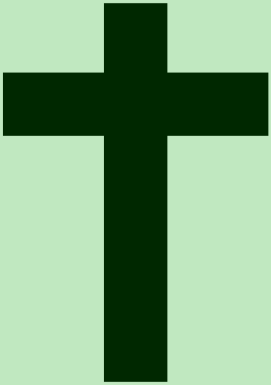
Gela Liwai Lotaganagaxi Aneotedogoji



New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

Gela Liwai Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji
New Testament in Kadiwéu (BR:kbc:Kadiwéu)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kadiwéu

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Kadiwéu

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-27

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
7128a549-e957-5460-8c56-0f5281edf264

Contents

MATEUS 1
MARCOS 103
LUCAS 166
JOÃO 268
ATOS 339
ROMANOS 441
1 CORÍNTIOS 486
2 CORÍNTIOS 527
GÁLATAS 557
EFÉSIOS 574
FILIPENSES 592
COLOSSENSES 604
1 TESSALONICENSES 615
2 TESSALONICENSES 625
1 TIMÓTEO 631
2 TIMÓTEO 645
TITO 655
FILEMOM 661
HEBREUS 664
TIAGO 698
1 PEDRO 711
2 PEDRO 726
1 JOÃO 735
2 JOÃO 746
3 JOÃO 748
JUDAS 750
APOCALIPSE 754

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MATEUS

Jesus eledi enidite Mateus niǥijo maleekoka iolatedicoace niǥijoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi modiotibece. Jesus maleedaǥa eniditeta, Mateus libakedi me dibatibigege dinyeelo anoyajigota ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, idaaǥida me judeu. Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me neleǥedi eletidi judeutedi. Mateus eledi oyatigi me Levi. (Awiniteloco miditaǥa Mateus 9.9; Marcos 2.14).

Mateus me idí naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi didikotibige noiigi judeu me ikeetiogi mewi Jesus niǥijaaǥijoa niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me Gonewikatitoǥodi. Elioditibece me yalaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji ane lotaǥa miditaǥa liwai oxiiǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi ane yalaǥate Jesus, midiwataǥa notaǥanaǥaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi enaco, codaa midiwataǥa notaǥanaǥaxiidi anoidí niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.

Mateus iditedini liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Jesus aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥate. Liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Jesus ane yalaǥata:

(1) Ane leeditibige me ee lewiǥa niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji baanaǥa iiǥe laaleǥenali, codaa niǥica ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji.
(2) Niǥica ane iiǥete Jesus niǥijo anodiotibece mowo niǥijo me imonya moyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa me iiǥe moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
(3) Natematiko Jesus anida ane iciaceeketetege me ǥodiiǥaxi.
(4) Liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Jesus anoyalaǥata gela loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.
(5) Liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Jesus anoyalaǥata niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi, codaa niǥica anodaaǥee nige dopitedijo.

Mateus eledi yalaǥata lanikegi Jesus, codaa me loenataka anoikee anijoa. Eledi yalaǥata anodaaǥee neloǥodododipi noǥoyakadi moyeloadi, codaa eledi yatemati niǥica anodaaǥee naǥa yewiǥatace.

Ica jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo
(Lucas 3.23-38)

1 Niǥidi noiigi joaniǥidiaa jotigide laamipi Jesus Cristo. Jesus ida aneetetege licoǥegi Davi, ane licoǥegi Abraão.
2 Abraão jiǥijaa eliodi Isaque,
Isaque jiǥijaa eliodi Jacó.
Jacó jiǥijaa eliodi Judá ijaa nioxoadipi Judá.

3 Judá ijoa itoataale lionigipi ǥoneleegiwadi, onijoteci li-
boonaǥadi Peres ijaaǥeledi Zera, ajaa eliodo Tamar.
Peres jiǥijaa eliodi Esrom,
Esrom jiǥijaa eliodi Arão.
4 Arão jiǥijaa eliodi Aminadabe,
Aminadabe jiǥijaa ane eliodi Nasam.
Nasam jiǥijaa eliodi Salmom.
5 Salmom jiǥijaa eliodi Boaz, Boaz eliodo liboonaǥadi Raabe.
Boaz jiǥijaa eliodi Jessé.
6 Jessé jiǥijaa eliodi Davi, Davi anijo me inionigi-eliodi.

Davi eliodi Salomão, eliodo Salomão naǥajo anijo me lodawa
Urias.
7 Salomão jiǥijaa eliodi Roboão,
Roboão jiǥijaa eliodi Abias,
Abias jiǥijaa eliodi Asa.
8 Asa jiǥijaa eliodi Josafá,
Josafá jiǥijaa eliodi Jorão,
Jorão jiǥijaa eliodi Uzias.
9 Uzias jiǥijaa eliodi Jotão,
Jotão jiǥijaa eliodi Acaz,
Acaz jiǥijaa eliodi Ezequias.
10 Ezequias jiǥijaa eliodi Manassés,
Manassés jiǥijaa eliodi Amom,
Amom jiǥijaa eliodi Josias.
11 Josias jiǥijaa eliodi Jeconias ijaaǥijo nioxoadipi. Niǥijo
malee yewiǥa Josias, odaa niǥijo laxakawepodi loiigi
Israel joǥoyadeegi loiigi Israel digoida niiǥotedi Ba-
bilônia midiaaǥi me niwilogojedipi.

12 Niǥijo noiigi noǥoyadeegiticogi Babilônia,
odaa Jeconias jiǥijaa eliodi Salatiel,
Salatiel jiǥijaa eliodi Zorobabel.
13 Zorobabel jiǥijaa eliodi Abiúde,
Abiúde jiǥijaa eliodi Eliaquim,
Eliaquim jiǥijaa eliodi Azor.
14 Azor jiǥijaa eliodi Sadoque,
Sadoque jiǥijaa eliodi Aquim,
Aquim jiǥijaa eliodi Eliúde.
15 Eliúde jiǥijaa eliodi Eleazar,
Eleazar jiǥijaa eliodi Matã,
Matã jiǥijaa eliodi Jacó.
16 Jacó jiǥijaa eliodi José,
José jiǥijaa lodawa Maria.
Maria jaǥajaa eliodo Jesus, ane liboonaǥadi Cristo.

17 Jiǥidaaǥee jiǥijoa catooze noiigi ixomaǥatijo anida
aneetege licoǥegi Abraão neǥepaaǥicota Davi, odaa idaaǥee
ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaǥatijo anida aneetege licoǥegi Davi
neǥepaaǥicota Jeconias anoyadeegiticogi Babilônia. Idaaǥee
ijoa catooze noiigi ixomaǥatijo anida aneetege licoǥegi
Jeconias neǥepaaǥicota José, niǥijo lodawa Maria eliodo
Jesus.

Lanikegi Jesus
(Lucas 2.1-7)

18 Jiǥidaaǥee neǥenitedini Jesus. Maria, ane eliodo Jesus,
eka doletibige me lodawa ica José. Pida anaǥa lodawa
niǥipileǥe, codaa Maria aniǥica daǥa nadi ǥoneleegiwa. Pida
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo me ipileǥe.
19 José, niǥijo ane doletibige me lodawa Maria, ǥoneleegiwa
ane iǥenaǥa, codaa mele. Ja domaǥa lowoogo me ika Maria,
pida adomaǥa yemaa me ibolikatidi Maria lodoe niǥidi noiigi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me domaǥa lowoogo me ika Maria me
diǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica oko.
20 Niǥijo naǥa lowoogo me daǥadiaa lodawa Maria, odaa
ja dige. Igee ica niaanjo Aneotedoǥoji me dinikeeta. Odaa
oneeta, “José, anida anenitege licoǥegi Davi, jinaǥa domaǥa
adoiita me ǥadodawa Maria. Igaataǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji
aneo nigaanigi catiwedi Maria le.
21 Odaa Maria dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii
me liboonaǥadi Jesus, leeǥodi jiǥijaa napitaǥadi loiigi libey-
aceǥeco.”
22 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥica niciagi eo me icotece niǥijoa
lotaǥa niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji
niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo naǥa yalaǥata aneeteta Goniotagodi, mee,
23 “Digawini! Ani awicije anicota me ipileǥe, pida aniǥica
me nadi ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa jiǥidi lionigi, odaa joǥowo me
liboonaǥadi ‘Emanuel’.” “Emanuel” niǥina anejinaǥa iniwa
“Aneotedoǥoji mokotaǥa”.
24 Naǥa nioodi José, odaa jeǥeo niǥijo niaanjo Aneotedoǥoji
ane iiǥeta meo. Odaa José ja lodawa Maria.
25 Pida aniǥica daǥa loomatewa Maria neǥepaa dinigajetece
odoejegi lionigi. Odaa José jeǥeo me liboonaǥadi Jesus.

2

Icoa icoǥaǥa anoicoǥoticogi ane icoǥotigi nigoi

1 Jesus lanikadi aca nigotaǥa Belém ane nipodigi Judéia,
niǥijo me inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Niǥijoa nokododi
icoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane libakedi moiǥoaditalo yotetitedi
oicoǥoticogi nigoi, igotibeci nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

2 Odaa ja nigikanaǥa, modi, “Igame diǥetigi ica
nigaanigawaanigi ane icota me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?
Jowooǥotaǥa neǥenitini, igaataǥa jinataǥa ajo notedi digoida
nigoi. Odaa janagaǥa me joǥeeǥata.”
3 Naǥa wajipatalo Herodes lotaǥa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi,
odaa eliodi me doǥowikomata, codaa eliodi okotigi nigotaǥa
Jerusalém eledi noǥowikomataaǥa.
4 Odaa ja yatecoǥotee niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaa
niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
Odaa Herodes ja nigetiniwace ica ane lanikadi icoa Cristo,
niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe meote me ǥodewiǥatace.
5 Odaa joǥoigidi, modita, “Lanikadi Belém nipodigi
Judéia, leeǥodi mee anigepidiǥijo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko,
6 ‘Akaami Belém nipodigi Judéia,
akamaǥakaami akaami ǥoneǥe liwigotigi eletidi nigotadi
Judéia.
Igaataǥa digoina makaamitaǥa lanikadi niǥica ane icota me
lacilo,
ane doweditelocо yoiigi Israel micataǥa nowienoǥodi waxa-
cocoli’.”
7 Odaa Herodes jeǥeniditiogi ica anokegipi anoicoǥoticogi
nigoi igo dakapetege me diǥica ane yowooǥodi. Odaa ja
nigetiniwace niǥica noko noǥonadi naǥaca yotedi ane nodi.
8 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja imonyatibigiwaji migotibeci nigotaǥa
Belém, meetiogi, “Emiitiwaji, odaa oleetibige mowooǥoti
ane diǥetigi niǥica nigaanigawaanigi. Nigakati, odaa awii
yeemidi, amaleeǥaǥa jakadi maǥaǥa ejigo joǥeteta.”
9 Noǥowajipatalo lotaǥa niǥini inionigi-eliodi, odaa
joǥopitibeci niǥijoa anokaǥa. Eǥidaa diiticogi me wiajeeǥa,
odaa joǥonadi ajaaǥajo naǥajo yotedi anonadi diǥetege
nigoi. Odaa naǥajo yotedi jiǥigo lodoe niǥijoa anokaǥa,
odaa ja nicoti ditibigimedi niǥijo diimicawaanigi aneitice
nigaanigawaanigi.
10 Noǥonadi naǥajo yotedi ane idei ditibigimedi niǥijo diim-
icawaanigi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.
11 Odaa noǥodakatiwece niǥijo diimicawaanigi,
joǥonadi nigaanigawaanigi manitaǥa Maria ane eliodo
nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joǥoyamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe
niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa joǥodoǥeteta. Niǥidiaaǥidi
joǥoyomoke aca lowoodaǥaxi anonadeegi, onoǥa icoa
liboonaǥa anonadeegita nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa joǥoyajigo
icoa liboonaǥa, oolo, ica namoko ǥodatobi ane liditege lanigi
niǥina moyalegi, idaa ica pomaada ane liditece lanigi codaa
dakake loojedi.

12 Niǥijo naǥa niotaǥa, odaa ja nigeeǥa, odaa oigee
Aneotedoǥoji me ibodicaxi me daǥadiaaǥidiaa igotinece
minitaǥa Herodes. Odaa joǥodioteci eledi naigi mopiticogi
niiǥotedi.

José, Maria ijaa lionicawaanigi ialeticogi Egito

13 Niǥidiaaǥidi noǥopitibeci niǥijo anokegipi, José ja igee
ica niaanjo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me dinikeeta, odaa
meeta, “Adabititini, abaata nigaanigawaanigi, aniaa eliodo,
ialeticogi niiǥo Egito! Idiaaǥoni nigepaa jao ǥadeemidi nige
yakadi madopilitijo, igaataǥa Herodes doletibige me yeloadi
niǥidi nigaanigawaanigi.”
14 Odaa José jiǥitibigi, ja nibatine nigaanigawaanigi ajaa
eliodo, ijaaǥijo niǥijo enoale José jiǥigo Egito.
15 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi Egito neǥepaaǥicota me yeleo Herodes,
odaa joaniǥidaa mewi me icotece ane lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji, ganigepidiǥijo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko ane iditedini, “Odaa jiniditalo ionigi
me noditicogi Egito.”

Herodes diiǥenatakatiogi monigodi nigaanigipawaanigi

16 Naǥa nadi Herodes moinaale niǥijo anokegipi
anoicoǥoticogi nigoi, odaa eliodi me deliǥide. Odaa ja
diiǥenatakatiogi monigodi iditawece nigaanigipawaanigi
anidiwa itoataale nicaaǥape, ane niǥeladimigipitigi Belém,
codaa me minoataǥa inoa nipodaǥa ane ipegitege nigotaǥa.
Eo niǥida loenatagi leeǥodi yowooǥodi neǥeote itoataale
nicaaǥape naǥajo yotedi naǥa dinikeetiogi niǥijo anokegipi.
17 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa icotece niǥijoa Jeremias lotaǥa,
niǥijo ane yeloǥoditibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, niǥijo mee,
18 “Manitaǥa nigotaǥa Ramá jajipaaǥata layaageǥegi oko me
nacaagaǥateloco,
eliodi me agecaǥalodipi.
Jaǥajaa Raquel ane dacaagetibece leeǥodi lionigipi.
Dacaagetibece, odaa aǥica ane yakadi me yocaǥaneǥe leeǥodi
iditawece ja nigo.”

José ja dopi me icoǥoticogi Egito

19 Niǥidiaaǥidi Herodes naǥa yeleo, odaa José ja dige
digoida Egito. Igee ica niaanjo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me
dinikeeta.
20 Odaa niǥica aanjo jeǥeeta, “Onitibige, anibaatine
nigaanigawaanigi aniaa eliodo, odaaǥopiliticogi
nipodigi Israel, leeǥodi niǥijo ane domoǥoyeloadi niǥini
nigaanigawaanigi aǥaleeǥica, ja nigo.”
21 Odaa José jiǥitibigi, nibatine nigaanigawaanigi, ajaa
eliodo, odaa ja dopiticogi nipodigi Israel.

22 Niǥijo niǥicoticogi, odaa ja dibodiceta Arquelau, lionigi Herodes, me niǥiniaa diiǥenataka waxodi limedi eliodi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi José me doita midiaaǥi. Odaa José ja
dige, igee Aneotedoǥoji meote leemidi. Odaa jiǥigo nipodigi
Galiléia.
23 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi mani nigotaǥa Nazaré. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee
micotece lotaǥa niǥijo ane yeloǥoditibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko niǥica jotigide, niǥijo mee, “Oyatedigi me
Nazareeno.”

3

Latematigo João Batista
(Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatedice icoa nicaaǥape, ijo ica ǥoneleegiwa
ane liboonaǥadi João Batista jiǥigo nipodigi Judéia ane
diǥicata niǥeladimigipi. Odaa jeǥeetiogi niǥidi oko anodiita,
2 “Adinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥecotiwaji! Igaataǥa niǥica noko
ja nipegi Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.”
3 Niǥica jotigide Isaías ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko, yalaǥata João, niǥijo mee,
“Ida oko ane igedi me dotaǥa miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica
niǥeladimigipi, anee,
‘Oenitece ligi Ǥoniotagodi me ixomaǥatedijo!
Codaa awiitiwaji naigi ane dixoke nigepaa enotedijo’.”
4 João dinixotinigi nowoodi gameelo lamodi onibila, codaa
ibake goenaǥadi ewacogo, liweenigi ǥonipidi inaa napigo.
5 Eliodi oko igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaǥa João,
niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi
Judéia, codaa midiwatawece nipodaǥa ane ipegitege akiidi
Jordão.
6 Odaa niǥijo oko joǥoyatemati libeyaceǥeco odinilaatece,
odaa João nilegetiniwace midi akiidi Jordão (moikee noǥoika
mowo ane beyagi).
7 João nadi me eliodi niǥijo fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
anigotibeci midataǥa me dinilegetibigiwaji. Naǥa nadi, odaa
jeǥee, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi niǥinoa laketedi ane
diniweneene! Aleetibigetiwaji daǥa ǥadiwokoni niǥica noko
nige iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco?
8 Pida oleetibige mawii anele mikeeni mewi
naǥadinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco.
9 Jinaǥaleetibige daǥa ǥadiwokoni niǥina menitibecetiwaji,
‘Ida anejinaǥatege licoǥegi Abraão.’ Igaataǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi meote niǥidiwa wetiadi me lionigipi
Abraão.
10 Ja nipegi niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi niǥina
oko leeǥotedi niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco. Jiciaceeketege naǥana

niale anidiwa onateciǥidiwa nokododi, odaa ja nakagidi napalite litodi. Inoatawece niǥinoa niale ane daǥa yajigo ela anele, onakagidi, odaa oyokoletiogi minitaǥa noledi.

11 Ǥadilegenitiwaji jatitaǥawa ninyoǥodi me jikee madinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco. Pida ina oko anenagi nigidiaaǥidi ane naǥaxatiloco. Niǥini oko nige ǥadilegenitiwaji, odaa ibake Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo micataǥa daǥa noledi me ǥadapitaǥati. Daǥaxa me notoedi, aiciagi, codaa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, caticedi ee, odaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa jakadi me joyaǥadi liwelatedi.

12 Ja igo me iolatedice niǥina oko anele me yawalacetege niǥina oko ane beyagi. Liciagi niǥijo oko anani nibeneela libaaǥadi, baanaǥa dinenyaǥadi me iolatice idiwatawece niǥicoa leyeema lapadi. Odaa ja yotete nileyeema manitaǥa lotetenaǥanaǥaxi, pida niǥijoa lapadi baǥa yalegi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.”

João naǥa ilege Jesus
(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21-22)

13 Niǥijoa nokododi, Jesus ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥigo akiidi Jordão maǥaǥa dinilege midataǥa João.

14 Pida João ayakadi mele codaa adomaǥa yemaa me ilege Jesus. Odaa mee, “Akaami anagi meetaǥa maǥaǥa adinilegeni. Pida jeǥepaǥa domaǥa leeditibige madilegeni.”

15 Pida mee Jesus, “Awii ane jemaa, adiwikodeni adilegeni! Odaa ja jaoǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa.” Odaa João ja niwoditema.

16 Niǥidiaaǥidi João ja ilege Jesus, odaa aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus naǥa daxoditedita ninyoǥodi, naǥa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nadi me domoke ditibigimedi, codaa jaǥaǥa naditetege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi, odaa ja nicotelogo.

17 Odaa digawini! Niǥijo oko joǥowajipata ica nigegi digoida ditibigimedi, anee, “Niǥidoa Ionigi yemaanigi. Eliodi me idinitibeci leeǥodi Idaaǥidoa.”

4

Ǥodaxakawa icaaniǥigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, odaa jiǥicaaniǥigotalo ǥodaxakawa me dinetalo Jesus.

2 Jesus ayemaa mica ane yeligo niǥijoa cwareenta nokododi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja nigicile.

3 Odaa niǥijo ǥodaxakawa, niǥicotalo Jesus, odaa meetalo,
“Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, awii naǥani wetiǥa
me paon.”
4 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji
diniditeloco, ‘Me diǥinokina niweenigi meo me yewiǥa
oko. Pida leeditibige mowajipatalo codaa mowo inoatawece
Aneotedoǥoji ane lotaǥa.’ ”
5 Niǥidiaaǥidi ǥodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus
digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém, nigotaǥa anida aneetege
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi
liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥica liwai ane daǥaxa me
leegitibigimece.
6 Odaa ǥodaxakawa meetalo Jesus, “Nigewi makaami
Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, adinaxokitinece digoida natinedi,
igaataǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji mee,
‘Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe niaanjotedi modoweditaǥaloco.
Oilokaditaǥawa me diǥicata ǥataciledi,
codaa me daǥa etaciloteda ǥadoǥonaka midiwataǥa we-
tiadi.’ ”
7 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, “Pida maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi
Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco, mee,
‘Jinaǥa adineenitalo Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji!’ ”
8 Niǥidiaaǥidi ǥodaxakawa ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus
ditibigimedi naǥajo wetiǥa ane daǥaxa me leegitibigimece,
odaa ja ikeetalo iditawece noiigitigi niǥina iiǥo, codaa me
niliicaǥajetecidi niǥina iiǥo.
9 Odaa ǥodaxakawa meetalo, “Jajigotaǥawa inatawece
noiigi niǥina iiǥo me iiǥeni, nige amakitedini ǥadokotidi
moǥeetetiwa.”
10 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii, opili, Satanás!
Igaataǥa diniditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Oǥeetetalo Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa ikani miniokiniwateda me ǥadiiǥeni.’ ”
11 Odaa ǥodaxakawa ja ika Jesus, odaa aanjotedi jiǥigotibeci,
odoweditelogo.

Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi libakedi midi nipodigi Galiléia
(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

12 Jesus naǥa dibodicete João Batista moniwilo, odaa jiǥigo
nipodigi Galiléia.
13 Aǥidiaaǥitedice nigotaǥa Nazaré, pida igo idiaa liǥeladi
nigotaǥa Cafarnaum, ane ipegitege weiigi ane liboonaǥadi
Galiléia, nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali.
14 Odaa jiǥidaa meo micotece lotaǥa Isaías, niǥijo ane
yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
15 “Miditaǥa nipodigi Zebulom aniaa Naftali,

naigi anigo weiigi nipodaǥa aneite daato akiidi Jordão,
nipodigi Galiléia ane liǥeladi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi.
16 Midiwataǥa niǥidiwa nipodaǥa,
niǥijo noiigi aneiteloco miditaǥa nexocaǥa onadi aca lokokena loniciweǥena.
Odaa naǥani lokokena naloteloco iditawece oko aneiteloco niǥidiwa nipodaǥa
ane liciagi nipodigi aneite niǥinoa émaǥaǥa.”
17 Odaa Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yeloǥoditedibece latematiko, mee, “Adinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco, igaataǥa jiǥipegiteloco niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko.”

Jesus eniditediogi cwaatolo nomiigomigipi modiotece
(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11)

18 Jesus igotetece liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ijo ane liboonaǥadi Simão (ane eledi oyatigi me Pedro) ijaa André. Odibatalo noǥojedi moyaa, oyokoletedinibece leelatiidi midi weiigi me nomiigomigipi.
19 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitici! Ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji anemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji, liciagi niǥina mabaata noǥojedi madeegitiogi oko.”
20 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, joǥoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joǥodiotece Jesus.
21 Jesus igoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja naditediogi eletidi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi dinioxomigi, ane liboonaǥadi Tiago ijaa João, lionigipi Zebedeu. Idiaaǥi catinedi niwatece ijaaǥeniodi, onapade icoa leelatiidi. Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi modiotece.
22 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi jidiaa oyaladi Zebedeu, niǥijo eniodi, ajaaǥajo liwatece, odaa joǥodiotece Jesus.

Jesus yeloǥoditedibece latematiko codaa icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Lucas 6.17-19)

23 Jesus igotedeloco idiwatawece nipodaǥa Galiléia. Diiǥaxinaǥatedibece minoataǥa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi. Yeloǥoditedibece ǥobodicetedi anele micota me iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji ǥodaaleǥenali. Codaa nicilatiditedi ijotawece niǥijoa eelotaginadi, codaa me ijotawece niǥijo ane nawikodeeǥa.
24 Nibodicetedi aneetece Jesus ilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Síria. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi monadeegitalo Jesus ijotawece niǥijoa eelotaginadi. Odaa icilatidi inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niǥinoa ane ǥodileenaǥa,

inoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa nicilatiditedi yetoledi, codaa me alejaadotedi ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe. Jesus nicilatidi ijotawece niǥijo anenagitibeci midoataǥa.
25 Eliodi oko anodiotece. Idi ica noiigi anoicoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, idi anoicoǥoticogi micoataǥa icoa deez nigotadi anei oko anodotaǥatigi nioladi greegotedi, idi anoicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodigi Judéia, codaa midiwataǥa nipodaǥa daato akiidi Jordão.

5

Jesus niiǥaxitediniwace niǥidi noiigi ane yatecoǥo minitaǥa niǥijo lojotaǥadi

1 Niǥijo naǥa naditetege Jesus niǥijo noiigi-nelegi anenagitibeci midoataǥa, odaa ja dalaǥatetedibigimece ica lojotaǥadi, odaa ja nicotedini. Odaa niǥijo oko anodiotece joǥodipegitalo.
2 Odaa Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me niiǥaxinaǥatediniwace.

Niǥina ane ninitibigiwaji
(Lucas 6.20-23)

3 Odaa mee,
“Niǥina oko anoyowooǥodi me diǥica ane leeǥodi daǥa dinanetibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,
Aneotedoǥoji icota me iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥidi oko,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
4 Niǥina oko ane agecaǥalodipi niǥina natigide,
Aneotedoǥoji icota me yocaǥaneǥe niǥidi oko,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
5 Niǥina oko ane diniwikodetibece lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,
Aneotedoǥoji eote me nebi inatawece iiǥo,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
6 Niǥina oko ane doletibige ane iǥenaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji icota meote meletibigiwaji,
leeǥodi me liciagi niǥina oko ane nigodi nigigi,
codaa me ecibi.
Odaa nigoyakadi anoyeligo,
codaa anowacipe,
odaa jeǥeletibigiwaji.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigiwaji.
7 Niǥina oko anoiwikode eledi oko,
Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa niwikodetediniwace,

joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigi-
waji.
8 Niǥina oko ane yapidi laaleǥenali,
icota monadi Aneotedoǥoji.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigi-
waji.
9 Niǥina oko ane ilakidetaciwage niǥina oko anijo me
nidelaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji eetediogi me lionigipi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigi-
waji.
10 Niǥina oko anoiatetibece leeǥodi mowo ane iǥenaǥa,
icota Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali codaa me yaxawate-
diogi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥidi oko midioka limedi me ninitibigi-
waji.
11 Niǥina oko nigodotaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji, nige
etiǥadiatenitibece codaa nige odiwitakatibigaǥajitiwaji,
modi mawii ane beyagi, leeǥodi me aniwiticitiwaji, odaa
icota maniniitibecitiwaji.
12 Enice aniniitibecitiwaji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
yotetetedaǥadomi digoida ditibigimedi niǥica ǥanaǥajegi
ane daǥaxa mele. Igaataǥa jiǥidaaǥee moiatetibeci niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide.
(Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi naǥajegi anele.)

Ǥadiciagitiwaji yoci anaa lokokena
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

13 Niǥida makamaǥakaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi yoci liwigotigi
inatawece oko. Pida niǥina yoci nige aniaditema loniciwaǥa
ane daǥa ika me beyagi niweenigi, odaa aǥaleeǥica
ǥonimaweneǥegi daǥa agelaǥatiti loniciwaǥa. Odaa
aǥaleeǥica ane jaoǥa, alati, odaa oko joǥonipodi. (Odaa
jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji ǥadiciagi yoci, leeǥodi aǥikanitiwaji niǥina
ane beyagi daǥa ibeyacaǥadi oko lewiǥa.)
14 Niǥida makaamitiwaji aaǥaǥa ǥadiciagi naǥana lokokena
ane naloteloco inatawece oko, igaataǥa aǥica anaǥatitini,
leeǥodi mikeeni catiwedi ǥadewiǥa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
Codaa aǥica ane yakadi me yaǥaditini nigotaǥa anodabiteǥeti
ditibigimedi wetiǥa.
15 Aǥica ane yalegi noledaǥaxi, oditaǥa yapoǥoditinigi
anigetaǥada naǥaaǥaxi. Pida naǥana noledaǥaxi oipeke
ditibigimedi, mowo me naloteloco iditawece ane idei cati-
wedi diimigi.
16 Jiǥidaaǥee ikani ǥanilokokenatiwaji me ídi, amaleeǥaǥa
oyakadi niǥina eledi oko monadi ǥabakedi anele

anawiitetiwaji, awii modoǥetetibigimece Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.

Niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés

17 Jinaǥaleetibige daǥa janagi me jaaǥadi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijaa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Ee ajanagi daǥa jaaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Moisés, pida janagi me jotete codaa me jao me yeloǥo niǥica anodiiǥaxinaǥatece.

18 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Nigepaaǥicota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iiǥo, aǥica ane noǥa gaantokaaǥidi niǥinoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥica gaantokaaǥidi anonoǥa nigepaa owidijegi noko nige ma niǥina iiǥo.

19 Enice niǥina oko ane daǥa yotete okanicodaaǥica niiǥenatakaneǥecawaanigi ane deǥewi me ǥoneǥegi, codaa nige iiǥaxi eledi oko me deǥeyiwaǥadi, odaa niǥini oko lionigawaanigi liwigotigi niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe. Pida niǥina oko ane yotete ijoatawece niiǥenatakaneǥeco, codaa maǥaǥa iiǥaxi eledi oko me yotete idiwatawece niiǥenatakaneǥeco, niǥini oko baaniǥiniaa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi liwigotigi niǥidi oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe.

20 Igaataǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji icota Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe ǥadaaleǥenali, codaa akaamitiwaji jiǥida anenitege nige daǥaxa me ǥadeǥenakitiwaji caticedi niǥinoa fariseutedi inaa niǥina niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.

Ayakadi daǥa ǥodelatema ǥonioxoa

21 Niǥida makaamitiwaji jaǥajipaata niǥijo Moisés aneeta, aneetiogi jotigide ǥadaamipi, ‘Jineǥeloati eledi oko! Igaataǥa niǥina ane daije oyadeegiticogi minitaǥa ǥoniwinoǥodi.’

22 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina oko ane yelatema nioxoa me diǥica leeǥodi, niǥini ǥoniwinoǥodi iwi niǥica anodaaǥigota. Nigica aneeta nioxoa, ‘Akaami yetole!’ Joaniǥiniaa oyadeegiticogi miditaǥa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Niǥijo aneeta nioxoa me daǥaxa me beyagi, aǥaleeǥica aneetege Aneotedoǥoji, codaa doidetibige Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥetedicogi niǥini oko minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.

23 Enice nige emii Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi madeegitalo noǥeedi ditibigimedi nameeja Aneotedoǥoji, odaa analakitibige ǥanioxoa mijo me dinotigimadetaǥagi.

24 Idiaaǥanitice ǥaboonigi lodoe nameeja. Odaa ecoǥotace oleetibige me ǥadilakiitege ǥanioxoa, nigidiaaǥidi nige naǥa ǥadilakiitege, odaa jaǥajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica ǥaboonigitalo.

25 Nigica ane lowoogo me ɡadadeegita ɡoniwinoɡodi me
yeloɡodi mida ɡadoenatagi ane beyagi, adinilakidenitege
maleediɡicoota ɡoniwinoɡodi. Igaataɡa doidetibige
daɡa ɡadadeegiticogi minitaɡa ɡoniwinoɡodi, odaa
ɡoniwinoɡodi ja ɡadajicitiogi iodaɡawadi. Odaa iodaɡawadi
etiɡadixomitiwece niwiloɡonaɡaxi.
26 Ejitaɡawatiwaji niɡina anewi. Aɡanotiticogitiwaji
niwiloɡonaɡaxi nigepaaɡediani icoatawece niɡicoa
ɡanaaleweta niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa.

Niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi ane yalaɡata noɡolaɡatakaneɡegi

27 Niɡida makaamitiwaji joɡowooɡoti niɡijo aneeta
Moisés niɡijo jotigide, neɡee, ‘Jinaɡa ɡadoomatewa iwaalo
wadonaɡa.’
28 Pida ejitaɡawatiwaji, niɡina ɡoneleegiwa ane iwita
iwaalo ane daɡa lodawa, odaa nige yowo me loomatewa,
odaa catiwedi laaleɡena ja doɡolaɡataka.
29 Enice ɡagecooɡeli nigeo mowoo ane beyagi catiwedi
ɡadaaleɡena, odaa anoɡaatice ɡagecooɡe, alati! Igaataɡa
daɡaxa mele maniatitema ɡagecooɡe, pida aɡoyokoletiogi
iditawece ɡadolaadi minitaɡa noledi ane daɡa ipe.
30 Ɡabaaɡadi nigeo mawii ane beyagi, akagiti, odaa alati.
Igaataɡa daɡaxa mele maniatitema onidateci ɡabaaɡadi, pida
aɡoyokoletiogi iditawece ɡadolaadi minitaɡa noledi ane daɡa
ipe.

Niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi aneetece nalataɡaneɡegi
(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

31 Moditibece niɡijo jotigide, ‘Niɡina ane yaladi naɡana
lodawa, odaa leeditibige me yajigota notaɡanaɡaxi me ikee
naɡa yaladi lodawa.’
32 Pida ejitaɡawatiwaji, inoatawece ɡoneleegiwadi anoiiɡe
lodawa mopi, odaa naɡani iwaalo nige wadotace, odaa
niɡini ɡoneleegiwa nalatoɡodi jeɡeo me doɡolaɡataka
naɡani iwaalo. Codaa niɡini gela lodawa naɡani iwaalo
jaɡaɡa doɡolaɡataka. Idoka yakadi malati ɡadodawa nige
ɡadoɡolaɡati.

Niiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco aneetece me leeditibige me jaoɡa niɡina anejinaɡa me jaoɡa

33 Codaa owooɡotitiwaji anoditiogi niɡijo jotigide
ɡodaamipi, noɡoditiogi, ‘Jinaɡa inetee niɡina naɡawii anigida
ɡagegi, pida awii niɡica ane enitalo Ɡoniotagodi Aneotedoɡoji
mawii.’
34 Pida ejitaɡawatiwaji, nigawii ɡagegi, jinaɡabakeni li-
boonaɡadi anigetiɡidi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa eledi oko liboonaɡadi.

Jinaǥa aboonaǥateeni ditibigimedi mawii ǥagegi, igaataǥa ditibigimedi jiǥidiaaǥi me diiǥenataka Aneotedoǥoji.
35 Codaa jinaǥabakeni liboonaǥadi niǥina iiǥo, igaataǥa niǥina iiǥo liciagi naǥana baanco aneite Aneotedoǥoji me nipeneǥetedini loǥonaka. Codaa jinaǥabakeni liboonaǥadi Jerusalém, igaataǥa naǥani nigotaǥa nebi Aneotedoǥoji, minionigi-eliodi.
36 Codaa jinaǥabakeni niboonaǥadi makamaǥa ǥadacilo mawii ǥagegi, igaataǥa aǥica ǥanimaweneǥegitece ǥadacilo molii me diǥica otiǥidatece ǥadamodi me yapacaǥa migetaǥa nabidi.
37 Pida nigawii ǥagegi, onexaaǥeni, ‘Jao’, oǥoa domige eni, ‘Ajao’, igaataǥa daǥawii eledi ǥagegi, niǥida eledi ǥagegi ja icoǥoticogi mijotaǥa niǥijo ane beyagi, ǥodaxakawa.

Aǥele daǥa joleeǥatibige me jojeteeǥa
(Lucas 6.29-30)

38 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Anoǥaa ligecooǥe niǥina ane napoace ligecooǥe eledi oko. Codaa aninokeni lowe niǥina ane ninoke lowe eledi oko.’
39 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji jinoǥoojeteeta niǥina aneo ane beyagitaǥadomi. Nigica ane yabaketigi ǥadajice, odaa ajici eledi ǥadajice maǥaǥa yabake.
40 Nigica ane ǥadadeegiticogi minitaǥa ǥoniwinoǥodi me doletibige me dinigaanyetece ǥanoecaǥaxi, odaa ikanitece maǥaǥa yadeegi ǥanibalito.
41 Nigica iodaǥawa ane iiǥetaǥawa moyaǥati loyaǥaka onadateci ciloomito, odaa adeegitema nigepaa itoa ciloomito.
42 Ediani niǥina oko ane dipokotibece, codaa jinaǥaciiletema niǥina ane dadilaǥataǥawa.

Leeditibige memaani ǥadaxakawepodi
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo jotigide moditibece, ‘Leeditibige memaani ǥadoiigi, odaa ǥadeleǥedi niǥina anakaami leleǥedi.’
44 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji leeditibige memaani ǥaneloǥododipi. Codaa oeni motaǥaneǥeni niǥina anetiǥadixoomitiwaji. Codaa otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji mipokitalo meote aneletema niǥina aneo ane beyagitaǥadomitiwaji codaa niǥina anetiǥadiatenitibece.
45 Odaa jiǥikeenitiwaji mewi makaami lionigipi Ǥadiodi ane ideite digoida ditibigimedi. Iniaaǥiniwa daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi, igaataǥa eote naǥani aligeǥe ane nebi me naloteloco oko anele, codaa me niǥina oko ane beyagi. Codaa niwakateetedigi ebici niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa, codaa me niǥina ane daǥa iǥenaǥa.

46 Igaataǥa nige inoka emaani niǥina ane ǥademaanitiwaji,
Aneotedoǥoji ayajigotedaǥawatiwaji ǥanaǥajegi,
igaataǥa niǥina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi, jiǥidiaaǥidi analeetibige doǥowidi
libeyaceǥeco, pida idiaaǥidi oyemaa lokaaǥetedi.
47 Nige anicenitiwaji codaa nige ikeenitiogi
ǥademaanaǥaneǥegi idiokidi ǥadoiigi, odaa aǥawiitetiwaji
anele caticedi niǥidi eledi oko anowo, igaataǥa niǥina oko
ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji owo liciagi.
48 Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji leeditibige mawii aneletema
inatawece oko liciagi Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi, igaataǥa
idioka limedi meletetema inatawece oko.”

6

Jesus ǥodiiǥaxi anodaaǥejinaǥa me jaxawanaǥa eledi oko

1 Jesus eǥidaa diitigi me dotaǥa, odaa mee, “Adinowetiti-
waji! Niǥina nigaxawanitiwaji niǥina anida lemaǥamatiigi,
jinaǥawii lodoe eledi oko, moleetibige metiǥadiweniǥideni.
Igaataǥa nigawiitiwaji me lodoe eledi oko, odaa Ǥadiodi ane
ideite ditibigimedi ayajigotedaǥawa ǥanaǥajegi.
2 Enice niǥina maxawani okanicodaaǥica oko anida
lemaǥamatiigi, jinaǥa adineleǥenitiogi inatawece oko
micataǥa niǥina oko anokowo meletibigiwaji minoataǥa
niǥinoa niiakanaǥaxiidi, codaa me ladicotiidi nigotaǥa.
Niǥidi oko inoka odoletibige moiweniǥide. Ejitaǥawatiwaji
niǥina anewi, niǥidi oko jiǥidokida moiweniǥide,
odaa aǥodibatege naǥajegi ane domaǥa yajigotediogi
Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Pida niǥina maxawani okanicodaaǥica oko anida
lemaǥamatiigi, awii makamokakaami mowooǥoti!
4 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee aǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥina maxawani
niǥina oko anida lemaǥamatiigi. Iniokiniwateda Ǥadiodi me
yowooǥodi! Igaataǥa baǥa nadi inoatawece. Odaa yajig-
otedaǥawa ǥanaǥajegi lodoe eledi oko.

Niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anodaaǥejinaǥa me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Lucas 11.2-4)

5 Niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, jinaǥawii liciagi
niǥina oko anokeo mele, ane lemaanigi me dabiditiniwace
niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi liǥeladi
Aneotedoǥoji, inaa loǥomoce ladicotiidi, owotibige
minatawece oko onadi odaa oiweniǥide. Ejitaǥawatiwaji
niǥina anewi, aǥodibatege anigetiǥica naǥajegi miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, inoka odibatege liweniǥidenaǥaneǥegi niǥina
oko.

6 Pida niǥida makaami, nigotaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji,
akaatiwece ǥadiǥeladi, anibatooni ǥadapoagi, odaa
otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji Ǥadiodi, leeǥodi iniwa
okanicodaaǥica ane onitice. Jiǥiniaa Ǥadiodi ane ǥadati
okanicodaaǥica ane onitice odaa yajigotedaǥawa ǥanaǥajegi
lodoe eledi oko.
7 Niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji,
jinoǥopilaǥatitibigeloco ǥagegi ane diǥicata ane niitigi, anee
niǥina oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa
odiletibige Aneotedoǥoji daǥa wajipatediogi niǥina meliodi
me notaǥanaǥa.
8 Jinoǥotaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji daǥawii liciagi niǥina oko,
igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥadiodi ja yowooǥodi anopootibige,
maleediǥicatibige diǥipokitalo.
9 Enice nigotaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji etida alitigi ǥagegi,

‘Ǥodiodi anadeoni digoida ditibigimedi,
jemaanaǥa minatawece oko oiweniǥide Ǥaboonaǥadi.
10 Iiǥeni laaleǥenali niǥina oko.
Jemaanaǥa niǥina oko mowo digoina iiǥo niǥica anemaani,
digo anee midi anowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.
11 Ǥodedianiǥitece ǥoweenigi ane jopooǥatibige niǥina noko.
12 Ixomaǥateenitedice ǥobeyaceǥeco,
digo anejinaǥa me jixomaǥateenaǥatedice libeyaceǥeco eledi
oko anowotoǥodomi.
13 Jiniǥikani niǥina ane beyagi daǥa ǥodice oditeǥeo me jaoǥa
ane beyagi.
Pida ǥodatamaǥateenitege ane beyagi,
niǥijo ǥodaxakawa.
Igaataǥa jaǥakamaǥakaami ane iiǥeni laaleǥenali niǥina oko.
Niǥida makaami eliodi ǥadoniciwaǥa,
codaa inatawece oko odoǥetetaǥawa.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee nigepaa ganigicatibige.
Jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).’
14 Igaataǥa nige ixomaǥateenitedicetiwaji libeyaceǥeco
eledi oko anowotaǥadomi, odaa Ǥadiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi aaǥaǥa ixomaǥateetedice ǥabeyaceǥeco.
15 Pida nige daǥa ixomaǥateenitedice libeyaceǥeco eledi
oko anowotaǥadomi, odaa Ǥadiodi aixomaǥateetedice
ǥabeyaceǥeco.

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaǥa me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

16 Ele midatibece me daǥa jiniodaǥa niǥina me joleeǥatibige
meneǥegi jipecaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji. Nige ikanawaanigi
manioditiwaji motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, jinaǥawii

micataǥa daǥakaami agecaǥalo, anee niǥina anokowo meletibigiwaji. Igaataǥa anapiladaǥa owotibige eledi oko moyowooǥodi moikanawaanigi me niodaǥa. Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥidi oko aǥodinigaanyetetece laǥajedi Aneotedoǥoji, inoka odinigaanyetece liweniǥidenaǥaneǥegi niǥina eledi oko.

17-18 Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji, niǥina me daǥaniodi, anapiladi, codaa iteci ǥadamodi, odaa aǥoyowooǥodi niǥina eledi oko mikanawaanigi maniodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa ane ideite okanicodaaǥica ane oni baǥa yowooǥodi. Odaa Ǥadiodi ane nadi anawii okanicodaaǥica ane oni, yajigotedaǥawa ǥanaǥajegi lodoe niǥina oko anigida noko.

Niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane yalaǥatalo icoa ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi ane daǥa daateda
(Lucas 12.33-34)

19 Jinaǥa ateciǥi ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi digoina iiǥo, igaataǥa inoa ipilaǥawaana inaa ligowiiǥa anoyaaǥadi ane ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi, codaa inoa olicaǥaǥa moyojiketi nibaloote diimigi, odaa ja dakatiobece me nolicaǥa.

20 Pida ateciǥi ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi ane diǥicoa ipilaǥawaana inaa ligowiiǥa doǥoyaaǥadi ane ǥanepilidi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa olicaǥaǥa aǥoyakadi me dakatiobece daǥa nolicaǥa. Igaataǥa niǥicoa ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi aliciaco niǥinoa ane jakataǥate digoina iiǥo.

21 Igaataǥa niǥida moko ǥodemaanigi midiokaanaǥa limedi me idejonaǥa aneite ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi.

Aca nilokokena ǥodolaadi
(Lucas 11.34-36)

22 Nigoleetibige inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ǥadiciagi niǥina oko anele ligecooǥeli. Micataǥa nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji daǥa dakatiwece ǥagecooǥeli, odaa idei catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena me ikeetaǥawa ane iǥenaǥa.

23 Pida nige doǥoleetibige mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa baǥa ǥadiciagi niǥina oko ane beyagi ligecooǥeli. Micataǥa nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji daaditaǥa yakadi me dakatiwece ǥadaaleǥena me ikeetaǥawa ane iǥenaǥa. Odaa nexogotiwe ǥadaaleǥena. Codaa niǥica nexocaǥa daǥaxa me nexocaǥa, odaa aǥakati doǥowooǥoti niǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.

Ica ane leeditibige me joleeǥatibige
(Lucas 16.13; 12.22-31)

24 Aǥica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi,
igaataǥa oniniteci yemaa, iniǥeledi baǥa leleǥedi, odaa yoe
libakedi niǥini anepaǥa yemaa. Pida niǥini eledi baadaǥa
deemitetibige. Aǥakatitiwaji mabaatema Aneotedoǥoji,
oditaǥaǥa oleetibige mowidi ǥaninyeelo.
25 Enice ejitaǥawatiwaji jinaǥaǥowikomataatibige
ǥaweenigi, codaa anopootibige me ǥadewiki, codaa
jinaǥa aǥowikomataatibige ǥadowoodaǥagi ane leeditibige
madinixomitinigi, igaataǥa aǥodewiǥatema diǥidokida me
idinixomaǥa.
26 Digawini niǥinoa ilaaǥaxodi ane wayotiwaji
digoina! Aǥenanaǥanaǥa, codaa aǥicoa lawodigijedi
doǥonopilaǥaditedio, codaa aǥoyatecoǥotee liweenaǥa. Pida
Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aǥica daǥa ika maniaditibige
liweenigi. Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji baǥa daǥaxa mida
ǥaniwalótema Aneotedoǥoji caticedi niǥinoa ilaaǥaxodi.
27 Aǥica ane yakadi me iigitice lewiǥa otiǥidatece noko
leeǥodi me igecaǥaleǥe niǥica ane yopotibige me yewiǥa.
28 Igaamee ina me ǥadigecaǥaleǥenitiwaji ǥadowoodaǥagi?
Digawini anodaaǥee me iliteloco nipodigi niǥinoa niale
lawoǥo. Niǥidiwa niale lawoǥo anibaaǥa, codaa aǥicoa
lowoodi loenataka modinixotinigilo.
29 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa niale lawoǥo daǥaxa me
libinienaǥa caticedi niǥicoa lowoodi inionigi-eliodi Salomão
anowidi niliicaǥajetecidi codaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane
daǥaxa me libinienaǥa.
30 Digawini niǥina nadegogo aninaa, icota me yadilo, odaa
joǥoyalegi. Aneotedoǥoji eote nadegogo me libinienigi mi-
cataǥa daǥa dinixotinigilo niǥinoa nowoodi ane daǥaxa me
libinienaǥa. Enice nigeote nadegogo me libinienigi, odaa
ajawienatakanaǥa maǥaǥa ǥadinixomeǥenitetiwaji idaaǥida
me deǥeliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
31 Enice jinaǥaǥowikomataatiwaji, jineǥeni, ‘Igamige
jakataǥa ane jelicaǥa?’ codaa jineǥeni, ‘Igamige jakataǥa
ǥodowoodaǥagi?’
32 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda
Aneotedoǥoji baǥa odoǥowikomatatibige anoyeligo, codaa
me lowoodaǥagi. Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi yowooǥodi
mopootibigetiwaji maniodi, codaa anadinixomitinigi.
33 Pida odoejegi oleetibige Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali
oko, codaa oleetibige minatawece oko owo ane iǥenaǥa,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji inatawece
anopootibige.
34 Enice jinaǥa ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni niǥica anopootibige nati-
inigoi. Igaataǥa anoǥowooǥoti niǥica ane diǥica natiinigoi.

Jaǥabo niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomi niǥina noko, odaa aǥele daǥa ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni niǥica ane dakaketaǥadomi natiinigoi.”

7

Leeditibige me daǥa ǥolaagedi niǥina oko ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥa anee
(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Jesus eǥidaa diitigi me diiǥaxinaǥa, odaa mee, “Jinaǥawini anee lewiǥa eledi oko oditaǥa adinanimiǥita, adaǥaǥakaami laagetedipi Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiwini digo aneni me ǥadiǥoatita eledi oko. Anodaaǥemiita eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoǥoji idaǥaǥa igotedaǥawatiwaji.
3 Igame leeǥodi mawini libatiicawaanigi ǥanioxoa, ane micataǥa daǥa laǥamicaǥajecawaanigi ǥanioxoa, pida akamaǥa ǥabatiigi aǥanati, ane micataǥa daǥa iwoǥo liwai catiwedi ǥagecooǥelitiwaji?
4 Ica mabo ǥadaaleǥena menita ǥanioxoa, ‘Inoǥataǥadomi ǥadaǥamicaǥajegi’, pida idi iwoǥo liwai catiwedi ǥagecooǥe?
5 Ǥadiciagi niǥina anokeo mele! Odoejegi leeditibige manoǥaa iwoǥo liwai ane idei catiwedi ǥagecooǥe, amanagawini anatiteloco manoǥaa laǥamicaǥajecawaanigi ǥanioxoa.
6 Jinaǥajicitiogi niǥidi oko abeyacaǥaǥa niǥina ane iomaǥaditetema Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa niǥidi oko liciagi necexodi ane diojo, odaa doidetibige deǥetiǥadowacitiwaji. Codaa jineǥenitiogi niǥidi oko niǥinoa notaǥa anele Aneotedoǥoji ane yeloǥoditedaǥawa, igaataǥa niǥinoa notaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yeloǥodi liciagi naǥana wetiǥa ane daǥaxa me dakake loojedi. Codaa niǥidi oko abeyacaǥaǥa aaǥaǥa liciagi nigidagiwadi. Nige okolenitiogi nigidagiwadi naǥani wetiǥa, odaa joǥonipoditibige naǥani wetiǥa ane dakake loojedi.

Jakataǥa me jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica ane jopooǥatibige
(Lucas 11.9-13)

7 Ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica anopootibige, odaa jaǥabaategetiwaji. Oleetibige miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥina anele anepaa yemaa me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji, odaa jaǥakatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yomoke.
8 Igaataǥa inatawece oko anodipokotalo, odibatege lipoketegi, codaa inatawece oko anodoletibige anigidi, oyakadi. Codaa yomoketetema epoagi niǥina ane yatoke.
9 Ǥadionigi nige dipokotaǥawa paon, domige ajicita wetiǥa?

10 Ina me dipokotaǥawa noǥojegi, domige ajicita lakeedi?
11 Niǥida makaami anakaami abeyacaǥaǥa, pida owooǥoti
majicita ǥadionigipi niǥina anele. Apiǥikoa Ǥadiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi yajigotediogi niǥina anele niǥina oko modipoko-
talo.
12 Awiitema eledi oko niǥica anemaanitiwaji
modigotaǥawa. Igaataǥa jiǥidaaǥee me diiǥaxinaǥa Moisés
niǥijo naǥa idí niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco, codaa jiǥidaaǥee
me niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji.

Icoa itiwataale naicoli
(Lucas 13.24)

13 Adinoniciwaǥati makaatiwece mida epoacawaanigi.
Igaataǥa niǥida eledi epoagi nelegi codaa me niǥijo naigi
aǥica laǥaliigi me jiwaǥatece dowiceta miditaǥa ica aneitice
niǥina oko me diǥica liniogo me nawikodeeǥa. Codaa eliodi
oko anodioteci niǥijo naigi.
14 Pida niǥida epoacawaanigi ijaa niǥijo naicawaanigi ane
dakake me jiwaǥatece, baǥa dowiceticogi miditaǥa niǥica
aneitice niǥina oko ane newiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa baadeǥeliodi oko anodioteci niǥijo naicawaanigi.

Ica awitakegipi anokowo miniǥina anoyeloǥoditibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji
(Lucas 6.43-44)

15 Anidakitiogi niǥina anodi moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji, pida niwitakaǥa. Niǥidi oko anokowo
moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko oinaale niǥina
oko. Liciagi diwilecoǥoni me doide, odinixotinigi lamodi
waxacoco moinaale waxacoco. Odaa niǥidi oko liciagi
waxacoco.
16 Pida icota mowooǥoti anidi leeǥodi niǥinoa loenataka,
anodaaǥee mowooǥoti ane latopagi niale leeǥotedi elali.
Igaataǥa naǥana omiigonaǥa ayajigo uuva, codaa niǥinoa
lalepiǥigoli aǥoyajigo fiigo.
17 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥana niale anele yajigo elali anele,
codaa naǥana niale ane deǥele yajigo elali ane beyagi.
18 Naǥana niale anele ayakadi daǥa yajigo elali ane beyagi.
Codaa naǥana niale ane beyagi ayakadi daǥa yajigo elali
anele.
19 Naǥana niale ane daǥa yajigo elali anele, oyakagidi, odaa
joǥoyokoletiogi noledi.
20 Joaniǥidaa me jakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa naǥana niale
leeǥotedi elali ane yajigo. Jiǥidaa maǥaǥa jakataǥa me
jowooǥotaǥa niǥidiwa awitakaǥa anodi moyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, leeǥodi niǥinoa loenataka.

Niǥica oko Aneotedoǥoji ane dibatetege
(Lucas 13.25-27)

21 Eliodi oko idoka etidadatigi, ‘Iniotagodi, Iniotagodi!’
Pida aǥiditawece odakatiwece digoida ditibigimedi aneite-
dice Aneotedoǥoji me diiǥenataka. Pida inokina niǥina
anowo Eiodi ane yemaa, idiokidi baǥa dakatiobece digoida
ditibigimedi aneitedice Eiodi.
22 Niǥica noko nige iwi Aneotedoǥoji anigotediogi
inatawece oko, odaa eliodi oko moditiwa, ‘Iniotagodi,
Iniotagodi! Eliodi me jibakenaǥa Ǥaboonaǥadi codaa
jeloǥotaǥatedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me
jibakenaǥa Ǥaboonaǥadi me jiticodaǥatedice niwicidi
abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa me jibakenaǥa Ǥaboonaǥadi me jaoǥate
ǥodoxiceǥetedi.’
23 Pida ejitiogi lodoe eledi oko, ‘Aǥica daǥa ǥadowooǥoti.
Adetecenitice, jaǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji anawii ane beyagi!’

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaǥalatedi diimigi
(Lucas 6.47-49)

24 Niǥina ane wajipatalo yotaǥa odaa eyiwaǥadi, niǥini
liciagi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa anida lixakedi odaa dabiteǥeteloco
liǥeladi ditibigimedi wetiǥa.
25 Naǥa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neǥenagi abooǥo-
ninyoǥodi, codaa niwocotaǥa ane yoniciwadi jiǥicota
niǥijo diimigi, pida aǥenitini. Leeǥodi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
dabiteǥetini liǥeladi ditibigimedi wetiǥa, anepeǥele me
diimigi lipodaǥaladi.
26 Niǥina ane wajipatalo yotaǥa pida aǥeyiwaǥadi, baǥa li-
ciagi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane diǥica lixakedi ane dabiteǥetini
liǥeladi midi dotiwadi.
27 Naǥa dinikatini ebici nelegi, odaa neǥenagi abooǥo-
ninyoǥodi, codaa niwocotaǥa ane yoniciwadi jiǥicota niǥijo
diimigi, odaa ja dojitini, codaa aǥica ane yeyaǥatice.”

Jesus ibake naǥatetigi me dotaǥa

28 Naǥa nigotedini Jesus me dotaǥa, odaa ica lapo-nelegi
joǥoyopo leeǥodi anodaaǥeeteda me diiǥaxinaǥa.
29 Leeǥodi adiiǥaxinaǥa daǥa liciagi niiǥaxinaǥanadi an-
odiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, pida Jesus baǥa
ibake epaa naǥatetigi me diiǥaxinaǥa.

8

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi
(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

1 Naǥa daxoditedini Jesus me icoǥotedibigimece ica lo-
jotaǥadi, odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joǥodiotece.

2 Odaa ica ǥoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi jiǥicotalo, odaa ja
yamaǥatedi lokotidi lodoe Jesus me iweniǥide, meetalo, “In-
iotagodi, jowooǥodi mida ǥadoniciwaǥa madicilatiti, nige-
maani.”
3 Odaa Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaǥadi, naǥa ipeketedeloco
niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, odaa jeǥeeteta, “Ee jemaa me ǥadicili
niǥina natigide!” Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo dawace-lolaadi
ja icí.
4 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Digawini, jiniǥica aneloǥotita niǥida
anejigotaǥawa. Pida emii, adinikeenita sacerdoti naǥa
ǥadicili. Codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoǥoji ǥaboonigi ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi lajoinaǥaneǥegi Moisés, awiitibige me
ikeenitiogi iditawece oko naǥa akaami ele. Odaa yakadi
mopiliticogi miditaǥa ǥadoiigiwepodi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica liotagi nigoloneegi romaanotedi
(Lucas 7.1-10)

5 Jesus igo nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Naǥa dakatediwece
nigotaǥa, odaa ica goloneegi ane iiǥe onaniteci taalia
iodaǥawadi, igo midoataǥa, odaa ja dipokotalo me yaxawa.
6 Odaa meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, ini iotagi lioneeǥa
digoida iǥeladi eliodi me deelotika. Ayakadi oteǥexaaǥaǥa me
ditineǥe, eliodi me dawikode.”
7 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Ejigo jicilatidi.”
8 Pida niǥijo goloneegi meetalo, “Aleeditibige deǥemii
akaatiwece iǥeladi, Iniotagodi. Igaataǥa daǥaxa makaami
ǥoneǥegi, caticedi ee. Pida onexaaǥawii ǥagegi me icí, odaa
inioneeǥa ja icí.
9 Igaataǥa inoa eletidi iodaǥawadi ane leegitibigimece
naǥatetigi ane etidiiǥe. Pida ee aaǥaǥa ida inaǥatetigi maǥaǥa
jiiǥe onaniteci taalia iodaǥawadi. Jakadi mejita okanico-
daaǥica niǥidiwa iodaǥawadi, ‘Emii!’ Odaa jiǥigo. Iniaa eledi
nigejita, ‘Anagi!’ Odaa jeǥenagi. Codaa nigejita niǥina iotagi,
‘Awii niǥida ane jiiǥetaǥawa!’ Odaa jeǥeo. Odaa akaami ida
ǥanaǥatetigi me iiǥeni iotagi me ele, odaa ja icí.”
10 Niǥica Jesus naǥa wajipateta niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo
goloneegi, odaa eliodi me yopo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa
jeǥeetediogi niǥijo noiigi anodiotece, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina
anewi. Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa eliodi meyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji.
Aniǥica jinadi oko oteǥexaaǥaǥa minataǥa ǥodoiigi Israel ane
nakato Aneotedoǥoji, digo midataǥa niǥida ǥoneleegiwa me
nakato Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Ejitaǥawatiwaji eliodi eledi oko, ane daǥa judeutedi, icota
me icoǥoticogi nigoi codaa me ǥocidi, odaa nicooǥowepodi
Abraão, Isaque, Jacó miditaǥa nalokegi Aneotedoǥoji ane yoe
digoida ditibigimedi, lalokegi loiigi.

12 Pida Aneotedoǥoji aikatediobece eliodi oko loiigi
judeutedi me dakatiobece miditaǥa lalokegi. Aikatedio me
dakatiobece niǥina oko ane daǥa yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
laaleǥenali. Pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa yokoletedicogi miditaǥa
nexocaǥa anei me noenaǥateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe
leeǥodi me nawikodeeǥa."
13 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta niǥijo goloneegi, "Emii opiliticogi
ǥadiǥeladi, ǥaotagi ja icí leeǥodi manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji
me yakadi me icilatidi." Odaa aniaaǥani naǥaca lakata Jesus
neǥee, odaa niǥica liotagi niǥijo goloneegi ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

14 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo liǥeladi Pedro. Naǥa dakatedio, ja
naditedeloco loxiiǥate Pedro miwotini, dapicoǥo-lolaadi.
15 Odaa ja ipeketedeloco libaaǥadi naǥajo iwaalo, odaa ja
icí. Naǥa dabiditini, odaa ja doolaǥa yoe liweenigi Jesus.
16 Naǥa ǥocidi, joǥonadeegitalo eliodi oko anodakatiogi
niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa me eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus
onexaaǥeetediogi mopitibeci niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa,
odaa ijoatawece noditedice miditaǥa niǥidi oko. Odaa ja
nicilatiditediniwace iditawece eelotaginadi.
17 Jiǥidaaǥee neǥeote micotece niǥica aneeta Isaías, niǥijo
ane yeloǥoditibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide,
neǥee, "Yadeegi ǥodeelotagi, codaa noǥa ǥodabocaǥa."

Jesus yajoi oko anoyemaa modiotece
(Lucas 9.57-62)

18 Naǥa nadi Jesus ica noiigi-nelegi moyawiile, odaa ja iiǥe
niǥijo anodiotibece me diǥetitacicoace daato niǥica weiigi.
19 Maleedaǥa noditicoaci, odaa onijoteci niǥijo ane
diiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés igo midoataǥa Jesus,
odaa jeǥeetalo, "Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, ja idigo me jiotaǥadici
okanicodaaǥicata ane aaticogi."
20 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, "Niǥinoa eti inoa libecoli, codaa
ilaaǥaxodi inoa epaa libatoli. Pida Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiǥica yotokaǥadi."
21 Ica eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane diotibece Jesus jeǥee, "Inio-
tagodi, jemaa me jiotaǥadici. Pida ecoǥotace jalita eiodi nige
yeleo amaleeǥaǥa inaligitini."
22 Pida Jesus jeǥeeteta, "Aniwitici! Igaataǥa niǥina oko
liciagi émeǥegi leeǥodi aǥoyemaa moniotici, odaa dioki epaa
onaligitedini émaǥaǥa."

Jesus yamaketedini ica niwocotaǥa
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

23 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja waxoditedinigi ajo niwatece ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece lixigaǥawepodi.
24 Codaaǥida naǥa enagi ica niwocotaǥa aneo me itedibige ebekadi nelecoli. Odaa niǥijoa ebekadi ja domaǥa oyapoǥoditi niwatece. Pida idiaa Jesus diote.
25 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥodipegitalo, oyojietelogo, moditalo, “Ǥoniotagodi, ǥodaxawaneǥegi! Ade jaaǥa!”
26 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji? Amewi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji.” Naǥa dabiditedini, odaa ja iiǥe niocodi inaa ebekadi me notokotiniwace. Odaa niǥijo niocodi ijaaǥijoa ebekadi ja notokotiniwace.
27 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece eliodi moyopo, odaa ja dinotaǥaneǥe modi, “Amiidoa icoa ǥoneleegiwa? Aneote niocodi idiaa ebekadi moyiwaǥadi niǥina ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi!”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

28 Jesus jiǥicotedicogi daato niweiigi Galiléia, nipodigi aca Gadara. Odaa joǥodakapetege icoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, ja niǥeladimigipitigi midiwa lawimaǥajetedi-wetiadi, ane onaligite judeutedi némaǥaǥa. Odaa jiǥidiaa oicoǥotiwece niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi loidenaǥa, codaa me doide, aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi me dioteci niǥijo naigi.
29 Noǥonaditege Jesus, odaa ja napaawaǥa, modi, “Igaamee managi ǥodigiwoceǥegi, anakaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji? Domige naǥanagi me ǥodiloikatiteǥegi maleediǥicota noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco?”
30 Onidiwa icoa nigidagiwadi ane noxicoǥonaǥa aona leegitalo.
31 Odaa niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi niǥijoa itoa ǥoneleegiwadi moditalo Jesus, “Nige ǥodiiǥeneǥegi me ǥododiticogi niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi, pida ǥodikaneǥegi me jakaǥatiogilo niǥidiwa nigidagiwadi.”
32 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice emiitiwaji!” Odaa niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa ja noditicoaci midiwataǥa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa joǥodakatiogilo niǥijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa niǥijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditedigi, odaa jeǥenitinece ica lilokaǥadi, odaa ja daxaboketiniwace, joǥoceǥaǥa miditaǥa weiigi.
33 Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo niǥijoa nigidagiwadi ja daleditibige odeleticogi nigotaǥa, odaa joǥoyatemati niǥica ane ninyaagi niǥijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa anee niǥijoa

ǥoneleegiwadi naǥa noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi.
34 Odaa ijotawece niǥeladimigipitigi naǥajo nigotaǥa jeǥenagitibeci odakapetege Jesus. Noǥonadi Jesus, odaa joǥodipokotalo me noditedicogi niiǥo.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe
(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Jesus naǥa waxoditedinigi niwatece migo daato weiigi, odaa jiǥicotedicogi manitaǥa epaa nigotaǥa.
2 Odaa icoa ǥoneleegiwadi joǥoyadeegitalo ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe ane iwoteloco aca liǥelate. Naǥa nadi Jesus moyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me icilatidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, odaa jeǥeeteta niǥijo alejaado, “Jinaǥadoii, ionigi! Ja inapitaǥadi ǥabeyaceǥeco.”
3 Odaa icoa onateciǥidiwa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés dinotaǥaneǥetiwage modi, “Niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa beyagi me dotaǥatedibige Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥijoa lotaǥa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ligegi.”
4 Jesus yowooǥoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi, “Igaameetiwaji mowoo ane beyagi?
5 Amiida ica ane dakake mejatigi igegita idi alejaado? Domige eneǥegi dakake deǥejita, ‘Ja ǥadapitaǥatitece ijoatawece ǥabeyaceǥeco’, oǥoa domige ina deǥejita, ‘Adabititini, odaa awaligi!’?
6 Niǥida me Ee jikeetaǥawatiwaji me Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida yoniciwaǥa me inapitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco oko.” Odaa meete niǥijo alejaado, “Adabititini, odaa anibaatine naǥadi ǥaǥelate, odaa emii digoida ǥadiǥeladi!”
7 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa dabiditini, odaa joǥopiticogi liǥeladi.
8 Niǥijo noiigi noǥonadi niǥijo niciagi, odaa joǥodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me yajigotediogi niǥina oko loniciwaǥa monicilatiditiniwace eelotaginadi.

Jesus enidite Mateus me diotece
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

9 Jesus ja noditedicogi niǥica aneite, eǥidaa diitedicogi mewaligi, odaa jiǥicote ica diimicawaanigi balaacogo aneitice me nicoti ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Mateus. Mateus inaaǥina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitici!” Odaa Mateus ja dabiditini, ja diotece.

10 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo liǥeladi Mateus, odaa ja nicotedi ma-
ditaǥa aca nameeja. Naǥa niodaǥa menoale, jiǥicotiobece
eliodi niǥijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi ro-
maanotedi, ijaaǥijo eliodi eledi oko, judeutedi anoyakadi me
abeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa ja nicotiniwace miniwataǥa Jesus ijaaǥijo
anodiotibece maǥaǥa niodaǥa.
11 Icoa fariseutedi onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niǥidi oko
anoyakadi me abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa joǥonigetiniwace niǥijo an-
odiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeǥodi ǥaniiǥaxinoǥodi
me ligiiwepodi idiwa anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaǥidi idi eledi oko aninoa libey-
aceǥeco?”
12 Jesus wajipatediogi niǥijoa fariseutedi monigetiniwace
niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Niǥina oko icileǥegi
ayopotibige dotowegi, pida inokina niǥina ane deelotika baǥa
yopotibige dotowegi.
13 Oleetibige mowooǥoti ane diitigi niǥijoa lotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, anee, ‘Ajemaa niǥina oko monajigotiwa
eijedi monigodi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Pida baǥa jemaa
niǥina oko mowo aneletema eledi oko.’ Igaataǥa ajanagi
jiniditiogi niǥina anoyakadi meletibigiwaji. Pida janagi
jiniditiogi niǥinoa abeyacaǥaǥa modopitalo Aneotedoǥoji,
igaataǥa oyopotibige Aneotedoǥoji me napitaǥaditediniwace
micataǥa niǥina oko ane deelotika odaa yopotibige dotowegi
me icilatidi.”

*Ica moikanawaanigi me niodaǥa moikee magecaǥalodipi
leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco*
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

14 Icoa nioǥododi João Batista igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus,
odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Oko, idiaaǥidiwa fariseutedi
baǥa jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaǥa, jikeenaǥa moko
agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Igaamee idi
ǥanioǥododipi me doǥoikanawaanigi me niodaǥa?”
15 Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Domige agecaǥalodipi
ina nodenigipi migotibeci lalokegi nadoneǥegi ina mini
miditaǥa niǥijo ane wado? Aǥagecaǥalodipi! Pida icota noko
monoǥatice niǥijo ane wado miditaǥa. Odaa niǥica noko
jaǥagecaǥalodipi, odaa joǥoikanawaanigi me niodaǥa.
16 Aǥica ane napadeta nowoodaǥagi oxiiǥodi niǥina la-
padenaǥanaǥadi gela anepaǥalee yexogo, igaataǥa niǥidi la-
padijegi gela nige dinixigi, odaa ja daa niǥidi nowoodaǥagi
oxiiǥodi. Odaa niǥica laakajegi ja daǥaxa me nelegi.
17 Codaa aǥica ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naǥana laǥaaǥaxi
ewacogo baanaǥa opake. Nigeo iatinigi viinyo gela, odaa
naǥada laǥaaǥaxi opake datope, odaa viinyo jaǥaǥa aniadi.

Pida oyatinigi viinyo naǥaca laǥaaǥaxi gela, odaa naǥada laǥaaǥaxi abeyagi, codaa me viinyo eledi aǥaleeǥaniadi.”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo acaaǥaca nigaanawaana
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

18 Jesus eǥidaaǥee me notaǥaneǥetediniwace niǥijo anodiotibeci João, niǥicotalo ica lacilo judeutedi, odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, meetalo, “Iona ja leedi me yeleo. Anagi ipekeniteloco ǥabaaǥatedi amaleeǥaǥa icí.”

19 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo lixigaǥawa, ijaaǥijo anodiotibece eledi igotibeci odiotece.

20 Eǥidaa diiticogi migotibeci, odaa aca iwaalo ja nowidila Jesus. Joneǥeote dooze nicaaǥape mawodina. Naǥa iwidatece Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo liniogo.

21 Naǥajo iwaalo eo niǥida anee, leeǥodi mee me dowooko, “Onexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo liniogo, odaa ja idici.”

22 Naǥa nilokotedijo Jesus, odaa ja nadi naǥajo iwaalo. Odaa jeǥeete, “Iona, jinaǥadoii! Ja ǥadicili, leeǥodi me iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ǥadicilatiti.” Naǥajo iwaalo naǥa dibateloco nijayogo Jesus, odaa ja icí.

23 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jiǥigo liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo judeutedi. Niǥicotedio, odaa ja naditediogi niǥijo anoyatetigi natenaǥaneǥegi lajo émeǥegi monaligitini, idiaaǥidi ica oko ane nacaagaǥateloco.

24 Odaa meetediogi, “Emii anotiticoacetiwaji! Naǥadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.” Odaa joǥoilajitedibece.

25 Niǥijo naǥa noditicoaci niǥijo oko. Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece ane liotaǥadi naǥajo nigaanawaana ane yeleo. Naǥa dibatedigi libaaǥadi, odaa ja nicooǥetedi.

26 Odaa noǥodibodiceta niǥida Jesus aneote jiǥilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi.

Jesus icilatidi itoataale etoinadi

27 Jesus naǥa noditedice niǥijo aneite. Odaa eǥidaa diitedigi migo, icoa itoataale etoinadi joǥoigaalatece, codaa napaawaǥateloco, moditalo, “Akaami anida anenitege licoǥegi inionigi-eliodi Davi, ǥodiwikodeneǥegi.”

28 Naǥa icotedicogi Jesus ica diimigi, odaa niǥijoa etoinadi joǥoigaalatiwece. Naǥa dakatiobece, odaa joǥototalo. Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Domige iwaǥatakani ica me jakadi me ǥadicilatititiwaji?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Ejiwaǥatakanaǥa, Ǥoniotagodi.”

29 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco ligecooǥeli, odaa meetediogi, “Enice niǥina natigide ja ǥadicilitiwaji, leeǥodi me iwaǥatakani!”

30 Odaa ja yatetibigiwaji, jeǥele ligecooǥeli. Odaa Jesus ja
najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaǥa domaǥa ica anatemati-
ita niǥida ane ejigotaǥawatiwaji!”
31 Pida noǥopitibeci, joǥoyatematitiogi iditawece niǥidi oko
niǥeladimigipitigi niǥidi nipodigi me Jesus nicilatiditedini-
wace.

Jesus icilatidi ica ewaloǥonaǥa

32 Niǥijo noǥopitibeci niǥijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa
ica eledi oko joǥonadeegitalo Jesus ica ǥoneleegiwa ane daka-
tiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi aneo me ewaloǥonaǥa.
33 Neǥeote Jesus niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi me noditice
mijotaǥa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, odaa ja dotaǥa. Ijotawece
niǥijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Aǥica me
jinataǥa digoina ǥoniiǥo Israel ǥoneleegiwa ane yakadi meo
ǥodoxiceǥedi liciagi niǥida aneote niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa.”
34 Pida niǥijoa fariseutedi modi, “Niǥijo lacilo niwicidi
abeyacaǥaǥa jiǥijaa yajigotalo loniciwaǥa me iticoitedice ni-
wicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.”

Jesus iwikodetediogi ica noiigi

35 Odaa Jesus igotetece idiwatawece nigotadi codaa me
nigotadawaanaǥa, diiǥaxinaǥa midiwa niiakanaǥaxiidi,
yeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoǥoji me
doletedibige me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko, codaa icilatidi
inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa me niǥina oko
ane diǥica loniciwaǥa.
36 Naǥa nadi Jesus niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa ja iwikodete-
diogi, leeǥodi me nawikodeeǥa, aǥica ane yaxawatiogi, ici-
aceeketetege niǥinoa waxacocoli ane diǥica nowienoǥodi.
37 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Niǥidi
oko liciagi niǥina nixoǥotagi nelegi baanaǥa leeditibige
monopilaǥaditio. Pida ane nibaaǥa aǥeliodi.
38 Odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me niwakatee eletidi ni-
bakecajoli moyaxawa eledi oko monakato Aneotedoǥoji, li-
ciagi niǥijo anodipokota niǥini ane nebi nixoǥotagi nelegi
me niwakatee eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi monopilaǥaditedio la-
wodigijedi.”

10

Icoa dooze liiǥexedi Goniotagodi
(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

1 Jesus eniditediogi dooze ǥoneleegiwadi modiotibece.
Odaa ja yajigotediogi loniciwaǥa moiticoitedice niwicidi
abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi niǥina oko, codaa moicilatidi
okanicodaaǥica ane latopagi neelotagi codaa me nibey-
acaǥajegi.

2-4 Digawini ane liboonaǥatedi niǥijo dooze anodiotibece
Jesus: odoejegi Simão, aneledi oyatigi me Pedro, ijaaǥijo
nioxoa ane liboonaǥadi André; Tiago ijaa João dinioxomigipi
ane lionigipi Zebedeu; Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé ijaa Ma-
teus anijo me dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaan-
otedi; Tiago lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, ijaa eledi Simão ane
domaǥa lowoogo me iticoiticoace romaanotedi me noditi-
coaci nipodaǥa judeutedi; ijaa Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus
mijotaǥa neloǥododipi.

Jesus iiǥe niǥijoa dooze liiǥexedi mowo ica libakedi
(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

5 Jesus iiǥe niǥijoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa ja najoite-
diniwace, meetediogi, “Jineǥemiitiwaji liǥeladi niǥina ane
daǥa judeutedi, codaa jinaǥakaatiwece nigotadi samaritaan-
otedi.
6 Pida oleetibige oko miditaǥa ǥodoiigi Israel, niǥijo ane ani-
atagigipi, ane liciagi niǥinoa waxacocoli aneyamaǥaticoace,
odaa jaǥaniadi.
7 Emiitiwaji atematikani, eni, ‘Niǥina natigide Aneotedoǥoji
jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.’
8 Icilatititiwaji eelotaginadi, codaa awii émaǥaǥa me
newiǥatace. Codaa awii niǥina oko ane dawace-loolatedi me
nicilaǥa. Iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi oko.
Inoatawece niǥinoa anabaategetiwaji aǥica loojedi, odaa
jinaǥa domaǥa abanoonaǥani mawii niǥida ǥabakeditiwaji.
9 Codaa jinaǥawii adeegi dinyeelo catinedi ǥaninyeelaǥaxi.
10 Codaa jinaǥadeegi ǥaniboco maniwiaje, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
anigetaǥani eledi ǥanoecaǥaxi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eletidi
ǥawelatedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥagiilaǥadi. Igaataǥa ewi niǥina
modi, ane diba leeditibige me dibatege ane yopotibige me
yewiǥa.
11 Nigakaatiwecetiwaji anigani nigotaǥa domige
nigotakawaana, odaa oleetibige liǥeladi niǥina oko
anodeemitetibige, odaa idiaaǥonitetiwaji nigepaa limedi
manotiticogi naǥani nigotaǥa.
12 Nigakaatiwecetiwaji diimigi, odaa anicenitiniwace
niǥica oko niǥeladimigipi.
13 Nigele modibataǥagitiwaji niǥidi oko ane liǥeladi niǥica
diimigi, odaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me ibinietediogi. Pida
nige deǥele modibataǥagi, odaa jiniǥipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji
me ibinietediogi.
14 Codaa nige deǥele modibataǥagi anigini diimigi, domige
anigani nigotaǥa, codaa nige doǥoyemaa mowajipatalo
ǥadatematiko, odaa niganotiticogi niǥini diimigi, domige

naǥani nigotaǥa, iticiǥi ǥawelatedi me ikeeni me daǥadiaaǥica anenitege.

15 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iloikatidi niǥidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, odaa daǥaxa me beyagi niǥica anigotediogi niǥidi oko caticedi me liciagi anigotediogi niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra niǥijo naǥa yaaǥadi niǥijo jotigide, leeǥodi niǥijoa lakataǥa ane beyagi.

Icoa lawikodico niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus
(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17)

16 Digawinitiwaji! Ǥadiiǥeni micoataǥa niǥinoa waxacocoli memii liwigotigi oko ane liciagi diwilecoǥoni. Enice ecoǥotace owookoni nigepaa nige awii ane ǥabakedi. Nigawii, odaa abakeni ǥadacilo, me daǥa beyagi ǥadowoogo.

17 Anidakitiogi niǥina oko. Igaataǥa etiǥadiwilotiwaji codaa etiǥadadeegiticogi midiwataǥa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaǥawa, codaa icota metiǥadalakenitibige catiwedi liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, oyatitaǥawa lalakenaǥanaǥatedi.

18 Leeǥodi maniwitici, odaa etiǥadadeegiticogitiwaji midiwataǥa lacilodi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa me midiwataǥa inionaǥa-eloodoli, odaa joǥoiwi anigotaǥawa, codaa odiiǥenatakataǥawa metiǥadiloikatiti. Odaa jeǥeniticitiwaji midiwataǥa lacilodi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa me miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi.

19 Nigetiǥadadeegiticogi lodoe ǥoniwinoǥodi, jinaǥa ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni ane alitigi ǥagegi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eote mowooǥotitiwaji niǥica ane alitigi ǥagegi nigicota naǥaca lakata nige limedi motaǥani.

20 Igaataǥa nige limedi motaǥanitiwaji, ǥadotaǥa aicoǥotedigi makaamitaǥa, pida icoǥotedigi mijotaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥadiodi anini makaamitaǥatiwaji.

21 Niǥina oko icota moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi, codaa eniododipi oyajigo lionigipi, odaa nionigipi ja lakapetedi eliododipi, odaa joǥowo monigodi.

22 Leeǥodi maniwiticitiwaji, inatawece oko icota moyelataǥadomi. Pida niǥina ane daǥa ika me niotici, codaa me daǥa ika me idinakato, biǥida lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo.

23 Nigetiǥadiatenitibece anigani nigotaǥa, odaa ialeticogi manitaǥa eledi nigotaǥa. Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi, midioka limedi mani eledi nigotaǥa anei makati mawii niǥida ibakedi nigepaaǥicota me idopitijo, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

24 Aǥica niiǥaxinigi ane naǥaxateloco niiǥaxinoǥodi daǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi. Codaa aǥica niotagi ane naǥaxateloco niotagodi daǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi.

25 Enice niǥina niiǥaxinigi leeditibige me ninitibece niǥina
mododigo digo mijotaǥa niǥijo niiǥaxinoǥodi, codaa niǥina
niotagi leeditibige maǥaǥa ninitibece niǥina mododigo digo
mijotaǥa niǥijo niotagodi. Nigoditalo niǥijoa ane nebi diimigi
me Belzebu (ane liboonaǥadi Satanás), odaa eledi owote li-
boonaǥatedi ane daǥaxa me beyagi niǥidi loiigi niǥijoa ane
nebi diimigi.

Niǥica anepaǥa leeditibige me idoiiǥa
(Lucas 12.2-7)

26 Jinaǥadoiitiogi niǥina oko. Igaataǥa inoatawece ane
dinapoǥoditedini icota moyowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoy-
owiegitelogo, icota moyowooǥodi.
27 Niǥinoa anejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina me enoale, eloǥotitiogi
niǥina oko me noko. Codaa niǥina anajipaata ane dinaǥaditi,
eloǥoti anei eliodi oko moyakadi mowajipata.
28 Jinaǥadoiita niǥina anoyakadi mowo anodigo ǥadolaadi,
leeǥodi aǥica loniciwaǥa doǥoyeloadi ǥadiwigo. Pida adoi-
italo Aneotedoǥoji anepaǥa yakadi me yaaǥadi ǥadewiǥa
minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
29 Niǥina oko adakake loojedi moyaa iniwataale
ilaaǥaxodawaanaǥa, loojedi onaniteci beexo. Pida niǥina
ilaaǥagi inoka enitinigi iiǥo, nige yemaa Aneotedoǥoji ane
Ǥadiodi.
30 Codaa Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi ane liwokodi ǥadamodi
aneitigi ǥadacilo.
31 Enice jinaǥadoii! Igaataǥa daǥaxa mida ǥaniwaló cat-
icedi niǥinoa ilaaǥaxodi.

Ica oko anida aneetege Cristo icaaǥica ane daǥa
onigecaǥatema
(Lucas 12.8-9)

32 Niǥina ane dineloǥodi lodoe niǥina eledi oko mida
aneetigi, odaa Ee aaǥaǥa jeloǥoditalo Eiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi mida anejitege.
33 Pida niǥina anee me diǥica aneetigi lodoe niǥina oko,
odaa Ee eledi eji me diǥica anejitege lodoe Eiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi.

Oko dawalacetiwage leeǥodi Jesus
(Lucas 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34 Jinaǥaleetibige daǥa janagi digoina iiǥo daǥa jao me
ilaǥatiwage inatawece niǥina oko. Ajanagi daǥa jao me
ilaǥatiwage, pida janagi micataǥa niǥina oko ane nadeegi lo-
daajo, odaa niǥina oko idiokiditiwage, pida dawalacetiwage.
35 Leeǥodi janagi me jao niǥina nionigi me lakapetegi eliodi,
niona lakapete eliodo, codaa me niiǥate lakapete loxiiǥate.

36 Odaa dinaxakawepodi niǥidi oko, idaaǥida me domaǥa
dinoiigiwepodi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaǥa Jesus caticedi niǥina eledi oko

37 Niǥina oko ane yemaa eliodi codaa me eliodo caticedi
me idemaa, niǥini oko ayakadi diǥida aneetigi, codaa niǥina
ane yemaa lionigi codaa me liona caticedi me idemaa, niǥini
ayakadi diǥica aneetigi.
38 Inoka yakadi mida aneetigi niǥina baanaǥa igo me
dawikode nigepaa yeleo leeǥodi me niotibici.
39 Niǥina aninoka doletibige me dowediteloco epaa
lewiǥa, codaa epaa dinowedi adinigaanyetece lewiǥa
Aneotedoǥoji ane domaǥa yajigote. Niǥina ane daǥa
yewiǥatema epaa lakataǥa, pida ja igo me yeleotomi,
joaniǥiniaa dinigaanyetece lewiǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigo.

Ica laǥajegi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigo
(Marcos 9.41)

40 Niǥina anele me dibataǥagitiwaji, odaa aaǥaǥa ele me
dibatigi. Niǥina anele me dibatigi, odaa ele me dibatege
Aneotedoǥoji ane idimonya.
41 Niǥina anele me dibatege niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi ane libakegitema
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥini oko dibatege icaaǥica niǥica laǥajegi
Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
lowooko. Codaa niǥina ane dibatege niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa
leeǥodi me iǥenaǥa, niǥini oko dibatege icaaǥica naǥajegi
Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi niǥina ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.
42 Codaa niǥina ane yacipeǥeta ninyoǥodi ane diwete anige-
pidiǥijo niǥina anoniotici ane daǥa ǥoneǥaǥa, pida leeǥodi
me iiǥexegi, ajawienatakanaǥa niǥini oko me dinigaanyetece
naǥajegi anele ane yajigote Aneotedoǥoji.”

11

Jesus iniaa João Batista

1 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa ika me niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo dooze
anodiotibece, odaa ja noditedice, jiǥigo diiǥaxinaǥa codaa
me yeloǥoditedibece ǥobodicetedi anele midiwataǥa nigotadi
niǥidi nipodigi.

Icoa liiǥexedi João Batista igotibeci oige Jesus
(Lucas 7.18-35)

2 João Batista idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Naǥa dibodicetibige
niǥicoa ane loenataka Cristo, odaa ja iiǥe itoataale niǥijo
anodiotibeci moige Jesus.
3 Noǥototalo Jesus, moditalo, “Manigakamaǥakaami ica
anenagi ǥodewikatidi, oǥoa domigalee jaliiǥatege eledi?”

4 Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Opilitijotiwaji, eloǥotita João
anajipaata, codaa eloǥotita yoenataka baanaǥa anati.
5 Naǥa yatetacibigiwaji ǥoladi, alejaadotedi jeǥewaligi,
dawace-loolatedi ja nicilaǥa, aticilonadi ja najipaaǥa,
émaǥaǥa ja newiǥatace, codaa nibodicetedi anele
ane icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
joǥoyeloǥoditiogi madewetedi.
6 Nige daǥa ikani madinakatoni, odaa niǥida makaami
jaǥaniniitibecitiwaji.”
7 Niǥijo naǥa noditicoaci niǥijoa liiǥexedi João, odaa
Jesus ja yalaǥate João, meetediogi niǥica oko, “Niǥijo
neǥemiitiwaji akapetege João midi nipodigi ane yadilo
ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji?
Ejideǥemiitiwaji mawini ǥoneleegiwa aǥamaleǥegi ane
diǥica baǥa lowoogo, micataǥa niǥina naanyogo ane
igiketibece niocodi.
8 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejideǥemiitiwaji
mawini ǥoneleegiwa liico, ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi lib-
inienaǥa ane dakake loojedi. Niǥina oko anodinixotinigilo
nowoodi libinienaǥa ane dakake loojedi odiǥeladetigilo di-
imaǥa nelecoli, liǥeladi ǥoneǥaǥa.
9 Enice, amiini ica anemii awinitiwaji? Ejime emii maw-
initiwaji anigepidiǥijo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo anemii awiniti-
waji daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.
10 Igaataǥa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji jotigide naǥakaa yalaǥata
João, mee, ‘Digawini! Ida iiǥexegi, ane datematika
maleediǥicatibige diǥicoo. Yoetaǥadomi ǥanaigi.’
11 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. João Batista daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi, caticedi inatawece oko aninaa codaa natigide.
Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥena oko ane diǥica
naǥatetigi, odaa niǥini oko daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi João.
12 Niǥijoa nokododi me yatematitedibece João latematiko,
codaa niǥina noko, niǥina oko nawikodeeǥa, leeǥodi
moikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali. Igaataǥa
niǥina oko loidenaǥa odoletibige modinigaanyetece
domoǥowotibige me daǥaleeǥoika Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
laaleǥenali.
13 Pida maleediǥicatibige me yatemati João latematigo,
ijotawece niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, oyalaǥata niǥica anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji me doletedibige me iiǥe ǥodaaleǥenali.
14 Odaa nigemaanitiwaji me iwaǥati anoyatemati, João
jiǥiniaaǥini niǥijo Elias ane leeditibige me dopitijo.

15 Nigemaani majipaatalo yotaǥa, enice atacoli!

16 Amigetiǥini ica ane jiciaceeketege niǥina noiigi ane
newiǥa niǥinoa nokododi? Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane
nicotiniwace dinalokowepodi. Odaa ini lapo ane dapaaweta
eledi, meeta,
17 'Ja jatenaǥanaǥataǥadomitiwaji nateneǥegi nadoneǥegi
jatiiǥa natena, pida aǥemaanitiwaji manibaile. Codaa ja
jatenaǥanaǥataǥadomitiwaji natenaǥaneǥegi lajo monalig-
itini émeǥegi, pida aǥemaanitiwaji manoeni oteǥexaaǥaǥa
akaami agecaǥalodipi.'
18 Jiciaceeketege nigaanigipawaanigi leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
nimonya João, odaa aǥigo nalokeco daǥa yeligo niweenigi
anele, oteǥexaaǥaǥa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa niǥina noiigi
joǥodi, 'Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi.'
19 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jaǥaǥa idimonya Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa baǥa jiitiogi nalokeco,
codaa me jeligo niweenigi anele, jacipe viinyo. Odaa niǥina
noiigi modi, 'Digawini! Niǥiniwa ǥoneleegiwa olade, co-
daa me acipeǥegi, lokaaǥedi niǥina anodibatibigege niny-
eelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niǥina oko ane
daǥaxa me abeyacaǥaǥa.' Pida oko anida lixakedi ane
icoǥotibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥina oko idioka
limedi meo ane iǥenaǥa."

Aneotedoǥoji icota me iloikatidi noiigi ane doǥoika mowo ane beyagi

(Lucas 10.13-15)

20 Odaa Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yotaǥaneǥetediniwace
ǥonitiadi inoa lotaǥatediogi niǥeladimigipitigi nigotadi
anei meote owidi ǥodoxiceǥetedi, leeǥodi niǥijo oko
aǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.
21 Meetediogi Jesus, "Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Corazim! Codaa nagoodi akaamitiwaji, niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Betsaida! Igaataǥa ijoa jaote owidi ǥodoxiceǥetedi anoikee loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi ǥanigotaditiwaji, pida idokee aǥikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daǥa yemaateda Aneotedoǥoji. Pida daǥa jaote niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi niǥijo jotigide midiwa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, aneitice niǥeladimigipi ane daǥaxa me abeyacaǥaǥa, toǥoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa toǥodinixotinigi jaacogo, codaa toǥoyati lojienigi lacilodi moikee me agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco anowote.
22 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige
iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, odaa daǥaxa me

ǥadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.

23 Akaami, niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Aneotedoǥoji adoǥetetedaǥawatiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi aneite. Pida diiǥenatakatedaǥawatiwaji metiǥadokolenitiogi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe. Igaataǥa jeǥeliodi me jaote ǥodoxiceǥetedi anoikee loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida idokee aǥikanitiwaji mawii ane beyagi ane daǥa yemaateda Aneotedoǥoji. Daǥa jaote niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi niǥijo jotigide catiwedi nigotaǥa Sodoma, odaa niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi toǥoika mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji agotaǥa yaaǥadi naǥajo nigotaǥa, odaa taǥaleeǥani codaa ina noko.

24 Ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, odaa daǥaxa me ǥadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Sodoma.”

Jesus noǥa ligecaǥaloǥo laaleǥenali niǥina oko ane diitalo (Lucas 10.21-22)

25 Naǥajo lakata, Jesus meete Aneotedoǥoji, “Eiodi, ane Niotagodi ditibigimedi, codaa me iiǥo. Iniotagodetaǥawa leeǥodi maǥatiti anodaa diitigilo yotaǥatiogi niǥina oko anodiletibige diǥinoa lixaketedi codaa doǥoyowooǥodi inoatawece. Pida biǥikeenitiogi ane diitigilo yotaǥa niǥina oko ane deǥewi ina ica lixakedi, micataǥa niǥina nigaanigawaanigi analeedaǥa diwaxinaǥa.

26 Joǥetetaǥawa Eiodi, leeǥodi jiǥidaaǥida niǥica anemaani mawii.”

27 Jesus meetediogi, “Eiodi ja yajigote ibaaǥadi inoatawece. Aǥica ane yowooǥodi Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, iniokiniwateda Eiodi me idowooǥodi. Codaa aǥica ane yowooǥodi Eiodi, emokee ane Ee Lionigi, inaa niǥina oko ane jao monadi Eiodi.

28 Anagi meetaǥa akaamitawecetiwaji baanaǥa anigaaxetema ǥadewiǥa leeǥodi me micataǥa doǥoyaǥatitiwaji noyaǥaka ane iwaaǥadi, odaa jao manipenitema ǥadawikodico.

29 Micataǥa niǥina ewalaile me yoyaǥadi lotoinaǥatijegi aneo me yakadi me ilakidetice niotagodi me diba, odaa idaaǥeni oleetibige madadiwaǥatitiwaji codaa adiniiǥaxinitece iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, igaataǥa Ee okaaǥegi codaa aǥee anaǥaxakeneǥegi, odaa jaǥakatitiwaji ǥanipenaǥadi anele.

30 Igaataǥa ǥadotoinaǥatijegi ane jajigotaǥawa aǥadibeyacaǥati, codaa ǥadoyaǥagi ane jajigotaǥawa aiwaaǥadi.”

12

Jesus ane Ǥoniotagodi baaniǥiniaa niiǥetedoǥowa ane jaoǥa niǥina me saabado (noko anodeemitetibige judeutedi leeǥodi niiǥenatakaneǥegi)
(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

1 Odaa naǥa saabado, Jesus ja yakagiditedeloco ica nixoǥotagi ane dinanateloco leyeema. Niǥijo anodiotibece ijo mijoataǥa, ja nigodi nigigi. Odaa joǥonotegi ligegi leyeema oyeligo lolagi.

2 Pida ijoa icoa fariseutedi anonadi noǥonotegi ligecidi leyeema. Noǥonadi, odaa moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici joǥowo ane yolitoǥodomi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi niǥina me saabado.”

3 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, mee, “Ajawienataka niǥica malomeǥeniteloco ane loenatagi Davi niǥijo jotigide, Davi icaaǥicoa lokaaǥetedi nigodi nigigi.

4 Davi naǥa dakatiwece liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yeligo niǥijoa paontedi baanaǥa oibootalo Aneotedoǥoji, ligiiwepodi lokaaǥetedi. Pida ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi ǥodiiǥe me diǥica ane yakadi me yeligo niǥijoa paontedi. Ijokijoa sacerdotitedi moyakadi moyeligo niǥijoa paontedi.

5 Eleditace, midiwa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, idi liwai ane iditini Moisés, iwoteloco sacerdotitedi me yakadi mowo libakedi niǥina me saabado, odaa jiǥidaaǥee, aǥoyotete niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane ǥodoli me jibaaǥa niǥina me saabado, pida anilaagetedipi. Odaa ajawienataka neǥeliodi malomeǥenitibigelogo niǥidiwa notaǥa.

6 Ejitaǥawatiwaji digoina ǥadiwigotigi ini oko ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.

7 Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa mee, ‘Jemaa niǥina oko moiwikode eledi oko, pida ajemaa niǥina oko moyeloadi eijeeǥagi monibootiwa.’ Doǥowooǥotitiwaji ane diitigilo niǥinoa notaǥa, agotaǥa ǥalaagetedipi niǥijo ane diǥica leemidi.

8 Igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaǥatetigi me idalaǥata niǥica ane jakataǥa me jaoǥa niǥina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa me saabado
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

9 Jesus naǥa noditedice niǥijo aneite, odaa jiǥigo manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi.

10 Odaa ini ica ǥoneleegiwa beyagi libaaǥadi, alejaado.
Pida idi niǥijoa neloǥododipi Jesus odoletibige me nilaagedi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi moige, moditalo, “Ijo ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi,
domige ǥodika me jicilatitaǥa eelotaginaǥa ina me saabado?”
11 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Diǥini niǥina akaamiti-
waji anokanitece niwaxacoco, oditaǥa daxaboketinece begi
niǥina me saabado, odaa domigetaǥa dinoniciwaǥaditibece
me noǥatice niwaxacoco midataǥa begi.
12 Pida niǥina oko baǥa daǥaxa mida niwaló caticedi waxa-
coco. Odaa jaǥanatitiwaji ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi me daǥa ǥodoli
me jaoǥa anele niǥina me saabado.”
13 Odaa jeǥeete niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa alejaado, “Ixokenitice
ǥabaaǥadi!” Odaa ja ixoketice libaaǥadi, odaa ja icí libaaǥadi,
ja liciagi niǥijo caticedi.
14 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, odaa ja di-
natecoǥotee odinotaǥaneǥetigi nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi Je-
sus.

Ica liotagi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedice

15 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa yowooǥodi modoletibige moyeloadi,
odaa ja noditedicogi aneite. Eliodi oko odiotece, codaa nicila-
titditedi ijotawece neelotaginadi anoyadeegitalo.
16 Pida najoitediniwace me diǥica anoyeloǥodita.
17 Odaa joaniǥidaa neǥeote micotece niǥijoa lotaǥa Isaías,
niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
jotigide, me yalaǥatalo Jesus, niǥijo mee,
18 “Digawini!
Etiniwa Iotagi,
ane jiolatedice.
Jemaa, codaa eliodi meote me idinitibeci.
Jixotiogilo Iwigo.
Odaa ja yatematitediogi niǥina noiigi niǥina ane iǥenaǥa,
codaa me eetetece micota me jiwi anejigotiogi niǥina noiigi
leeǥodi loenataka.
19 Niǥiniwa Iotagi adinotigimadetetege oko,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa yapaawe oko.
Adinigetaǥatee me dotaǥa aneitice me yatecoǥo oko minoa
nigotadi.
20 Doweditedeloco oko ane deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi,
ane liciagi naǥana niale libiwe ane dinoke,
codaa ayaaǥadi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi,
niǥina oko ane liciagi nadegogo anokexaa doǥocilaǥade.
Eote niǥida libakedi
nigepaa iǥeke inoatawece ane beyagi.
21 Odaa inatawece ane noiigi onibeotege meote me
newiǥatace.”

Jesus iniaa Belzebu
(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

22 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥonadeegitalo Jesus ica ǥoneleegiwa
ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi aneo me ǥolaǥa codaa
mewaloǥonaǥa. Odaa Jesus ja icilatidi, ja yakadi me dotaǥa,
codaa me yatetacibece.
23 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi joǥoyopo, odaa modi, “Manigi-
daaǥidoa icoa anida aneetetege licoǥegi Davi ane niiǥe
Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodaxawa?”
24 Pida niǥijoa fariseutedi noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa
niǥijo noiigi, odaa joǥoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me iticoite-
dice niwigo abeyaceǥegi leeǥodi Belzebu yajigotalo loni-
ciwaǥa, niǥijo lacilo niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.”
25 Jesus yowooǥoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi,
“Nigidi noiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa dinideleǥe, niǥidi
noiigi icota me dinaaǥadi. Codaa nigidi niǥeladimigipitigi
nigotaǥa, oǥoa domige dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage,
codaa dinideleǥe, icota mepaa dinaaǥadi.
26 Odaa niǥinoa ane liotaka Satanás nigoiticoitedice eletidi
liotaka Satanás, odaa ja dawalacetiwage, odaa icota me ma
loniciwaǥa Satanás.
27 Menitiwaji me jiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa leeǥodi
Belzebu, ane Satanás, me najigotiwa yoniciwaǥa. Enice
ame yajigotiogi anodiotibigaǥadici loniciwaǥa moiticoitice
niwigo abeyaceǥegi? Odaa niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici oikee
makamaǥa adininaalenitiwaji.
28 Pida niǥina me jiticoitice niwigo abeyaceǥegi, jatika
loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo. Odaa joaniǥidaa me jikee
Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iiǥe laaleǥenali oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.
29 Digowoo niǥina ǥoneleegiwa loniciweǥenigi. Aǥica ane
yakadi me dakatiwece liǥeladi, oditaǥa dolicetalo ane nepilidi
nige daǥa odoejegi me oigoetini. Idokida nige oigoetini niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa loniciweǥenigi odaa boǥoyakadi moyadeegi ane
nepilidi.
30 Niǥina oko ane daǥa dibatigi, odaa yakapetegi. Codaa
niǥina ane daǥa idaxawa me nadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji oko,
odaa niǥini oko inibeyacaǥatagodi, codaa eo oko mepaanaǥa
leegitalo moyototedice Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me
ixomaǥateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceǥeco oko,
codaa niǥinoa lotaǥa ane beyagi modotaǥatibige. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa ixomaǥateetedice niǥina oko mod-
otaǥatibige Liwigo.
32 Codaa baǥa yakadi me ixomaǥateetedice niǥina oko
modotaǥatibigiji, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece

ditibigimedi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa ixomaǥateetedice niǥina oko me beyagi modotaǥatibige Liwigo, aixomaǥateetedice niǥina natigide, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nigidiaaǥidi.

Jowooǥotaǥa niale leeǥodi ela
(Lucas 6.43-45)

33 Naǥana niale nigele, odaa elali eletidi ele, pida nige deǥele naǥada niale, odaa elali idaaǥee beyagi. Jakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niale leeǥodi niǥinoa elali ane yajigo.
34 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi laketedi ane diniweneene. Akaami abeyacaǥaǥatetiwaji, odaa aǥakati me ǥadalaki anele. Igaataǥa ǥodotaǥa ane icoǥotiwece ǥonioladi, icoǥotiwece ǥodaaleǥena.
35 Niǥina oko anele, nolee laaleǥena niǥinoa anele, codaa lotaǥa inokinoa anele. Niǥina oko ane beyagi laaleǥena, odaa yalaǥata inokina ane beyagi.
36 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, odaa laagetedipi niǥina oko anoyalaǥa inokina ane ibeyacaǥadi lewiǥa eledi oko. Codaa leeditibige moyeloǥoditalo Aneotedoǥoji ane leeǥodi modi niǥijoa notaǥa ane beyagi.
37 Igaataǥa niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji eetedaǥaloco makaami niǥica oko anele nige ǥadalakita inokina anele, pida nige inoka ǥadalakita ane beyagi motaǥani, odaa Aneotedoǥoji eetedaǥaloco makaami oko ane beyagi, odaa ja ǥadiloikatiti.”

Judeutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ǥodoxiceǥedi me ikee mewi me niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

38 Niǥidiaaǥidi onidiwa onateciǥijo niǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, icaaǥicoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, jemaanaǥa mawii ǥodoxiceǥedi bidige anikeenitoǥowa mewi me Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiiǥeni, codaa me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa.”
39 Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Niǥina noiigi aninaa niǥinoa nokododi abeyaceǥegipi, codaa me aǥaleeǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji. Oyemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodoxiceǥedi ane ikee me najigotediwa yoniciwaǥa, codaa me idiiǥe me jao ibakedi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote eledi ǥodoxiceǥedi anakati manatitiwaji. Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide akaa ikee Aneotedoǥoji me idiiǥe leeǥodi niǥijo ninyaagi Jonas, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.

40 Niǥijo Jonas me idei catiwedi le noǥojegi nelegi,
ane yalitini, odaa idiaaǥi le itoatadiǥida nokododi,
itoatadiǥida enoaleli. Odaa jiǥidaǥaǥeji Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidaligiti itoatadiǥida
nokododi, itoatadiǥida enoaleli.
41 Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iwi anigote me iloikatidi
oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, niǥijo oko ane niǥeladimigipitigi
nigotaǥa Nínive nige dabiditiniwace me newiǥatace, odaa
jaǥakaami nilaagetedipi, leeǥodi mepaǥa odinilaatece
libeyaceǥeco niǥijo noǥowajipatalo lotaǥa Jonas. Jemaa
mejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥida me Ee daǥaxa me Ee ǥoneǥegi
caticedi Jonas, pida idokee aǥadinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco
niǥijo naǥa ajipaatalo yotaǥa.
42 Codaa niǥica noko naǥajo iniona, ane icoǥoticogi
natinediteloco, nige yewiǥatace, odaa jaǥakaami
laagetedipitetiwaji, igaataǥa baǥa leegitece me diniwiaje
migo wajipatalo liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Salomão, niǥijo anowidi
lixaketedi. Odaa digawini! Ee, ane daǥaxa me Ee ǥoneǥegi
caticedi Salomão, ite Ee digoina makaamitaǥatiwaji. Pida
aǥemaanitiwaji majipaatalo iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.

Anodaaǥee niǥina oko noǥopitaceloco niwigo abeyaceǥegi
(Lucas 11.24-26)

43-44 Niǥina niwigo abeyaceǥegi me noditicogi niǥina oko,
odaa jiǥigoteloco nipodaǥa ane yadilo codaa me daxixe,
doletibige ane lotokaǥadi. Pida nige diǥica yakadi lo-
tokaǥadi, odaa mee me dotaǥa, ‘Ejime jopitacicogi iǥeladi ane
jicoǥoticogi.’ Nigopitio, odaa jiǥicota liǥeladi me diǥica ane
itidi, yapidi, codaa me ilaaǥatini.
45 Odaa jiǥigotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi ane daǥaxa me
abeyacaǥaǥa modiǥeladetigi niǥini oko. Odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi
niǥini oko jeǥepaanaǥa abeyaceǥegi caticedi niǥijo anee
jotigide. Odaa icota midaaǥee, niǥina noiigi ane abey-
aceǥegipi aninaa niǥinoa nokododi.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21)

46 Eǥidaa diiticogi Jesus me notaǥaneǥetediniwace niǥijo
noiigi, odaa naǥajo eliodo, ijaaǥijo nioxoadipi joǥototicogi
aneite. Odaa idiaaǥiticoaci we niǥijo diimigi aneitedice Jesus,
odoletibige moyotaǥaneǥe.
47 Odaa ica ǥoneleegiwa meetalo Jesus, “Ǥadiodo,
ǥanioxoadipi etidi we. Domoǥoyemaa metiǥadotaǥaneǥeni.”
48 Odaa Jesus naǥa igidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane ibodicaxi,
meeteta, “Amaajo aca eiodo? Codaa amiidi ica inioxoadipi?”

49 Odaa ja dikeenatakatediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, mee,
“Digawini! Naǥani beǥeiodo, codaa niǥidi beǥewi me in-
ioxoadipi!
50 Igaataǥa inatawece niǥina anowo ane yemaa Eiodi ane
ideite ditibigimedi, joaniǥinaa beǥewi me inioxoadipi, ini-
waalepodi, codaa me eiodo.”

13

*Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketege niǥina ane-
tanaǥa*

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

1 Ijaaǥijo niǥijo noko Jesus ja noditedice niǥijo diimigi, odaa
jiǥigo liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥidiaa nicote me
iiǥaxi ijo noiigi-nelegi.
2 Eliodi oko anototalo, odaa joǥoyawiile. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi naǥa waxoditedinigi ajo etogawaana, odaa ja nicote-
dinigi. Pida niǥijo noiigi baǥa dabiditiniwace liniogotibece
ninyoǥodi.
3 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥaxi niǥijo noiigi. Naǥa niiǥaxitediniwace,
yatemati owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege. Odaa
mee me datematika, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa onigo lixoǥotagi
etanaǥa, odaa yadeegi nolacidi.
4 Naǥa yaladitedibece niǥijoa nolacidi meyatedini, onicoa
lolacidi aneniteloco liniogotibece naigi. Odaa ilaaǥaxodi
joǥonoǥoja.
5 Icoa eletidi lolacidi boǥoneniteloco wetiadawaanaǥa, ane
deǥewi mica iiǥo. Niǥijoa lolacidi yediiǥa me nokoloǥo leeǥodi
iiǥo aleegitinece.
6 Pida naǥa dapicoǥo aligeǥe, odaa ja yalegi nawodigijedi,
odaa ja yadilo leeǥodi aleegitinece litodi.
7 Odaa icoa eletidi lolacidi boǥoneniteloco ipelakijadi.
Odaa niǥijo ipelaǥa naǥa ili, odaa ja yapoǥoditedini niǥijoa
nawodigijedi.
8 Pida eletidi lolacidi boǥoneniteloco iiǥo anele. Odaa baǥa
ili codaa etaye, yajigo owidi ligecidi. Idatecibece libatadi ya-
jigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, idaaǥeledi baǥa yajigo seseenta,
idatibece baǥa triinta.
9 Niǥina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǥa, leeditibige me wata-
cotece.”

*Ane leeǥodi Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane ici-
aceeketetege*

(Marcos 4.10-12; Lucas 8.9-10)

10 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥototalo, odaa joǥoige,
moditalo, “Igaamee ina mabakeni natematigo anida ane ici-
aceekenitege, ina matematikanitema ina oko?”

11 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji baǥa
yemaa me ikeetedaǥawatiwaji ane nimaweneǥegi me iiǥe
laaleǥenali oko, ane diǥica ane yowooǥodi anodaaǥee. Odaa
baadaǥa ikeetediogi niǥina eledi oko.
12 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji eneǥegi ikeete niǥina oko baanaǥa
oyowooǥodi anodaaǥee me iiǥe laaleǥenali. Codaa noǥa lix-
akedi niǥina oko ane daǥa yemaa me yowooǥodi anodaaǥee
me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko, icaaǥica nige domiǥiniawaanigi
niǥini oko lixakedi.
13 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mepaǥa jibake natematiko anida ane
jiciaceeketege niǥina me jatematikatiogi niǥina oko. Odaa
etidadi pida aǥetidowooǥodi. Codaa owajipatalo yotaǥa, pida
aǥodibatege, codaa aǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigilo.
14 Odaa niǥida anee joǥowo micotece niǥijoa lotaǥa Isaías,
niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
jotigide, niǥijo naǥa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, neǥee,
‘Icota majipaatatiwaji,
pida aǥowooǥoti ane diitigi.
Icota mawinitiwaji,
pida aǥica daǥa anatitiwaji.
15 Leeǥodi oyakakaǥadi laaleǥenali,
codaa adinajipake,
codaa adoletibigiwaji.
Daǥaleetiǥidaaǥee niǥidi noiigi,
toǥoyakadi monadi,
codaa mowajipatalo yotaǥa,
codaa toǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigilo,
codaa toǥodopitiwa oditaǥa jinicilatiditiniwaci.’
16 Pida aniniitibecetiwaji leeǥodi akati manati, codaa maji-
paatalo yotaǥa.
17 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Eliodi niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji codaa
eliodi oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji domoǥoyemaa monadi
niǥinoa analeeǥanati, pida aǥonadi, codaa domoǥoyemaa
mowajipatalo niǥinoa yotaǥa anajipaatalo, pida
aǥowajipatalo.

Jesus yeloǥodi anodaa diitigi natematigigi niǥijo anetanaǥa
(Marcos 4.13-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

18 Natigide anajipaatiwaji, codaa adiniiǥaxinitece anodaa
diitigi natematigigi niǥijo oko anetanaǥa.
19 Niǥina anowajipata natematigo ane yalaǥata anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena oko, pida aǥoyowooǥodi
ane diitigilo, niǥina oko liciagi niǥijoa lolacidi anenitedini
naigi liniogotibece. Leeǥodi ǥodaxakawa neǥenagi, odaa ja
noǥatedice lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane ideite catiwedi laaleǥena

digo mijoataǥa niǥijoa ilaaǥaxodi monoǥa niǥijoa lolacidi midi naigi.
20 Niǥijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataǥa wetiadawaanaǥa baǥa liciagi niǥina oko ane wajipatalo natematiko, odaa dibatege, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.
21 Pida liciagi niǥijoa lolacidi anenitedini midiwataǥa wetiadawaanaǥa naǥa nokoloǥo aleegitinece litodi, jiǥidaaǥee niǥina oko ane deǥewi monakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aleegi jeǥeyamaǥaticoace niǥina menagi lawikodico, codaa niǥina moiatetibeci.
22 Niǥijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaǥa ipelakijadi, liciagi niǥina oko anowajipata natematigo, pida owidi inoa ligecaǥaleǥetedi leeǥodi ane yopotibige, odaa odoletibige mowidi niliicaǥajetecidi, odaa epaa dininaale. Odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi aǥalee ewianaǥa oyowo natematigo, odaa natematigo aǥica daǥa iigi ane lakataǥa me yewiǥa.
23 Pida niǥijoa lolacidi anenitedini miditaǥa iiǥo anele, beǥetaye, idatecibece libatadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi, codaa idatecibece yajigo seseenta ligecidi, idaaǥeledi yajigo triinta ligecidi. Niǥijoa lolacidi liciagi niǥina oko anowajipata natematigo, odaa oyowooǥodi ane diitigi. Odaa natematigo ja iigi lewiǥa niǥina oko eo mowo anele.”

Jesus yatemati latematigo ane iciaceeketetege nadegogo ane diniweneene

24 Jesus yatematitediogi niǥijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥena, liciagi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa aneyatini nolacidi anele miditaǥa lixoǥotagi.
25 Ica enoale naǥa niotaǥa liotaka, odaa jeǥenagi niǥica laxakawa. Odaa niǥini laxakawa ja yokoletedice eletidi lolacidi liwigotigi niǥijo leyeema. Niǥicoa lolacidi one diniweneene, codaa one latopiwa leyeema. Odaa joǥopi niǥijo laxakawa.
26 Naǥa ili niǥijo leyeema, odaa ja yeloǥo ligecidi. Odaa jaǥaǥa yeloǥo niǥijo nadegogo ane diniweneene.
27 Odaa liimetedi niǥijo bajendeoodi jiǥigotibeci midataǥa, odaa modita, ‘Ǥonecalailegi, niǥida makaami geme anitedi lolacidi anele. Enice, igame icoǥoticogi ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’
28 Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yaxakawa libakedi.’ Odaa liimetedi joǥoige, modita, ‘Emaani me inawacenaǥa ina nadegogo ane diniweneene?’
29 Odaa ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Oǥoa! Igaataǥa daǥa anawaceni niǥida nadegogo, doidetibige maǥaǥa anawaceni leyeema libatadi.
30 Dioki leyeema epaaǥawatege nadegogo me ili nigepaaǥicota limedi me inopilaǥataǥatio. Niǥica noko,

ejitiogi anonakagidi leyeema, “Odoejegi manawacenitiwaji niǥina nadegogo ane diniweneene, codaa awiitibige ligoxe, odaa okolenitiogi noledi. Nigidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa aladieni leyeema, odaa baǥa anopilaǥatitiwece diimigi aneitice me jotete yawodigijedi.” ’ ”

Natematigigi lolagi aca “mostaada” icaaǥica ane yabooǥodi leyeema

(Marcos 4.30-32, 33-34; Lucas 13.18-19, 20-21)

31 Jesus yatematitediogi niǥijo noiigi eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege, meetediogi, “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali, liciagi naǥana lolacawaana ‘mostaada’ ane dibata ǥoneleegiwa, odaa jeǥeyateloco lixoǥotagi.

32 Naǥani lolagi daǥaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi inoatawece eletidi ane niale lolacidi. Pida nige ili, odaa yayoketacedice inoatawece ane ǥodawodigijedi, codaa ili nigepaa icota me niale nelegi. Codaa ilaaǥaxodi owote libatoli midoataǥa libiwedi.”

33 Odaa Jesus ja yatematitediogi eledi natematigo, meetediogi, “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali, liciagi niǥina ane yabooǥodi leyeema anoibake iwaalepodi. Nige yawanaǥaditege itoatadiǥida baxia leyeema, odaa niǥica labookojegi jeǥeo me ili, dabo initawece niǥini leyeema.”

34 Jesus idioka limedi me yeloǥodi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege niǥina me iiǥaxi niǥina noiigi. Niǥina me niiǥaxitediniwace, aǥica daaditaǥa ibaketeda natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege.

35 Niǥijo Jesus me datematika, eote micotece lotaǥa niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide neǥee,

“Jatemati natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege,
niǥina me jatematikatema.
Codaa jeloǥoditiogi niǥina ane diǥica moyowooǥodi niǥijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo.”

Jesus yeloǥodi anodaa diitigi niǥijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene

36 Jesus naǥa ibode niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiǥigo minitaǥa ica diimigi. Naǥa dakatedio, niǥijo anodiotibece joǥodipegitalo, odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Aneloǥotitoǥowa ane diitigi niǥijo natematigigi nadegogo ane diniweneene.”

37 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥijo aneyatedini lolacidi anele jeǥemeǥee, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

38 Niǥijo nixoǥotagi baǥa niǥina iiǥo anejonaǥateloco. Niǥijoa lolacidi anele baǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege

Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me iiǥe laaleǥenali. Odaa niǥijo nadegogo ane diniweneene baǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege ǥodaxakawa, ane abeyaceǥegi.

39 Niǥijo aneyatini nadegogo ane diniweneene baǥa di-
aabo, ane ǥodaxakawa. Niǥijo noko me dinopilaǥaditedio
nawodigijedi baǥa niǥica noko nigicota liniogo niǥina iiǥo.
Odaa niǥijo anonioda leyeema baǥa aanjotedi.

40 Mijoataǥa niǥijoa niimetedi anonawace nadegogo ane
diniweneene, odaa joǥoyalegi mini noledi, odaa jiǥidaaǥee
nigicota me ma niǥina iiǥo.

41 Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, jiniiǥe
iniaanjotedi anodibatomi moiomaǥadi oko anowo ane
beyagi, codaa anowo eledi oko minoa libeyaceǥeco. Odaa
iniaanjotedi joǥonoǥaticoace niǥidi oko liwigotigi niǥidi eledi
oko anepiǥida anejitege.

42 Odaa joǥoyokoletiwece niǥidi oko catiwedi noledi ane
daǥa ipe. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥitice oko me noenaǥateloco, codaa
oyacigice lowe leeǥodi lawikodico.

43 Pida niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji anida anejitege
baǥa dataletibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, ane Eliodi, liciagi
aligeǥe me datale. Niǥina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǥa, leed-
itibige me watacotece!

Jesus yatemati natematigo ane iciaceeketetege aca nalicexe acaaǥaca wetiǥa ane diniwaloe

44 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe niǥina oko laaleǥenali,
liciagi naǥana nalicexe aneiteloco nipodigi. Odaa ica
ǥoneleegiwa jona yakadi, pida one naligitacini. Odaa
eliodi me ninitibece, codaa jeǥeyaa icoatawece ane nepilidi,
niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopitacijo migo me dinoojeteta niǥijo nipodigi
eotibige me nebi naǥajo nalicexe.

45 Eleditace niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali,
liciagi niǥina anoojetekegi ane doletibige me dinoojeteta
wetiǥa ane diniwaloe.

46 Odaa naǥani lakate wetiǥa aneliodi niwaló, odaa jiǥigo
meyaa ijoatawece ane nepilidi. Odaa ja dinoojeteta naǥaca
wetiǥa ane diniwaloe.

Natematigigi neladi lajo modibatalo noǥojedi

47 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali, liciagi
niǥina neladi anoyokoletinigi weiigi. Niǥina neladi dibatalo
inoatawece ane latopaco noǥojedi.

48 Odaa niǥina neladi naǥa nolee noǥojedi, niǥina
nomiigomigipi oixigiticogi daato, odaa nicotiniwace
moiomaǥadi noǥojedi. Niǥinoa noǥojedi anele

boǥoyexaǥatinigi naǥaaǥaxi, pida niǥinoa noǥojedi ane deǥeleteda me jelicaǥa boǥoyaladi.
49 Niǥica noko nigicota liniogo niǥina iiǥo, jiǥidaaǥee. Aanjotedi enagitibeci, moiolaticoace oko, odaa onoǥatedice niǥinoa oko abeyacaǥaǥa liwigotigi niǥina oko anepaǥa iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.
50 Odaa oyokoletiogi niǥidi oko abeyacaǥaǥa catiwedi noledi ane daǥa ipe. Aneitice oko me noenaǥateloco, codaa oyacigice lowe leeǥodi lawikodico."

Niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco geladi idiaa icoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco laxokodi

51 Jesus igetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Migowooǥotitecetiwaji ijoatawece ijoa yatematiko?" Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, "Jowooǥotaǥa, Ǥoniotagodi".
52 Odaa meetediogi, "Enice digawini! Inatawece niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥina naǥa ikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena, ja liciagi niǥina eniodi anani lotetenaǥanaǥaxi aneyate niǥinoa nepilidi ane diniwaloe, odaa yakadi me diba niǥina ane gela, oǥoa, domige niǥina baanaǥa oxiiǥodi, me yajigotiogi lionigipi. Jiǥidaaǥee niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa yakadi me diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥina niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi gela, codaa me niǥina oxiiǥodi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi."

Niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Nazaré aǥonakato Jesus (Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

53 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa ika me yatemati niǥijoa latematiko aninoa ane iciaceeketege, odaa ja noditedice niǥijo aneite.
54 Odaa joǥopitedicogi manitaǥa epaa nigotaǥa. Niǥijo naǥa diiǥaxinaǥa mani niiakanaǥaxi, odaa niǥijo anowajipatalo joǥoyopo leeǥodi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Igame yakadite icoa lixaketedi? Codaa igame icoǥotigi loniciwaǥa meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi?
55 Niǥidoa lionigi niǥijoda gapinteelegi. Codaa naǥajoda eliodo ǥodowooǥota, Maria. Codaa Tiago, José, Simão ijaa Judas nioxoadipi.
56 Codaa me niwaalepodi inaa liǥeladi digoina Nazaré. Enice, igamigodaaǥee ica me yakadi me diiǥaxinaǥa, codaa meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi?"
57 Odaa aǥica mowote. Pida Jesus meetediogi, "Idioka limedi moiweniǥide niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Pida aniokani epaa nigotaǥa codaa me liǥeladi, baadoǥoiweniǥide."
58 Odaa Jesus onateciǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi aneote manitaǥa epaa nigotaǥa, leeǥodi niǥidi niǥeladimigipi aǥonakato.

14

Lemeǥegi João Batista
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)

1 Niǥijoa nokododi Herodes, ninionigi-eliodi nipodigi Galiléia, ja dibodicetibige Jesus.
2 Odaa meetiogi liotagipi, “Ejime niǥidaa João Batista, ejinaǥa yewiǥatace me idei aneiticoace émaǥaǥa. Odaa leeǥodi naǥa yewiǥatace, odaa jiǥida loniciwaǥa meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi.”
3 Herodes eote niǥijoa lotaǥa leeǥodi jiǥijaa diiǥenatakata moniwilo João, moigoe libaaǥatedi, odaa joǥoixotiwece ni-wiloǥonaǥaxi. Idiǥigota João leeǥote Herodias ane lodawa Filipe nioxoa Herodes. (Herodias ja lodawa Herodes ane niniwoodi.)
4 João ijo meeta Herodes, “Ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥegi yolitaǥadomi me ǥadodawa naǥani lodawa ǥanioxoa.”
5 Odaa Herodes ja domaǥa yemaa me yeloadi João, pida doitiogi niǥidi noiigi, leeǥodi oyowooǥodi João miniǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.
6 Niǥicota ica lanikegi Herodes, odaa ja naloo ǥo. Aca li-ona Herodias ja dinibaile lodoe iditawece nodenigipi, odaa Herodes eliodi me ninitibece.
7 Odaa jeǥeo ligegitege naǥajo awicije meo noǥeedi okani-codaaǥica ane dipokotibige.
8 Naǥajo eliodo ja yeloǥodita ica ane lipoketegita Herodes. Odaa jiǥigo naǥajo awicije minitaǥa Herodes, odaa meeta, “Jemaa me anajicitiwa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ǥinogo niǥina natigide.”
9 Odaa Herodes, inionigi-eliodi, jaǥagecaǥalo. Pida jeǥeo niǥijo ligegi ane daǥa yakadi me inoke lodoe niǥijo lodenigipi me lalokegi lanikegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meo niǥijo ane lipoketegi naǥajo awicije.
10 Odaa ja diiǥenatakata moyakagiditice João lacilo manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi.
11 Odaa joǥonadeegi lacilo João oyexaǥatinigi ǥinogo, odaa joǥoyajigota naǥajo awicije, odaa ja yadeegita eliodo niǥijo ǥinogo.
12 Niǥijo anodiotibeci João jiǥigotibeci, odaa joǥoyadeegi lolaadi monaligitini. Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥigotibeci oyatematitalo Jesus.

Jesus niodeǥetedini noiigi-nelegi
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

13 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa dibodicetedibige ane ninyaagi João, odaa ja noditedice niǥijo aneite, waxoditedinigi niwatece, igo mokijoatece miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi.

Pida ijo noiigi-nelegi joǥoyowooǥodi ane diitedicogi, odaa ja noditicoaci nigotadi, jiǥigotibeci onewaligitibigiwaji moigaalatece Jesus.

14 Igaanaǥa waxoditedice niwatece, odaa ja nadi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi niǥijo noiigi, odaa ja nicilatiditediniwace neelotaginadi.

15 Naǥa ǥocidi, niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥodiitalo, odaa moditalo, “Ja ǥocidi, codaa aǥica niǥeladimigipi niǥina nipodigi anejonaǥa. Iiǥeni niǥina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeǥaǥa igotibeci minoataǥa niǥinoa nigotadawaanaǥa modinoojetetigi anoyeligo.”

16 Pida Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Aleeditibige doǥopitibeci. Akamaǥakaamitiwaji ajicitiogi anoyeligo!”

17 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaa itiwataale noǥojedi, pida aǥabo!”

18 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Anadeegitediwa niǥicoa paontedi idiaaǥidioda icoa noǥojedi!”

19 Odaa ja iiǥe niǥijo noiigi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niǥijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaǥijoa itiwataale noǥojedi. Odaa naǥa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥa ninoketedini paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǥijo noiigi.

20 Odaa ijotawece niodaǥa, codaa me nitiminaǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoniodatece liwailidi ane iiǥotedice. Odaa joǥonoleenaǥadi dooze etacanitedi.

21 Niǥijo noko ejinaǥa domaǥa ijoa ciinco miili ǥoneleegiwadi ane niodaǥa, pida baadoǥoyowooǥodi ane liwokodi iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi ane niodaǥa.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

22 Aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi niwatece, odaa jiǥigotibeci daato weiigi, idaa Jesus baǥa nenyaǥatedi ibode niǥijo noiigi-nelegi.

23 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa iiǥe mopitibeci niǥijo noiigi, Jesus ja dalaǥatetedibigimece aca wetiǥa migo yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji mokiniwatece. Eǥidiaaǥite neǥenoale.

24 Naǥaca lakata naǥajo niwatece ja leegita me yototice liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ebekadi ja igike naǥajo niwatece, codaa naǥajo niwatece ja dakapetege niwocotaǥa.

25 Aniǥicatibige daǥa yeloǥotibige, Jesus ja iwidatediogi, jeǥewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi.

26 Niǥijo anodiotibece noǥonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ninyoǥodi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, odaa modi,

“Niǥina niwigo!”. Odaa ja nacaagaǥateloco codaa doitibigiwaji.

27 Pida aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Anipeneǥeni ǥadaaleǥena! Jeǥemeǥee. Jinaǥadoiitiwaji!”

28 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Goniotagodi, nigewi naǥakamaǥakaami, enice adiiǥeni maǥaǥa jawaligiteloco ninyoǥodi mejigo jakapetaǥagi.”

29 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Anagi!” Odaa Pedro ja waxoditice naǥajo niwatece, jeǥewaligiteloco ninyoǥodi migo midoataǥa Jesus.

30 Pida naǥa nadi niocodi me yoniciwadi, odaa ja doi, ja domaǥa domololetini. Odaa ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniotagodi, jiniǥikani deǥee oceǥegi!”

31 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus ja ixoketedice libaaǥadi me nolitedini Pedro, odaa meeteta, “Niǥida makaami aǥeliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi! Igaamee ina madawieni?”

32 Niǥijo noǥowaxoditinigi naǥajo niwatece, odaa niǥijo niocodi ja notokoti.

33 Odaa niǥijo ane ideiticoace catinedi niwatece, joǥodiitalo Jesus modoǥetetalo, moditalo, “Dicewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji!”

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginadi midi nipodigi Genesaré (Marcos 6.53-56)

34 Niǥijo naǥa diǥetacicoace niǥijo weiigi, odaa joǥotota nipodigi Genesaré.

35 Odaa niǥijo niǥeladimigipi joǥoyowooǥoditege Jesus, odaa joǥowo libodigi iditawece oko monadeegi neelotaginadi midiwataǥa niǥijoa nipodaǥa anodipegitege. Odaa joǥonadeegitalo ijotawece ane eelotaginadi.

36 Odaa joǥodipokotalo mokexaa odibateloco liniogo nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaǥa.

15

Jesus yalaǥate icoa jotigide lakataǥa judeutedi (Marcos 7.1-13)

1 Odaa jiǥigotibeci icoa fariseutedi icaaǥica anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, oicoǥoticogi Jerusalém. Igotibeci modinotigimadetege Jesus, odaa joǥoige, moditalo,

2 “Igame leeǥodi ina anodiotibigaǥadici me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥodaamipi? Igaataǥa aǥoiwilegi libaaǥatedi niǥina me niodaǥa, anetiǥodiiǥaxitece ǥodaamipi.”

3 Jesus naǥa igidi meetediogi, “Enice, igaamee
ina me daǥaǥa otetenitatiwaji liiǥenatakaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji? Igaataǥa inoka iwitecetiwaji anakamaǥa
ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ane dakapetege liiǥenatakaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji.
4 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji diiǥenataka, niǥijo neǥee, ‘Eemi-
teetibige ǥadiodi, codaa me ǥadiodo.’ codaa mee, ‘Leeditibige
moyeloadi niǥina ane beyagi me dotaǥatibige eliodi, codaa
me eliodo.’
5 Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji baǥa iiǥaxini niǥina analeeǥaǥa
domiǥida nimaweneǥegi me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo,
leeǥodi jaǥawii me lakatigi, odaa moditiogi eliododipi, ‘Ja
jajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥina ane inepilidi ane domaǥa jajig-
otedaǥawa’,
6 Leeǥodi menitiogi me daǥalee leeditibige me
deemitetibige codaa me yaxawa niǥina eliododipi. Odaa
niǥida aneni aǥaleeǥotetenitiwaji ane iiǥetedaǥawa
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥina me iiǥaxinaǥanitece ane
ǥadakatigitiwaji.
7 Onawiitiwaji makaami oko ane iǥenaǥa. Codaa Isaías
niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji eetece
niǥina anewi, niǥijo naǥa yalaǥataǥawatiwaji.
8 Yalaǥata niǥica ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, neǥee,
‘Niǥidi noiigi odoǥetetiwa me notaǥanaǥa.
Pida catiwedi laaleǥena aǥoyemaa metidowooǥodi.
9 Aǥica niwaló niǥina modoǥetetiwa,
leeǥodi odiiǥaxinaǥatece inokinoa epaa lakataǥa,
odaa aǥodiiǥaxinaǥatece ane jiiǥenatakata.’ ”

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece niǥica aneo me napioi laaleǥena oko (Marcos 7.14-23)

10 Jesus eniditediogi niǥijo noiigi modipegitalo, odaa meete-
diogi, “Ajipaa amaleeǥaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji!
11 Niǥina ane napioyaǥadi laaleǥena oko aǥiniǥina ane
dakatiwece nioladi. Pida ane napioyaǥadi laaleǥena oko baǥa
ane icoǥotiwece nioladi.”
12 Odaa joǥototalo niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa moditalo,
“Aǥowooǥoti niǥidi fariseutedi me neliǥideeǥa leeǥodi niǥijoa
ǥadotaǥa?”
13 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Eiodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi icota me nawace inoatawece nawodigijedi ane
deǥeyatedini.
14 Enice jinaǥa agecaǥaleǥeni niǥidiwa fariseutedi!
Igaataǥa niǥidi liciagi niǥina anonibatege ǥoladi, pida
idiaaǥidi aaǥaǥa ǥoladi. Odaa niǥina ǥolaǥa nige nibatege
eledi ǥolaǥa, odaa iditawece enitiniwace mida begi.”

15 Odaa Pedro jeǥee, “Enice, aneloǥotitoǥowa ane diitigi niǥijo natematigo anida ane iciaceekenitege.”
16 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji adaǥaxa minoa ǥadixaketedi caticedi niǥina eledi oko!
17 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji? Niǥina ane dakatiwece nioladi oko, dakatiwece liwokomaǥa, odaa ja noditicogi lolaadi.
18 Pida niǥina ane noditicogi nioladi oko icoǥotiwece laaleǥena. Odaa niǥina ane noditicogi catiwedi laaleǥena beǥeo me napioi laaleǥena.
19 Igaataǥa niǥina oko yowo niǥina ane beyagi catiwedi laaleǥena, odaa ja yeloadi niǥina eledi oko, codaa loomatewa lodawa eledi oko, codaa niǥina oko ane loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa, codaa dolice, codaa aneo liwitakeco, codaa ane beyagi me dotaǥatibige eledi oko.
20 Niǥina oko nige yowo meo niǥina ane beyagi, odaa laaleǥena niǥini oko ja napioi. Pida niǥina oko nige daǥa iwilegiteda libaaǥatedi anoiiǥaxitece me lakatigi, baadaǥa napioyaǥadi laaleǥena.”

Jesus icilatidi liona aca iwaalo ane diǥica aneetege noiigi judeu
(Marcos 7.24-30)

21 Jesus naǥa noditedicogi niǥidi nipodigi, odaa jiǥigo ica nipodigi anipegitege nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom.
22 Odaa ani aca iwaalo cananéia niǥeladimatigi niǥidi nipodigi. Odaa niǥipegitalo Jesus, ja dapaawe, mee, “Iniwa-aagodi, anida ane-eenitege licoǥegi Davi, adiwikodeni! Niwigo abeyaceǥegi dakatiogi i-oona, odaa eliodi me dawikode.”
23 Pida Jesus aǥica daǥa igidi. Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥototalo, odaa joǥodipokotalo, moditalo, “Iiǥeni naǥada iwaalo mopi, igaataǥa niotibigoǥodici codaa ja ǥodatitata niǥina me dapaawetibece.”
24 Jesus meeteta naǥajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoǥoji idiiǥetediogi loiigi Israel ane liciagi niǥinoa waxacocoli ane nabalaǥa.”
25 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo ja diitalo, odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, adaxawani!”
26 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Adiitigi niǥina me jibanoonaǥatece liweenigi nigaanigawaanigi, oditaǥa jokolenaǥatiogi necexodi.”
27 Odaa ja igidi naǥajo iwaalo, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwa-aagodi! Pida codaa me necexodawaanaǥa oyeligo latijedi niwe-eenigi ane icoǥotibigimece nameeja niwikateenoǥodi.”
28 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Iwaalo, niǥida makaami eliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Niǥida anemaani ja jao.” Odaa acaaǥaca naǥaca lakata naǥajo liona ja icí.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi eelotaginadi

29 Jesus naǥa noditedicogi niǥijo aneite, odaa joǥopitacedicogi lipecaǥadi niweiigi Galiléia. Odaa ja dalaǥatetedibigimece ajo wetiǥa, odaa ja nicotedini.
30 Odaa eliodi oko joǥodiitalo, oyadeegi aǥatiloǥoladi, alejaadotedi, ǥoladi, ina ewaloǥonadi, codaa mowidi eletidi eelotaginadi. Niǥijo noǥoyadeegiticogi lodoe Jesus, odaa ijotawece ja nicilatiditediniwace.
31 Niǥijo noiigi eliodi moyopo noǥonadi naǥa notaǥanaǥa niǥijoa ewaloǥonadi, alejaadotedi naǥaǥa nicilaǥa, ane doǥoyakadi mewaligitibigiwaji neǥewaligitibigiwaji, codaa me ǥoladi yatetibigiwaji. Odaa joǥodoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, Noenoǥodi loiigi Israel.

Jesus niodeǥetedini cwaatolo miili ǥoneleegiwadi (Marcos 8.1-10)

32 Jesus eniditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me jiwikode niǥina oko, igaataǥa jeǥeote itoatadiǥida nokododi mina meetaǥa, odaa aǥaleeǥica gaantokaaǥidi anoyeligo. Ajemaa daǥa jiiǥetibigiwaji mopitibeci daaditiǥicata ane jajigotiogi me jiniodeǥetiniwace, igaataǥa doidetibige diǥica ane noǥomiwaditiniwace leeǥodi nabocaǥa doǥopiticogi liǥelatedi.”
33 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igametaǥa jakataǥa ica niweenigi nelegi me jiniodeǥenaǥatiniwace iditawece niǥidi oko digoina minataǥa niǥina nipodigi ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi?”
34 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame liwokodi ǥanipaontedi anidiwa?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa seete paontedi idiaaǥidiwa noǥojedawaanaǥa.”
35 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo noiigi monicotinigiiǥo.
36 Odaa ja dibate niǥijoa seete paontedi ijaaǥijoa noǥojedawaanaǥa, naǥa diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja ninoketedini, odaa ja yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǥijo noiigi.
37 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo noiigi niodaǥa, neǥepaa nitminaǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anodiotibece joǥonioda niǥijoa liwailidi ane iiǥotedice, odaa joǥoyetigilo seete etacanitedi nelecoli.
38 Niǥica noko ejinaǥa domaǥa cwaatolo miili ǥoneleegiwadi ane niodaǥa, we iwaalepodi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anaǥaǥa niodaǥa, pida baadoǥonilaaǥaditibigiwaji.
39 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja imonya niǥijo noiigi mopitibeci, odaa jaǥaǥa waxoditedinigi niwatece, jiǥigo midiwa nipodaǥa Magadã.

16

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi domoǥoyemaa Jesus meote ǥodoxiceǥedi ane ikee me liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji
(Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijoa saduceutedi
joǥototalo Jesus. Odineetalo, domoǥowo moyakadi gaantiǥidi
ane niwokotedini, odaa ja domaǥa nilaagedi. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi modipokotalo meote ǥodoxiceǥedi ane ikee me
liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Niǥina naǥa ǥocidi
me ixagodi loolatedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Natiinigoi adatiode,
leeǥodi ǥocidi diticetinece.’
3 Odaa niǥina nigoi me ixagoditege codaa me nexocaǥa
ditibigimedi, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Datiode, leeǥodi loolatedi
ixagodi me nabidi.’ Odaa boǥowooǥotitiwaji domige da-
tiode, oǥoa domige adatiode, niǥina mawinitibigimecetiwaji
ditibigimedi. Pida baadoǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥica ane diitigi
niǥina manati ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane jaote.
4 Niǥina oko aninaa niǥinoa nokododi abeyacaǥaǥa codaa
aǥaleeǥonakato Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote
eledi ǥodoxiceǥedi ane ikeetiogi me idiiǥe. Jeǥeote niǥijo
ǥodoxiceǥedi ane ikee me idiiǥe, niǥijo me ideyate Jonas cati-
wedi le niǥijo noǥojegi nelegi itoatadiǥida nokododi.” Odaa
Jesus ja yototedicoace, joǥopi.

Ica nabookojedi fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi
(Marcos 8.14-21)

5 Niǥijo naǥa diiǥetita daato weiigi niǥijo anodiotibece,
oyaagiditece doǥoyadeegi paontedi.
6 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Atacolitiwaji codaa anidakita
nabookojedi fariseutedi inaa saduceutedi!”
7 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥodinotaǥaneǥetigi niǥida
aneete, modi, “Eote niǥida ligegi leeǥodi aǥicoa me in-
adeegaǥa ǥonipaontedi.”
8 Pida Jesus ja yowooǥodi ane lotaǥa, odaa ja nigetedini-
wace, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madinotaǥaneǥenitigitiwaji
me diǥica ǥanipaon? Ame iwaǥatitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji!
9 Anoǥowooǥotitiwaji? Naǥa ǥadaagitititibige ijoa ciinco
paontedi ane jatikatalo me jiniodeǥetiniwace ciinco miili
ǥoneleegiwadi, ijaaǥijoa etacanitedi ane nolee niǥijoa liwai-
lidi ane iiǥotedice?
10 Codaa naǥa ǥadaagitititibigetiwaji ijoa seete paontedi
ane jatikatalo me jiniodeǥetiniwace cwaatolo miili
ǥoneleegiwadi, ijaaǥijoa etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee
niǥijoa liwailidi ane iiǥotedice?

11 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji me daǥa idalaǥata paon niǥijo me
ǥadajacaǥatitiwaji manidakita nabookojedi fariseutedi idiaa
saduceutedi.”
12 Odaa joǥoyowooǥodi Jesus me daǥa yalaǥate
modinidakata paon labookojedi, pida modinidakata
liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco fariseutedi ijaa saduceutedi.

Pedro mee Jesus niǥiniaaǥiniwa Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodewiǥatace
(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

13 Jesus igo nipodaǥa anipegitege nigotaǥa, ane liboonaǥadi
“Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteǥetini”. Jiǥidiaaǥi naǥa nigetedini-
wace niǥijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ame Ee modi ina oko?”
14 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Inatecibece modi makaami
João Batista, codaa inatecibece eledi modi makaami Elias.
Codaa ina eledi modi makaami Jeremias, oǥoa, domige anige-
pidiǥica niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji
niǥijo jotigide.”
15 Odaa Jesus ja digika, meetediogi, “Biǥida makaamitiwaji,
amakati me Ee?”
16 Simão Pedro naǥa igidi, meetalo, “Jaǥakamaǥakaami
ane iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatiteǥegi. Akaami Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji anidioka limedi me yewiǥa.”
17 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Aniniitibeci niǥida
makaami Simão, anakaami lionigi João, leeǥodi aǥoko
anoikeetaǥawa ane Ee, pida Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi
ikeetedaǥawa ane Ee.
18 Natigide jao gela ǥaboonaǥadi akaami Pedro (leeǥodi
niitege niǥina mejinaǥa wetiǥa). Odaa ǥadotaǥa me
ǥadalakitiwa liciagi naǥana wetiǥa anodatika moyoe
lipodaǥaladi diimigi. Odaa ja jao niǥina oko anoyiwaǥadi
niǥijoa ǥadotaǥa me micataǥa niǥina diimigi ane
dabiteǥeteloco niǥina noenatagodi ditibigimedi wetiǥa
ane ǥoneǥe. Odaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa némaǥa aǥaleeǥica
loniciwaǥateloco niǥidi oko.
19 Codaa jajigotaǥawa ǥadiiǥenatakaneǥegi me iiǥeni
niǥina oko anida anejitege, micataǥa niǥina oko anida
lakabakenaǥanaǥadi ane dowediteloco diimigi, odaa niǥica
anoliitege digoina iiǥo, Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa yolitetege.
Odaa niǥica anikani mowo niǥina oko digoina iiǥo, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa ika.”
20 Odaa Jesus ja dipokotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece me
doǥoyeloǥoditiogi niǥina oko me Niǥijaaǥijoa ane niiǥe
Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa.

Jesus yalaǥate me yeleo pida yewiǥatace nigidiaaǥidi
(Marcos 8.31-9.1; Lucas 9.22-27)

21 Odaa joaniǥijaaǥijotigi niǥijo noko Jesus
jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yeloǥoditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece
me leeditibige migo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa me
leeditibige meliodi me dawikode libaaǥadi niǥicoa laxokodi
lacilodi noiigi judeutedi, ijaaǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi,
ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Codaa
me leeditibige me yeleo, pida nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida
nokododi, odaa ja yewiǥatace.

22 Odaa Pedro ja yadeegitedice Jesus me yapeteǥe, mee-
talo, “Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiwikodeni, odaa aika daǥawikodee,
Ǥoniotagodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja niwiteta Pedro, odaa meete, “Otonitice
yodoe, Satanás! Domaǥa adibeyacaǥati macataǥa
naǥana wetiǥa ane itinece naigi ane ixipe oko, leeǥodi
ǥadowoocaǥawa niǥina oko, pida aǥadowoocaǥawa
Aneotedoǥoji.”

24 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Nigica ane
yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daǥadiaa iniokini me di-
nowo, codaa leeditibige me igotema me diniwikodetibece,
codaa me dawikode nigepaa yeleo, odaa ja niotici.

25 Igaataǥa niǥina ane yemaa minoka yewiǥateloco niǥina
iiǥo, aǥica lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo, pida niǥina baanaǥa
igo me yeleotomi, niǥini oko baanaǥa ida lewiǥa ane diǥica
liniogo.

26 Igaataǥa niǥina oko nige yakadi inoatawece ane
yopotibige digoina iiǥo, pida odaa liwigo baǥa ika me
yeleo, niǥini oko aǥica anigetiǥida nigaanye. Igaataǥa aǥica
anigetiǥidi liboonigi me dedianaǥa niǥina oko oditaǥa eo
lewiǥa liwigo.

27 Leeǥodi Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, idopitijo anigida noko idiaa iniaanjotedi, codaa
loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane Eiodi, idei meetaǥa. Odaa ja
jiwi ane loenataka inatawece oko, codaa jajigotiogi niǥica
loojedi ane loenataka ane beyagi, oǥoa, domige anele.

28 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Ina oko digoina analee daǥa
nigo nigetidadi me janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi ane iiǥe oko
laaleǥenali.”

17

Jesus diniigi anodaaǥeeteda naǥa dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo seis nokododi, Jesus ja yadeegi Pedro,
Tiago ijaaǥijo nioxoa anodita João, idiokidi niǥidi itoatadiǥida
anodiotibece me yadeegi. Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi maditaǥa
aca wetiǥa ane leegitibigimece, ane diǥica oko.
2 Odaa noǥoiwitalo, joǥonadi Jesus me diniigi idoatawece,
latobi ja datale macataǥa aligeǥe, lowoodi jaǥaǥa yapacaǥa
me datale.
3 Codaaǥida noǥonadi me dinikee Moisés ijaa Elias, odaa
joǥoyotaǥaneǥe Jesus.
4 Odaa Pedro jaǥaǥa dotaǥa, meetalo Jesus, “Ica mele
minaaǥejonaǥa, Goniotagodi. Nigemaani, jaote iniwatadiǥini
nopecetiidi, oniniteci ǥanebi, iniaaǥeledi Moisés nebi,
iniaaǥeledi baǥaǥa Elias nebi.”
5 Eǥidaaǥee Pedro me dotaǥa, ica lolaadi ane datale ja
yapoǥoditiniwace Jesus, Moisés ijaa Elias. Odaa joǥowajipata
ica notaǥaneǥegi catiwedi lolaadi, anee, “Niǥidoa Ionigi
yemaanigi, aneliodi meote me idinitibeci. Atacolitecetiwaji
niǥinoa lotaǥa!”
6 Niǥijo noǥowajipata niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus niǥijo ane
dotaǥa, odaa ja dakagitiniwace oyatedini iiǥo latopidi, leeǥodi
eliodi me doitibigiwaji.
7 Odaa Jesus ja diitediogi, naǥa dibatedeloco, meetediogi,
“Adabititiniwacetiwaji, codaa jinaǥadoii!”
8 Odaa naǥa noletibigimoace, noǥoiwitalo, aǥica anigetiǥijo
eledi anonadi, idokidoateda Jesus monadi.
9 Naǥa daxoditiniwace naǥajo wetiǥa, Jesus ja yajoi
niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Jinaǥa
domiǥica aneloǥititatiwaji ananati maditaǥa wetiǥa
nigepaa idewiǥatace, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi.”
10 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoige, moditalo, “Igaamee
ijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés modi menagi
Elias maleediǥica meno Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meo
me ǥodewiǥatace?”
11 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niǥidaaǥee Elias
menagi maleediǥica Niǥijoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meo oko
me newiǥatace. Elias enagi me ilakidetedice inoatawece.
12 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji Elias jiǥijo menagi, codaa ǥodacilodi
aǥoyowooǥodi, odaa joǥowotema niǥica anoyemaa modigota.
Odaa idaaǥodigotiwa owo me jawikode, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”
13 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoyowooǥodi Jesus me
yalaǥate João Batista niǥijo naǥa yalaǥate Elias.

Jesus icilatidi ica lioneeǥa
(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa diitacediogi niǥica noiigi-nelegi
lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece, odaa ijo
ǥoneleegiwa jiǥipegitalo Jesus. Naǥa yamaǥatedini lokotidi
lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo,
15 “Iniotagodi, iwikodeni ionigi! Ǥatiǥalegi, odaa eliodi
me dawikode, elioditibece menitibiga, odaa enitiogi noledi,
codaa idatibece daxaboketinigi ninyoǥodi.
16 Ja inadeegitiogi niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici, pida joǥoyapi
moicilatidi.”
17 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jodaǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji
niǥica noiigi ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
akamaǥa adininaalenitiwaji. Niǥida me Ee aleegi
minaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, codaa ajakadi deǥeliodi me
idinatitaǥawatiwaji. Anadeegitiwa niǥica lioneeǥa!”
18 Noǥonadeegitalo, odaa Jesus ja yapeteǥe niǥica niwigo
abeyaceǥegi, codaa iiǥe me noditice. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi,
niǥica niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja noditice mijotaǥa niǥijo li-
oneeǥa, odaa ja icí.
19 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥodiitalo
noǥokaaniǥidoatece, odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Igaamee ina
daǥa jakataǥa me jiticodaǥatice ijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi?”
20 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aǥakatitiwaji miti-
coitice niǥijo niwigo ane beyagi leeǥodi aǥeliodi manakatoni
Aneotedoǥoji. Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Doǥokateciǥini
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, macataǥa naǥana lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane
daǥaxa me lionawaana, taǥakatitiwaji me enita naǥani
wetiǥa, ‘Otonitice, emii digoida!’ Odaa wetiǥa ja alatí. Aǥica
ane apini mawii, nige iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji.
21 Pida okanicodaaǥica niwigo liciagi niǥijo niwigo abey-
aceǥegi noditice idokidata nigotaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa nige ikanawaanigi maniodi moleetibige meneǥegi
otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji.”

Jesus yalaǥatace ica me yeleo pida yewiǥatace nigidiaaǥidi
(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

22 Niǥica me yatecoǥo niǥijo anodiotibece midi
nipodigi Galiléia, Jesus meetediogi, “Etidajigota libaaǥadi
ǥoneleegiwadi, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi.
23 Odaa etideloadi, pida nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida
nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.” Niǥijo anodiotibece eliodi
magecaǥalodipi noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Icoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me dinajigo mini Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi

24 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece noǥototicogi nigotaǥa
Cafarnaum, niǥijo ane oniodatema ninyeelo Aneotedoǥoji

liǥeladi, joǥotota Pedro, odaa joǥoige, modita, “Idoa ǥaniotagodi domige yajigo dinyeelo ane leeditibige me yajigo minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi?”

25 Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetiogi, “Yedia.” Odaa ja dakatiwece diimigi. Pida aniǥicatibige daǥa dotaǥa Pedro, niǥijapaǥa odoejegi me dotaǥa Jesus, odaa ja ige, meete, “Simão, amiida ǥadowoogo? Etiǥodiiǥe me jajicaǥatiogi dinyeelo niǥinoa ǥodaciloditigi niǥina iiǥo. Pida amiijo ica ane dedianaǥa? Domigepaa loiigi nedianaǥanaǥa, oǥoa, domigina anokegipi anoicoǥoticogi eletidi nipodaǥa?”

26 Odaa Pedro ja igidi, meetalo, “Niǥinoa icoǥaǥa boǥoyedia.” Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Odaa niǥida moko anoko loiigi ame leeditibige me jedianaǥa.

27 Pida aǥele daǥa jaoǥa me neliǥideeǥa niǥidi anetiǥodipiciadi. Natigide, emii miditaǥa weiigi, odaa okolenitini ǥadomiigo. Odaa okeni niǥica odoejegi noǥojegi ane ixigi ǥadomiigo. Odaa catiwedi nioladi akati beexo. Odaa anadeegi naǥani beexo, ediani niǥica ane leeditibige me jedianaǥa mini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Naǥani beexo abotema mediani codaa ane leeditibige maǥaǥa jedia.”

18

Niǥica ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi liwigotigi oko ane iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48)

1 Jesus eǥidaaǥeeteda me yotaǥaneǥe Pedro, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci midoataǥa, odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Amiina ica oko ane ǥoneǥegi ina naǥa iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji laaleǥenali ina oko?”

2 Odaa Jesus jeǥenidite ijo nigaanigawaanigi, jiǥideyate liwigotigi niǥijo anodiotibece.

3 Odaa meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Nige daǥa iigitiwaji aneni me ǥadewiki, codaa nige daǥadiniwikodenitibece micataǥa niǥini nigaanigawaanigi, Aneotedoǥoji aiiǥe ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji, odaa aǥica anenitege.

4 Enice, niǥina oko ane diniwikodetibece, codaa aneo me liciagi niǥida nigaanigawaanigi, baaniǥiniaa eneǥegi ǥoneǥegi liwigotigi noiigi anida aneetetege Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Odaa niǥina anele me dibatege niǥina nigaanigawaanigi liciagi anejigo me jibatege niǥidoda nigaanigawaanigi, codaa nige dibatege leeǥodi Iboonaǥadi, odaa niǥini oko dibatigi.

Leeditibige me jikanaǥa ane ǥodibeyacaǥadi me jakaǥatiwece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

6 Nigica aneo anigepidiǥica niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi
me ika me idinakato, domaǥa daǥaxa mele moigoetece lo-
toinaǥadi naǥana wetiǥa nelegi, oditaǥa oyokoletinigi akiidi-
eliodi moyoceǥatidi, maleedeǥeo niǥida loenatagi ane beyagi.
7 Niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo icota meliodi me
nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi anowo
eledi oko moika moyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥinoa an-
odineetoǥowa idioka limedi minoa, pida Aneotedoǥoji icota
meote meliodi me nawikodeeǥa niǥina oko aneo eledi oko
moika moyiwaǥadi.
8 Niǥina ǥabaaǥadi, idaa ǥadoǥonagi nigowo mabataa,
leeditibige maloikatiti ǥabaaǥadi, codaa me ǥadoǥonagi mi-
cataǥa daǥakagiti, oditaǥa alati. Igaataǥa daǥaxa mele
mokidatece ǥabaaǥadi, domigetaǥa ǥadoǥonagi, pida akati
makaatiwece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa idioka limedi
me ǥadewiki. Aǥele diǥidoatawece ǥabaaǥatedi, ǥadoǥonaka,
pida etiǥadokolenitiogi noledi ane daǥa ipe.
9 Ǥagecooǥe nigeo mabataa, aloikatiti, micataǥa daǥa
anoǥaa, odaaǥalati. Igaataǥa daǥaxa mele makaatiwece
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa idioka limedi me ǥadewiki
mokanitece ǥagecooǥe. Aǥele diǥidiwatawece ǥagecooǥeli,
pida etiǥadokolenitiogi noledi ane daǥa ipe.

Aca waxacoco ananiadi
(Lucas 15.3-7)

10 Anidakitatiwaji adaǥaleetibige daatiǥica ane jaoǥa
niǥinoda nigaanigipawaanigi. Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥicoa
aanjotedi anodowediteloco niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi
idioka limedi midi lodoe Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi.
11 Igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, janagi me jopilaǥaditacalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
aniatagigipi.
12 Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Diǥini ǥoneleegiwa
anidiwa onaniteci taalia niwaxacocoli, oditaǥa jaǥaca
aniadi. Odaa amigetiǥida anee? Ejitaǥawa me yoya
niǥidiwa noventa-noove waxacocoli madi wetiǥa anei me
nadecoǥonaǥa. Odaa jiǥigo doletibige naǥajo ananiaditibige.
13 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niǥina nige yakadi, eliodi me
ninitibece, leeǥodi me yakadi naǥajo niwaxacoco, odaa
daǥaxa me ninitibece, caticedi linikegitema niǥijoa noventa-
noove ane daǥaniaditeda.
14 Jiǥidaaǥee Ǥadioditetiwaji aneite ditibigimedi, ayemaa me
aniatagigi anigeteǥepidiǥica niǥina oko anonakato ane mi-
cataǥa niǥina nigaanigawaanigi meyiwaǥadi eliodi.

Ica ǥonioxoa ane dibatá

15 Nige dibatá ǥanioxoa, eotaǥadomi ane beyagi, emii minitaǥa mokakaamitece, ikeenita ane libatiigi. Nige niwoditaǥadomi, jaǥanigaanyetece ǥanioxoa.
16 Pida nige daǥa niwoditaǥadomi, odaa adeegi eletidi itoa oǥoa domige itoatadiǥida ǥadixigaǥawepodi motaǥaneǥenitiwaji, awii aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ‘Niǥina nigica oko ane yeloǥodita eledi oko libeyaceǥeco, leeditibige eletidi itoa oǥoa domige itoatadiǥida oko midokida ane ligegi.’
17 Pida nige daǥa niwoditema niǥidi oko, enice leeditibige eleǥenitiogi niǥidi lapo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa nige daǥaǥa wajipatiogi niǥidi lapo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ademii niǥini ǥanioxoa micataǥa niǥina oko ane deǥeyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me laxokegi abataǥa, codaa aǥaleeǥica anenitege.

Ica niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane yoli, codaa me ika anigica

18 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Okanicodaaǥica anoliitegetiwaji digoina iiǥo, Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aaǥaǥa yolitetege. Codaa okanicodaaǥica anikanitiwaji midaǥaee digoina iiǥo, Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aaǥaǥa ika midaǥaee.
19 Aaǥaǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji, nigidi iniwataale niǥina akaamitiwaji digoina iiǥo ane dinilakidetiwage odaa idokida ane lipoketegi niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Eiodi, odaa Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi jeǥeote niǥica ane lipoketegi.
20 Igaataǥa diǥidiwa iniwataale, domige iniwatadiǥini oko ane yatecoǥo moiweniǥide Iboonaǥadi, odaa idejo miditaǥa.”

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daǥa ixomaǥateetedice naalewe eledi niotagi

21 Odaa Pedro jiǥicotalo Jesus, ja ige, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, igame liwokodi me leeditibige me jixomaǥateetice inioxoa libeyaceǥeco aneotomi? Domige leeditibige nigepaa seete me jixomaǥateetice libeyaceǥeco inioxoa?”
22 Jesus naǥa igidi, meeteta, “Aǥokexaa seete me ixomaǥateenitice libeyaceǥeco ǥanioxoa aneotaǥadomi. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me ixomaǥateenitice libeyaceǥeco ǥanioxoa aneotaǥadomi, aleeditibige daǥa anilaǥati.
23 Igaataǥa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali, eote liciagi niǥina inionigi-eliodi ane lowoogo me ilakidetedini naalewe liotagipi.
24 Niǥina naǥa dinilakidetege, jonoǥonadeegita ica liotagi ane dinaalewe deez miili icoa beexotedi oolo.
25 Aǥaleeǥica nimaweneǥegi me yedia niǥijoa naaleweli anowidi. Odaa niǥijo niotagodi ja domaǥa diiǥenataka niǥijo liotagi moyaa dioteci lodawa, lionigipi, moiwotagetibigiwaji,

codaa moyaa idiwatawece ane nepilidi me yedianawaanigi naalewe.
26 Pida niǥijo niotagi ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe niǥijo niotagodi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, jedianoda idiwatawece ane inaalewetaǥawa anigida noko.’
27 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi eliodi me iwikode, odaa ja ixomaǥateetedice niǥijoa naalewe, codaa ikatice mopi.
28 Pida ijaaǥijo niǥijo niotagi naǥa noditice, odaa ja dakapetege ica eledi liotagi inionigi-eliodi. Niǥijo eledi niotagi baǥa dinaalewe onexaa onateciǥidiwa beexotedi naaleweta niǥijo odoejegi niotagi anowidi naalewe. Pida dibatigi lotoinaǥadi, odaa ja iligice, meeta, ‘Yokaaǥedi adediani niǥijoa anadinaalewe!’
29 Odaa niǥijo lokaaǥedi ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dipokota, meeta, ‘Aliitatiwa, odaa icota me ǥadediani idiodatawece ane inaalewetaǥawa.’
30 Pida ayemaa me ixomaǥateetedice, odaa ja yadeegi niǥijo lokaaǥedi mani niwiloǥonaǥaxi midiaaǥi nigepaa yediatelogo ane naalewe.
31 Niǥijo noǥonadi eletidi niotaka niǥida niciagi, eliodi me agecaǥalodipi, odaa jiǥigotibeci oyeloǥodita niotagodi, inionigi-eliodi.
32 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi jeǥenidita niǥijo liotagi anowidi naalewe, odaa meeta, ‘Ejinaǥa akamaǥakaami niǥica nimeedi ane daǥaxa me agopeloagi! Ijoatawece niǥijoa dinyeelo owidi ane adinaaleweeni jixomaǥateetedice leeǥodi manipokitiwa.
33 Odaa niǥida makaami leeditibige me iwikodeni ǥadokaaǥedi, digo anejigotaǥawa me ǥadiwikodeni.’
34 Niǥijo niotagodi eliodi me yelatema, odaa ja iiǥeticogi niǥijo limeedi mani niwiloǥonaǥaxi moiloikatidi nigepaa yedia icoatawece ane naalewe.
35 Odaa jiǥidaǥaǥa igotedaǥawatiwaji Eiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi nige deǥewi mixomaǥateenitedicetiwaji anowotaǥadomi ane beyagi ǥanioxoadipi.”

19

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece lalataǥaneǥegi wadonadi (Marcos 10.1-12)

1 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa ika me diiǥaxinaǥa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joǥopitacedicogi liwai nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordãoo.
2 Eliodi oko anodiotece, odaa nicilatiditedini eelotaginadi.
3 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus modineetalo meote ligegi ane beyagi. Odaa moditalo, “Ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco

domige oika ina ǥoneleegiwa me yaladi lodawa mokanico-
daaǥica ane leeǥodi?”
4 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ica ina daaditiǥica mal-
omeǥeniteloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, miditaǥa anee,
‘Maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo, odaa ja yoe oko,
ǥoneleegiwa aniaaǥiwaalo.’
5 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji mee, ‘Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ǥoneleegiwa
me ikaticoace eliododipi, odaa ja noiigiwa lodawa, odaa
niǥidi iniwataale ja micataǥa doǥokinitece oko.’
6 Odaa aǥaleeǥiniwataale, pida oneniǥiniteci. Enice aǥica
ǥoneleegiwa ane yakadi me yawalaceticoace niǥina ane yex-
ocaǥaditediwage Aneotedoǥoji.”
7 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi moditalo, “Enice, igame leeǥodi
Moisés me iiǥe ǥoneleegiwa me yakadi me iticoitice lodawa
nige yajigota naǥani lodawa notaǥanaǥaxi ane ikee naǥa
yaladi?”
8 Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés ǥadikanitiwaji malati
ǥadodawa leeǥodi me dakake ǥadaaleǥenali. Pida niǥijo
maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji ǥoneleegiwa aniaaǥiwaalo,
aniǥidaaǥee.
9 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji nigica ane yaladi lodawa, odaa
ja lodawa eledi iwaalo, niǥini ja doǥolaǥataka. Codaa
ǥoneleegiwa ane lodawa naǥana baanaǥa dalataǥa jaǥaǥa
doǥolaǥataka. Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa idoka yakadi me yaladi
naǥana lodawa niǥina nige doǥolaǥataka naǥani iwaalo.”
10 Niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus moditalo, “Nige niǥidaaǥee,
dice daǥaxa mele niǥina ǥoneleegiwa me daǥa wado.”
11 Naǥa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aǥinatawece oko oyakadi
modibatege niǥida iiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece nadoneǥegi.
Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi niǥida niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi inokina
niǥina ane yakadi modibatege niǥida niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi.
12 Igaataǥa initibece ǥoneleegiwa awado leeǥodi ida ane
ibeyacaǥadi. Inoatecibece ǥoneleegiwadi aǥica lionigi,
leeǥodi mina lakatigi. Pida jiǥinatibece eledi aǥica lionigi
leeǥodi me noǥaligijedi. Pida inatecibece eledi mina
aǥoyemaa me nadonaǥa oditaǥa eniododipi, leeǥodi
moyemaa mowo libakedi Aneotedoǥoji, moyatematitibece
anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko. Ane yakadi
me dibatege niǥida iiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi, ele me dibatege!”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyadeegitalo Jesus ica nigaanigi-
pawaanigi me ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi me dipokotedeloco
me ibinietediogi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥijo anodiotibece
oyapeteǥe niǥijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

14 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Ikani menagitibeci meetaǥa niǥinoda nigaanigipawaanigi, jinoǥoliitege menagitibeci meetaǥa, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko ane liciagi nigaanigawaanigi me diniwikodetibece.”
15 Odaa Jesus ja ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi niǥijo nigaanigipawaanigi me dipokotedibigimece Aneotedoǥoji me ibinietediogi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopi.

Ica lioneeǥa liico ane domaǥa doletibige lewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30)

16 Ica lioneeǥa enotalo Jesus, odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiǥidaa yewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”
17 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Igame leeǥodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Iniokeleteda Aneotedoǥoji. Pida nigemaani mida ǥadewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, oteteni liiǥenatakaneǥeco.”
18 Niǥijo lioneeǥa meetalo, “Amiicoa icoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco ane leeditibige me jotete?” Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Jineǥeloati oko, jinaǥa aǥolaǥatakani, jinoǥolice, jinaǥa awitaka deǥeni eledi oko mowo ane beyagi!
19 Eemiteetibige ǥadiodi, aniaa ǥadiodo, codaa leeditibige memaani eledi oko digo aneni madinemaani.”
20 Odaa niǥijo lioneeǥa ja igidi, meetalo, “Idioka limedi me jeemitetibige ijoatawece niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Amaleeǥida ane leeditibige me jao?”
21 Odaa jeǥeeteta Jesus, “Nigemaani me diǥica ǥabatiigi, emii, aani idiwatawece ane ǥanepilidi, odaa edianitece ǥaninyeelo niǥinoa madewetedi, amaleeǥaǥa yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji owidi ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaǥanagi, aniwitici!”
22 Niǥijo lioneeǥa naǥa wajipatalo Jesus lotaǥa, odaa joǥopi, eliodi magecaǥalo, leeǥodi me liico laxokegi, owidi niǥicoa ane nepilidi niliicaǥajetecidi.
23 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Daǥaxa me dakake niǥina liico me ikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena.
24 Niǥina liico dakaketibige me ikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena, eneǥegi diǥica laǥaliigi me jixomaǥatiwece niǥina gameelo catiwedi niǥina etakado libegi.”
25 Niǥijo noǥowajipatalo niǥijo anodiotibece, eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Enice, amiijo ica anepaǥa yakadi mida lewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”

26 Naɡa iwitediogi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Niɡina oko aɡica
nimaweneɡegi deɡeo mida lewiɡa miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji.
Pida Aneotedoɡoji baɡa yakadi meote inoatawece.”
27 Odaa Pedro meetalo, “Niɡida moko ja jikanaɡatedice
ijoatawece ane ɡonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaɡatibigaɡadici. Odaa,
amigini ica ɡonoɡeedi?”
28 Odaa Jesus jeɡeetediogi, “Ejitaɡawatiwaji niɡina anewi.
Ee, Ɡoneleegiwa ane jicoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi, icota me
jiiɡe inatawece oko jatikata Aneotedoɡoji loniciwaɡa niɡica
noko nige yoe gela iiɡo. Nige jiiɡenataka, jajigotaɡawa
ɡanaɡatetigitiwaji, akaami dooze ɡoneleegiwadi,
ananiwitici. Odaa jiɡiiɡenitiwaji niɡijoa dooze licoɡeco
Israel.
29 Codaa inatawece niɡina anoyaladi liɡelatedi, nioxoadipi,
niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa
me niiɡotedi, codaa anoyaladi inoatawece, Ee leeɡodi,
Aneotedoɡoji yajigotediogi caticedi niɡijoa anoyaladi. Codaa
jiɡida lewiɡa miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji.
30 Codaa eliodi oko niɡina ane ɡoneɡegipi niɡinoa
nokododi, jiɡidiaa onaxaceti liboonaɡadi. Pida eliodi ane
diɡica naɡatetigi niɡinoa nokododi, niɡidi baaniɡidiaa
leegitibigimece liboonaɡatedi.”

20

Natematigigi icoa niimetedi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi uuva

1 Odaa Jesus jeɡee, “Niɡina Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe oko
laaleɡenali, digawini anodaaɡee. Onica ica ane nebi icoa
nawodigijedi uuva. One opedi me noditice, igo doletibige
liimetedi me nibaaɡa midi lixoɡotagi.
2 Onicoa icoa ɡoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetege me yedia
onaniteci beexo ane loojedi onidateci noko me jibaaɡa. Odaa
ja iiɡeticogi midi lixoɡotagi.
3 Noɡone noove lakata joniɡigotace niɡica ane lotokaɡadi
ɡoneleegiwadi anodoletibige libakedi. Naɡa nadi icoa
ɡoneleegiwadi ane diɡica libakedi,
4 odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji abaa midiwa yawodigijedi
uuva, odaa ɡadedianitiwaji ɡadoojedi ane iɡenaɡa.’ Odaa
jiɡigotibeci.
5 Naɡa yaxoɡo-noko jiɡigotace, codaa naɡa iniwatadaɡani
lakata me ɡocidi, jiɡigotace, odaa jiɡicotiogi eletidi
ɡoneleegiwadi anoyemaa me nibaaɡa. Odaa jaɡaɡa
iiɡetibigiwaji me nibaaɡa.
6 Niɡijo naɡa nipegi me ciinco lakata, jiɡigotace niɡijo ane
yakadite liimetedi. Odaa jiɡicotiogi eletidi ɡoneleegiwadi
anidiaaɡiticoace niɡijo anei. Odaa ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi,

‘Igaamee ina minaaǥonitetiwaji idatawece noko me diǥica ǥabakedi?’

7 Odaa joǥoigidi, modita, ‘Inaaǥejonaǥa digoina leeǥodi aǥica ane najigotoǥowa ǥobakedi.’ Odaa meetiogi, ‘Emiitiwaji midiwa yawodigijedi, odaa ǥadedianitiwaji ane iǥenaǥa me ǥadoojedi.’

8 Niǥijo naǥa nexogotini, niǥijo ane nepilidi niǥijoa uuva jeǥenidita niǥijo ane doweditelocо niǥijoa elanigijedi, odaa jeǥeeta, ‘Aniditiogi iimetedipi, odaaǥanedianitiniwace. Odoejegi manedianitiniwace niǥijo anowidijedipi me nibaaǥa, odaa owidijeeni manedianiti niǥijo anodoejedipi me nibaaǥa.’

9 Ijoatawece niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane nibaaǥa niǥijo naǥa nipegi me ciinco lakata me ǥocidi, odibatege onaniteci beexo loojedi me nibaaǥa.

10 Odaa niǥijo anepaǥa opeditibigiwaji me nibaaǥa odiletibige doǥodibatege caticedi. Pida ijotawece odibatege onaniteci beexo ane ligegitege niǥijo necalailegi.

11 Niǥijo noǥodibatege ninyeelo, odaa ja notaǥanaǥateloco oyalomeǥe niǥijo necalailegi.

12 Modita, ‘Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi nibaaǥa onexaa onaniteci lakata. Pida oko baǥa jibaaǥa idatawece noko idinatiiǥata dapicaǥaligeǥe. Pida mediani ǥodiwokodaǥawepodi ane liwokodi ǥoninyeelo.’

13 Odaa niǥijo necalailegi ja igidi, meetiogi, ‘Yokaaǥetedipi, aǥica daǥa jaotaǥadomi ane beyagi. Madinilakidenitigi jiǥidaa liwokodi memaani mabaatege onaniteci beexo loojedi onidateci noko mabaa.

14 Natigide, abaatege ǥaninyeelo odaaǥopiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi. Emaǥa jemaa me jajigotiogi niǥijo owidijegi menotibeci me liwokodaǥawa ane jajigotaǥawa.

15 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa mejigotalo ininyeelo? Oǥoa, anoceetema ina eledi oko ane jemaa me ee libinienigitema?’ ”

16 Odaa Jesus nigoditedini me dotaǥa niǥijo neǥee, “Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥina anowidijedipi jiǥidiaa odoejegi, odaa niǥina anodoejedipi jiǥidiaa owidijedipi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida onateciǥidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Jesus yalaǥatace me yeleo pida yewiǥatace nigidiaaǥidi (Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 18.31-34)

17 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa dowicetedibigimece nigotaǥa Jerusalém, noǥatedicoace niǥijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa eǥidaaǥee mewaligitibigiwaji, neǥeetediogi Jesus,

18 “Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jiiǥata Jerusalém. Odaa
Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajig-
otiogi anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece la-
joinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Odaa modi mone jao ane beyagi,
codaa me leeditibige metideloadi.
19 Codaa metidajigotiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa
metidame, codaa metidalaketibige, codaa etidototeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate. Pida nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida
nokododi me ideleo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me
idewiǥatace.”

Ica lipoketegi eliodo Tiago ijaa João
(Marcos 10.35-45)

20 Odaa aca lodawa Zebedeu jiǥigo midoataǥa Jesus lix-
igaǥawadi niǥijoa itoa lionaǥa, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa ja
yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa ja dipokotalo meote
niǥica liwikodenatakaneǥegi.
21 Jesus naǥa ige, meeteta, “Amiinoda ica anemaani?” Odaa
ja igidi, meetalo, “Awiita niǥinoda ionigipi me nicote ǥawai,
oniniteci ǥaba-aaǥadi, iniaaǥeledi deǥe-eetege ǥanimagijegi
mikeeni me ǥoneǥaǥa, nigo-oota ma-aami inionigi-eliodi.”
22 Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Aǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥica
anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee digo aneji
nige jawikode?” Odaa joǥoniniǥodi, moditalo Jesus, “Oko
jiboǥatege me jawikodeeǥa niǥica aneni mawikodee.”
23 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Ewi makati mawikodeetiwaji,
niǥica aneji me jawikode. Pida aǥica inaǥatetigi daǥa
jakadi mejitaǥawa manicootini ibaaǥadi iniaaǥeledi diǥetege
inimagijegi. Pida Eiodi ilakidetedini niǥidiwa nimetiidi,
baaniǥiniaa yowooǥodi niǥica ane nicoteloco.”
24 Niǥijo eledi anodiotibece noǥowajipata ane
domoǥoyemaa niǥijo dinioxomigi, odaa joǥoyelatema.
25 Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece menag-
itibeci midoataǥa, odaa meetediogi, “Owooǥotitiwaji an-
odaaǥee niǥina inionigi-eliodi me dakake ane igotiogi niǥidi
loiigi ane iiǥe. Codaa owooǥoti anodaaǥee moibake naǥatetigi
niǥinoa ǥodacilodipi moiiǥe eledi oko.
26 Niǥida makaamitiwaji jinaǥa domaǥawii liciagi anowote
niǥina ane niiǥenatakanaǥa. Pida niǥina ane yemaa me
ǥoneǥegi leeditibige me niǥiwatece eledi oko.
27 Codaa niǥina ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimedi
leeditibige moiwotage niǥina eledi oko.
28 Awii liciagi Ee. Igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daǥa jiotage oko. Pida
janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me jajigo yewiǥa me loojedi ane
yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me napitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi itoataale ǥoladi
(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

29 Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece ja noditicoaci nigotaǥa Jericó.
Odaa eliodi ica noiigi anodiotece Jesus.
30 Onidiwa icoa iniwataale ǥoladi onicotinece naigi lin-
iogotibece. Noǥowajipatibece modi me Jesus niǥijo ane
ixomaǥatijo, odaa ja napaawaǥa, modi, "Ǥoniotagodi, anida
anenitege licoǥegi Davi, ǥodiwikodeneǥegi!"
31 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi joǥonapeteǥetiniwace, oiiǥe me
notokotiniwace. Pida jeǥepaanaǥa dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji
me napaawaǥa, modi, "Ǥoniotagodi, ǥodiwikodeneǥegi, anida
anenitege licoǥegi Davi!"
32 Naǥa dabiditedi Jesus, odaa jeǥeniditediogi niǥijoa
ǥoladi. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, "Amiini ica
anemaanitiwaji me jaotaǥadomi?"
33 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, "Ǥoniotagodi, jemaanaǥa mawii
me jatenaǥatibece."
34 Jesus iwikodetediogi, naǥa dibatedeloco ligecooǥeli,
odaa aǥica daǥa leegi joǥoyakadi me doletibigiwaji, odaa
joǥodiotece.

21

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém micataǥa niǥina inionigi-eliodi
(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

1 Niǥijo Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece noǥodipegita nigotaǥa
Jerusalém, joǥotota neǥepaa nigotakawaana Betfagé, anipe-
gitege lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi "Oliveira". Joaniǥidiaaǥi
Jesus naǥa iiǥe itoataale niǥijo anodiotibece migotibeci odoe.
2 Meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji manitaǥa nigotakawaana digoida
ǥododoe, odaa maleekokakaatio jaǥaniaa boliico dinigoetini,
iniaaǥini boliicawaanigi manitaǥa. Owileceni, odaa anadee-
gitediwa!
3 Odaa nigica ane ǥadige ane leeǥodi mowileceni naǥani
boliico, enitatiwaji, 'Ǥoniotagodi yopotedibige. Aleegi odaa
nopilaǥaditedaǥawatiwaji.' "
4 Niǥida anee eotibige micotece lotaǥa niǥijo ane
yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo
neǥee,
5 "Enitiogi niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém,
'Digawinitegetiwaji!
Ǥaninionigi-eliodi jeǥenotedaǥawatiwaji.
Okaaǥegi,
codaa waxoditedeloco niǥinoda boliicawaanigi.' "

6 Odaa niǥijo itoataale anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci, odaa
joǥowo niǥijo ane iiǥete Jesus.
7 Joǥonadeegi niǥijo boliicawaanigi ajaaǥajo eliodo, odaa
joǥoyexaǥateloco nicaapatedi, odaa Jesus ja waxoditedeloco.
8 Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niǥijo naigitece,
inatecibece boǥonakagidi niale laamotiidi, odaa
oilaagaǥaditedinece naigi moiweniǥide Jesus.
9 Eliodi oko igotibeci lodoe, codaa eliodi eledi oko
boǥodilokotelogo, odaa ijotawece napaawaǥateloco, modi,

"Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me iweniǥide Niǥinoa
anida aneetetege licoǥegi Davi!
Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Niǥinoa anenagi
anida naǥatetigi me Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji!
Joǥeeǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji!"
10 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém,
eliodi niǥeladimigipi itaǥatibigiwaji, dinigetiwage, modi,
"Amiiniwa icoa ǥoneleegiwa?"
11 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi anijo mijoataǥa Jesus
joǥoniniǥodi, modi, "Niǥiniwa joaniǥiniaaǥiniwa Niǥina ane
yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, Jesus, anelatedibige
nigotaǥa Nazaré midi nipodigi Galiléia."

Ica Jesus loenatagi mini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

12 Jesus naǥa dakatediwece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, ja niti-
coitedicoace ijotawece niǥijo ane enaanaǥanaǥa ijaaǥijo ane
oojeteeǥa. Odaa yamaǥatedini nameejatedi niǥijo anoiikoaǥe
dinyeelo, codaa me nibaancotedi niǥijo anoyaa yotipitedi.
13 Odaa meetediogi, "Maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji,
iwoteloco ane ligegi, niǥijo neǥee, 'Idokoyatigi iǥeladi me
diimigi anei oko modoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.' Pida
akamaǥakaamitiwaji baǥademii micataǥa daǥa naǥataǥadi
olicaǥaǥa."
14 Niǥidiaaǥidi icoa ǥoladi icaaǥicoa alejaadotedi enag-
itibeci midoa Jesus minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa ja
nicilatiditediniwace.
15 Pida niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijo an-
odiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, eliodi me
neliǥideeǥa, noǥonadi niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi Jesus
aneote, codaa noǥowajipatiogi nigaanigipawaanigi me
napaawaǥateloco mini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, modi,
"Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me iweniǥide Niǥiniwa anida
aneetetege licoǥegi Davi!"
16 Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Ida makaami ajipaata ida ligegi idi
nigaanigipawaanigi?" Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, "Ja

jajipatiogi. Pida ajawienataka naǥalomeǥenitelocotiwaji ane diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, miditaǥa niǥijo anee, ‘Aneotedoǥoji ja niiǥaxitediniwace lionekadawaanaǥa inaa nigaanigipawaanigi anodaaǥee me joǥeeǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji ane eneǥegi ele mejinaǥa me joǥeeǥatibigimece.’ ”

17 Odaa Jesus ja yototedicoace, ja noditedice Jerusalém, jiǥigo nigotakawaana Betânia. Odaa jiǥidiaa limedi.

Jesus ixoo ajo fiigo libatadi
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

18 Neǥeledi noko me nigoitijo, Jesus joǥopitacedicogi Jerusalém, odaa ja nigicile.

19 Naǥa nadi ajo libatadi “fiigoigo” liniogotibece naigi, odaa ja diiteta. Pida aǥaca yakadi ela, inokinoa laamotiidi. Odaa meeteta naǥajo niale, “Aǥaleeǥakati majici fiigo!” Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi naǥajo fiigoigo ja yadilo.

20 Niǥijo noǥonadi niǥijo anodiotibece niǥijo niciagi, odaa eliodi moyopo, modi me notaǥanaǥa, “Niǥica meo me yediiǥa me yadilo naǥada niale!”

21 Jesus ja niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, codaa nige daǥawienatakani, yakadi mawii liciagi niǥida anejigota naǥada fiigoigo, codaa yakadi mawii caticeditace ane jao. Yakadi menitatiwaji naǥadi wetiǥa, ‘Alatii, emii adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa naǥadi wetiǥa jaǥalatí.

22 Niganakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, yakadi mabaategetiwaji okanicodaaǥica niǥica anipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥina motaǥaneǥeni.”

Icoa lacilodi noiigi oigetece Jesus niǥica ane yajigotalo naǥatetigi
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

23 Jesus joǥopitacedicogi minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa ja niiǥaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niǥijo naǥa diiǥaxinaǥa, jiǥigotibeci midoataǥa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi lacilodi niǥidi noiigi. Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiida ica ǥanaǥatetigi mawiite inoa ane ǥadoenataka? Amiijo ica ane yajigotaǥawa ǥanaǥatetigi?”

24 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ee aaǥaǥa ida igikaneǥegi. Nigadigitititiwaji, odaa jaǥaǥa jeloǥoditaǥawa ane najigotiwa inaǥatetigi.

25 Enice, amiijo ica ane yajigota naǥatetigi João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko? Mige Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa, domige oko oyajigota naǥatetigi?”

Odaa joǥodinotaǥaneǥetigi, modi, “Nigejinaǥa me Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigote naǥatetigi João, odaa jeǥeetedoǥowa, ‘Enice, igaamee ina me diǥiwaǥatiteda lotaǥa João?’
26 Pida deǥejinaǥa, ‘Me ǥoneleegiwadi oyajigota naǥatetigi João.’ Odaa niǥina noiigi joǥoyelatoǥodomi, igaataǥa oyiwaǥadi me Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe João me nilegetiniwace oko, odaa geme idoiiǥatiogi niǥidi noiigi.”
27 Noǥoniniǥodi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowooǥotaǥa ane yajigota naǥatetigi João.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice Ee ajeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaǥatetigi me jaote niǥinoa yoenataka.

Natematigigi icoa itoataale nionaǥa

28 Pida amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji? Ica ǥoneleegiwa onidiwa iniwataale lionaǥa. One diita niǥica lionigi boǥoxiiǥodi, odaa oneeta, ‘Ionigi, niǥina noko emii abaa midiwa eyanigijedi uuva!’
29 Naǥa igidi, meeta, ‘Ee aǥejigo.’ Pida niǥidiaaǥidi ja dinilaatibece, naǥa iigi lowoogo, odaa jiǥigo diba.
30 Niǥijo eliodi jaǥaǥa diita niǥijo eledi lionigi, jaǥaǥa iiǥe migo diba. Odaa jeǥeeta eliodi, ‘Je iniotagodi! Jeǥejigo.’ Pida aǥigo.
31 Amepidiǥica ijoa lionaǥa eo ane yemaa eliodi?” Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi noiigi joǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Niǥijo lionigi liidaǥa.” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Aneotedoǥoji dibatetege codaa me iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, inaa ewocomigipi, niǥina oko anakatitiwaji meliodi me abeyacaǥaǥa, pida Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa iiǥeteda ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji.
32 Igaataǥa João Batista enagi, odaa ikee niǥica anodaaǥee me ejoǥotalo Aneotedoǥoji, pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥiwaǥati lotaǥa João. Pida niǥijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ijaaǥijoa ewocomigipi boǥoyiwaǥadi. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji, naǥanati me eniwaǥatakanaǥa codaa modiotece Aneotedoǥoji, idokee aǥadinilaanitibecetiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa iwaǥati João.”

Natematigigi icoa nawodaǥanadi abeyacaǥaǥa (Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-19)

33 Jesus eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, meetediogi, “Digajipaatatiwaji niǥida eledi natematigo anida ane jiciaceeketege! Onini ica ane nebi icoa iiǥotedi aneyatelogo elanigijedi uuva, odaa ja niotaa. Codaa jonaǥa iwila aca nalice lajo monoǥa uuva liwagedi, codaa dabiteǥetini lipe libeoǥadi ica anoyowie

elanigijedi. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja yajigotiogi me niwaiǥawepodi
icoa nawodaǥanadi niǥijoa elanigijedi. Odaa ja diniwiaje.
34 Naǥa nipegi monopilaǥaditedio elali, odaa ja iiǥe icoa
liotaka, iiǥetiogi niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi modibatege niǥica
liwai ane nebi.
35 Pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi joǥodibatiogi niǥijoa liotaka.
Onica ica ononaxacoǥotibige, ica eledi boǥodaa oyeloadi, ica
eledi boǥonexaa onigidatice.
36 Odaa niǥica ane nepilidi enanigijedi ja iiǥe eletidi liotaka,
pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi owo liciagi anodigotiogi niǥijoa
odoejedipi ane iiǥe.
37 Noǥowidijegi ja iiǥe ica epaa lionigi, meetibige le, 'Ejime
odeemitetibige ionigi.'
38 Pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi noǥonaditege niǥijo lionigi,
odaa modi me dinotaǥaneǥe, 'Niǥina anenagi niǥijo lionigi
anicota me nepilidi niǥinoa nawodigijedi eliodaǥajetecidi.
Ele me jeloataǥa, odaa niǥinoa nawodigijedi ja ǥonepilidi!'
39 Odaa joǥodibata niǥijo lionigi ane nepilidi nawodigijedi,
odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi wetice niǥidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa
joǥoyeloadi.
40 Nige limedi menagi niǥijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi,
amigida ica anigotiogi idiwa nawodaǥanadi?"
41 Noǥoniniǥodi Jesus, moditalo, "Eo meliodi me
nawikodeeǥa codaa nigodi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
abeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa yadilaǥaneǥeta lawodigijedi eletidi
nawodaǥanadi, anepaǥa oyopilaǥadita niwai anida aneetege
nigicota noko monopilaǥaditedio."
42 Odaa meetediogi Jesus, "Ajawienataka
naǥalomeǥenitelocotiwaji maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo anee,
'Naǥajo wetiǥa ane diǥica mowo niǥijo anodabiteǥetini di-
imigi,
naǥani wetiǥa jiǥicota me naǥaca ane eneǥegi oyopotibige.
Pida Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji mina igote,
codaa jakataǥa mele niǥida loenatagi.'
43 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me
daǥadiaa iiǥe ǥadaaleǥenali, pida ja iiǥe laaleǥenali eledi oko
anepaǥa oyoe niǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
44 Nigica oko aneniteloco naǥani wetiǥa, odaa ja napeegit-
ibige, eote liwailidawaanaǥa. Pida naǥani wetiǥa niganipaǥa
eniteloco oko, iopaaǥadi codaa yeloadi niǥica oko."
45 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi
noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa natematiko anida ane iciaceeketege
Jesus meyatemati, odaa joǥoyowooǥodi niǥidiaaǥeetediogi
Jesus.

46 Odaa ja domoǥoyemaa moniwilo Jesus, pida aǥica
nimaweneǥegi leeǥodi odoitiogi niǥijo noiigi, igaataǥa
niǥijo noiigi oyakadi Jesus miniǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.

22

Natematigigi lalokegi ica nadoneǥegi
(Lucas 14.15-24)

1 Jesus yatemati eledi natematigo anida ane iciaceeketetege
me dotaǥa lodoe niǥijo ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, meetediogi,
2 “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko,
jiciaceeketege niǥina inionigi-eliodi ane ilakidetini nalokegi
ladoneǥegi lionigi.
3 Odaa ja iiǥe liotaka modigotece lodenigipitema lalokegi.
Pida anibetibigiwaji, aǥoyemaa migotibeci nalooǥo.
4 Odaa ja iiǥe eletidi liotaka, meetiogi, ‘Enitiogi
ǥododenigipi, “Digawinitiwaji! Nalokegi ja limedi.
Joǥonigodi waca-lioneke, inaa ǥodinadi ajakalodi, codaa
inoatawece ja igo. Anagitiwaji midi nalooǥo!” ’
5 Pida niǥijo nodenigipi aǥica mowo, odaa oninitecibeci
jiǥigo iwi epaa libakedi. Onica ica anigo nibajeenda, ica eledi
biǥigo mani noojetekaxi.
6 Icaaǥica eledi nodenigipi baǥa odibatiogi niǥijoa liotaka,
odaa joǥonaxacoǥotiniwace, joǥonigodi.
7 Niǥijo inionigi-eliodi naǥa dibodiceta niǥica niciagi, eliodi
me deliǥide, odaa ja iiǥe niodaǥawadi monigodi niǥijoa ai-
jekaǥa, codaa moyalegi nigotaǥa.
8 Niǥidiaaǥidi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Lalokegi nadoneǥegi ja
igo, pida niǥijo oko yodenigipi aǥaleeǥoyakadi menagitibeci,
leeǥodi abeyacaǥaǥa.
9 Odaa natigide, emii iwitece ladicotiidi, odaa anodenitema
nalokegi okanicodaaǥica oko anakapetege.’
10 Odaa niǥijoa liotaka joǥodioteci ladicotiidi, oyatecoǥotee
inatawece oko anodakapetege, inatecibece oko libinienigipi,
codaa minatecibece baǥa abeyaceǥegipi. Odaa naǥaca
nalokaxi ja nolee oko.
11 Pida niǥijo inionigi-eliodi naǥa dakatiwece nalokaxi me
iwitiogi nodenigipi, odaa ja nadi ica ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥa
dinixotinigilo icoa nowoodi epoka lajo nalokegi.
12 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi ja ige niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa,
meeta, ‘Ǥodokaaǥedi, igame ǥanimaweneǥegi manakaatio me
diǥicoateda ǥadowoodi anepaa lajo nalokegi?’ Pida aǥica
aneteǥeyatigi ligegi.

13 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi meetiogi liotaka, ‘Agoeni
libaaǥatedi, loǥonaka, odaa okoleniticogi wetice midi nex-
ocaǥa, aneite oko me noenaǥateloco, codaa moyacigice lowe,
leeǥodi lawikodico.’
14 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditediogi eliodi oko, pida
onateciǥidi ane iolatedicoace.”

Fariseutedi oige Jesus domige leeditibige moyediatece inionigi-eliodi dinyeelo
(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

15 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci me diniikoetiwage
lowooko domoǥowotibige Jesus meote ligegi ane daǥa diitigi,
domoǥowotibige doǥoyakadi me nilaagedi.
16 Odaa joǥoimonyatalo Jesus niǥijo anodiotibeci
fariseutedi oiwaǥateetece niǥijo ane licaajepodi inionigi-
eliodi Herodes. Odaa niǥijoa niiǥexedi moditalo Jesus,
“Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, jowooǥotaǥa makaami oko ane iǥenaǥa,
codaa mewi me iiǥaxinaǥanitece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane
yemaa niǥina oko mowo. Codaa jowooǥotaǥa me daǥa
aniwinita niǥina oko migida naǥatetigi, oǥoa domige aǥica
naǥatetigi.
17 Natigide, enitoǥowa niǥica anakati. Domige lakapetegi
najoinaǥaneǥegi ǥodoiigi me jedianaǥatece César, ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi, niǥicoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige me
jedianaǥa? Domige lakapetegi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi, oǥoa,
adakapetege?”
18 Pida Jesus ja yowooǥoditediwe lowooko ane beyagi, odaa
meetediogi, “Igame leeǥoditiwaji madineenitiwa? Akaamiti-
waji niǥina anokowo meletibigiwaji.
19 Digawii anadeegitiwatiwaji beexo naǥana anatikani
mediani romaanotedi anetiǥadiiǥeni mediani.” Odaa
joǥoyadeegitalo aca beexo.
20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Ame liwigo ani-
woteloco ani beexo? Codaa ame liboonaǥadi ane diniditeloco
ani beexo?”
21 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “César, niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi
romaanotedi.” Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Enice edianitecetiwaji
César niǥica ane nebi, codaa edianitece Aneotedoǥoji niǥica
ane nebi!”
22 Noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, eliodi moyopo. Odaa
joǥoyakamaǥadi, joǥopitibeci.

Odigikatigi niǥica noko nige newiǥatace niǥinoa émaǥaǥa
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

23 Ijaaǥijo niǥijo noko joǥodiitalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi.
Niǥicoa saduceutedi baadoǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji mi-
cota me yewikatiditace niǥinoa émaǥaǥa anigida noko.

24 Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, Moisés
diiǥaxinaǥatece nigica ǥoneleegiwa ane yeleo, odaa ja
nenyaǥaditi lodawa, maleediǥica lionigitege, odaa nioxoa
leeditibige me lodawa naǥajo wajekalo eotibige mica
lionigipi. Odaa diǥicoa lionaǥa micataǥa daǥa lionigipi
ijoolatibige nioxoa.
25 Odaa onica seete dinioxomigipi aninaa liǥeladi digoina.
Niǥica liidaǥa jonaǥa wado. Pida aona niǥica lionigi naǥa
yeleo. Odaa niǥijo nioxoa ja lodawa naǥajo wajekalo.
26 Pida jaǥaǥa yeleo maleedaǥaǥica lionigitege. Odaa ica
eledi nioxoa jaǥaǥa lodawa naǥajo iwaalo. Pida idaaǥee
aniǥica lionigitege naǥa yeleo. Odaa ijotawece seete dinioxomigipi nigo. Ijotawece nigo maleediǥica lionigipi.
27 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥajo iwaalo jaǥaǥa yeleo.
28 Enice, nigicota noko Aneotedoǥoji meote me newiǥatace
niǥinoa émaǥaǥa, amigepidiǥica niǥijo seete dinioxomigi
anepeǥewi me lodawa naǥajo iwaalo? Igaataǥa ijotawece
lodawadi naǥajo iwaalo.”
29 Jesus naǥa niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji eliodi mabataa leeǥodi aǥowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa owooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji notoetiigi.
30 Igaataǥa nigeotace Aneotedoǥoji me newiǥatace niǥinoa
émaǥaǥa, odaa ja liciagi niǥinoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoǥoji.
Aǥalee nadonaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa icoa lionaǥa.
31 Pida, niǥida makaamitiwaji ejiniǥica malomeǥeniteloco
ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo neǥeetetece me newikatiditacediniwace niǥinoa émaǥaǥa. Mee Aneotedoǥoji,
32 ‘Ee Noenoǥodi Abraão, codaa Ee Noenoǥodi Isaque, iniaa
Jacó.’ Aneotedoǥoji aNoenoǥodi oko émaǥaǥa, pida Noenoǥodi
oko ane newiǥa.”
33 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi noǥowajipatalo Jesus lotaǥa, eliodi
moyopo leeǥodi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi.

Liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28)

34 Niǥijo fariseutedi noǥodibodicetalo Jesus me yamaketedi
saduceutedi. Odaa ja dinatecoǥotee.
35 Odaa onini mawatiogi ica ane diiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Odaa jiǥijaa dineetalo Jesus, domaǥa
dibatalo diǥica libatiigi me dotaǥa. Ige Jesus, meetalo,
36 “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, amiida ica ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥegi ane
daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa ane iditini Moisés?”
37 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, odaa meete, “ ‘Emaani Ǥaniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji manitawece ǥadaaleǥena, midatawece niǥica
ǥalidekegi, codaa minitawece ǥadowoogo.’

38 Joaniǥidaaǥida odoejegi liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa jiǥidaaǥida ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa.
39 Naǥa lowidi niǥida ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥegi, ida eledi
ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥegi ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa, liciagi
niǥidi odoejegi. Niǥijo anee, ‘Leeditibige memaani
okanicodaaǥica oko, digo aneni madinemaani.’
40 Nigoteteni niǥidoa itoataale ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa
joǥoteteni ijoatawece eletidi ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥeco ane
iditedini Moisés, codaa me niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco
aaǥaǥa oiditedini niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko.”

Jesus digikatetece Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meo lewiǥa niǥina oko
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

41 Niǥijo malee yatecoǥo niǥijoa fariseutedi, odaa Jesus ja
nigetediniwace, meetediogi,
42 “Amiida ica ǥadowoogotece anodaaǥee Niǥicoa ane niiǥe
Aneotedoǥoji me yatamaǥateetege ǥodoiigi lawikodico? Ami-
ida ica licoǥegi?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Ida aneetege
licoǥegi Davi.”
43 Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, “Enice, igame
leeǥodi ina Davi meeta, ‘Iniotagodi’? Davi mee, ‘Inio-
tagodi’ niǥijo naǥa dakatiogi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo eo me dotaǥa. Igaataǥa Davi mee me
dotaǥa,
44 ‘Aneotedoǥoji Inoenoǥodi meete Iniotagodi,
“Anicooti iwai ibaaǥadi nigepaaǥicota me jao mani-
gaanyetece ǥaneloǥodododipi.” ’
45 Davi nigeyatigi me Niotagodi. Enice, igamodaaǥee Niǥicoa
ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji anida aneetege licoǥegi Davi?”
(Igaataǥa noiigi judeu aǥica aneeta lionigi me Niotagodi.)
46 Odaa aǥica ane yakadi me igidi Jesus. Codaa jiǥijaaǥijotigi
niǥijo noko aǥaleeǥica anabo laaleǥena me ige Jesus me di-
neetalo.

23

Jesus yalaǥate niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, ijaaǥijo
anodiotibece,
2 “Niǥina anodiiǥaxinaǥatece Moisés lajoinaǥaneǥeco
inaaǥinoa fariseutedi ida naǥatetigi modiiǥaxinaǥatece
codaa moyeloǥodi ane diitigilo niǥinoa ane diiǥenatakatalo
Moisés mowote.

3 Enice, okanicodaaǥica anodiiǥenatakata, iwaǥatitiwaji
codaa awii. Pida jinaǥawii liciagi ane lakataǥa,
igaataǥa odiiǥenatakata moyiwaǥadi ane diiǥenatakata
najoinaǥaneǥeco, pida idiaaǥidi baadoǥoyiwaǥadi.
4 Odiiǥenatakata mowote niǥinoa ane dakake me
jiwaǥatece, micataǥa doǥoyexaǥateloco leláǥa oko loyaǥagi
ane iwaaǥadi, pida aǥoyaxawa moyoyaǥadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
oyadodi!
5 Inoatawece anowote, owote modinikeenaǥaneǥetema
niǥina oko. Oyexocaǥaditeloco libaaǥadi, codaa me lato-
colodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa owotibige niǥina oko modiletibige
deǥeliodi moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa oyocaǥatee lin-
iogo niǥinoa nijayogoli owotibige niǥina oko modiletibige
diǥiniǥina niiǥaxinaǥanadi aninoa lixaketedi.
6 Niǥina me nalooǥo oyemaa monicotelogo niǥicoa ane
daǥaxa mele nimetiidi, codaa me niǥicoa nibaancotedi
ǥoneǥaǥa midiwataǥa niiakanaǥaxiidi.
7 Oyemaatibige niǥina oko monicetibigiwaji, codaa
lemaanigi niǥina oko moikee modeemitetibige niǥina
modakapetibigege, codaa oyemaatibige niǥina oko moditiogi
me ‘Niiǥaxinaǥanadi!’.
8 Pida akaamitiwaji baǥa jinaǥa domiǥikani doǥoditaǥawa
niǥina oko makaami ‘Niiǥaxinaǥanadi’, igaataǥa iniwa onini-
watece ǥaniiǥaxinoǥodi ane Cristo. Codaa akaamitawece
akaami diniciamico, anakaami dinioxomigipi.
9 Codaa jinaǥa domiǥica anenita me ǥadiodi digoina iiǥo.
Igaataǥa oniniwatece Ǥadiodi, ane ideite ditibigimedi.
10 Jiniǥikani niǥina oko doǥoditaǥawa, ‘Iniotagodi’, igaataǥa
oniniwatece Ǥaniotagoditiwaji, Cristo ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
Codaa jeǥemeǥee ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Pida niǥina aneneǥegi ida niwaló ǥadiwigotigitiwaji,
jiǥiniaa ǥaotagi.
12 Codaa niǥina anepaa ilecatiditibigimece liboonaǥadi,
Aneotedoǥoji icota meote me diǥica jaoǥa. Pida niǥina
ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoǥoji icota meote me leegit-
ibigimece liboonaǥadi.

Jesus yapeteǥe niǥina anokowo me eletibigiwaji
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-42, 47-52; 20.47)

13 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niiǥaxinaǥanadi ane
iiǥaxinaǥanitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, codaa akaami
anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji!
Igaataǥa aǥikanitiwaji diǥica oko ane ikee anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena. Codaa akamaǥakaamitiwaji
aǥemaani Aneotedoǥoji daǥa iiǥe ǥadaaleǥenali, codaa
aǥikani niǥina eledi oko moyowooǥodi anodaaǥee

Aneotedoǥoji anigote, niǥina oko anodoletibige Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali.

14 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niiǥaxinaǥanadi, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataǥa aniboloiteeni iwaalepodi ane wajekalodipi, odaa abanoonitece niǥinoa liǥelatedi, codaa olicetalo niǥinoa ane nepilidi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ocaǥateeni motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, pida mina adinikeenaǥaneǥeni. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi niǥina eledi oko ane iloikatidi.

15 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji, anakaami niiǥaxinaǥanadi codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataǥa aǥeetitatiwaji akiititedi-eloodoli, codaa aniwiajeetelogo owidi nipodaǥa moleetibige mawii mini oko ane dioteci ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco. Odaa niǥina mini anakati mawii me diotaǥadici, jiǥicaaǥawiitibigetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi niǥinida oko caticedi anigotedaǥawatiwaji minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.

16 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji! Igaataǥa ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥina oko ǥolaǥa ane domoǥodoletibige moikeeta naigi niǥina eledi ǥolaǥa. Meni me iiǥaxinaǥanitiwaji, ‘Nigica aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaǥica me liboonaǥadi liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aibeyacaǥadi nige deǥeote niǥijo ane ligegi. Pida nige ligegi meo okanicodaaǥica me liboonaǥadi nioolo Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa baǥa leeditibige meo ane ligegi.’

17 Ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥina oko yetoledi codaa me ǥoladi! Amiida ica aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa, oolo ane idei Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, oǥoa iniaaǥini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi aneo niǥidiwa oolo anidiwa catiwedi liǥeladi me nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji?

18 Codaa eledi meni me iiǥaxinaǥanitecetiwaji, ‘Nigica oko aneo ligegi meo okanicodaaǥica me liboonaǥadi nameeja Aneotedoǥoji niǥina me dotaǥa, odaa baadaǥa ibeyacaǥadi nige deǥeo niǥijo ane ligegi. Pida niǥina nigeo ligegi me liboonaǥadi niǥijo liboonigi ane idei madi nameeja Aneotedoǥoji, odaa baǥa leeditibige meo niǥica ane ligegi.’

19 Ǥadiciagitiwaji yetoledi inaa ǥoladi! Amiida ica aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa, mige ǥoboonigi, oǥoa, domige nameeja aneo me dibatetege Aneotedoǥoji ǥoboonigi?

20 Enice oko aneo ligegi me liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji nameeja niǥina me dotaǥa, niǥini oko aǥidokida me ibake liboonaǥadi nameeja, pida aaǥaǥa ibake liboonaǥadi okanicodaaǥica ane liboonigi madi nameeja.

21 Odaa niǥina oko meo ligegi me liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, niǥina me dotaǥa, niǥini oko aǥidokida me ibake

liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, pida aaǥaǥa ibake Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji aniniwa catiwedi liǥeladi.

22 Niǥina oko aneo ligegi me liboonaǥadi niǥica ditibigimedi, niǥina me dotaǥa, niǥini oko ewi me ibake liboonaǥadi naǥaca Aneotedoǥoji nibaanco ǥoneǥe, codaa me Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, ane nicotedeloco.

23 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niiǥaxinaǥanaǥatema lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés codaa anakaami fariseutedi anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataǥa aboonitalo Aneotedoǥoji ane nebi, codaa majici liwai niǥinoa anokateciǥinoa me ǥanidiizimo, niǥinoa niale laamotiidi ane jexakajoǥotinigi niweenigi me lanigi. Pida jiǥikani me iwitece najoinaǥaneǥeco aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥate midiwa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Niǥidiwa najoinaǥaneǥeco onikeetoǥowa anodaaǥejinaǥa me jaoǥa ane iǥenaǥa, codaa moko eletema eledi oko, codaa onikeetoǥowa me leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Pida domaǥa leeditibige me iwitecetiwaji niǥinoa najoinaǥaneǥeco ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥate, codaa maǥaǥa awiite niǥinoa ane deǥewi ina mica ane jaoǥate.

24 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi niǥijo oko ǥoladi anodoletibige moikeetece naigi eletidi ǥoladi. Codaa ǥadiciagi niǥina oko ane yaago viinyo me noǥa ǥonoodo, pida baǥa yalitini gameelo, igaataǥa adowetiteloco niǥinoa anicinoa ane diǥica ane jaoǥate, pida aǥoeni niǥinoa anida ane jaoǥate ane niiǥetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji.

25 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji anakaami niiǥaxinaǥanadi ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece najoinaǥaneǥeco, codaa makaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Niǥida makaamitiwaji ica ina daǥa akaami eletetiwaji, ǥademaanigitiwaji mele me iwileci wetice ǥanigoopa idaa ǥaniginogo, pida micataǥa daaditaǥa iwileci le ǥanigoopa idaa ǥaniginogo. Codaa micataǥa daǥa nolee ǥanigoopa idaa ǥaniginogo niǥina ane ǥadolicaǥaditiwaji codaa akaami adodigomadadi, leeǥodi aǥakati madinajacaǥati. Leeditibige maǥaǥa iwilecitiwaji catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena.

26 Anakaami fariseutedi, akaami ǥoladi! Odoejeeni miwileci catiwedi akaamitiwaji, micataǥa diǥiwileci le ǥanigoopa codaa me ǥaniginogo, odaa jaǥaǥa yapidi wetice.

27 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece najoinaǥaneǥeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawii makaami eletetiwaji! Ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥina émeǥegi libegi, ane libinienigi inokina we, leeǥodi onadineǥeta nadinaǥajegi ane yapacaǥa niǥidiwa wetiadi. Pida catiwedi niǥida begi, baǥa nolee ǥobitaka inaa neladaǥa.

28 Niǥina me ǥadiwineǥegitiwaji ica ina daǥa
ǥadeǥenakitiwaji, pida onawiitetiwaji makaami
libinienigipi, codaa ǥadaaleǥenali nolee niǥica ane beyagi.
29 Nagoodi akaamitiwaji ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece na-
joinaǥaneǥeco, codaa anakaami fariseutedi, anokawiitiwaji
makaami eletetiwaji! Igaataǥa ipekeniteloco wetiadi
libinienaǥa anonaligite niǥijoa émaǥaǥa, liotagipi
Aneotedoǥoji baanaǥa nigo anoyeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa awii ǥadiwilanigitiwaji
ocaǥataǥa manalakitibige malee newiǥa niǥijo oko ane
iǥenaǥatibigiwaji niǥijo jotigide.
30 Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Daǥa ǥodewiǥa malee newiǥa
ǥodaamipi, agotaǥa inigotaǥa liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji
anodigotiogi ǥodaamipi niǥijo liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji.’
31 Odaa niǥida anenitiwaji jiǥikeeni mida anenitege
licoǥegi niǥijo anonigodi Aneotedoǥoji liotaka.
32 Odaa jaǥagotitiwaji niǥijo nibakedi ane beyagi anoyojo-
gotini ǥadaamipi.
33 Ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥinoa laketedi ane diniweneene.
Niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥaleeǥica ǥanimaweneǥegi daǥa
ǥadiwokoni Aneotedoǥoji nige iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi
libeyaceǥeco, codaa nige limedi me imonyatedicogi minitaǥa
noledi ane daǥa ipe.
34 Codaa Emeǥee jiiǥeticogi makaamitaǥatiwaji niǥina
anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, inoa aninoa
lixaketedi, inaaǥina anodiiǥaxinaǥatece niǥica ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji mowo niǥina oko. Pida ijo ananigotitiwaji, ijo
anotonitelocotiwaji nicenaǥanaǥate manigoti. Ica eledi baǥa
analakenitiniwace catiwedi ǥadiiakanaǥaxiiditiwaji, codaa
me iatenitibece, odaa jaǥawii me daleditibigimoace odeletalo
eletidi nigotadi.
35 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji makaami laagetedipi
leeǥodi lemeǥegi ijotawece niǥijo oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji
anonigodi, odoejegi moyeloadi Abel ǥoneleegiwa ane
iǥenaǥa, lionigi niǥijo odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa Adão,
neǥepaaǥotota moyeloadi Zacarias, lionigi Baraquias, naiigo
ǥadoiigitiwaji, anoyeli wetice Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, ipegitege
Aneotedoǥoji nameeja.
36 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi niǥina
noiigi aninaa niǥinoa nokododi leeǥodi laijedi.

Jesus eliodi me iwikode niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Lucas 13.34-35)

37 Eliodi me ǥadigecaǥaleǥenitiwaji, anakaami
niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém! Leeǥodi manigotitiwaji
niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa

anigidaatiniwace manigoti niǥijo ane niiǥetedaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji. Elioditibece me domaǥa jemaa me ǥadatecoǥoteenitiwaji me idoweditaǥaloco, macataǥa naǥana okoǥokoodi me yatecoǥotee lionaǥa catiwedi labadi, pida aǥemaanitiwaji.

38 Natigide, liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji anini makaamitaǥatiwaji icota moyaladi, leeǥodi me diǥicoateda Aneotedoǥoji ane nebi.

39 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Icota me daǥadiaaǥica madatitiwaji nigepaaǥicota niǥica noko nigenitiwaji, ‘Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Niǥinoa anenagi anida naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.’ ”

24

Jesus yalaǥate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi (Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Jesus noditedicogi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Niǥijo noǥopi, niǥijo anodiotibece joǥodipegitege, odaa joǥoyalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi me nelegi codaa me libinienigi.

2 Odaa Jesus ja niniǥoditediogi, mee, “Jaǥanatitiwaji niǥini diimigi libinienigi. Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Icota anigida noko me daǥaca wetiǥa ane yeyaǥateloco eledi wetiǥa, leeǥodi initawece oyaaǥadi niǥini diimigi.”

Jesus yalaǥate icoa nawikodico anenagi (Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.8-19)

3 Jesus idiaa nicote minitaǥa lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”. Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoyatecoǥotelogo, odaa joǥoige, oniboloite maleediǥica eledi oko, moditalo, “Igaatigi ica nigoyojiketini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi? Codaa igamodaaǥee ica me ikee Aneotedoǥoji nigadopilitijo, codaa igaatigi ica nige daa ina iiǥo?”

4 Jesus ja niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiǥica ane ǥadinaaleni.

5 Igaataǥa eliodi oko enagitibeci, odaa oibake Iboonaǥadi, codaa modi, ‘Jeǥemeǥee ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me jiǥeke inatawece ǥodaxakawepodi.’ Odaa joǥoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.

6 Codaa jinaǥaǥowikomataatiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa nigabodicetibige noiigi me nidelaǥa. Igaataǥa leeditibige minoa nidelakadi. Pida anaǥa ipegiteloco liniogo niǥina iiǥo.

7 Igaataǥa niǥina noiigi dinideleǥetiwage, codaa niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli dinideleǥetiwage. Odaa eliodi mina nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane waxodi, codaa datalale iiǥo, aǥicaadeǥite.

8 Inoatawece niǥinoa nawikodico liciaco odoejedi
lileenaǥaneǥegi iwaalo me dinigaje.
9 Nigidiaaǥidi niǥina ǥaneloǥododipi etiǥadiwilotiwaji,
odaa etiǥadajicitiogi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa metiǥadiloikatiti
codaa metiǥadeloati. Codaa inatawece noiigi akaami
neleǥetedipi leeǥodi maniwiticitiwaji.
10 Odaa eliodi oko eyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, odaa
joǥoyajigo niǥina anepaǥalee etidadiwaǥati, oyajigotiogi
neloǥododipi, odaa neleǥetedipi niǥijo anoniotici.
11 Codaa eliodi awitakaǥaǥa anicota menotibeci, odaa
modi moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, odaa
joǥoninaaletiniwace eliodi oko.
12 Odaa niǥina oko jeǥepaa noǥowo niǥinoa ane beyagi,
odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina oko aǥalee dinemaa.
13 Pida niǥina ane dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico,
codaa ane daǥa ika me idadiwaǥadi, joaniǥiniaa biǥida lewiǥa
ane diǥica liniogo meetaǥa.
14 Odaa joǥoyadeegitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece
niǥica anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali oko, co-
daa oyatematitedibece niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele. Oyatem-
atitiogi inoatawece nipodaǥa, oyeloǥoditiogi noiigi me yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali. Odaa jeǥepaanaǥa icota
liniogo niǥina iiǥo.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

15-16 Daniel, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko niǥijo jotigide, mee moyojogotini ica niwigo ane
ǥoneleegiwadi liwilanigi minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.
(Niǥina ane yalomeǥeteloco niǥinoa notaǥa leeditibige me
yowooǥodi ane diitigilo.) Enice, nigicota manati niǥida
niwigo minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, niǥina oko aneitelogo
nipodaǥa Judéia, leeditibige me daleditibige, odeletibigimece
wetiadi.
17 Codaa niǥina ane anipetini ditibigimedi liǥeladi, leed-
itibige me diǥigo dakatiwece liǥeladi me dibatalo ane nepi-
lidi, pida leeditibige me dinagetice melodi.
18 Codaa niǥina ane ideitice lixoǥotagi, aǥele daǥa dopitijo
me dibata nibalito.
19 Nagoodoli niǥina iwaalepodi ipilaǥaǥa codaa niǥina
baǥalee oilipeǥe lionigi nigicotalo niǥicoa nokododi ane
doide!
20 Ipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadaletitibige me
limedi niwetaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina saabado.
21 Igaataǥa niǥica nawikodigi anenagi eliodi me ǥonitiǥa.
Aniǥicoa nawikodico liciaco niǥicoa anenagi, niǥijo

maleekoka dinoe niǥina iiǥo. Codaa aǥicota micoa eletidi nawikodico liciaco niǥicoa nawikodico.

22 Aneotedoǥoji noxopanatidi nokododi niǥicoa nawikodico. Daaditaǥa noxopanatiditeda niǥicoa nokododi, agotiǥica ane dinatitalo niǥicoa nawikodico. Pida leeǥodi niǥidi oko ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, Aneotedoǥoji noxopanatidi niǥicoa nokododi niǥicoa nawikodico.

23 Nigica aneetaǥawatiwaji, 'Digawini, etidoa niǥijoa ǥodacilo Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe me iǥeke ǥodaxakawepodi!', oǥoa, domigetaǥa eetaǥawa, 'Etidoa digoida!' Pida jinaǥa domaǥa iwaǥati.

24 Igaataǥa icota mowidi anodinanatigi me ǥodacilodi, codaa icota meliodi anodi miniǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, pida niwitakaǥa. Codaa owote ǥodoxiceǥetedi anoikee loniciwaǥa, odoletibige moninaaletiniwace niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, odineetiogi doǥoyakadi moninaaletiniwace.

25 Atacolitiwaji! Igaataǥa jao ǥabodigi maleediǥicotalo niǥicoa nawikodico.

26 Niǥina nigodi, 'Digawinitiwaji! Niǥijoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji etidoa midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi.' Jinaǥa domeǥemii! Oǥoa, domigetaǥa niǥina nigodi, 'Etiniwa dinaǥaditedini digoina liǥeladi', jinaǥa domaǥa iwaǥatitiwaji.

27 Igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nigicota me idinikee, micataǥa niǥina nalebepaǥa ane ídi digoida ditibigimedi, dalebepe digoida nigoi nigepaa ane diiticogi aligeǥe me dalimeti.

28 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa ane diǥetigi anigidi émeǥegi, leeǥodi opoedi.

Lanokegi Jesus, Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi (Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28)

29 Nige leecawaanigi me ixomaǥatedijo niǥicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeǥe ipe, codaa epenai aǥalee datale. Yotetitedi enitedini, icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja itineǥe niǥica loniciwaǥa ditibigimedi.

30 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jaǥaǥa ikee ganigica digoida ditibigimedi, ane ikee naǥa limedi me dinikee niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa inatawece oko niǥina iiǥo doitibigiwaji, codaa agecaǥalodipi nigonadi niǥica ane ikee Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi. Codaa inatawece oko onadi niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi nige limedi menagi, niotedinece lolaadi. Nigenagi, nadeegi epaa loniciwaǥa, codaa datale liciagi Aneotedoǥoji.

31 Odaa ja iiɡe niaanjotedi, odaa inatawece oko owajipata
layaageɡegi aca goloneeta. Odaa aanjotedi joɡodigoteloco
inoatawece ane liwailidi iiɡo, oyatecoɡotee inatawece oko
Aneotedoɡoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi, anilaagiteloco
inatawece iiɡo.

Ica ane ɡodiiɡaxitece fiigoigo
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

32 Atacolitece ane ɡodiiɡaxitece libatadi fiigo. Niɡina
naɡa dione libiwedi, ina laamotiidi naɡa nokoloɡo, odaa
joɡowooɡotitiwaji naɡa nipegi me dioneteloco nipodigi.
33 Jiɡidaaɡee niganatitiwaji micota niɡida anejita, odaa
joɡowooɡoti me daɡalee eliodi ɡanimedi, odaa jeɡenagi
niɡicoa nawikodico.
34 Ejitaɡawatiwaji anewi. Niɡica oko ane newiɡa niɡicoa
nokododi oixomaɡateetedijo icoatawece niɡicoa nawikodico
anenagi.
35 Ditibigimedi codaa me iiɡo icota me ma, pida yotaɡa
biɡidioka limedi midiwa, codaa icota micotece ane igegi.

Ica noko nige dopitedijo Jesus
(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 17.26-30, 34-36)

36 Aɡica ane yowooɡodi niɡica noko oteɡexaaɡaɡa naɡaca
lakata nige janagitace. Oteɡexaaɡaɡa aanjotedi digoida
ditibigimedi aɡoyowooɡodi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa Ee, Lionigi
Aneotedoɡoji. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɡoji ane Eiodi
baɡa yowooɡodi.
37 Ee, Ɡoneleegiwa ane jicoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige
janagi, anee me newiɡa niɡica oko liciagi niɡijo jotigide niɡica
oko malee yewiɡa Noé.
38 Igaataɡa maleediɡica abooɡo-ninyoɡodi niɡica oko
niodaɡa, nacipaɡa, nadonaɡa, codaa moyajigo lionigipi
moyadoneɡe neɡepaaɡicota noko niɡijo Noé naɡa dakatiwece
etogo-nelegi.
39 Odaa niɡijo oko aɡoyowooɡodi niɡica anicota me
ninyaagi, neɡepaaɡicota menagi abooɡo-ninyoɡodi, odaa
ijotawece oceɡegipi. Jiɡidaaɡee lakataɡa niɡica oko nige
nipegi me idopitijo, Ee, Ɡoneleegiwa ane jicoɡotibigimece
ditibigimedi.
40 Niɡica noko iniwataale ɡoneleegiwadi odibateloco
nipodigi. Odaa aanjotedi onidateci oyadeegi, ideɡeledi baɡa
nenyaɡati.
41 Iniwataale iwaalepodi oyojogo leyeema. Odaa aanjotedi
oyadeegi onaniteci, pida aniaaɡeledi baɡa nenyaɡatini.
42 Enice adinenyaɡatitiwaji! Igaataɡa aɡowooɡoti niɡica
noko nigeno Ɡaniotagodi.

43 Ajawienatakanaǥa niǥina ane nebi diimigi daǥa
yowooǥodi noko micotio oliceǥegi, daǥa yowooǥodi taǥa
dinowedi agotaǥa ika oliceǥegi me yawime nibaloote me
dakatio.
44 Enice adinenyaǥatitiwaji! Igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi niǥica noko
maleedaǥanibeoonitege me janagi.

Ica nimeedi aneo ane iiǥeta necalailegi icaaǥica eledi ane deǥeo
(Lucas 12.41-48)

45 Odaa ica niotagi aninoa lixaketedi, anoyakadi monakato,
joaniǥijaaǥijo niǥijo ane yajigota niotagodi me doweditelo-
co eletidi liotaka. Yajigotiogi anoyeligo niǥidiwa eletidi ni-
imetedi ditibigimedi lakata.
46 Niǥijo niotagi eliodi me ninitibece nigenota necalailegi
leeǥodi meo ane iǥenaǥa.
47 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niǥini niotagodi icota me yajigota
niǥijo limeedi me doweditelogo idiwatawece ane nepilidi.
48 Pida niǥijo nimeedi anoyajigota me nowienaǥanaǥa nig-
iniǥina ane beyagi, odaa meetibige le, ‘Iniotagodi leegi nige
dopitijo.’
49 Oditaǥa nalaketiniwace lokaaǥetedi me niba, ligiiwepodi
codaa lacipaǥawepodi niǥinoa acipaǥaǥa.
50 Odaa niǥini niotagodi dopitijo niǥica noko maleedaǥa
nibeotege, codaa me naǥaca lakata me daǥa eetibige niǥijo
liotagi.
51 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi niwiigitibige, odaa eote lawikodigi
liciagi lawikodigi niǥina anokowo me libinienigipi. Odaa
niǥica oko nacaagaǥateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeǥodi
lawikodico.

25

Jesus yatemati natematigigi ica deez awicijipi

1 Niǥica noko nige janagi me jiiǥe inoatawece, digaw-
ini ane jiciaceeketege. Jiciaceeketege deez awicijipi ane
nodenigipi migotibeci ica lalokegi nadoneǥegi, noǥodibatalo
loledaǥaxiidi, odaa jiǥigotibeci odakapetege niǥijo ane wado.
2 Ciinco niǥidi awicijipi yetoledi, pida icoa eletidi ciinco
baǥa niwaxinaǥanaǥa.
3 Niǥicoa yetoledi oyadeegi loledaǥaxiidi, pida aǥoyadeegi
lajidi.
4 Pida niǥijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaǥanaǥa boǥoyadeegi
loledaǥaxiidi me nolee codaa ida najidi ane iiǥotice.
5 Niǥijo ane wado naǥa dinopaǥadi meno, odaa ijotawece
nibaciǥateloco, odaa ja niotaǥa.

6 Naǥa liwigo-enoale jiǥida ica ane dapaawe, onee, ‘Digawinitege! Niǥijo ane wado jeǥeno, anagi akapetetegetiwaji!’
7 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo awicijipi ja niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joǥoyalegi loledaǥaxiidi.
8 Odaa niǥijo awicijipi yetoledi moditiogi niǥijo ane niwaxinaǥanaǥa, ‘Ǥodedianeǥegodi okateciǥida ǥanajidi, igaataǥa ǥodoledaǥaxiidi ja dineliotedini.’
9 Odaa niǥijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaǥanaǥa joǥoniniǥodi, moditiogi, ‘Aǥica ǥonimaweneǥegi! Aǥeliodi ǥonajidi, aǥabooo me joweenaǥataǥadomitiwaji. Emiitiwaji manitaǥa oojetekaxi, anoojeteeta ǥanajidi!’
10 Odaa niǥijo awicijipi yetoledi jiǥigotibeci odinoojetetigi najidi. Odaa aniǥica me dopitijo, neǥeno niǥijo ane wado. Niǥijo awicijipi ane niwaxinaǥanaǥa baanaǥa nigomaǥa, odaa joǥodiotiwece niǥijo ane wado midi lalokegi nadoneǥegi. Odaa epoagi ja dinoxoco.
11 Niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥenotibeci niǥijo eledi awicijipi, odaa ja napaawaǥateloco, modi, ‘Ǥoniwa-aagodi! Ǥoniwa-aagodi! Omokenitoǥodomi epoagi!’
12 Pida naǥa niniǥodi niǥijo ane wado, meetiogi, ‘Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niǥida mee aǥakaami yowooǥotagipi.’ ”
13 Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Enice adinowetitiwaji! Igaataǥa aǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥica noko oteǥexaaǥaǥa naǥaca lakata nige idopitijo Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Natematigigi icoa itoatadiǥida niimetedi
(Lucas 19.11-27)

14 Odaa Jesus eǥidaa diitigi me dotaǥa, meetediogi, “Digawini ane jiciaceeketege nige janagi me jiiǥe inoatawece. Jiciaceeketege ica ǥoneleegiwa ane diniwiajeticogi ditigedi. Odaa maleedaǥa noditice, jeǥeniditiogi liimetedi, odaa ja yajigotiogi modoweditelogo ane nepilidi.
15 Ica odoejegi yajigota ciinco jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baǥa yajigota itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo, ica eledi baǥa yajigota onadateci jaaco. Eote niǥida anigotiogi leeǥodi yowooǥodi onidateci limeedi ida epaa lixakedi adiniciamico. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja diniwiaje.
16 Aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ane dibatege ciinco jaacotedi ja ibake niǥijoa dinyeelo meo nigaanye. Odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi dinyeelo.
17 Niǥijo nimeedi ane dibatege itoataale jaacotedi jaǥaǥa ibake niǥijoa dinyeelo, odaa ja dinigaanyetece eletidi itoataale jaaco nolee beexotedi oolo.

18 Pida niǥijo ane dibatege onadateci jaaco baǥa naligitini,
odaa jiǥidaaǥigota naǥajo jaaco ane nolee beexotedi oolo,
jiǥidaa nimaweneǥegi me yaǥaditedini me yotete ninyeelo
necalailegi.

19 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo owidi nokododi, niǥijo niotagodi
niǥijoa niimetedi ja dopitijo, odaa ja ilakidetedini naalewe.

20 Niǥijo nimeedi ane dibatege ciinco jaaco beexo
niǥicotio, ja yopilaǥadi niǥijoa dinyeelo ane dibatege, codaa
iwaǥateetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi ane dinigaanyetece.
Odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa ciinco jaaco nolee
beexotedi oolo. Odaa inigaanyetece eletidi ciinco jaacotedi
dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

21 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi meeta, ‘Eliodi mele ǥabakedi!
Akaami ǥowotagi anele ane jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa.
Jiǥikeeni me jakadi me ǥadinakatonitema niǥina
anokateciǥini. Natigide ǥadixomitio madowetiteloco niǥina
aneliodi. Anagi, akaami inikaǥawa!’

22 Niǥijo niotagi ane dibatege itoataale jaaco beexotedi
jaǥaǥicotio, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, geme anajicitediwa
itoataale jaaco beexotedi oolo, odaa inigaanyetece eletidi
itoataale jaaco dinyeelo. Digawini, etinoa idiwatawece!’

23 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi jeǥeeta, ‘Eliodi mele ǥabakedi!
Akaami niotagi anele ane jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa.
Jiǥikeeni me jakadi me ǥadinakatonitema niǥina
anokateciǥini. Natigide ǥadixomitio me iiǥeni anowidi.
Anagi, akaami inikaǥawa!’

24 Niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥeno niǥijo niotagi ane dibatege
onadateci jaaco dinyeelo, odaa mee, ‘Iniotagodi, jowooǥodi
makaami ǥoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleǥena, odaa
idoitaǥawa. Anoteci codaa matecoǥoteeni niǥina ane daǥa
ǥatanigijegi.

25 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idoi, odaa jeǥejigo, jaǥaditedini
niǥijoa ǥaninyeelo, inaligitedini. Digawini, etinoa
ǥaninyeelo!’

26 Odaa niǥijo necalailegi jeǥeeta, ‘Akaami niǥica nimeedi
ane beyagi codaa me nigojigo! Menitiwa me ee ǥoneleegiwa
ane dakake laaleǥena, codaa me inopilaǥaditedio ane daǥa
yawodigijedi, codaa me jatecoǥotee ane daǥa eyanigijedi.

27 Odaa akaami daǥaleeǥaǥa ixomitiwece baanco ininyeelo,
daǥanagawini jibatege ininyeelo codaa me lionaǥa naǥa ido-
pitijo.’

28 Odaa niǥijo necalailegi meetiogi icoa eletidi liotaka,
‘Abaatege ninyeelo, odaa ajicita niǥijo anidiwa deez nijaaco
dinyeelo!

29 Igaataǥa jajigota caticedi niǥijo anidiwa nepilidi, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa owidi ane nepilidi. Pida niǥijo ane diǥica nebi, jibanootece, codaa niǥinoa anokateciǥinoa ane nepilidi eletidi jibanootece.
30 Natigide okoleniticogi niǥini niotagi ane diǥica aneletema digoida wetice midi nexocaǥa ane lawikodadi oko. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi oko me nacaagaǥateloco codaa moyacigice lowe leeǥodi lawikodico.'

Aneotedoǥoji icota me iwi anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi

31 Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, janagi me Ee inionigi-eliodi, ixigaǥawepodi iniaanjotedi. Nige janagi, idicoteloco baanco ǥoneǥe me jiiǥe codaa me jiwi anejigota niǥina oko leeǥodi loenataka.
32 Odaa inatawece oko minoataǥa digawinitelogo ane latopaco noiigi yatecoǥo yodoe. Odaa jiolaticoace oko micataǥa niǥina nowienoǥodi waxacocoli me iomaǥaditege waxacocoli, waxigidatedi.
33 Odaa idejate niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji ane jiciaceeketege lapo waxacocoli iwai ibaaǥadi, odaa niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa ane jiciaceeketege waxigida baǥa ideja inimagijegi.
34 Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niǥidi ane idei ibaaǥadi, 'Anagitiwaji ane ǥadibinieni Eiodi! Anakaatiobece miniwataǥa Eiodi, miditaǥa ane ilakidetedaǥadomitiwaji maleediǥicatibige me yoe niǥina iiǥo.
35 Aneotedoǥoji ǥadibinienitetiwaji leeǥodi niǥijo me idigicile, odaa adedianitece ane jeligo. Niǥijo me ideloadi ecibi, odaa ja adacipeǥeni ninyoǥodi. Niǥijo me iciagi niǥina icoǥegi, odaa ele mabaatigitiwaji ǥadiǥeladi.
36 Niǥijo me daǥadiaaǥica yowoodaǥagi, odaa jaǥadinixomeǥeni. Niǥijo me jeelotika, odaa jaǥanootiwatiwaji madaxawani. Codaa niǥijo me idiniwilo, odaa jaǥadaliitiwatiwaji.'
37 Odaa niǥidi oko aneletibigiwaji etidige, moditiwa, 'Ǥoniotagodi, igaatigi ica me ǥadateǥegi manigicile, odaa ja jajicaǥataǥawa anelici, codaa igaatigi ica me ǥadeloati ecibi, odaa ja jajicaǥataǥawa ninyoǥodi?
38 Igaatigi ica me ǥadateǥegi me ǥadiciagi icoǥegi, odaa ele me jibaǥataǥagi catiwedi ǥodiǥeladi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ǥadateǥegi me diǥicoa ǥadowoodi, odaa ja ǥadinixomeǥeneǥegi?
39 Codaa igaatigi ica me ǥadateǥegi me eelotikani, odaaǥejoǥotaǥawa me ǥadaxawaneǥegi? Codaa igaatigi ica me ǥadateǥegi madiniwilo, odaa ja idaliiǥataǥawa?'

40 Odaa nige jigidi, ejitiogi, ‘Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niǥijo
maxawanitiwaji niǥijo ane daǥaxa me iwikodadipi liwigotigi
inioxoadipi, micataǥa daanteǥemaǥa aniǥiwaatici.’
41 Odaa Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ejitiogi niǥijo ane idei
iwai inimagijegi, ‘Adeteceniticetiwaji, anakaami laagetedipi
Aneotedoǥoji! Emiitiwaji minitaǥa noledi ane yoetetema
Aneotedoǥoji diaabo idiaa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa!
42 Aneotedoǥoji yelatedaǥadomi leeǥodi niǥijo me idigi-
cile, aǥanajicitiwa ane jeligo. Niǥijo me ideloadi ecibi,
aǥanajicitiwa ninyoǥodi me jacipe.
43 Niǥijo me iciagi niǥina icoǥegi, aǥele mabaatigitiwaji
catiwedi ǥadiǥeladi. Niǥijo me daǥadiaaǥica yowoodaǥagi,
aǥica daǥa adinixomeǥeni. Niǥijo me jeelotika codaa niǥijo
me idiniwilo, aǥica daǥadaliitiwatiwaji.’
44 Odaa etidige, moditiwa, ‘Goniotagodi, igaatigi naǥa
ǥadateǥegi manigicile, codaa me ǥadeloati ecibi? Igaatigi
ica me ǥadateǥegi me ǥadiciagi icoǥegi, codaa me diǥicoateda
ǥadowoodi, oǥoa migetaǥa eelotikani, oǥoa migetaǥa
madiniwilo, odaa aǥadaxawaneǥegi?’
45 Odaa ejitiogi, Ee, ane Ee inionigi-eliodi, ‘Ejitaǥawatiwaji
anewi. Niǥijo me daǥa axawanitatiwaji niǥina oko iwiko-
dadipi, odaa micataǥa me daǥa adaxawani.’
46 Odaa niǥidi oko igotibeci miditaǥa ane lawikodadi
oko, aneitice nawikodigi ane diǥica liniogo, leeǥotedi libey-
aceǥeco. Pida niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji biǥidioka
limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.”

26

Icoa lacilodi noiigi judeu dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Jesus
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

1 Niǥijo naǥa nigotedini Jesus me yalaǥate idiwatawece
niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, odaa meetediogi niǥijo anodi-
otibece,
2 “Joǥowooǥotitiwaji aniaditibige itoataale nokododi, odaa
ja nakatio nalokegi ‘Páscoa’. Odaa jiǥicota metidajigo meti-
dototeloco nicenaǥanaǥate metideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”
3 Odaa ja yatecoǥo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijo an-
odiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, icaaǥicoa laxokodi
lacilodi judeutedi. Yatecoǥotibigiwaji minitaǥa liǥeladi-
nelegi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, anodita Caifás.
4 Odaa joǥodinotaǥaneǥetigi ane nimaweneǥegi moniwilo
Jesus codaa odinotaǥaneǥetigi moyeloadi me diǥica ane
yowooǥodi niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.

5 Pida modi, “Ajakataǥa daǥa jibaǥatalo niǥina malee
naloo ǥo ade jaoǥa magecaǥalodipi niǥina noiigi codaa ade
jaoǥa metiǥodideleǥe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotelogo Jesus ica nadokojegi
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

6 Niǥijo Jesus midiaaǥite manitaǥa nigotakawaana ane li-
boonaǥadi Betânia, liǥeladi Simão ane nikoxeedi me “Dawace-
lolaadi”,
7 jiǥicotalo ajo iwaalo ane yadeegi aca naǥaaǥaxi, wetiǥa
anodita “alabastro”. Naǥajo naǥaaǥaxi nolee ladokojegi ane
dakake loojedi, anoibake moyatita lolaadi émeǥegi. Niǥijo
Jesus naǥa dawaketedeloco nameeja maniodi, odaa naǥajo
iwaalo ja yadotedeloco ladokojegi lacilo.
8 Niǥijo anodiotibece noǥonadi, ja neliǥideeǥa, odaa ja
dinige, modi me dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, “Igaamee ada iwaalo
me yaaǥadi ida nadokojegi?
9 Daǥaleeǥaǥa eyaa niǥida nadokojegi me yakakaǥadi loo-
jedi, oditaǥa iboo ninyeelo me yaxawatiogi madewetedipi.”
10 Jesus yowooǥoditediwe lowoogo, odaa meetediogi,
“Igame leeǥodi ina malomeǥeni ada iwaalo leeǥodi ida aneo?
Eotomi niǥida ane daǥaxa me libinienigi.
11 Igaataǥa niǥina madewetedipi idioka limedi mina
makaamitaǥatiwaji, pida Ee baadiǥidioka limedi minaaǥejo
makaamitaǥatiwaji.
12 Niǥijo me yadoteloco yolaadi niǥijo ladokojegi, ja
ideyaǥaditema nigetidaligitini.
13 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Niǥina oko moyeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele okanicodaaǥica aneitice niǥina iiǥo,
oyatemati niǥina monalaǥatibige niǥida loenatagi naǥada
iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi neloǥododipi Jesus
(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

14 Niǥidiaaǥidi onijoteci niǥijo dooze anodiotibece, niǥijo
ane liboonaǥadi Judas Iscariotes, jiǥigo yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo
anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi.
15 Odaa meetiogi, “Igametaǥa liwokodi madedianitiwaji,
daǥa jajigotedaǥawa Jesus?” Odaa joǥonilaǥadi triinta beex-
otedi, moyedia.
16 Ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa nokododi, Judas ja doletibige
nimaweneǥegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi Páscoa
(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

17 Noǥodoejegi noko nalokegi anodita “Paon ane diǥica
labookojegi”, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥodiitalo,
odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Igamemaani mejonaǥa me joenaǥa
ǥoweenigi me Páscoa?”
18 Odaa ja niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji nigotaǥa,
oleetibige jiǥicaa ǥoneleegiwa, odaaǥenita, ‘Goniiǥaxinoǥodi
mee, “Jiǥicota noko Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikotatedomi.
Jeligo liweenigi Páscoa me igiiwepodi anoniotibici digoina
ǥadiǥeladi.” ’ ”
19 Niǥijo anodiotibece joǥowo ane iiǥete Jesus, odaa joǥoyoe
liweenigi Páscoa.
20 Igaanaǥa enoale, Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece ja
nicotiniwace me niodaǥa.
21 Eǥidaaǥee me niodaǥa, Jesus neǥeetediogi,
“Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Ini niǥina akaamitiwaji ane
idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi.”
22 Odaa eliodi magecaǥalodipi, odaa oninitecibeci ige, mee-
talo, “Iniotagodi, manige emeǥee ane ǥadajici?”
23 Odaa ja niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Niǥini ane jibotege me
jitititinigi liwagedi inipaon, joaniǥiniaa idajigo.
24 Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi akaa yalaǥata Ee, Goneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi me ideleo. Pida nagoodi
niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi, igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji ewi me iloikatidi. Domaǥa daǥaxa mele daa-
ditiǥica menitini niǥini ǥoneleegiwa!”
25 Odaa Judas, niǥijo ane yajigo Jesus, jaǥaǥa ige, mee-
talo, “Iniiǥaxinoǥodi, manige emaǥa ǥadajici?” Odaa Jesus
jeǥeeteta, “Adomaǥa leeditibige madigee!”

Anodaaǥejinaǥa niǥina ǥodalaǥatibige lemeǥegi Jesus
(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

26 Eǥidaaǥee me niodaǥa, Jesus ja dibate ijo paon, odaa
diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja inoke me ya-
jigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Abaatege,
odaa elici niǥidi paon! Ane micataǥa daǥa yolaadi.”
27 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dibate ajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa
ja diniotagodetedibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jaǥaǥa ya-
jigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece naǥajo goopa, meetediogi,
“Acipeta akaamitawecetiwaji!
28 Igataǥa niǥida viinyo micataǥa daǥa yawodi ane in-
adooǥodi, jaotibige Aneotedoǥoji mida gela nimaweneǥegi
me dinilakidetetege niǥina oko. Odaa natigide Aneotedoǥoji
yakadi me iwilegi libeyaceǥeco inatawece oko.
29 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Me daǥadiaa jacipe daǥakaami
igiiwepoditece niǥida viinyo. Pida jacipeta niǥica gela viinyo

makaami igiiwepodi nige jatecoǥojoǥo miditaǥa niǥidi anejonaǥa ane laǥajegitetema Aneotedoǥoji loiigi.”
30 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥodigaanaǥatibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa Lojotaǥadi Oliveira.

Jesus ibodicaxi Pedro
(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niǥina enoale akaamitawecetiwaji adalati moka eetece, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi yalaǥata ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee, ‘Jeloadi nowienoǥodi waxacocoli, odaa idiwatawece niwaxacocoli ilaagitedibece.’
32 Pida nige idewiǥatace, odaa ejigo idinewade miditaǥa nipodigi Galiléia.”
33 Pida Pedro naǥa niniǥodi, meetalo, “Icaaǥica niginatawece etiǥadalati, pida ee baadaǥa ǥadalati.”
34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaǥawa anewi. Niǥina enoale, aniǥicatibige daǥa anoe okoǥokoodi, odaa niǥida makaami itoatadiǥida meni me daǥadowooǥoti.”
35 Pedro meetalo, “Icaaǥica nige leeditibige makaami yemaǥawa, pida baadaǥa adakatiwece yacilo deǥeji me daǥa ǥadowooǥoti.” Odaa ijotawece niǥijo eledi anodiotibece idaǥaǥa oyatigi ligegi.

Jesus igo midiwataǥa enanigijedi “oliveira” ane liboonaǥadi Getsêmani
(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

36 Odaa Jesus ja lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo anodiotibece midiwataǥa icoa enanigijedi “oliveira” anodita Getsêmani. Odaa meetediogi, “Inaaǥanicootetiwaji digoina. Ejigawaanigi digoida odoe jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.”
37 Odaa ja yadeegi Pedro me lixigaǥawa ijaaǥijoa itoataale lionaǥa Zebedeu, João ijaa Tiago. Odaa eliodi Jesus magecaǥalo, codaa eliodi me doǥowikomata.
38 Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi me Ee agecaǥalo codaa jeemitetece mica ina daantaǥa doletibige me ideleo. Inaaǥonitetiwaji digoina codaa adinowetitiwaji.”
39 Odaa Jesus jiǥigoawaanigi odoe, naǥa yamaǥatedini lokotidi, odaa ja yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, mee, “Eiodi, nige yakadi, jiniǥikani deǥeliodi me jawikode. Pida ajemaa daǥa jao ane emaǥa jemaa, pida jemaa me jao niǥina anemaani.”
40 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dopitetege niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece, odaa jiǥicotediogi me niotaǥa. Odaa meeteta Pedro, “Agodaǥakati doǥokateciǥiniawaanigi maǥaǥa adinowetitiwaji?

41 Adinoweti, codaa otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, bidige
aǥikani madinakatoni leeǥodi ǥadawikodico. Catiwedi
ǥadaaleǥenali beǥemaani maniwitici, pida ǥadolaadi aǥica
loniciwaǥa otaǥateciǥini.”
42 Jesus jiǥigotace yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, odaa mee,
“Eiodi, nige leeditibige me jixomaǥateetedijo inoatawece ane
yawikodico ane dakake, Ee daǥaxa me jemaa mawii ane-
maani.”
43 Odaa ja dopitacetege niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa icotace-
diogi me niotaǥa, leeǥodi eliodi liotaǥa, odaa aǥoyakadi me
noleticoace.
44 Odaa ja yoyatace, odaa jiǥigotace yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa yopilaǥateetedeloco ijaaǥijo niǥijo ane
ligegite Aneotedoǥoji.
45 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja dopitacetege niǥijo anodiotibece,
odaa meetediogi, “Eǥidaaǥenitiwaji me iote, anigaaxe? Di-
gawini! Jiǥicota lakata Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikotatedomi.
Natigide, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
jeǥetidajigotiogi libaaǥadi ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa.
46 Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaǥa! Digawinitege! Jiǥinaa
niǥijo ane idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo
(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

47 Jesus eǥidaaǥeeteda me dotaǥa niǥicotalo Judas, niǥijo
ane-diotibece Jesus, lokaaǥetedipi niǥijo anodiotibece. Odaa
Judas lixigaǥawepodi ijo noiigi-nelegi onadeegi nodaajoli-
ocaǥatedi inaa laxacoǥonaǥatedi. Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi
ijaaǥijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joaneǥepaaǥoimonya
niǥijo noiigi-nelegi.
48 Niǥijo ane yajigo Jesus akaa dinilakidetege niǥica an-
odaaǥee me ikee ane diǥetedigi Jesus. Meetiogi, “Niǥica ane
inapicoǥo me idecoaditece, jiǥidaaǥidoa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa
anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaaǥaniwiloteda!”
49 Niǥijo Judas niǥicotiogi, ja dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa mee-
talo, “Ele ǥocidi, iniiǥaxinoǥodi?” Odaa ja napicoǥo.
50 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Yokaaǥedi, ageniteloco
niǥica ane ǥabakedi managi!” Odaa joǥototelogo Jesus,
joǥodibatalo moniwilo.
51 Pida anigepidiǥica niǥijo anodiotibece nixigitice lodaajo-
ocaǥataǥa, odaa ja yakagidi napaaǥate ane diǥeticogi
libaaǥadi liotagi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.
52 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ixomitinece ǥadodaajo ǥanaǥaaǥaxi.
Igaataǥa niǥina ane nixigitice lodaajo me didele, aǥoiwoko
moyeloadi oyatita nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa.

53 Agodoǥowooǥoti daǥa jemaa me jipokotalo Eiodi, odaa
agotaǥa leegi, taǥa niwakatee anigetaǥa liwokodi miili aan-
jotedi modoweditiloco?
54 Pida daǥa idoǥatedicogi libaaǥadi niǥina inelo ǥododipi,
agotiǥicotece niǥijoa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji anoyalaǥatiwa.”
55 Odaa naǥaca lakata, Jesus meetediogi niǥijo noiigi-
nelegi, “Igame leeǥodi manadeegi inoa ǥadodaajoli-ocaǥatedi
inaaǥinoa ǥadaxacoǥonaǥatedi managi adiwilotiwaji?
Domige Ee ǥoneleegiwa ǥonematagodi? Niǥijoa nokododi
eliodi me idejotibige minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, anei
me idicotini odaa jiniiǥaxitiniwace noiigi-nelegi, pida
aǥadiwilotiwaji.
56 Pida natigide inoatawece niǥinoa ǥadoenatakatiwaji
eotibige micotece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi moyalaǥatiwa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.” Odaa ijotawece niǥijo anodiotibece
Jesus joǥoyaladi, jiǥialetibigiwaji.

Lacilodi judeutedi oiwi anodigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

57 Odaa niǥijo anoniwilo Jesus joǥoyadeegitedicogi
minitaǥa diimigi-nelegi liǥeladi Caifás, ane lacilo
idiwatawece sacerdotitedi. Jiǥidiaa latecaǥadi niǥijo
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijaaǥijoa
laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi.
58 Pedro diotece Jesus, pida aǥipegitece. Diotece neǥepaa
niogóteloco liǥeladi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naǥa dakatio, odaa
jiǥidiaa nicotini awatege icoa nowienaǥanadi, yemaa me iwi
niǥica anodigotalo Jesus.
59 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi
idiaaǥidiwa icoa lilokaǥawadi iditawece odoletibige me ni-
laagedi Jesus. Odoletibige oko ane diwitaka anee mica Je-
sus loenatagi ane beyagi, domoǥowotibige mida ane leeǥodi
moyeloadi.
60 Pida idaaǥida meliodi oko awitakaǥaǥa anidiaaǥi
miditaǥa, pida aǥica oteǥexaaǥaǥa itoataale oko ane itiwage
liwitakeco niǥina modotaǥatibige Jesus. Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥijoa
itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi anototicogi lodoe.
61 Odaa modi, “Ijo me jajipaaǥatalo mee, ‘Jakadi me jo-
jiketini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa idabiteǥetacini catiwedi
itoatadiǥida nokododi.’ ”
62 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditini, odaa ja ige
Jesus, meetalo, “Ida makaami aǥotaǥani? Niǥidoa itoataale
ǥoneleegiwadi migoyeloǥodi anewi ina modakapetaǥagi?”

63 Pida Jesus aǥica anigetiǥida ligegi. Odaa niǥijo lacilo-
sacerdotitedi meetalo, “Jibake Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
me ǥadiiǥeni me aneloǥotitoǥowa! Naǥakamaǥakaami icoa
Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, ane niiǥe me ǥodatamaǥateetetege
ǥodaxakawepodi?”
64 Jesus naǥa niniǥodi, meeteta, “Analiiki ǥagegi,
jeǥemeǥee. Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji nigidiaaǥidi adati nige
idopitijo, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.
Icota me idicotini liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi
notoetiigi, odaa idaxoditini jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
jiniotinece lolaadi.”
65 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi yaawidigidice lowoodi
me ikee me yakadi me beyagi niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus. Odaa
mee, “Beyagi me dotaǥatedibige Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa dini-
ciaceeketetege Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa aǥalee jopooǥatibige
eledi oko nakataǥanadi moyeloǥodi minoa loenataka ane
beyagi. Igaataǥa jaǥajipaatalotiwaji lotaǥa me beyagi me
dotaǥatedibige Aneotedoǥoji.
66 Enige, amiida ica ane iniǥatalo?” Odaa joǥoniniǥodi,
modita, “Niǥidoa idokida me nilaagedi, odaa leeditibige me
yeleo.”
67 Odaa joǥoyawaletigi latobi Jesus, codaa onalaketedibige.
Odaa niǥijo anonaxacoǥotedibige moditalo,
68 “Natigide, niǥida makaami ane eni me ǥadiiǥeni
Aneotedoǥoji. Nigewi me ǥadiiǥeni Aneotedoǥoji,
aneloǥotitoǥowa niǥica ane ǥadaxaciǥi!”

Pedro mee me diǥicoateda me yowooǥodi Jesus
(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Pedro nicote digoida niogóteloco liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-
sacerdotitedi. Aca awicije liimete lacilo-sacerdotitedi
niǥicota Pedro, odaa meeta, “Niǥida ma-aami icaa ina daǥa
ado-ooni mijoataǥa Jesus ane icoǥotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.”
70 Pida Pedro mee me niwitakegi lodoe iditawece niǥijo oko,
mee me dotaǥa, “Aǥica daǥa jowooǥodi ica ane ǥadalakita.”
71 Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥigo midataǥa ijo epoagi me jiniiǥatiwece
niogó liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa aca eledi aw-
icije niimete meetiogi niǥijo oko, “Niǥini aaginaǥa lixigaǥawa
Jesus ane icoǥotedicogi nigotaǥa Nazaré.”
72 Odaa Pedro ja diwitakatace mee me daǥa yowooǥoditeda
Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetaǥatee, “Aǥicoa daǥa jowooǥodi
niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa!”
73 Aǥica daǥa leegi anigepidiǥica niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
anidiaaǥi, niǥipegita Pedro, odaa meeta, “Icaa ina daǥakaami
anigepidiǥica niǥijo ane idei mijoataǥa Jesus, igaataǥa
ǥadotaǥanaǥawa niǥina oko ane icoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

74 Odaa Pedro jeɡee me yakadi Aneotedoɡoji me iloikatidi
nige diwitaka, odaa jeɡee, “Ewi me diɡicoateda me jowooɡodi
niɡidoa ɡoneleegiwa, ajiwitaka!” Odaa aɡica daɡa leegi,
jaɡanoe okoɡokoodi.
75 Odaa Pedro ja nalaɡatibige niɡijo ane ligegite Jesus,
niɡijo neɡeete, “Aniɡicatibige daɡa anoe okoɡokoodi, odaa
itoatadiɡida meni me daɡa adowooɡoti.” Odaa ja noditicogi
we niogó niɡijo diimigi, eliodi magecaɡalo, codaa anoetibece.

27

Oyadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe Pilatos
(Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

1 Naɡa yeloɡotibige, ijotawece anoiiɡe sacerdotitedi,
ijaaɡijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joɡodinilakidetigi niɡica
ane nimaweneɡegi moyeloadi Jesus.
2 Oigoe libaaɡatedi Jesus, odaa joɡoyadeegi, oyajigotalo
Pilatos, lacilo romaanotedi ane iiɡe nipodigi Judéia.

Lemeɡegi Judas
(Atos 1.16-19)

3 Judas, niɡijo ane yajigo Jesus miditaɡa neloɡododipi,
nadi naɡa nilaagedi Jesus niɡijoa lacilodi codaa moye-
maa moyeloadi, odaa jaɡagecaɡalo, odaa jiɡigo miditaɡa
niɡijo anoiiɡe sacerdotitedi ijaaɡijoa niɡijoa laxokodi lacilodi
judeutedi, odaa ja yopilaɡadi niɡijoa triinta beexotedi.
4 Odaa meetiogi, “Ica me jao ica ibeyaceɡegi me jajigo
ɡoneleegiwa ane diɡica loenatagi ane beyagi odaa natigide
ja leedi moyeloadi.” Odaa joɡoigidi, modita, “Aɡica ane-
jinaɡataɡagi. Akamaɡa ɡabeyaceɡegi.”
5 Odaa Judas ja yokoletedinigi iiɡo niɡijoa beexotedi mini
Aneotedoɡoji liɡeladi. Naɡa noditice, odaa jiɡigo dineloadi,
diniɡiwoola.
6 Niɡijo anoiiɡe sacerdotitedi odibatalo niɡijoa beexotedi,
odaa modi, “Ɡonajoinaɡaneɡeco etiɡodoli me jokolenaɡatinigi
ɡoniwokodaɡaxi, leeɡodi loojedi ɡodawodi.”
7 Odaa ja dinilakidetiwage modinoojeteta nipodigi, oibake
niɡijoa dinyeelo. Niɡica nipodigi liboonaɡadi “Nipodigi ica
niwilanaɡanaɡa”. Niɡidi nipodigi owo me napiiɡo niɡinoa
icoɡaɡa.
8 Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi codaa me niɡinoa nokododi idokoy-
atigi, “Nipodigi ɡodawodi”.
9 Odaa jiɡicotece niɡijoa lotaɡa Jeremias, niɡijo ane
yeloɡoditedibece Aneotedoɡoji lowooko niɡijo jotigide, niɡijo
mee,
“Odibatalo niɡijoa triinta beexotedi,

ane lica me dinilakidetiwage loiigi Israel me loojedi modinoo-
jetetalo.
10 Oibake niǥidiwa dinyeelo modinoojeteta nipodigi ni-
wilanaǥanaǥa.
Joaniǥidaa ane niiǥetediwa Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me jao."

Pilatos iwi ica anigotalo Jesus
(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5, 13-25; João 18.33-38)

11 Jesus idiaa dabidite lodoe Pilatos, niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi ane iiǥe niǥidi nipodigi. Odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Jesus, meetalo, "Akaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?" Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, "Jiǥidaaǥee digo analeeǥenita."
12 Pida aǥica daǥa igiditediogi Jesus, niǥijo noǥodakapetege niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi lacilodi niǥidi noiigi,
13 Odaa Pilatos jeǥee, "Aǥajipaatalo inoa ǥanotaǥa? Igaataǥa owidi lotaǥa modakapetaǥagi makaami nilaagedi."
14 Pida Jesus aniniǥodi, otiǥidatece ligegi, odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi eliodi me yopo.
15 Niǥina me lalokegi Páscoa, niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi ligileǥegi me ikatice okanicodaaǥica niwilogojegi anodipokota niǥidi noiigi.
16 Niǥijoa nokododi onini ica niwilogojegi aniboonaǥategimadaǥa, liboonaǥadi Barrabás.
17 Niǥijo me yatecoǥo niǥijo noiigi, Pilatos ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Amiijo ica anemaani me jikataǥadomitiwaji, Barrabás oǥoa Jesus, niǥidoa anodi me niiǥe Ǥanoenoǥoditetiwaji?"
18 Igaataǥa Pilatos yowooǥodi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi moyadeegi Jesus minitaǥa leeǥodi monocetema.
19 Niǥijo Pilatos naǥa nicotini aneitice me iwi anigota niǥina oko, odaa naǥajo lodawa ja dajoinaǥata, meeta, "Jinaǥa domaǥawii ane beyagitema niǥidoa aaginaǥa anele. Leeeǥodi jotigenoale idigee, meliodi me jawikode le-eeǥodi niǥica ane ninyaagi niǥidoa aaginaǥa."
20 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi joǥodinigaanyetece niǥijo noiigi modipokota Pilatos me ikatice Barrabás, pida baǥa diiǥenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi.
21 Odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi nigetiniwace, meetiogi, "Apiǥijo inoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi anemaani me jikaticetiwaji?" Odaa joǥoigidi, modita, "Ikanitice Barrabás!"
22 Odaa Pilatos jeǥeetiogi, "Enice, amiida ica anejigotalo Jesus, ane enitalotiwaji me liwaaǥaditedibigaǥaji Aneotedoǥoji?" Odaa ijotawece oigidi, modita, "Otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate meloati!"

23 Odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi ja nigetiniwace,
meetiogi, “Amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”
Pida dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji, modi, “Otonitedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate meloati!”
24 Niǥijo Pilatos naǥa nadi me daǥa yakadi meo ane domaǥa
yemaa, codaa niǥijo noiigi naǥa domaǥaǥa odakapetege,
odaa ja dibata ninyoǥodi, ja iwilegi libaaǥatedi lodoe
niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Ajemaa deǥee
nilaagedi leeǥodi lemeǥegi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa ane le. Pida
akapaǥakaamitiwaji nilaagetedipi.”
25 Ijotawece niǥijo noiigi oigidi, modita, “Anikanitoǥodici
yakadi moko nilaagetedipi, codaa me ǥodionigipi leeǥodi
lemeǥegi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa.”
26 Odaa Pilatos ja ikatice Barrabás. Odaa ja diiǥenatakatalo
monalaketedibige Jesus, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja yajigo
midiwataǥa niodaǥawadi moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
moyeloadi.

Iodaǥawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

27 Odaa niǥijoa niodaǥawadi niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi
joǥoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaǥa diimigi-nelegi, liǥeladi
lacilo romaanotedi. Odaa ja yatecoǥo ijoatawece iodaǥawadi
onawiile Jesus.
28 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥonoǥa Jesus lowoodi, odaa
joǥonixomeǥetedinigi aca caapa lixagotoǥogo.
29 Codaa joǥowo aca lale, anitawece lalepiǥigo,
joǥonixotinece Jesus lacilo. Odaa owo me nolitedini
ligiilaǥadi. Niǥidiaaǥidi onowo moyamaǥatedini lokotidi
lodoe, odaa joǥoyame, modi, “Viiva, Niǥidoa one ninionigi-
eliodi judeutedi!”
30 Odaa joǥoyawaletigi latobi, noǥoibanootece niǥijo ligi-
ilaǥadi, odaa joǥoyaxacoǥotigi lacilo.
31 Noǥoika moyametibigo Jesus, odaa niǥijoa
iodaǥawadi joǥonoǥa naǥajo caapa lixagotoǥogo, odaa
joǥonixomeǥetacedinigi niǥijoa epaa lowoodi. Niǥidiaaǥidi
joǥoyadeegi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
moyeloadi.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

32 Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi anoyadeegi Jesus naǥa noditicoaci
nigotaǥa Jerusalém, joǥodakapetege ica ǥoneleegiwa ane li-
boonaǥadi Simão, ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Cirene. Odaa
niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoiedeǥetege Simão me yoyaǥadi naǥajo
nicenaǥanaǥate.

33 Odaa joǥotota ijo lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi Gólgota.
Niǥida boonaǥadi amina anejinaǥata, “Ǥodacilo libitagi”.
34 Niǥidiaaǥidi domoǥoyacipeǥetalo Jesus viinyo awatege
ligiti. Pida naǥa napi, odaa ayemaa me wacipete.
35 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyototedeloco Jesus nicenaǥanaǥate,
odaa joǥoiwi anepaǥa dinetetece niǥijoa lowoodi. Joaniǥidaa
niǥicotece lotaǥa niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo mee, “Odinawalacetigi
yowoodi, codaa joǥoiwi anepaǥa dinetetece inicaapa.”
36 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja nicotiniwace moyowie.
37 Odaa joǥoyototi taaboa-liwai ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo
Jesus ane diniditeloco ane leeǥodi moyeloadi. Diniditeloco
niǥica taaboa,

“NIǤIDOA JESUS, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

38 Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi eletidi oyototedi itoataale
ǥoneleegiwadi olicaǥaǥa, onidateci diǥetege nimagijegi
idaaǥeledi diǥetege libaaǥadi Jesus.
39 Niǥina oko ane ixomaǥateloco aneite Jesus me dino-
totedi, oyame. Nabalenaǥanaǥa, odaa modi,
40 “Niǥida makaami geemeni makati mojikenitini
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa meni me domaǥa ad-
abiteǥenitacini catiwedi itoatadiǥida nokododi! Axotitice
naǥada nicenaǥanaǥate! Nigewi makaami Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji, odaaǥaxotitice!”
41 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi
idaǥaǥa lamenaǥaneǥegitema Jesus, modi,
42 “Eliodi meetedibece me yakadi meote eledi oko me
newiǥatace, pida Idaaǥidoa ayakadi me dinatamaǥateetetege
lemeǥegi! Daantiǥidaaǥidoa niǥicoa ninionigi-eliodi
Israel, taǥa waxoditedice naǥada licenaǥanaǥate, odaa
teǥejiwaǥataǥa.
43 Codaa nakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa natigide jiwinaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji nige yemaa me noǥatedice me daǥa yeleoteda.
Igaataǥa mee me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.”
44 Niǥijoa olicaǥaǥa anoyototelogo nicenaǥanaǥate an-
odipegitege Jesus, idaǥaǥaee, oditibigelogo.

Lemeǥegi Jesus
(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

45 Igaanaǥa yaxoǥo-noko, ja nexocaǥa neǥepaa
iniwataduǥani lakata me ǥocidi, odaa inatawece iiǥo
nexocaǥa.
46 Naǥa iniwataduǥani lakata me ǥocidi, Jesus ja
dinigetaǥatee me dapaawe, mee me dotaǥa,

“Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani!”
Niǥidiwa notaǥa amina anejinaǥa, “Inoenoǥodi, Inoenoǥodi,
igame leeǥodi madikanitice?”
47 Niǥijo oko anowajipatalo lotaǥa Jesus, modi,
“Dapaawetedigi Elias.”
48 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi anigepidiǥijo niǥijo anowajipatalo
ja walokodi, odaa ititinigi lawaadi ica viinyo ane daǥa dakake
loojedi. Naǥa igoetece iwoǥo, odaa ja domaǥa ilipeǥetece
Jesus niǥijo lawaadi.
49 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Ikani! Jiwinaǥa Elias migenagi
noǥatedicogi aneite.”
50 Jesus naǥa dinigetaǥateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.
51 Odaa naǥaca lipegeteǥe nelegi ane nanyoti minitaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi ane iomaǥadi niǥica aneite
Aneotedoǥoji, naǥaca lipegeteǥe ja daawidigidicetigi
liwigotigi icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi neǥepaa natinedi
me daa. Codaa datalale iiǥo, odaa wetiadi dawalace.
52 Libecoli émaǥaǥa domoke, odaa eliodi oko baanaǥa nigo
anida aneetege Aneotedoǥoji ja newiǥatace.
53 Noditicoaci niǥinoa libecoli. Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa
yewiǥatace Jesus, niǥijoa émaǥaǥa ane newiǥatace
joǥodakatiwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém, nigotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
ane iomaǥaditedice mepoka nebiteda. Odaa joǥodinikeetiogi
eliodi oko.
54 Niǥijo jajeentegi ijaaǥijoa niodaǥawadi anoyowie Jesus
noǥonadi me datalale iiǥo ijaaǥijoa eletidi loanico niǥijo noko,
odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Dicewi, niǥidoa
ǥoneleegiwa me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji!”
55 Idiaaǥi eliodi iwaalepodi aneite Jesus, anoniotece,
oicoǥoticogi Galiléia anelioditibece moyaxawa. Pida
leegitiogi moiǥoaditalo.
56 Liwigotigi niǥijo iwaalepodi ani Maria Madalena, ajo
eledi Maria ane eliodo Tiago ijaa José, ajaaǥajo eliodo li-
onigipi Zebedeu.

Onaligitedini Jesus
(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

57 Niǥijo naǥa doletibige me dalimeti aligeǥe, jiǥicotio ica
ǥoneleegiwa liico liboonaǥadi José, ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa
Arimatéia. Inaaǥina ane-diotibece Jesus.
58 José igo minitaǥa Pilatos, dipokota lolaadi Jesus. Odaa
Pilatos ja diiǥenataka moyajigota.
59 Odaa José ja yadeegi Jesus lolaadi, ilipaditigi niǥelate
gela, lipegeteǥe anodita nigitikonaǥadi.
60 Odaa ja ixotediwece Jesus niǥijo anepaa domaǥa libegi
José ane nenyaǥadi, lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, gela moigodi me

diiǥenatakata José. Odaa ja yawililetio wetiǥa nelegi me
noxoco lapoagi niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa. Odaa joǥopitio.
61 Idiaa nenyaǥate Maria Madalena ajaaǥajo eledi Maria.
Nicotiniwace lodoe niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa.

Icoa iodaǥawadi anoyowie anonaligite Jesus

62 Naǥa saabado, ja ixomaǥatijo onijoteci noko modi-
nenyaǥaditege lalokegi Páscoa. Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi
ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa Pilatos.
63 Odaa modita, “Iniotagodi, nalaǥatibigoǥoji niǥijo malee
yewiǥa niǥijoa awitakegi, meetedibece, ‘Nige ixomaǥatedijo
itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.’
64 Odaa iiǥeni iodaǥawadi modowediteloco lawimaǥajegi-
wetiǥa anoyatice lolaadi nigepaa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida
nokododi, adoǥodoliceta niǥijo anodiotibece lolaadi, oditaǥa
oditiogi niǥina noiigi, ‘Ja yewiǥatace!’ Igaataǥa doǥoyakadi
mowo, tiǥida eledi niwitakegi daǥaxa me beyagi caticedi
niǥijo odoejegi niwitakegi mijaaǥee me yewiǥatace.”
65 Odaa Pilatos jeǥeetiogi, “Awii adeegitetiwaji iodaǥawadi.
Emii, odaa adowetiteloco libegi, codaa awii niǥica aneneǥegi
akati mele me ǥanimaweneǥegi.”
66 Odaa jiǥigotibeci, joǥoyatitaǥaditi naǥajo wetiǥa ane nox-
oco niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, owo me diǥicata ane yakadi
me itineǥe naǥajo wetiǥa. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyoyate iodaǥawadi
me nowienaǥanadi.

28

Jesus yewiǥatace
(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatijo saabado, ja yapacaǥatege nigoi me
nakatio domiingo, Maria Madalena ajaaǥajo eledi Maria
jiǥigotibeci odalita niǥijo libegi Jesus.
2 Maleediǥicotibeci, jonaǥa datalale iiǥo, leeǥodi niaanjo
Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me dinikatini, odaa ja noǥatice
naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi ane noxoco niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa
aneitice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ica aanjo ja nicoteloco naǥajo
wetiǥa.
3 Niǥijo aanjo datale liciagi nalebepaǥa, icoa lowoodi one
daǥaxa me yapacaǥa.
4 Odaa niǥijoa nowienaǥanadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji,
nawigicaǥateloco, odaa ja liciagi niǥina oko baanaǥa yeleo.
5 Odaa niǥijo aanjo meetiogi niǥijo iwaalepodi,
niǥicotiobeci, “Jinaǥadoii! Jowooǥodi managi oleetibige
Jesus, niǥijoa anoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi.

6 Aǥaleeǥicoa digoina, leeǥodi ja yewiǥatace, jiǥicota niǥijo
ane ligegi. Anagi, awini niǥijo anoyatedice.
7 Natigide ǥadediiki memiitiwaji, enitiogi niǥijo anodi-
otibece naǥa yewiǥatace, codaa jiǥigo dinewadetedicogi
digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi manatitetiwaji.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee, jeǥejitece ijoatawece anetidiiǥe me
jeloǥodi."
8 Odaa niǥijo iwaalepodi ja yediiǥatibigiwaji me noditi-
coaci niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, eliodi me doitibigiwaji,
pida niǥidiaaǥidi ninitibigiwaji. Waleditibigiwaji migotibeci
oibodicaxi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus.
9 Odaa naigitece codaa noǥonidoateda Jesus naǥa
dakapetetege niǥijo iwaalepodi, odaa ja nicetediniwace,
meetediogi, "Inibeotege mele ǥadaaleǥenali!" Odaa
joǥodiitalo, oibedotece loǥonaka, codaa odoǥetetalo.
10 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, "Jinaǥa adoiitiwaji! Pida
emii, odaa enitiogi inioxoadipi migotibeci nipodigi Galiléia.
Jiǥidiaaǥi metidadi."

Ica liwitakegi icoa iodaǥawadi

11 Eǥidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji niǥijo iwaalepodi,
onateciǥijoa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi anoyowie niǥijo
lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa joǥopitibeci manitaǥa nigotaǥa. Odaa
joǥoyeloǥoditiogi niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijoatawece
niǥijoa anonadi.
12 Odaa niǥidiwa lacilodi joǥodinatecoǥoteetege niǥijoa lax-
okodi lacilodi judeutedi, odinilakidetege. Odaa owidi diny-
eelo oyajigotiogi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi.
13 Odaa moditiogi, "Jemaanaǥa menitiwaji, 'Niǥijo
anodiotibece enagitibeci jotigenoale naǥa jiotaǥa. Odaa
joǥodoliceta lolaadi Jesus.'
14 Odaa nige wajipata niǥinoa ǥadotaǥa niǥijo lacilo ro-
maanotedi, odaa jaoǥa me diletibige me daǥawii ane beyagi,
odaa aleeditibige daǥakaami agecaǥalodipitetiwaji."
15 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoyadeegi niǥijoa dinyeelo
owidi, odaa joǥodi niǥijo nigegi anoiiǥetiogi niǥijoa lacilodi.
Odaa niǥida niwitakegi jiǥilaagiteloco iditawece judeutedi
codaa niǥina noko.

*Jesus dakapetetege niǥijo oonze anodiotibece odaa ja ya-
joitetece ane leeditibige mowote*

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

16 Odaa niǥijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus jiǥigotibeci
nipodigi Galiléia, odaa joǥotota niǥijo lojotaǥadi aneetediogi
Jesus me dakapetetege.

17 Noǥonadi Jesus, odaa joǥodoǥetetalo. Pida ijoawaanigi
onateciǥijo ane dinawietibigiwaji mewi niǥidaaǥidoa.
18 Odaa Jesus niǥipegitediogi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji
najigotediwa iiǥenatakaneǥegitema inoatawece, aninoa
ditibigimedi codaa minatawece iiǥo.
19 Natigide, emiitecetiwaji inatawece noiigi, odaa
aniiǥaxinitiniwace moniotici, codaa anilegenitiniwace
niǥina anetidadiwaǥadi. Abakeni Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
Ǥodiodi, Liboonaǥadi Lionigi, iniaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji
niǥina milegenaǥani.
20 Iiǥaxinitece mowo inoatawece ane jiiǥetedaǥawa mawii.
Codaa idioka limedi me idejo makaamitaǥatiwaji nigepaa
owidijedi nokododi.”

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ MARCOS

Marcos judeu codaa onalee lioneeǥa, niǥijo Jesus maleeǥigotedeloco digoina iiǥo. Marcos lixigaǥawa Barnabé ane nexodi ijaa Paulo niǥijo odoejegi niwiajeǥegi modigotece eletidi iiǥotedi moyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja yaxawa Paulo niǥijo me idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Pedro jiǥijaa yaxawa Marcos me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa Pedro jiǥijaa yeloǥodita Marcos ane leeditibige me iditini. (Awiniteloco miditaǥa Atos 12.12,25; 13.5,13; 15.37; Colossenses 4.10; 2 Timóteo 4.11; 1 Pedro 5.13).

Marcos eetece naǥatetigi Jesus me icilatidi eelotaginadi, codaa meote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace. Eledi yalaǥata Jesus mida notoetiigitedeloco inoatawece niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa me ǥodaxakawa Satanás. Eledi yalaǥata Jesus mida naǥatetigitedeloco niwocotaǥa inaa ebekadi nelecoli. Codaa Marcos yalaǥata Jesus mida naǥatetigi me ixomaǥateetedice codaa me napitaǥadi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Marcos aǥica daǥa yalaǥata lanokegi Jesus, pida boǥodaa yalaǥata niǥidaa dinanatedigi Jesus meote ane iiǥete Aneotedoǥoji meote, meotedibige me ǥodewiǥatace.

Natematigigi João Batista
(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Jiǥidaaǥee maleekoka dinojogotedini nibodicetedi anele. Isaías ijaaǥijo eledi anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide, oyalaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo modi,

“Digawini! Jimonyaticogi ǥadodoe niǥijo aneetece niǥinoa
yotaǥa me ilakidetece ǥanaigi.
3 Dapaawetibece miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica
niǥeladimigipi,
mee me dotaǥa,
‘Alakidenitema naigi Goniotagodi me ixomaǥatedijo!
Awii naicoli me dixoketema!’ ”

4 João Batista niǥijo ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji idiaaǥi miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, odaa nilegetiniwace oko. Yatematitibece latematigo, yalaǥata niǥina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa ja dinilege me ikee modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa ja ixomaǥateetedice Aneotedoǥoji libeyaceǥeco.

5 Ijotawece niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nipodigi Judéia, aniaa
nigotaǥa Jerusalém igotibeci midataǥa João me nilegetini-
wace midi akiidi Jordão. Niǥijo noǥodi lodoe eliodi oko me
inoa libeyaceǥeco codaa moyemaa moika libeyaceǥeco, odaa
ja nilegetiniwace.
6 João lowoodi, gameelo lamodi anonibila, codaa ni-
goenaǥadi ewacogo. Codaa yeligo ǥonipidi inaa napigo.
7 Inoatawece nokododi yalakatiditiogi niǥica noiigi, mee-
tiogi, “Nigidiaaǥidi enagi eledi oko ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi
caticedi ee, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jakadi me idakagitini lodoe me
jowilece liwelatedi.
8 Jibake ninyoǥodi me ǥadilegenitiwaji me jikee niǥikani
mawiite niǥinoa ǥabeyaceǥeco, pida baǥa ibake Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji me iigi anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki.”

João ilege Jesus
(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22)

9 Niǥijoa nokododi me dilegenaǥa João, Jesus noditedice
nigotaǥa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥigo aneitice João
me dilegenaǥa. Odaa João ja ilege Jesus miditaǥa akiidi
Jordão.
10 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa doletibige me daxoditedita ninyoǥodi,
aǥica daǥa leegi, ja nadi ditibigimedi me domoke. Odaa
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikatelogo dinanatigi yotibi.
11 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, meete,
“Akaami Ionigi ane daǥaxa me jemaa. Eliodi me idinitibeci
akaami leeǥodi.”

Satanás dineetalo Jesus me domeǥeo meote ane beyagi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

12 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja yadee-
gitedicogi Jesus miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata
niǥeladimigipi.
13 Odaa Jesus jiǥidiaaǥitedice cwareenta nokododi.
Odaa Ǥodaxakawa jiǥicaaniǥigotalo Jesus me dineetalo,
domeǥeotibige deǥeote loenatagi ane beyagi. Codaa niǥidi
nipodigi inoa eijedi ane doide, pida aanjotedi odoweditelogo
Jesus.

Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi libakedi miditaǥa nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14 Niǥidiaaǥidi noǥoixotiwece João manitaǥa ni-
iloǥonaǥaxi, Jesus jiǥigo nipodigi Galiléia yatematitedibece
nibodicetedi anele aneetece Aneotedoǥoji me icota me iiǥe
laaleǥenali oko.
15 Odaa mee, “Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota
jiǥicota. Ja nipegi Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali

oko. Adinilaanitecetiwaji ǥabeyaceǥeco, codaa iwaǥati nibodicetedi anele.”

16 Niǥijo Jesus me noxiwigi liniogotibece niweiigi Galiléia, odaa ja nadi Simãoo ijaaǥijo nioxoa ane liboonaǥadi André. Oyokoletedinigi leelatiidi miditaǥa weiigi leeǥodi mina libakedi me nomiigomigipi.

17 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi, aniwitibici! Ǥadiiǥaxini anodaaǥemiita oko madeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji, digo anemii madeegi noǥojegi oko.”

18 Aǥica daǥa leegi odaa joǥoikatedice leelatiidi, odaa joǥodiotibece Jesus.

19 Odaa niǥigoawaanigi odoe, Jesus ja nadi Tiago ijaaǥijo nioxoa ane liboonaǥadi Joãoo, lionigipi Zebedeu. Ideiticoace catinedi liwatece, oyoetibigo leelatiidi.

20 Aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus jaǥaǥa eniditediogi modiotibece. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyaladi niǥijo eniodi maditaǥa liwatece ijaaǥijoa liimetedipi, odaa joǥodiotibece Jesus.

Jesus icilatidi ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi
(Lucas 4.31-37)

21 Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece joǥotota nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, naǥa saabado, Jesus jiǥigo diiǥaxinaǥa manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi.

22 Niǥidi noiigi ane yatecoǥo eliodi moyopo leeǥodi anodaaǥeeteda me diiǥaxinaǥa. Leeǥodi niǥijo naǥa diiǥaxinaǥa, ibake epaa naǥatetigi, aliciagi niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, leeǥodi boǥoibake naǥatetigi niǥinoa eletidi niiǥaxinaǥanadi niǥina modiiǥaxinaǥatece najoinaǥaneǥeco.

23 Manitaǥa niiakanaǥaxi onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi aneo meote loenataka ane napioi. Odaa niǥijo Jesus me diiǥaxinaǥa, niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi eo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa me dacaage, odaa mee,

24 “Aǥica anejinaǥataǥagi, Jesus anicoǥiticogi nigotaǥa Nazaré! Domige naǥanagi me ǥodaaǥateǥegi? Jowooǥodi anakaami. Akaami Niǥijoa ane iolatedice Aneotedoǥoji, codaa nimonya miniokiniwateda me dibatema.”

25 Odaa Jesus ja yapeteǥe niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi, meete, “Anotokiti, codaa anotitice niǥidoda ǥoneleegiwa!”

26 Odaa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi eliodi meo me dinaxilaketibece niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa. Naǥa dinigetaǥatee me dacaage, odaa ja ika niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.

27 Ijotawece niǥijo noiigi nawelatibigiwaji, odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica niciagi? Domige niiǥenatakaneǥegi

gela? Igaataǥa ida notoetiigi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa oyiwaǥadi!”

28 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, nibodigitigi niǥida aneote Jesus jiǥilaagiteloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Lucas 4.38-41)

29 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa noditedice liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi, odaa dowicetedicogi liǥeladi Simão ijaa André. Ijo maǥaǥa lixigaǥawepodi Tiago ijaa João.

30 Aca Simão loxiiǥate noǥotota one deelotika. Iwoteloco lipe, eliodi me dapicoǥo-lolaadi. Naǥa dakatedio Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece, odaa joǥoyatematitalo me deelotika Simão loxiiǥate.

31 Odaa Jesus ja dakatediwece aneitice naǥajo iwaalo, naǥa dibatedigi libaaǥadi, odaa ja yaxawa me nicotini. Odaa ja ma me dapicoǥo-lolaadi, odaa jiǥidaaǥeyatigi me yoe liweenigi Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece.

32 Niǥijo naǥa ǥocidi, naǥa dalimeti aligeǥe, ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus icoatawece niǥicoa neelotaginadi codaa me niǥica anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.

33 Ijotawece niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa dinatecoǥotee lodoe Simão liǥeladi.

34 Odaa Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco neelotika, codaa iticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Niǥijo naǥa iticoitedice, odaa Jesus aika niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa doǥoyalaǥatalo leeǥodi oyowooǥodi Jesus me Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi.

Jesus dinoǥatedice mokiniwatece me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji
(Lucas 4.42-44)

35 Niǥijo maleedaǥa dinici okoǥokoodi, Jesus jiǥitedibige, odaa jiǥigo miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥicata oko. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥitedice me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

36 Simão ijaaǥijo niǥijo eledi anodiotibece joǥodoletibige Jesus idiaanaǥadii.

37 Niǥijo noǥoyakadi Jesus, odaa joǥoditalo, “Inatawece noiigi oyapitibigaǥaji.”

38 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Iniǥa midiwataǥa eletidi nigotadawaanaǥa ane ipegitege niǥina anejonaǥa amaleeǥaǥa idiaa yatematikanaǥadi. Igaataǥa jiǥidaa ibakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥetediwa.”

39 Odaa Jesus jiǥigotedeloco iditawece nipodigi Galiléia, yatematitedibece latematiko midiwataǥa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, codaa iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

40 Ica noko ica ǥoneleegiwa dawace-lolaadi igo midoataǥa
Jesus, odaa yamaǥatedi lokotidi lodoe, odaa meetalo, “Nige-
maani madicilatiti, jowooǥodi mida ǥanimaweneǥegi madi-
cilatiti.”
41 Jesus eliodi me iwikode, odaa ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi,
odaa ja niniǥodi, meeteta niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, “Jemaa me
ǥadicilatiti! Natigide, ja ǥadicili!”
42 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, ja ma niǥijo leelotagi, jeǥele lolaadi
niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.
43-44 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, Jesus ja iiǥe mopi. Codaa yajoi
niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, meeteta, “Digawini! Jiniǥica anatematiita
me ǥadicilatiti. Pida emii midiwataǥa sacerdotitedi, odaa
ikeeni naǥa ǥadicili. Odaa aboonitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
jotigide Moisés ane iiǥe moibootalo mikeenita niǥina eledi
oko Aneotedoǥoji naǥa ǥadicilatiti.”
45 Pida niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa noditice, odaa
jiǥidaaǥeyatigi me yatematitiogi niǥina eledi oko, odaa
jiǥilaagitice nibodigi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus me daǥa
domaǥalee yakadi me dakatediwece nigotadi niǥina me
yemaa. Pida jiǥidiaaǥitedice midiwataǥa nipodaǥa ane
diǥicata niǥeladimigipi, wetice nigotadi. Odaa niǥina oko
jiǥigotibeci miniwataǥa, oicoǥoticogi inoatawece nigotadi.

2

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo icoa nokododi, Jesus joǥopitacedicogi
nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiǥilaagitice nibodigi niǥiniwa
liǥeladi.
2 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi eliodi oko dinatecoǥotee, codaa
aǥaleeǥica nimedi anipegitege lapoagi liǥeladi. Odaa Jesus
yatematitediogi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.
3 Eǥidaaǥee me datematika Jesus, odaa icoa cwaatolo
ǥoneleegiwadi oyadeegi ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe,
odaa joǥoyoyaǥadi waxoditinigi lipe.
4 Pida aǥoyakadi doǥodipegitalo Jesus leeǥodi niǥijo noiigi-
nelegi. Odaa joǥodalaǥatetibigimece diimigi leláǥa, odaa
joǥowo lawimaǥajegi niǥijo diimigi leláǥa, ditibigimedi niǥijo
aneitedice Jesus. Niǥijo noǥowo lawimaǥajegi nelegi, odaa
joǥonikatini niǥijo alejaado.
5 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa nadi niǥijoa cwaatolo ǥoneleegiwadi
moyiwaǥadi mida nimaweneǥegi me icilatidi niǥijo

ǥoneleegiwa alejaado, odaa jeǥeete niǥijo alejaado, “Ionigi, Aneotedoǥoji ja napitaǥadi ǥabeyaceǥeco!”
6 Icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece la-joinaǥaneǥeco Moisés idiaaǥi nicotiniwace. Odaa ja nowookonaǥa, codaa epaa dinige, modi,
7 “Igame leeǥodi idoa ǥoneleegiwa meote ida ligegi? Dotaǥatedibige Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa aǥica eledi ane yakadi me napitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji baǥa yakadi me napitaǥadi nibeyaceǥeco.”
8 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus ja yowooǥodi ane lowoogo, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Igame leeǥodi midaǥa ǥadowoogo cati-wedi ǥadaaleǥenali?
9 Amigida ica ane daǥa ǥalaǥa mejita niǥidi ǥoneleegiwa alejaado? Domigetaǥa eneǥegi dakake mejita, ‘Aneotedoǥoji ja napitaǥadi ǥabeyaceǥeco’, oǥoa, domigetaǥa eneǥegi dakake mejita, ‘Adabititini, abaata ǥadipe, odaaǥawaligi!’?
10 Pida jikeetaǥawatiwaji, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida inimaweneǥegi digoina iiǥo me inapitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco oko.” Odaa Jesus jeǥeete niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa alejaado,
11 “Ǥadiiǥeni, adabititini, abaata ǥaǥelate, odaa opiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi!”
12 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, dibata naǥajo liǥelate, odaa joǥopi, yakagiditeloco lodoe niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa ijotawece eliodi moyopo, codaa odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa modi, “Aniǥica me jinataǥa liciagi niǥida niciagi!”

Jesus eniditeta Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

13 Jesus niǥigotace liniogotibece weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiǥigo midoataǥa, odaa jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me niiǥaxitediniwace.
14 Maleeǥidiaa neǥewaligite, odaa ja nadi Levi, niǥijo lionigi Alfeu. Levi idiaaǥi nicoteloco nibaanco aneitice me dibat-ibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Anagi, aniwitibici!” Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, odaa ja diotece Jesus.
15 Jesus igo Levi liǥeladi. Odaa ja nicotedini me ligiiwepodi niǥijo anodiotibece. Aaǥaǥa ligiiwepodi eliodi niǥijo anodi-batibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me-liodi oko ane daǥaxa me abeyacaǥaǥa, igaataǥa eliodi niǥijo oko anodiotece Jesus.
16 Niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥijo anida aneetege niǥijo lapo fariseutedi, onadi Jesus me ligiiwepodi niǥijo

anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niǥijoa eletidi oko aneliodi me abeyacaǥaǥa. Niǥijo noǥonadi, odaa joǥonigetiniwace niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi, “Igame leeǥodi Ǥaniotagodi me ligiiwepodi codaa me lacipaǥawepodi niǥina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niǥidi oko aninoa libeyaceǥeco?”

17 Jesus ja wajipate niǥijo noǥonigetiniwace niǥijo anodiotibece. Niǥijo naǥa wajipatediogi, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Niǥina oko icileǥegi ayopotibige dotowegi, inokina niǥina oko ane deelotika baǥa yopotibige dotowegi. Odaa Ee iciagi niǥina dotowegi. Igaataǥa ajanagi niǥina iiǥo daǥa jiniditiogi niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, pida janagi me jiniditiogi niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa, ane liciagi niǥina oko eelotaginadipi, amaleeǥaǥa odinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.”

Oige Jesus oigetece niǥica anodaaǥee me daǥa jiniodaǥa meneǥegi jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

18 Ica noko niǥijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaǥijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanoǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Ica oko enagitibeci midoataǥa Jesus, odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Niǥijo anodiotibeci João Batista ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibeci fariseutedi odinatita nigigi mepaanoǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Igame leeǥodi niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici me doǥodinatita nigigi mepaanoǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji?”

19 Odaa Jesus ja niniǥoditediogi, meetediogi, “Ina oko nodenigipi midi lalokegi nadoneǥegi, domigodinatita nigigi ina nigini niǥijo ane wado miditaǥa? Oteǥexaaǥaǥoyakadi modinatita nigigi!

20 Pida icota niǥica noko niǥini ane wado modibata, odaa onoǥaticogi liwigotigi niǥidi oko. Odaa niǥica noko niǥidi oko nodenigipi joǥodinatita nigigi.

21 Aǥica ane napade niǥina nowoodaǥagi oxiiǥodi daǥa dapadenaǥata niǥina lipegeteǥe liwai gela, igaataǥa nige dinabake, odaa niǥijo lapadenaǥanaǥadi gela dinixigitiwage, odaa ja yaaǥadi niǥidi nowoodaǥagi oxiiǥodi anonapade, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa eliodi laakajegi.

22 Aǥica ane iatinigi viinyo gela naǥana laǥaaǥaxi ewacogo opake. Igaataǥa niǥina viinyo gela beyagi nigoiatinigi naǥana laǥaaǥaxi opake, odaa niǥica viinyo mina aniadi, codaa naǥada laǥaaǥaxi icota me beyagi. Pida leeditibige moiatinigi viinyo gela naǥana laǥaaǥaxi gela.”

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee modeemitetigi saabado
(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

23 Ica noko me saabado Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece oyakagiditeloco ica nixoǥotagi leyeema. Noǥoyakagiditeloco, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥonotegi ligecidi leyeema, onolagilatedi oyeligo.

24 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi moditalo Jesus, “Digawini! Igame leeǥodi niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici mowo ane yolitoǥodomi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi me daǥa jaoǥa niǥina me saabado?”

25-26 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ajawienataka me naǥalomeǥenitelocotiwaji niǥijo Davi aneo niǥijo jotigide, Abiatar me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Niǥijo Davi ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedipi naǥa nigodi nigigi, odaa Davi dakatio minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa ja yeligo nipaon niǥijoa sacerdotitedi anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji. Ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi ǥodoxoǥo me diǥica eledi ane yakadi me yeligo niǥijo paon. Inokinoa sacerdotitedi boǥoyakadi moyeligo niǥijo paon. Pida Davi baanaǥa yeligo, codaa yajigotiogi niǥijoa lokaaǥetedipi maǥaǥa oyeligo.”

27 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥina saabado me yaxawa niǥina oko. Aǥeote niǥina oko midokida modoweditelocо niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane iiǥe modoweditelocо saabado.

28 Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ida inaǥatetigi mejitece ane yakadi me jaoǥa niǥina me saabado.”

3

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa beyagi libaaǥadi me saabado
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

1 Jesus dakatacediwece manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi. Idiaaǥitice ica ǥoneleegiwa beyagi libaaǥadi.

2 Onidi ica oko anoiwitalo Jesus odoletibige monadi mige icilatidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaǥadi me saabado, igaataǥa domoǥoyemaa me nilaagedi Jesus niǥina meote niǥicoa ane yolitoǥodomi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés me jaoǥa niǥina me saabado.

3 Odaa Jesus meeteta niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, “Anagi digoina lodoe niǥina oko!”

4 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo oko lakapetedipi, “Amiinoa icoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés ane ǥodiiǥe me jaoǥa niǥina me saabado? Domige jakataǥa me jaoǥa anele, oǥoa domige me jaoǥa ane beyagi? Domige jakataǥa me jaxawanaǥa niǥina oko me jaoǥa lewiǥa, oǥoa jikanaǥa me yeleo?”

Odaa aǥica anoyatigi ligegi doǥoigidi.

5 Odaa Jesus naǥa iwitediogi, odaa ja yelatetema niǥijo oko,
codaa agecaǥalo leeǥodi laaleǥenali me daǥaxa me dakake.
Odaa jeǥeeteta niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane beyagi libaaǥadi, “Ixo-
keni ǥabaaǥadi!” Niǥijo naǥa ixoketice libaaǥadi, odaa ja icí,
ja liciagi niǥijo eledi libaaǥadi.
6 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ja noditicoaci, jiǥigotibeci oy-
otaǥaneǥe niǥijo lapo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes.
Odoletibige niǥica nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi Jesus.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odiotece Jesus

7 Odaa Jesus naǥa noditedicogi aneitedice, jiǥigo lix-
igaǥawepodi niǥijo anodiotibece, igotibeci liniogotibece ni-
weiigi Galiléia. Odaa niǥica noiigi-nelegi anodiotece. Niǥica
oko oicoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia, codaa me Judéia.
8 Ica eledi oko boǥoicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa
me nipodigi Iduméia, codaa ica eledi oko oicoǥoticogi daato
akiidi Jordão. Ica eledi oko oicoǥoticogi nigotadi Tiro aniaa
Sidom. Niǥidi noiigi-nelegi enagitibeci midoataǥa Jesus niǥijo
noǥodibodicetibige ane loenataka.
9 Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece moilakideti aca niwa-
tece, meetediogi, “Alakideni naǥadi niwatece ayenikamaǥa
deǥejigo jaxoditinigi.” Leeǥodi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi eneǥegi
oiligice.
10 Codaa eliodi oko ane icilatidi, odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
niǥijo oko eelotaginadi me diniligice, odoletibige moyakadi
modibatelogo maǥaǥa icilatidi.
11 Niǥijo oko anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa noǥonadi
Jesus, odaa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa owo menitiniwace lo-
doe, codaa nacaagaǥa, modi, “Jaǥakamaǥakaami Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji!”
12 Odaa Jesus ja noxoǥotediniwace, codaa najoitediniwace
me doǥoyatemati niǥica anijoa.

Jesus iolatedice icoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi me liiǥexedi
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

13 Jesus dalaǥatetedibigimece aca wetiǥa, odaa
jeǥeniditediogi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane yemaa me
iolatedicoace, odaa joǥodiitalo.
14 Odaa Jesus ja iolatedicoace icoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi
aneyatedigi me “Iiǥexedipi”. Iolatedicoace midiaaǥi mi-
joataǥa, codaa me iiǥe moyatematitedibece latematiko.
15 Odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi moicilatidi eelotaginadi,
codaa moiticoiticoace niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
16-17 Digawini liboonaǥatedi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi Jesus
ane iolatedicoace: Simão anidokeyatedigi me Pedro, Tiago

ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu anidokoyatigi me Boanerges, amina anejinaǥata, “Lionigipi niximaǥaǥa”.

18-19 Codaa aaǥaǥa iolatedicoace André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu, Tadeu, Simão ane domaǥa yemaa me nideleǥetiniwace romaanotedi, ijaa Judas Iscariotes ane yajigo Jesus niǥidiaaǥidi mijoataǥa neloǥododipi.

Modi Belzebu, ane diaabo, me yajigotalo notoetiigi Jesus (Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Niǥijo Jesus niǥigo liǥeladi, odaa niǥica noiigi-nelegi ja dinatecoǥoteetace. Odaa Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece aǥaleeǥoyakadi oteǥexaaǥaǥa me niodaǥa.

21 Odaa litacepodi Jesus joǥodibodice niǥica Jesus aneote, odaa ja noditicoaci liǥeladi me lowoogo modigotalo Jesus, domoǥoyadeegitedicogi liǥeladi, leeǥodi ica oko anodi Jesus me yetole.

22 Onidiwa icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés anoicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Niǥidi modi, “Belzebu, ane lacilo niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, yajacaǥadi, codaa yajigotalo notoetiigi me iticoitedicoace niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.”

23 Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi niǥijo noiigi me igotibeci odipegitalo, odaa ibake natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me niiǥaxitediniwace. Odaa meetediogi, “Igamodaaǥee Satanás me yakadi mepaa diniticoitice minitaǥa oko? Ayakadi!

24 Nigidi inionigi-eliodi loiigi ane dawalacetiwage, odaa nigidiaa dinideletiwage, odaa loiigi icota me ma.

25 Nigidi dinoiigiwepodi, ane dawalacetiwage, codaa midiaa dakapetiwage, niǥidi noiigi icota me ma.

26 Codaa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa ane iiǥe Satanás nige dawalacetiwage, odaa idiaa dakapetiwage, icota me ma notoetiigi Satanás, odaa aǥalee diiǥenataka.

27 Pida aǥica ane yakadi me dakatiwece liǥeladi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa loniciweǥenigi me doliceta niǥinoa ane nepilidi. Idoka yakadi modolicetalo ane nepilidi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa nigodoejegi moigoetini. Odaa nigaleekoka oyakadi moyadeegi niǥinoa ane nepilidi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa.

28 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me ixomaǥateetedice inoatawece ane latopaco libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko anowote, codaa lotaǥa ane beyagi modakapetege.

29 Pida Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa ixomaǥateetedice niǥina oko ane beyagi modotaǥatibige Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji. Idioka limedi me laagedi niǥini oko.”

30 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee Jesus me igidi leeǥodi niǥidi oko modi me dakatiogilo niwigo abeyaceǥegi.

Joǥototalo Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaǥajo eliodo
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21)

31 Niǥicotiobeci Jesus nioxoadipi ajaaǥajo eliodo. Odaa
ideiticoace we niǥijo diimigi, odaa joǥodienaǥatalo Jesus.
32 Eliodi oko oyawiile Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Ǥadiodo idiaa
ǥanioxoadipi etidi wetice, onienaǥataǥawa.”
33 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Amaajo aca
eiodo? Codaa amiijo ica inioxoadipi?”
34 Naǥa niipetediogi Jesus niǥijo ane nicotiniwace anoyawi-
ile, odaa jeǥee, “Digawini! Niǥidi jiǥidiaa inioxoadipi codaa
me eiodo.
35 Igaataǥa niǥina aneo Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa, niǥini
jiǥiniaa inioxoa, iniwaalo, codaa me eiodo.”

4

Natematigigi ica enanaǥanaǥa
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

1 Jesus naǥa niiǥaxitacediniwace noiigi liniogotibece niwei-
igi Galiléia. Odaa eliodi oko odilapodetelogo. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi me waxoditedinigi naǥajo niwatece nicotedinigi le,
odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi idiaaǥi miditaǥa dotiwadi linio-
gotibece weiigi.
2 Niǥijo Jesus me niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo noiigi, yatemati
owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege.
Odaa meetediogi,
3 “Diganajipaatiwa! Ica ǥoneleegiwa one yadeegi nolacidi
meyateloco miditaǥa lixoǥotagi.
4 Niǥijo naǥa ilaagaǥaditedibece niǥijoa nolacidi
inoatawece liwailidi, odaa onicoa icoa lolacidi aneniteloco
naigi liniogotibece. Odaa ilaaǥaxodi jeǥenagitibeci, joǥoyelio
niǥijoa lolacidi.
5 Icoa eletidi lolacidi onenite midiwataǥa wetiadi ane
deǥewi ina mica iiǥo. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijoa lolacidi
ja nokoloǥo leeǥodi me deǥewi ina mica iiǥo.
6 Pida naǥa dapicoǥo aligeǥe, odaa ja yalegi ijoatawece
niǥijoa nawodigijedi, odaa ja yadilo, leeǥodi onateciǥijoa
litotitedi.
7 Icoa eletidi lolacidi enitedini miditaǥa ipelakijadi. Odaa
ipelaǥa naǥa ili, odaa ja iǥowalaǥadi lawodigijedi niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa aneyatedini, odaa aika daǥa etaye.
8 Pida icoa eletidi beǥeniteloco miditaǥa ica iiǥo anele. Naǥa
nokoloǥo, odaa beǥele me ili, codaa etaye. Onidateci ligegi
yajigo triinta, seseenta, codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi
leyeema.”
9 Odaa meetediogi Jesus, “Niǥina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǥa,
leeditibige me watacotece.”

Jesus yatemati ane diitigi niǥijo natematigigi niǥijo enanaǥanaǥa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

10 Niǥijo noǥopitibeci niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa
onaniǥiniwatece Jesus ijaaǥijo dooze anodiotibece ijaaǥijoa
eletidi lokaaǥetedipi anidiaaǥitice oigetece anodaa diitigi
niǥijo latematigo ane yatemati.
11 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji
ǥadiolaatedicetiwaji me ikeetedaǥawatiwaji anodaaǥee me
iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko. Pida jatematitiogi natematiko
anida ane jiciaceeketege niǥina ane doǥoyemaa Aneotedoǥoji
me iiǥe laaleǥenali.
12 ‘Jiǥidaa leeǥodi mideǥejigotiogi amaleeǥaǥa onadi,
pida aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica ane jao,
codaa owajipata,
pida aǥoyowooǥodi iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.
Odaa jiǥidaa me doǥoyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco,
odaa ayakadi Aneotedoǥoji me yapitaǥadi laaleǥenali.’ ”
13 Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Nige
doǥowooǥoti ane diitigitiwaji niǥijo yatematigo ane jatemati,
igame ǥanimaweneǥegi mowooǥoti inoa eletidi yatematiko?
14 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane ilaagaǥaditedibece lolacidi li-
ciagi niǥina ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele ane
icoǥotedicogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
15 Initibece oko ane wajipatalo niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele
liciagi naigi liniogotibece. Niǥina naǥa wajipata, odaa aǥica
daǥa leegi Satanás ja noǥa natematiko ane ideite catiwedi
laaleǥenali.
16 Odaa ina eledi oko liciagi niǥina iiǥo aninoa wetiadi.
Niǥina noǥowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, odibatege niǥijoa
natematiko, codaa me ninitibigiwaji.
17 Pida niǥijo oko aǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi liciaco niǥijoa
nawodigijedi anokateciǥidiwa litodi, odaa aǥica daǥa leegi
midiaaǥi. Niǥina niǥinoa ane dakaketema, codaa ina moy-
alomeǥe niǥina eledi oko leeǥodi monakato Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa niǥidi oko joǥoika monakato Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Ina eledi oko liciagi niǥina iiǥo aninaa ipelaǥa. Owajipat-
alo nibodicetedi anele.
19 Pida oigecaǥaleǥe niǥinoa aninoatigi digoina iiǥo, odaa
daǥaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa oyemaa niǥinoa anicinoa
mepoka oyakadi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee, liciagi niǥinoa nawodigi-
jedi ane yapoǥoditini ipelaǥa, odaa inoatawece niǥinoa
anoyemaa mowote aika me ili Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa catiwedi
laaleǥenali, odaa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa aiigi ane lakataǥa.
20 Pida ina eledi oko baǥa liciagi niǥijo iiǥo anele. Niǥidi
oko odibatege nibodicetedi anele, odaa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa

iigi lakataǥa niǥidi oko, odaa liciagi metaye niǥijoa lolacidi anoyajigo ligegi anidiwa triinta, seseenta codaa me onaniteci taalia lolacidi.”

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji
(Lucas 8.16-18)

21 Jesus eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, meetediogi, “Domigica ane yalegi noledaǥaxi odaa yapoǥoditeloco baalida, oǥoa domigetaǥa ixotiwece nipe le? Aǥica! Pida oyalegi naǥana noledaǥaxi, odaa onanyoketi ditibigimedi.
22 Odaa aǥica ane dinaǥaditi ane daǥa yeloǥoteloco. Codaa inoatawece ane dinaǥaditedini, icota monadi niǥina oko.
23 Niǥina oko anowajipatalo yotaǥa leeditibige mowatacotece.”
24 Meetediogi Jesus, “Niǥina baǥa owookoni niǥina majipaatalo yotaǥa. Anemiita niǥina eledi oko, odaa jiǥidaǥaǥa igotedaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, odaa eliodi niǥica ane yajigote niǥina oko anowatacotece latematiko.
25 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji daǥaxatace meliodi ane yajigote niǥina oko anoyiwaǥadi. Pida niǥina oko ane diǥica eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, Aneotedoǥoji noǥa niǥijo onateciǥini anida minitaǥa.”

Natematigigi icoa lolacidi

26 Jesus mee, “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko, liciagi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa aneyatedini nolacidi miditaǥa iiǥo ane ibinie.
27 Niǥina neǥenoale diote, odaa nicotini niǥina naǥa noko, odaa niǥijoa nolacidi ja nokoloǥo codaa me ili, pida ayowooǥodi niǥica anodaaǥee me ili.
28 Iiǥo eo me ili nawodigijedi. Odoejegi nokoloǥo nawodigijegi, nigidiaaǥidi ja daxoditice ligecidi. Odaa nigidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa nodi lolacidi.
29 Niǥina neǥei niǥinoa ligecidi, odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja nakagidi yatita nodaajo, leeǥodi jiǥicota noko me nopilaǥaditedio lawodigijedi.”

Natematigigi aca lolacawaana “mostaada”
(Mateus 13.31-32, 35; Lucas 13.18-19)

30 Eǥidaaǥee Jesus me dotaǥa, mee, “Igamigodaaǥee nige iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji laaleǥenali niǥina oko? Amigida ica natematigo ane jiciaceeketege me jakadi me jatemati?
31 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji niǥidaaǥeyatedigi me iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko, liciagi naǥana lolagi mostaada. Niǥina moyateloco niǥina iiǥo, naǥani lolagi daǥaxa me lionawaana liwigotigi niǥinoa eletidi lolacidi.
32 Pida nigidiaaǥidi nigoyatini naǥajo lolagi, odaa ili yayoketicoace niǥijoa eletidi nawodigijedi. Codaa libiwedi

daǥaxa me nelecoli, odaa ilaaǥaxodi owote libatoli odi-
waletigi laamotiidi.”
33 Niǥijo Jesus me yatematitediogi niǥijo oko nibodicetedi
anele, ibake owidi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege
liciagi niǥijoa natematiko baanaǥa yatematitediogi. Inoka
eetetece niǥina anoyakadi moyowooǥodi niǥina oko.
34 Codaa adatematikatediogi me daǥa ibaketeda natem-
atigo anida ane iciaceeketege. Pida niǥina noǥokiniwatece
ijaaǥijo anodiotibece, odaa Jesus ja yeloǥoditediogi niǥica ane
diitigi ijoatawece niǥijoa ane diiǥaxinaǥatetece.

Jesus yamaketedini niwocotaǥa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)

35 Niǥijo noko naǥa dawike, Jesus meetediogi niǥijo anodi-
otibece, “Iniǥa daato weiigi.”
36 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyaladi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa
joǥoyadeegi Jesus catinedi niwatece niǥijo aneetedi naǥa ika
me datematika, odaa jiǥigotibeci. Odaa ijoa eletidi niwateceli
joǥodiotece.
37 Pida codaaǥida noǥonenagi ica niwocotaǥa. Odaa niǥicoa
ebekadi nelecoli ja yalaketedibigeloco naǥajo niwatece, odaa
naǥajo niwatece ja domaǥa nolee ninyoǥodi.
38 Pida idiaa Jesus oneote lakaalaǥadi, odaa ja diote
digoida lowiditice naǥajo niwatece. Odaa niǥijo anodi-
otibece joǥoyojietelogo, odaa moditalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi,
aǥica mawiitioǥoji? Niǥida moko ja jaaǥa!”
39 Odaa Jesus jiǥitedibige, odaa ja yamaketedini niocodi,
codaa meetediogi ebekadi, “Anotokitiniwaci!” Odaa niocodi
ja damatini, odaa ijoatawece damatiniwace.
40 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Igaamee ina madoiitiwaji?
Igame leeǥodi me deǥewi me iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji?”
41 Odaa eliodi modoitalo Jesus niǥijo anodiotibece leeǥodi
niǥijo loenatagi. Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa icoa
ǥoneleegiwa? Igaataǥa codaa me niocodi inaa ebekadi
oyiwaǥadi!”

5

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abey-
aceǥegi
(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

1 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece naǥa diǥetita daato ni-
weiigi Galiléia, odaa joǥotota miditaǥa nipodigi ane liǥeladi
noiigi geraseenotedi.
2 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa waxoditedice naǥajo niwatece, aǥica
daǥa leegi ja noditice ica ǥoneleegiwa icoǥotiwece apiiǥo,

odaa jiǥicotalo Jesus. Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi.
3 Ja liǥeladi minitaǥa apiiǥo midiwataǥa lawimaǥajetedi-
wetiadi anoyatedice niǥinoa émaǥaǥa. Aonaǥaleeǥica ane yakadi me niwilo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina moibake galeena moigoetini.
4 Onelioditibece niǥina modibata, odaa joǥoigoe libaaǥatedi, codaa me loǥonaka oyatita galeena, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi niǥicoa galeenatedi, eote laǥaagetedawaanaǥa. Codaa aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi me yajacaǥadi, leeǥodi ja daǥaxa me yoniciwadi.
5 Inoatawece nokododi codaa minoatawece enoaleli igote-
loco apiiǥo codaa midiwa wetiadi, dapaawetibece, codaa dinanacilotidita wetiǥa.
6 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa naditege Jesus, walokoditege, odaa jeǥenitinigiiǥo lodoe Jesus.
7 Odaa dapaawe, meetalo, “Aǥica anejitaǥagi, Jesus. Jaǥakamaǥakaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, Aneotedoǥoji aninoatawece notoetico. Jibake Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji me jipokotaǥawa me daǥa adiloikatiti.”
8 Odaa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi eote niǥijoa lotaǥa leeǥodi maleedaǥa dotaǥa, Jesus jaǥaǥa dotaǥa, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceǥegi, anotitice niǥini ǥoneleegiwa!”
9 Odaa Jesus ja ige niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi, meeteta, “Igame ǥaboonaǥadi?” Odaa ja igidi, mee, “Iboonaǥadi ‘Eliodi oko’! Leeǥodi moko eliodi.”
10 Odaa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi eliodi me dipokotalo Je-
sus me daǥa iticoitedicoace me iiǥe moyaladi niǥidi nipodigi.
11 Digoida maditaǥa naǥaca wetiǥa onini ica lapo nigidagi-
wadi, niodaǥa.
12 Odaa ijoatawece niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa eliodi modipokotibigalo Jesus, moditalo, “Ǥodikaneǥegi me iniǥa jakaǥatiogilo nigidagiwadi.”
13 Odaa Jesus ja ikatedicoace me igotibeci, odaa niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa ja noditicoaci mijotaǥa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, odaa joǥodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo lapo nigidagiwadi walediticogi midataǥa wakagi iiǥo, odaa daxaboketiniwace, joǥoceǥaǥa miditaǥa weiigi. Onijoa iniwata miili nigidagiwadi.
14 Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyowie nigidagiwadi ja ialeticoace. Odaa joǥoyatematitedibece manitaǥa nigotaǥa, codaa me niǥinoa nipodaǥa anototalo. Odaa eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niǥica niciagi.
15 Niǥijo noǥototalo Jesus, odaa joǥonadi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa eliodi me doitibigi-

waji niǥijo noǥonadi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa me nicoti, codaa me dinixo, codaa aǥalee yetole.
16 Niǥijo anonadi niǥijo niciagi oyatematitedibece anodaaǥeeteda niǥijoa nigidagiwadi, codaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
17 Odaa joǥodipokotalo Jesus me noditedice niǥidi niiǥo.
18 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa waxoditedinigi naǥajo niwatece mopi, niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa anijo modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa dipokotibigalo Jesus me domaǥa yemaa me lixigaǥawa.
19 Pida Jesus ayemaa daǥa yadeegi, odaa meeteta, “Emii, opilitacicogi ǥadiǥeladi, odaa atematiitiogi ǥadoiigiwepodi niǥica Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji meote eliodi aneletaǥadomi, codaa eliodi me ǥadiwikodeni.”
20 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa joǥopi, igo miditaǥa nipodigi ane liboonaǥadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa yatematitibece ijoatawece niǥicoa Jesus aneotetema. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo oko eliodi moyopo.

Jairo dipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi liona
(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

21 Jesus naǥa diǥetacedita daato weiigi. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi dinatecoǥoteetelogo liniogotibece weiigi.
22 Onida ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Jairo one eledi lacilo liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa. Jairo lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Niǥijo naǥa nadi Jesus, odaa dakagitini lodoe.
23 Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Jaǥadiaa ionawaana ja doletibige me yeleo. Anagi, ipekeniteloco ǥabaaǥatedi amaleeǥaǥa icí me deelotika, codaa amaleeǥaǥa iwoko némaǥa!”
24 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo lixigaǥawa Jairo.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awodina
(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

Eliodi oko lixigaǥawepodi Jesus codaa diniligice.
25 Onajo liwigotigi niǥijo oko aca iwaalo awodina. Joneǥeote dooze nicaaǥape me leelotagi.
26 Eliodi migotece dotowexedi, yaaǥadi icoatawece ninyeelo. Codaa eliodi me dawikode me diniwakateetibece, pida aǥica ane dinilatece, pida jeǥepaanaǥa deelotika.
27 Niǥijo naǥa dibodice moyalaǥatalo Jesus, odaa dakatiogi liwigotigi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatece nijayogo Jesus.
28 Leeǥodi meetibige le, “Nige jakadi mokexaa jiba-aatece nijayogo, odaa ja idici.”

29 Odaa ewi niǥijo naǥa dibatece nijayogo Jesus, aǥica daǥa
leegi niǥijoa lawodi ja wakagitege, odaa ja deemitetece lo-
laadi naǥa icí.
30 Naǥajo lakata Jesus yowooǥodi me noditice midoataǥa
loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane icilatidi naǥajo iwaalo, odaa
naǥa nawiilitetetege niǥijo lapo-nelegi, odaa ja digika, meete-
diogi, “Amiijo ica ane dibatece inijayogo?”
31 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Igame leeǥodi ina
magikani mica ane dibataǥaloco, aǥanati minatawece niǥina
oko etiǥadiligiceni?”
32 Pida Jesus niipete liwailidi me doletedibige me nadi
niǥica ane dibatece nijayogo.
33 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo jeǥenagi lodoe, odaa yamaǥatedini
lokotidi, igaataǥa yowooǥodi mijo ane deemitetece lolaadi.
Odaa dawigice, doi, odaa ja yatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece
niǥijoa baanaǥa ixomaǥateetedice.
34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ǥadicili leeǥodi manaka-
toni Aneotedoǥoji. Emii, odaa jinaǥalee adinigecaǥaleǥeni.
Igaataǥa ewi naǥa ǥadicili.”

Jesus yewikatiditace Jairo liona
(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

35 Jesus eǥidaaǥeeteda me dotaǥa neǥenotibeci ica oko
oicoǥoticogi liǥeladi Jairo, niǥijo lacilo niiakanaǥaxi. Odaa
joǥowo leemidi Jairo, modita, “Ǥadiona ja yeleo. Aǥalee leed-
itibige daǥa anigiwocitedice niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa.”
36 Odaa niǥijo Jesus naǥa wajipate lotaǥa niǥijo oko, odaa
meeteta Jairo, “Jinaǥadoii, pida anakatoni nimaweneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji.”
37 Odaa Jesus aǥica ane ikatedio me lixigaǥawa, pida ijoka
yadeegiteda Pedro, ijaaǥijo itoataale dinioxomigipi Tiago ijaa
João me lixigaǥawepodi.
38 Niǥijo niǥicotiobeci Jairo liǥeladi, odaa Jesus ja nadi niǥijo
ninyaaǥa, igedi me nacaagaǥateloco.
39 Niǥijo naǥa dakatediwece diimigi, odaa meetediogi,
“Igaameni macaagetibecetiwaji, codaa mawiite inoa
ǥadayaageǥeco? Naǥadi nigaanawaana ayeleo, pida diote.”
40 Odaa niǥijo noiigi joǥoyame. Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe mi-
jotawece noditicoaci. Odaa ja leyakawepodi eliododipi
naǥadi nigaanawaana, ijaaǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece,
odaa dakatediwece catiwedi aneitice lolaadi naǥadi ni-
gaanawaana, anidiwa dooze nicaaǥape.
41 Odaa Jesus naǥa dibatedigi libaaǥadi, meeteta, “Talitá
cumi!” amina anejinaǥata “Nigaanawaana, adabititini!”

42 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi naǥajo nigaanawaana ja dabiditini,
odaa jeǥewaligi. Pida eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa
moyopo niǥijo anonadi.
43 Odaa Jesus ja najoitacediniwace me doǥoyatemati niǥida
niciagi. Odaa ja diiǥenatakate mowo liweenigi naǥajo ni-
gaanawaana.

6

Niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Nazaré aǥonakato Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

1 Jesus naǥa noditedice niǥijo aneite, odaa joǥopitedicogi
manitaǥa epaa nigotaǥa lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo anodiotibece.
2 Odaa niǥica naǥa saabado, jiǥigo mani liiakanaǥaxi
judeutedi, odaa ja dowicenaǥa me diiǥaxinaǥa. Odaa eliodi
niǥijo oko ane yatecoǥo oyopo niǥijo noǥowajipatalo lotaǥa
Jesus, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Igamige niiǥaxinaǥadi me
diniiǥaxitetece niǥinoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco? Amigijo ica ane
yajigotalo lixakedi? Igamigodaaǥee me yakadi meote niǥinoa
ǥodoxiceǥetedi?
3 Niǥidoa me jowooǥotaǥa geme gapinteelegi, codaa lionigi
Maria, nioxoa Tiago, José, Judas ijaa Simão. Idiaa niwaale-
podi inaa liǥeladi digoina.” Odaa aǥele modibatege Jesus.
4 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Niǥina oko idioka limedi
modeemitetibige niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida inoka doǥodeemitetibige niǥina
niǥeladimigipitigi manitaǥa epaa nigotaǥa, idiaa litacepodi,
codaa me loiigiwepodi.”
5 Odaa Jesus ayakadi meote niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi nelecoli
manitaǥa naǥani epaa nigotaǥa. Idokida me ipeketedeloco
libaaǥatedi onateciǥidiwa eelotaginadi me nicilatiditedini.
6 Codaa Jesus eliodi me yopo leeǥodi me doǥonakatoteda.

Jesus iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece moyatematitibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

Odaa Jesus jiǥigotetece nigotadawaanaǥa niǥidi nipodigi,
codaa niiǥaxitediniwace oko.
7 Odaa eniditediogi niǥijo dooze anodiotibece, odaa ja iiǥe
migotibeci itoataaletibece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi
anele. Maleediǥigotibeci, odaa ja yajigotediogi notoetiigi
moyakadi moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
8 Codaa meetediogi me diǥicata anonibatine me wiajeeǥa.
Ijoka yajoitetece moyadeegi ligiilaǥadi. Pida aika doǥowo oy-
adeegi liawogo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nixacoola, oteǥexaaǥaǥa diny-
eelo catinedi ninyeelaǥaxi anonigoetigi.

9 Odaa iiǥetediogi modinixotinigi liwelatedi, codaa moy-
adeegi onadateci nitoonicogo.
10 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Nigakaatiweceti-
waji anigini diimigi me idiaaǥonitice, odaa idiaaǥonitice
minitaǥa nigepaa limedi manotitice naǥani nigotaǥa.
11 Nige deǥele modibataǥagitiwaji anigidi niǥeladimigipi,
codaa nige doǥoyemaa mowajipatalo ǥadatematiko,
odaaǥopili. Niganotiticogitiwaji we, odaa iticiǥi amoǥo
midoa ǥawelatedi me ikeenitiogi mepaa icoǥotiogi. Ejitaǥawa
niǥica noko nigicota nige iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko
leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, iloikatidi niǥidi oko caticedi niǥijo
niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra leeǥodi
niǥijo oko daǥaxa minoa libeyaceǥeco.”
12 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci, oyatematitiogi
inatawece oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.
13 Codaa moiticoitedice owidi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Codaa
moyatikoleteloco lajidi oliveira lacilo eliodi oko eelotaginadi,
odaa joǥonicilatiditiniwace.

Lemeǥegi João Batista
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

14 Herodes niǥijo inionigi-eliodi dibodicetalo icoatawece
niǥicoa Jesus loenataka, leeǥodi niǥeladimigipitigi owidi nig-
otadi oyalaǥatalo. Onica ica oko anodi, “Niǥidoa João Batista
Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mida
notoetiigi meote niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi.”
15 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niǥidoa Elias.” Odaa ica eledi
modi, “Niǥidoa anigepidiǥica niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, niǥijo baanaǥa nigo niǥijo jotigide!”
16 Pida niǥijo Herodes naǥa wajipatibece moyalaǥatalo
niǥica oko, moditece Jesus, odaa mee, “Ee mejimewi
niǥidaaǥida João Batista, niǥijo ane jiiǥenatakata
moyakagiditice lotoinaǥadi. Ja yewiǥatace!”
17 Igaataǥa Herodes jiǥijaa diiǥenatakata moigoetini João,
odaa joǥoixotiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Eo niǥida anigota
João leeǥote Herodias, naǥajo lodawa Filipe, niǥijo nioxoa
iniaaǥini Herodes. Herodes dibanoonaǥatece Herodias.
18 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi João midioka limedi meetibiga
Herodes, “Liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji yolitaǥadomi
me ǥadodawa ǥanioxoa lodawa.”
19 Odaa Herodias eliodi me yelatema João, domaǥa yemaa
daǥa yeloadi. Pida aǥica nimaweneǥegi.
20 Igaataǥa Herodes doita João, leeǥodi yowooǥodi João
me ǥoneleegiwa ane iǥenaǥa ane dibatema iniokiniwateda
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Herodes aika diǥica João ninyaagi.

Herodes lemaanigi me wajipata João, pida niǥijo naǥa wajipatalo lotaǥa, eliodi me doǥowikomata, aǥalee yowooǥodi niǥica anee.

21 Pida jiǥicota ica noko Herodias me yakadi nimaweneǥegi meo ane beyagitema João. Niǥica noko me nakatio lanikegi Herodes. Odaa Herodes jeǥeo nalokegi, ja nodetiogi niǥijo ane niiǥenatakanaǥa ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa lacilodi iodaǥawadi codaa me niǥeladimigipitigi ane ǥoneǥaǥa nipodigi Galiléia.

22 Odaa aca liona Herodias ja dakatiwece aneiticoace me nalooǥo, odaa ja dinibaile. Herodes ijaaǥijo lodenigipi eliodi moyemaa nibaileǥeco. Odaa inionigi-eliodi Herodes meeta naǥajo awicije, “Anipokitiwa niǥica anemaani, odaa jajigotaǥawa.”

23 Odaa jeǥeo ligegitege, meeta, “Okanicodaaǥica ananipokitiwa, jajigotaǥawa, codaa me liwai inatawece niǥina ane jiiǥe.”

24 Odaa naǥajo awicije ja noditice, odaa jiǥigo ige naǥajo eliodo, meeta, “Amiini ica ane jipokotigi?” Odaa niniǥodi, meeta, “Ipokita lacilo João Batista.”

25 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi naǥajo awicije ja yediiǥa me dakatacio minitaǥa inionigi-eliodi, odaa meeta, “Jemaa lacilo João Batista exakitinigi ǥinogo niǥina natigide.”

26 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi eliodi magecaǥalo. Pida ayemaa me anojicetema naǥajo awicije leeǥodi jeǥeo ligegitege, codaa leeǥodi niǥijo nodenigipi moiwita.

27 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ja iiǥe onijoteci niǥijoa iodaǥawadi migo manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi me yakagiditice lotoinaǥadi João. Odaa niǥijo iodaǥawa jiǥigo, odaa ja yakagiditice João lotoinaǥadi manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi.

28 Odaa ja nadeegi João lacilo yexaǥatinigi ǥinogo, odaa ja yajigota naǥajo awicije. Odaa naǥajo awicije jiǥigo yajigota naǥajo eliodo.

29 Niǥijo noǥodibodiceta niǥijo anodiotibeci João niǥida niciagi, jiǥigotibeci aneitice, odaa joǥoyadeegi lolaadi João, monaligitini.

Jesus niodeǥetedini ica noiigi-nelegi
(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

30 Niǥijoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi ane iiǥe Jesus moyatemati latematigo naǥa dopitibeci, odaa joǥoyatematitalo Jesus ijoatawece loenataka codaa ane odiiǥaxinaǥatece.

31 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Anagi! Iniǥa mokomokoko miditaǥa nipodigi ane daxixe ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi me inipenakawaanigi.” Leeǥodi eliodi oko igotibeci miditaǥa, inaaǥeledi baanaǥa dopitibeci, odaa Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece aǥaleeǥica nimedi me niodaǥa.

32 Odaa joǥowaxoditinigi aca niwatece, odaa ijokijo mig-
otibeci miditaǥa nipodigi ane daxixe, ane diǥica oko.
33 Pida eliodi oko onadi niǥijo naǥa noditicoaci, codaa
oyowooǥodi niǥijaaǥijo. Odaa niǥijo oko waleditece liniogotibece weiigi. Niǥica oko oicoǥoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaǥa, odaa odoejedipi mototicogi ane diitedicogi
Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece.
34 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa waxoditedice naǥajo niwatece, odaa
ja nadi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetediogi, leeǥodi iciaceeketetege niǥinoa waxacocoli ane diǥica
nowienoǥodi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me niiǥaxitediniwace
niǥijo oko, codaa owidi niǥicoa ane iiǥaxitetece.
35 Niǥijo naǥa doletibige me dawike, niǥijo anodiotibece
Jesus jiǥigotibeci midoataǥa, odaa moditalo, “Niǥina nipodigi
anejonaǥa aǥica niǥeladimigipi codaa ja ǥocidi.
36 Iiǥeni niǥina noiigi mopitibeci, amaleeǥaǥa igotibeci
niǥinoa bajeendatedi inaaǥinoa nigotadawaanaǥa modinoojetetibige liweenigi.”
37 Pida Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaǥakaamitiwaji
ajicitiogi anoyeligo niǥina noiigi!” Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece
moditalo, “Okomoǥoko jinoojeteeǥatibige paon anoyeligo?
Igaataǥa loojedi dibata iniwata-taalia beexotedi, ane loojedi
oito epenaitedi me jibaaǥa!”
38 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Digemii awini! Igame liwokodi
ǥanipaontedi?” Odaa jiǥigotibeci oiwi, odaa moditalo, “Idiwa
onexaa ciinco paontedi idiaaǥidiwa itiodataale noǥojedi.”
39 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo noiigi-nelegi me dilapodetibece
me nicotiniwace miditaǥa nadegocawaanigi.
40 Odaa ja nicotiniwace ini lapo anidiwa onaniteci taalia
oko, iniaaǥeledi lapo onidiwa meya-taalia oko.
41 Odaa Jesus ja dibatetege niǥijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaǥijoa
itiwataale noǥojedi, naǥa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa
ja diniotagodeteta Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja inoketedigi liwigotigi niǥijoa paontedi, odaa yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece
monediatiniwace niǥidi noiigi-nelegi. Odaa jaǥaǥa ninoketedini niǥijoa noǥojedi, odaa joǥoyajigotiogi niǥidi oko.
42 Odaa iditawece niǥidi oko niodaǥa, codaa nitiminaǥa.
43 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anodiotibece joǥonoleenaǥadi dooze
etacani liwailidi niǥijoa paontedi ijaaǥijoa noǥojedi ane
iiǥotedice anoyapitelogo niǥijo oko.
44 Onicoa ciinco miili ǥoneleegiwadi ane niodaǥa, pida
baadoǥonilaǥadi nigaanigipawaanigi idiaa iwaalepodi
anaǥaǥa niodaǥa.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

45 Aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece mowaxoditinigi naǥajo niwatece me dinewadetibigiwaji manitaǥa nigotakawaana ane liboonaǥadi Betsaida ane idei daato weiigi. Iiǥe me igotibeci, niǥijo naǥa ibodetediogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi.
46 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa ibodetediogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, Jesus jiǥigo manitaǥa aca wetiǥa me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
47 Niǥijo naǥa doletibige me dalimeti aligeǥe, naǥajo niwatece ideitice liwigotinigi niǥijo weiigi, idaa Jesus neniǥidoatece digoida daato weiigi.
48 Pida naditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece me dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji me nolaakanaǥa, leeǥodi odiitege niocodi. Niǥijo naǥa ixomaǥatedice iniwatadaǥani lakata me nigoitijo, maleedaǥa yeloǥotigi, Jesus jiǥigo miditaǥa. Ewaligitedeloco ninyoǥodi, odaa domaǥa yewegitedijo.
49 Niǥijo noǥonadi Jesus mewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi, odaa odiletibige daǥa niwigo, odaa napaawaǥateloco.
50 Nacaagaǥateloco leeǥodi iditawece onaditege, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Pida aǥica daǥa leegi Jesus meetediogi, “Eloodaǥateeni ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji! Jeǥemeǥee! Jinaǥadoiitiwaji!”
51 Odaa ja waxoditedinigi naǥajo niwatece, odaa niǥijo niocodi ja notokoti. Eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa aǥaleeǥoyowooǥodi anee.
52 Igaataǥa aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica notoetiigi, idaaǥee monadi niǥijo ǥodoxiceǥedi aneote naǥa yowidaǥatee niǥijoa paontedi, leeǥodi me dakake laaleǥenali.

Jesus icilatidi eliodi oko eelotaginadi miditaǥa nipodigi Genesaré
(Mateus 14.34-36)

53 Niǥijo naǥa diǥetitacicoace daato weiigi, odaa joǥotota nipodigi Genesaré, odaa joǥoigoetini naǥajo niwatece liniogotibece weiigi.
54 Niǥijo naǥa waxoditicoace naǥajo niwatece, aǥica daǥa leegi, niǥijo oko joǥoyowooǥoditege Jesus.
55 Odaa joǥowalediteloco iditawece nipodigi, onadeegitalo niǥinoa eelotaginadi, niǥina baanaǥa odiwoteloco nipe. Oyadeegiticogi niǥijo anodi migotetece Jesus.
56 Odaa Jesus igotetedeloco niǥicoa nigotadawaanaǥa, nigotadi codaa me nipodaǥa. Icoatawece niǥicoa ane licoli, odaa idiaaǥoyaticoace niǥijoa eelotaginadi aneitice niǥina oko me dakapetibigiwage, odaa niǥijo oko odipokotalo Jesus me ika niǥijoa eelotaginadi mokexaa odibateloco laxabi nijayogo. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo eelotaginadi anodibateloco nijayogo ja nicilaǥa.

7

Liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco laamipi judeutedi niǥica jotigide (Mateus 15.1-9)

1 Niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijoa icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés oicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa oyatecoǥotelogo Jesus.

2 Onadi anigepidiǥica niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus moyeligo paon me doǥoiwilegiteda libaaǥatedi, odaa joǥodinapeteǥetege, leeǥodi baǥa lakatigi niǥijoa fariseutedi mecoǥotace niwilecaǥa nigepaa nige niodaǥa.

3 Leeǥodi niǥijoa fariseutedi codaa miditawece noiigi judeutedi odioteci lakatigi niǥica laamipi. Aǥica anoyeligo nige deǥele moiwilegi libaaǥatedi.

4 Niǥijo naǥa dopiticoace moicoǥoticogi balaacogolawaanaǥa aneitedice niǥinoa enaanaǥa, odaa ja diniwilegitibigiwaji. Codaa odioteci niǥicoa eletidi nakataǥa, niǥina moiwilegi goopatedi, bootitedi nelecoli, nooleli, codaa me nipeli.

5 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece najoinaǥaneǥeco oige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeǥodi idiwa anodiotibigaǥadici me doǥodioteci lakataǥa ǥodaamipi, niodaǥa me doǥoiwilegiteda libaaǥatedi?”

6 Jesus ninigodi, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji niǥina anokeo mele! Isaías, niǥijo ane yatematitedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, eetece niǥina anewi, niǥijo naǥa yalaǥataǥawatiwaji. Maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji iwoteloco niǥica Isaías ane yalaǥata, niǥijo neǥee niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ligegi, anee,

‘Niǥidi noiigi etidiweniǥide niǥina me notaǥanaǥa,
pida aǥetidemaa catiwedi laaleǥenali,
codaa leegitiwa metidetecetice.
7 Aǥica jaoǥa niǥina modoǥetetiwa,
igaataǥa odiiǥaxinaǥatece niǥinoa lowooko niǥina oko micataǥa daǥa yowooko.’

8 Odaa akaamitiwaji jiǥikani niǥinoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, pida jiǥiwitecetiwaji lakataǥa niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi niǥina moiwilegi bootitedi, goopatedi, codaa mawii niǥinoa eletidi anicinoa.”

9 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Inoa owidi ǥanimaweneǥecotiwaji me daǥawii niǥijo liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji awiitibige makati me iwitece niǥinoa akamaǥa ǥadakataǥatiwaji.

10 Igaataǥa Moisés mee niǥijo jotigide, ‘Aweniǥideni ǥadiodi
aniaa ǥadiodo!’ Codaa eledi mee, ‘Leeditibige moyeloadi
niǥijo oko ane beyagi me dotaǥatibige eliodi codaa me eliodo.’
11 Pida menitibecetiwaji nigica oko anida nimaweneǥegi
me yaxawa eliodi codaa me eliodo, pida nigeeta eliodi
aniaa eliodo, ‘Ida Corban’ (ane diitigi ‘iboonigi ane jajigotalo
Aneotedoǥoji’). Odaa aǥalee leeditibige me yaxawa eliodi
aniaa eliodo.
12 Niǥida aneni aǥaleeǥikanitiwaji niǥijo oko me yaxawa
eliodi aniaa eliodo.
13 Jaǥawiitiwaji me diǥica ane jaoǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi me iwitecetiwaji lakataǥa
anetiǥadiiǥaxinitece ǥadaamipi. Jiǥinoatiwaji owidi eletidi
ǥabatico niǥida ǥabatiigi anejita.”

Jesus yalaǥate niǥica aneo me napioi ǥodaaleǥena
(Mateus 15.10-20)

14 Jesus eniditacediogi niǥijo noiigi menagitacibeci mi-
doataǥa, odaa meetediogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji, ajipaatalo
niǥinoa yotaǥa, codaa jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji!
15 Inoatawece ane jelicaǥa jakataǥate we, odaa dakati-
wece ǥonioladi. Odaa niǥina ane icoǥoticogi we anapi-
oyaǥadi ǥodaaleǥena. Pida niǥinoa notaǥa ane nodite-
dicogi ǥonioladi, inaaǥinoa ǥolidaǥataka ane icoǥotiwece
ǥodaaleǥena, jiǥinaaǥowo me napioi ǥodaaleǥena.
16 Niǥina oko anowajipatalo yotaǥa leeditibige mowata-
cotece.”
17 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa yetecetedicoace niǥijo noiigi-nelegi,
ja dakatediwece diimigi, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoige,
moditalo, “Igame diitigilo ijoa ǥadotaǥa.”
18 Odaa meetediogi, “Latopiwatigi me daǥaǥica anaǥaǥa
owooǥotitiwaji. Goweenigi ane dakatiwece ǥonioladi ayakadi
me napioyaǥadi ǥodaaleǥena.
19 Igaataǥa niǥina niweenigi adakatiwece ǥodaaleǥena,
pida baǥa dakatinece ǥowokomaǥa, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja
noditice.” (Jiǥidaaǥee Jesus me ikee me jakataǥa me jelicaǥa
okanicodaaǥica niweenigi.)
20 Odaa Jesus eledi yalaǥate, mee, “Niǥica ane napioyaǥadi
niǥina oko laaleǥena niǥina ane noditice, ane icoǥotiwece
laaleǥena, codaa niǥinoa lotaǥa ane icoǥotiwece nioladi.
21 Igaataǥa digawini niǥina ane icoǥotiwece ǥodaaleǥena;
ǥodowooko ane beyagi, ina me jilidaǥataǥa me ǥodoomatewa
lodawa eledi oko, codaa me ewocomigipi, ina me jilidaǥataǥa
me jolicaǥa, codaa me jaijeeǥa.
22 Odaa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena icoǥotiwece ǥolidekico, co-
daa me jilidaǥataǥa me jaoǥa okanicodaaǥica ane beyagi,

codaa me jiwitakaǥa, codaa me jaoǥa okanicodaaǥica niǥina ǥodolaadi ane yemaa meo, ina me ǥodocetema eledi oko, codaa me beyagi me jotaǥanaǥatibige eledi oko, codaa meo moko anaǥaxakeneǥegi, codaa niǥinoa ǥolidaǥataka owo me beyagi me jowookonaǥa micataǥa niǥina yetole.
23 Inatawece niǥina ane beyagi icoǥotiwece catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena, odaa jeǥeo me napioi ǥodaaleǥena.”

Ica eliwaǥatakaneǥegi aca iwaalo ane daǥa judeu (Mateus 15.21-28)

24 Jesus noditedice niǥijo aneitedice, odaa jiǥigo nipodigi ane ipegitege niǥijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom. Niǥijo niǥicotedio, odaa naǥa dakatediwece ica diimigi, adomaǥa yemaa diǥica ane yowooǥodi miniwa catiwedi diimigi. Pida aǥica nimaweneǥegi me dinaǥaditedini.
25-26 Onaca aca iwaalo ane daǥa judeu, pida loiigi sirofenícia. Onani aca liona ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi. Niǥijo naǥa dibodicetigi Jesus, odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, odaa jiǥigo midoataǥa, odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe. Odaa eliodi me dipokotalo Jesus me iticoitedice niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi liona.
27 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Niǥina me niodaǥa, leeditibige modoejedipi nionigipi me niodaǥa. Igaataǥa aǥele doǥonoǥa liweenigi nionigipi, oditaǥa oyajigotiogi necexodi.”
28 Pida naǥajo iwaalo ja igidi, meetalo, “Ewi, Iniwaaagodi. Pida niǥinoda necexodawaanaǥa ane idi-iite catiwedi nameeja oyeligo niǥinoa latijedi niǥina nigaaanigipawaanigi.”
29 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Leeǥodi niǥinoa ǥadotaǥa ane ikee manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji, opiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi, igaataǥa niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja noditice majotaǥa naǥajo ǥadiona.”
30 Naǥajo iwaalo niǥicoticogi liǥeladi, odaa icoteloco naǥajo liona me iwoteloco nipe, codaa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi aǥaleeǥica, ja noditice majotaǥa naǥajo liona.

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥoneleegiwa aticilonaǥa codaa me ewaloǥonaǥa

31 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja noditedicogi niǥidi nipodigi ane ipegitege niǥijoa nigotadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, odaa ja ixomaǥatedicogi nipodigi ane liboonaǥadi “Deez nigotadi”, odaa jiǥicotedicogi miditaǥa niweiigi Galiléia.
32 Odaa joǥonadeegitalo Jesus ica ǥoneleegiwa aticilonaǥa codaa me ewaloǥonaǥa, odaa joǥodipokotalo Jesus me ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa me icilatidi.

33 Jesus yadeegitedicogi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa wetice
niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa yojogotediwece napaaǥate niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa yatite nibedona. Codaa yawale nibedona, odaa
ja dibatedeloco loceligi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa yocelate lawale.
34 Odaa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa nikatedice
laadi. Odaa mee, “Efatá!” niǥina anejinaǥata, “Omoke!”
35 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja wajipa, codaa
jeǥele loceligi, odaa ja yakadi me dotaǥa.
36 Jesus iiǥe niǥijo anonadi me doǥoyatemati niǥijo
ǥodoxiceǥedi. Pida idaaǥida me domaǥa iiǥetediogi me
doǥoyatemati, pida joǥoyatemati oiǥaxake niǥijo anonadi.
37 Niǥijo oko eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Inoatawece
aneote, ele meote. Codaa eote niǥinoa aticilonadi me naji-
paaǥa, codaa niǥinoa ewaloǥonadi me notaǥanaǥa!”

8

Jesus niodeǥetedini ica cwaatolo miili oko
(Mateus 15.32-39)

1 Niǥijoa nokododi dinatecoǥoteetace niǥica noiigi-nelegi,
codaa aǥaleeǥica gaantokaaǥini anoyeligo. Odaa Jesus
jeǥeniditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece migotibeci midoataǥa,
odaa meetediogi,
2 “Ja jiwikode niǥina noiigi, igaataǥa jeǥeote itoatadiǥida
nokododi mina meetaǥa, odaa aǥaleeǥica gaantokaaǥidi
anoyeligo.
3 Daǥa jiiǥeticogi liǥelatedi me diǥicata anoyeligo, odaa
daǥa yemaa idi anenitiniwace naigitece leeǥodi nabocaǥa,
igaataǥa idi ane icoǥoticogi ditigedi.”
4 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoigidi, moditalo,
“Igamigetiǥida ica ǥonimaweneǥegi me jakataǥa paontedi
me jiniodeǥenaǥatiniwace niǥidi noiigi-nelegi? Igaataǥa
niǥina nipodigi aǥica niǥeladimigipi.”
5 Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Igame li-
wokodi ǥanipaontedi?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Idiwa
seete paontedi.”
6 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo noiigi-nelegi monicotinigiiǥo.
Odaa ja dibate niǥijoa seete paontedi, odaa diniotagodete
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa naǥa inoketedigi liwigotigi niǥijoa
paontedi, odaa ja yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monedi-
atiniwace niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.
7 Codaa aaǥaǥa idiwa onateciǥidiwa noǥojedawaanaǥa.
Odaa Jesus diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥijoa
noǥojedawaanaǥa, odaa jaǥaǥa iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece
moyajigotiogi niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.

8 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo noiigi niodaǥa, codaa nitiminaǥa.
Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥonioda niǥijoa liwai-
lidi ane iiǥotedice liwai paontedi ijaaǥijoa noǥojedawaanaǥa,
odaa joǥonoleenaǥadi seete etacanitedi nelecoli.
9 Ejime cwaatolo miili oko ane niodaǥa.
10 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja iiǥe mopitibeci niǥijo noiigi-nelegi,
odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ja waxoditedinigi naǥajo niwatece
ijaaǥijo anodiotibece, odaa jiǥigotibeci nipodigi Dalmanuta.

Icoa fariseutedi odipokotalo Jesus meote ica ǥodoxiceǥedi
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

11 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus, odaa
jiǥidaaǥoyatigi modinotigimadetege. Odineetalo Jesus,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi modipokotalo meote ǥodoxiceǥedi ane
ikee mida nimaweneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji midoataǥa.
12 Odaa Jesus nikatedice laadi leeǥodi yopo laaleǥenali
me daǥaxa me dakake, odaa meete, “Igame leeǥodi niǥina
oko ane newiǥa niǥinoa nokododi monipokotiwa me
jao ǥodoxiceǥedi me jikee me idimonya Aneotedoǥoji?
Ejitaǥawatiwaji ajao ǥodoxiceǥedi lodoe niǥina oko me jikee
Aneotedoǥoji me idimonya.”
13 Odaa Jesus ja yetecetedicoace niǥijoa fariseutedi. Ja wax-
oditacedinigi naǥajo niwatece, odaa jiǥigotace daato weiigi.

Jesus yalaǥate lakatigi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi Herodes,
iciaceeketetege labookojegi aneo me ili leyeema moyoe paon
(Mateus 16.5-12)

14 Niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus oyaagiditece doǥoyadeegi
paon. Pida onidi oniditeci paon mijotaǥa catinedi naǥajo
niwatece.
15 Odaa Jesus jeǥeote leemidi, meetediogi, “Digawiniti-
waji! Adinowetitege nabookojegi fariseutedi ijaa inionigi
Herodes!”
16 Odaa jiǥidaa diiticogi me dinotigimadetiwage, modi,
“Eote niǥida ligegitedoǥowa leeǥodi me daǥa inadeegaǥateda
paontedi.”
17 Jesus yowooǥodi niǥijo anodinotigimadetigi, odaa
meetediogi, “Igame leeǥodi madinotigimadenitiwage me
diǥicoa ǥanipaonteditiwaji manadeegi? Icaaǥina daǥalee
doǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥijoa ananati. Codaa icaaǥina daǥa
akakaǥati ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji me daǥa adinakatoni.
18 Idiwa ǥagecooǥeli, pida agodoǥowooǥotitiwaji
niǥinoa ananati. Codaa idiwa ǥanapaaǥatedi,
pida agodoǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥinoa anajipaatalo.
Aǥanalakitibigetiwaji niǥijoa yoenataka.

19 Niǥijo naǥa ininoketedini niǥijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa
ja jiniodeǥetedini niǥijoa ciinco miili ǥoneleegiwadi, igame li-
wokodi etacanitedi nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iiǥotedice
ananiodaatiwaji?" Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, "Niǥijo noko
jenaǥatigilo dooze etacanitedi nelecoli."
20 Odaa Jesus ja nigetacediniwace, meetediogi, "Codaa
niǥijo naǥa ininoketedini niǥijoa seete paontedi me jajigo-
tiogi niǥijoa cwaatolo miili oko, igame liwokodi etacanitedi
nelecoli ane nolee liwailidi ane iiǥotedice ane aniodaa?"
Odaa joǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, "Niǥijo noko baǥa jenaǥatigilo
seete etacanitedi niǥinoa nelecoli."
21 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Pida ica ina daǥalee
doǥowooǥotitedatiwaji niǥijoa ananati."

Jesus icilatidi ica etoinaǥa ane icoǥoticogi nigotakawaana Betsaida

22 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece joǥototicogi manitaǥa
nigotakawaana Betsaida. Ijo ica oko anonadeegitalo ica
etoinaǥa, odaa joǥodipokotalo me dibatedeloco me icilatidi
niǥijo etoinaǥa.
23 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedigi libaaǥadi niǥijo etoinaǥa, odaa
noǥatedicogi naǥani nigotakawaana. Odaa Jesus yawalete-
diwece ligecooǥeli niǥijo etoinaǥa, odaa ja dibatedeloco lige-
cooǥeli, odaa ja ige, meeteta, "Niǥica ananati?"
24 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa nawacetibige lacilo me
dole, odaa mee, "Jinadi niǥina oko midiaanaǥadi, pida liciagi
niǥinoa nialeli."
25 Odaa Jesus ja dibatacetedeloco ligecooǥeli niǥijo
etoinaǥa, odaa iiǥetaceda me doletibece. Odaa aǥica daǥa
leegi ligecooǥeli niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja icí, odaa yakadi
mepaanaǥa doletibece.
26 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe mopiticogi liǥeladi, codaa meeteta,
"Jinaǥakaatiwece naǥani nigotakawaana, codaa jiniǥica
anatematiita manitaǥa naǥani nigotakawaana niǥida ane
jaotaǥadomi."

Pedro yeloǥodi anijoa Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

27 Ica noko Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci
midiwataǥa nigotadawaanaǥa miditaǥa nipodigi ane
liboonaǥadi "Cesaréia Filipe ane dabiteǥetini". Odaa
naigitece mewaligitibigiwaji, Jesus nigetediniwace,
meetediogi, "Ina oko, amigida ica anodiletibige ane Ee?"
28 Odaa joniǥica anoigidi, moditalo, "Inatecibece oko
modi makaami João Batista, pida inatecibece eledi modi

makaami Elias, codaa ina eledi boǥoditibige makaami anige-
pidiǥica niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko
niǥijo jotigide.”
29 Odaa jaǥaǥa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Pida
baǥakaamitiwaji, amakati me Ee?” Odaa Pedro ja
niniǥodi, meetalo, “Akaami Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe
ǥodatamaǥateeneǥegitege ǥodaxakawepodi.”
30 Odaa Jesus ja najoitediniwace me doǥoyatematitibece
anijoa.

Jesus yatemati micota me dawikode, codaa yalaǥate me leeditibige me yeleo
(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

31 Odaa Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo
anodiotibece me leeditibige meliodi me dawikode, mijoa me
Goneleegiwa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa me
leeditibige niǥijo laxokodipi lacilodi niǥidi noiigi, ijaaǥijo
niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, miditawece
aǥodibatege Jesus. Codaa me leeditibige me yeleo, pida
yewiǥatace nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi.
32 Jesus iǥenaǥatece niǥijoa lotaǥa. Odaa Pedro ja
yadeegitedice me ideite liwigotigi niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa
jiǥidaaǥeyatigi me yapeteǥe Jesus.
33 Pida Jesus nilokotediogi, me niipetediogi niǥijo anodi-
otibece, odaa ja yapeteǥe Pedro, meeteta, “Otonitice yo-
doe, Satanás! Niǥida makaami mowookoni ǥadiciagi niǥina
eledi oko me nowookonaǥa, pida aǥowookoni daǥa ǥadiciagi
Aneotedoǥoji me dowooko.”
34 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus eniditediogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi
ijaaǥijo anodiotibece me enagitibeci midoataǥa. Odaa
meetediogi, “Nigica oko ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige
me ika me dioteci niǥica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me
igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo inoatawece nokododi,
codaa me igotema moyametibigo leeǥodi me niotici, odaa
baǥa yakadi me niotici.
35 Igaataǥa niǥina oko aninoka doletibige me dinowedi,
niǥini oko icota me yeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige. Pida niǥina
oko ane yeleo leeǥodi me niotici, codaa me leeǥodi me
yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoyalaǥatiwa, niǥini
oko baǥa yewiǥatace nigidiaaǥidi.
36 Nigica oko ane yakadi inoatawece aninoa niǥina iiǥo,
pida nige yeleo, odaa aǥica aneletema ijoatawece niǥijo ane
yakadi.
37 Niǥina oko aǥica gaantokaaǥini ane yakadi me yajigotalo
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo.

38 Odaa niǥina oko ane dinibolikatiditici, codaa me dinibolikatiditece niǥinoa yotaǥa niǥina mini liwigotigi niǥina oko ane diǥika mowo doǥonakato Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa nokododi, codaa aneliodi me abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa aaǥaǥa idinibolikatiditece niǥina oko ane dinibolikatiditici nige idopitacijo me ixigaǥawepodi niǥijoa aanjotedi anodibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, jikee inaǥatetigi me iciagi Eiodi naǥatetigi.”

9

1 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niǥijo noiigi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Inatibece oko digoina anaǥa nigo nigonadi Aneotedoǥoji nigidaaǥeyatedigi me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko yatite nimaweneǥegi.”

Elias ijaa Moisés oyotaǥaneǥe Jesus
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

2 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo seis nokododi, odaa Jesus yadeegi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Yadeegitedicogi maditaǥa aca wetiǥa ane leegitibigimece ane diǥica oko anodipegitege. Noǥoiwitalo Jesus, odaa jeǥeledi latopagi.

3 Niǥijoa lowoodi Jesus ja datale, daǥaxa me yapacaǥa, caticedi okanicodaaǥaca lapacoǥogo ane yabake nabakenaǥanaǥalo.

4 Odaa niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece joǥonadi Elias ijaa Moisés anoicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi moyotaǥaneǥe Jesus.

5 Odaa Pedro jeǥeetalo Jesus, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, ejimele minaaǥejonaǥatice digoina. Jaoǥate idabiteǥenaǥatedi iniwatadiǥini nopecetiidi, oniniteci ǥanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaaǥeledi baǥa Elias nebi.”

6 Pida ayowooǥodi niǥica lowoogo meo niǥijo ligegi, leeǥodi niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

7 Odaa ja dinikatini ica lolaadi ane yapoǥoditiniwace, odaa joǥowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji me dotaǥa catiwedi niǥijo lolaadi, mee, “Niǥidoa jiǥidaa Ionigi yemaanigi. Ajipaatalo niǥinoa lotaǥa!”

8 Codaa noǥonida niǥijo anodiotibece noǥoiwiteloco niǥinoa liwailidi, odaa joǥonadi idokaaniǥinoateda Jesus miditaǥa.

9 Maleeǥidaaǥee me dinikatiniwace naǥajo wetiǥa, Jesus najoitediniwace, meetediogi, “Jinaǥa atematiitiwaji niǥijo ananati nigepaaǥicota me idewiǥatace Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”

10 Odaa oyiwaǥadi niǥijo Jesus liiǥenatakaneǥegi, aǥica
anoyatematita. Idokida modinotigimadetigi niǥica ane diitigi
niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus me yalaǥate me yewiǥatace.
11 Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Igame leeǥodi niǥijo
niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
modi Elias modoejegi meno, odaa nigidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥenagi
Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe me ǥodatamaǥateetege
ǥodaxakawepodi?”
12 Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi Elias noǥodoejegi meno
me ilakidetema naigi Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe. Pida
igame leeǥodi naǥajo lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji me yalaǥata
niǥijo Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi meliodi
me dawikode, codaa niǥina oko mododigota micataǥa niǥina
naagogo?
13 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji Elias jiǥijo meno, odaa joǥowo
ane beyagitema niǥica anepaaǥoyemaa modigota, anodaaǥee
me yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi maleediǥicota niǥida
niciagi.”

Jesus icilatidi ica nigaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

14 Niǥijo noǥodipegitiogi niǥijo eledi anodiotibece, odaa
joǥonadi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi monawiile. Codaa onidi niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
modinotigimadetege.
15 Niǥijo noiigi noǥonaditege Jesus, odaa eliodi moyopo,
odaa joǥowaleditege moyecoaditece.
16 Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi,
meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji?”
17 Odaa ica ǥoneleegiwa liwigotigi niǥidi noiigi ja igidi,
meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, inadeegitaǥawa ionigi ini niwigo
abeyaceǥegi aneo me daǥa yakadi me dotaǥa.
18 Codaa niǥica niwigo idioka limedi me dibata, odaa yoko-
letinigiiǥo. Codaa natiatigi nioladi, yacigice lowe, codaa me
dinawigice. Ja domaǥa jipokotiogi niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici
moiticoitice niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi, pida joǥoyapi.”
19 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jaǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji
niǥica noiigi ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji.
Igamige liwokodi nokododi ane leeditibige minaaǥejotice
makaamitaǥatiwaji? Igamige liwokodi nokododi jakadi
me idinatitaǥawatiwaji leeǥodi me daǥa adadiwaǥati?
Anadeegitiwa niǥini nigaanigawaanigi!”
20 Odaa joǥoyadeegitalo niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niǥijo
niwigo abeyaceǥegi naǥa nadi Jesus, odaa ja yaxilaketibece

niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi jeǥenitinigiiǥo, dinawililetibece, natiatigi nioladi.
21 Odaa Jesus ja ige eliodi niǥijo nigaanigi, meeteta,
“Akaaǥidokee?” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Niǥijo malee nigaani-
gawaanigi naǥa leelotagi.
22 Jeǥelioditibece niwigo abeyaceǥegi me doletibige me
yeloadi, idatecibece eo me dinaxoǥotiogi noledi codaa
me ninyoǥodi. Natigide nigakati mawii me icí ionigi,
ǥodiwikodeneǥegi, codaa ǥodaxawaneǥegi!”
23 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Aǥeliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi alaw-
ini menitiwa, ‘Nigakati’. Aneotedoǥoji yakadi meote okanico-
daaǥica loenatagitetema niǥina oko ane nakato.”
24 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo eliodi niǥijo nigaani-
gawaanigi jaǥanoe, dapaawe, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jinakato
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa adaxawani mepaanaǥa jinakato!”
25 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa nadi eliodi oko ane odi-
natecoǥoteetelogo, odaa ja yapeteǥe niǥijo niwigo
abeyaceǥegi, meeteta, “Niwigo abeyaceǥegi anawii niǥidi
nigaanigi me daǥa yakadi me dotaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa
wajipa, ǥadiiǥeni manotiticogi niǥidi nigaanigi, codaa
jinaǥaleeǥakaatiogi!”
26 Odaa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja dinigetaǥatee me da-
caage, ecoǥotace eo me dinaxilaketibece niǥijo nigaanigi,
odaa ja noditice. Niǥidi nigaanigi ja liciagi niǥina émeǥegi,
odaa eliodi oko modi, “Ja yeleo!”
27 Pida Jesus dibatedigi libaaǥadi niǥijo nigaanigi, odaa ja
yaxawa me dabiditini.
28 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja dakatediwece ica diimigi, onijoateci
ijaaǥijo anodiotibece, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoige, mod-
italo, “Igamige leeǥodi me daǥa jakataǥa me jiticodaǥatice
niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi?”
29 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi, meetediogi, “Idoka akati miti-
coitice liciagi niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi niǥina mecoǥotace
otaǥaneǥenitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji.”

Jesus yalaǥatace me yeleo, codaa me yewiǥatace
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

30 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece ja noditicogi niǥidi
nipodigi, odaa ja ixomaǥaticogi miditaǥa nipodigi Galiléia.
Jesus adomaǥa yemaa diǥica ane yowooǥodi ane diǥetedicogi,
igaataǥa domaǥa yemaa me niiǥaxitediniwace idiokidi niǥijo
anodiotibece.
31 Niǥijo naǥa niiǥaxitediniwace, meetediogi, “Icota
metidajigotiogi niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi ǥoneǥaǥa, odaa
niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi etideloadi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane

jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi me ideleo, odaa ja idewiǥatace.”

32 Pida niǥijo anodiotibece aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa. Pida joǥodoitalo doǥoigetece Jesus ica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece anodaaǥee niǥica ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

33 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥicotiobece nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Niǥijo naǥa idiaaǥitice liǥeladi, odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica ane adinotigimadenitigitiwaji naigitece?”

34 Pida notokotiniwace, aǥica gaantokaaǥida ligegi niǥijo anodiotibece, igaataǥa naigitece odinotigimadetigi niǥica ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi liwigotigi.

35 Jesus nicotedini, odaa jeǥeniditediogi, meetediogi, “Niǥina oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane yemaa me idei odoejegi nimedi, niǥini oko leeditibige mowidijegi, codaa me ǥaotagitiwaji.”

36 Odaa ja dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi, odaa ideyatedice liwigotigi. Odaa ja ibedotetece niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi, odaa meetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece,

37 “Niǥina oko ane dibatege nigaanigawaanigi liciagi niǥini nigaanigawaanigi me Ee leeǥodi, niǥini oko dibatigi. Odaa niǥina oko ane dibatigi, aǥemoka dibatigi, pida aaǥaǥa dibatege Niǥijoa ane idimonya.”

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece niǥina oko ane daǥa lakapetegiteda, odaa niǥini oko anida aneetege

(Lucas 9.49-50)

38 João meetalo Jesus, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, jinataǥa ijo ǥoneleegiwa ibake Ǥaboonaǥadi me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa ja joxokojoǥo me ibake Ǥaboonaǥadi, leeǥodi adiotibigaǥadici daǥa ǥodiciagi.”

39 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Jinoǥoxoki eledi oko me ibake Iboonaǥadi, igaataǥa aǥica ini ane yakadi me ibake Iboonaǥadi meo ǥodoxiceǥedi, oditaǥa aleegi odaa ja beyagi me dotaǥatibigiji.

40 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane daǥa ǥodakapetegi, niǥini oko ida anejinaǥatege.

41 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane yajigotaǥawatiwaji goopa ninyoǥodi leeǥodi mida anenitigi, Ee ane idimonya Aneotedoǥoji me jewikatiditace niǥina oko. Ejitaǥawa niǥina anewi, Aneotedoǥoji yajigote noǥeedi anele niǥini oko.”

Anodaa leeditibige miniǥata ǥobeyaceǥegi
(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

42 Jesus eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa meetediogi, “Nigica
aneo oniniteci niǥidi nigaanigipawaanigi meyamaǥatice
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, odaa ejimetaǥa daǥaxa mele
doǥoigoetece lotoinaǥadi wetiǥa nelegi liciagi naǥana wetiǥa
anoibake monidi leyeema, oditaǥa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi.
43 Ǥabaaǥadi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaǥa daǥaxa mele makag-
iti, oditaǥa onaniǥidatece ǥabaaǥadi, pida akaatiwece aneite-
dice Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi makaami miniwataǥa. Ali-
ciagi daǥa idoatawece ǥabaaǥatedi, pida etiǥadokoleniticogi
miditaǥa aneite nawikodico minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
44 Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lo-
laadi niǥina émeǥegi, codaa noledi aǥica daǥa ipe.
45 Ǥadoǥonagi nigeo mabataa, ejimetaǥa daǥaxa mele mak-
agiti, oditaǥa akaami alejaado, pida akaatiwece Aneotedoǥoji
aneitedice midioka limedi makaami miniwataǥa. Alici-
agi daǥa idoatawece ǥadoǥonaka, pida etiǥadokoleniticogi
miditaǥa aneite nawikodico minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
46 Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lo-
laadi niǥinoa émaǥaǥa, codaa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
47 Ǥagecooǥe nigeo mabataa, ejimetaǥa daǥaxa mele
manoǥaa onaniteci ǥagecooǥe, oditaǥa onaniteci ǥaneike,
pida akaatiwece aneitedice Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi
makaami miniwataǥa. Aliciagi daǥa idiwatawece
ǥagecooǥeli, pida etiǥadokoleniticogi minitaǥa noledi ane
daǥa ipe, aneite nawikodico.
48 Digoida idioka limedi midiwa nigojokodi anoyeligo lo-
laadi niǥinoa émaǥaǥa, codaa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
49 Niǥina monigodi niǥinoa eijedi anoibootema
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa onocie libole me doǥoika me beyagi
maleedoǥoyalegi, jiǥidaǥaǥaee niǥinoa ǥodawikodico,
dapicoǥo liciagi niǥina noledi, odaa eo ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi
me daǥa beyagi, pida jeǥepaanaǥa datiteti.
50 Ele me jibakenaǥa yoci, pida niǥina yoci nige
naǥaniaditema libayodaǥa, odaa aǥaleeǥica ǥonimaweneǥegi
daǥa jaoǥatace me bayodi. Micataǥa niǥina yoci
me daǥa ika libole me beyagi, idaǥaǥaeni jiniǥikani
gaantokaaǥini ane ibeyacaǥadi ǥademaanaǥaneǥegi anida
makaamitaǥatiwaji, jinaǥa adinotigimadeni, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
adinideleǥenitiwagetiwaji.”

10

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥa yalaǥate nalataǥaneǥegi
(Mateus 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

1 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa noditedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, odaa
jiǥigo miditaǥa nipodigi Judéia, daato akiidi Jordãoo. Ica noiigi-
nelegi odinatecoǥoteetacelogo, codaa modipegitalo, odaa ja
niiǥaxitacediniwace, ane ligileǥegi.
2 Icoa fariseutedi igotibeci midoataǥa, odaa joǥoige, mod-
italo, “Ica ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi domige ika ina ǥoneleegiwa
me yaladi lodawa?” Domoǥodoletibige me nilaagedi Jesus
mowote niǥijoa lotaǥa.
3 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa niniǥoditediogi, odaa ja nigetediniwace,
meetediogi, “Amiini ica Moisés ane iiǥetaǥawa mawiitiwaji?”
4 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Moisés ika niǥina ǥoneleegiwa
meo idí notaǥanaǥaxi ane yalaǥata me yaladi lodawa, odaa
yakadi me iiǥe mopi.”
5 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Moisés iditini niǥida
lajoinaǥaneǥegi leeǥodi ǥadaaleǥenali me dakake.
6 Pida niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote inoatawece aninoa,
jiǥidaa ane yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, mee,
‘Aneotedoǥoji eote ǥoneleegiwa aniaaǥiwaalo.
7 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ǥoneleegiwa me ika eliodi, eliodo
niǥina naǥa lodawa naǥana lodawa.
8 Odaa niǥijo itoataale ja micataǥa doǥokinitece oko.’ Odaa
jiǥidaaǥee aǥalee liciagi miniwataale oko, pida ja micataǥa
doǥokinitece oko.
9 Odaa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane yadoneǥetediwage, aǥica
oko ane yakadi me yawalacetiwage.”
10 Niǥijo naǥa idiaaǥitice minitaǥa ica diimigi ane lo-
tokaǥadi, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥoigetece ane di-
itigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa.
11 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane yaladi
lodawa, odaa nige lodawa eledi iwaalo, odaa ja iǥolaǥadi
naǥajo odoeje lodawa.
12 Codaa naǥana iwaalo ane yaladi lodawa, nige lodawa
eledi ǥoneleegiwa, odaa ja iǥolaǥadi niǥijo odoejegi lodawa.”

Jesus ibinietediogi ica nigaanigipawaanigi (Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

13 Ica noiigi oyadeegitalo Jesus nigaanigipawaanigi me
ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi me ibinietediogi. Pida niǥijo anodi-
otibece joǥodowocetege niǥijo oko anonadeegi lionigipi.
14 Pida Jesus naǥa nadi niǥijo anodiotibece niǥica anowote,
odaa ja yelatetema, odaa meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji niǥina
nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaǥa, jinaǥa oliitege
menagitibeci meetaǥa, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe laaleǥenali
niǥina oko ane liciagi niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi.

15 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Aneotedoǥoji aiiǥe
laaleǥena niǥina oko ane daǥa dibatege anodaaǥee niǥina
nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege.”
16 Odaa Jesus nibedotedi niǥijo nigaanigipawaanigi, odaa ja
ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi me ibinietediogi.

Ica ǥoneleegiwa liico dakapetege Jesus
(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30)

17 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa idaa diitacedicogi me diniwiaje, odaa
ica ǥoneleegiwa walokoditege, odaa ja yamaǥatedi lokotidi
lodoe Jesus. Odaa ja ige, meetalo, “Iniiǥaxinoǥodi anele,
amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao midioka limedi me idewiǥa
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”
18 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Igame leeǥodi menitiwa me Ee ele?
Aǥica anele, iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji mele.
19 Joǥowooǥoti liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiiǥe, meete, ‘Jinaǥa aijee, jinaǥa
aǥolaǥatakani, jinaǥa olice, codaa jinaǥa ilikoni. Aweniǥideni
ǥadiodi, codaa me ǥadiodo.’ Codaa jinaǥa inaaleni eledi oko
manoǥaa ane nebi.”
20 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja igidi, meetalo,
“Iniiǥaxinoǥodi, idioka limedi me jeemitetibige idiwatawece
niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco niǥijo maleeǥee nigaanigi codaa
niǥina natigide.”
21 Jesus naǥa iwiteta, odaa eliodi me yemaa, odaa meeteta,
“Onaniǥidatece ane leeditibige mawii. Aani niǥicoa ane
ǥanepilidi, odaa edianitece ǥaninyeelo niǥina madewete-
dipi. Odaa jiǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji nige yajigotedaǥawa owidi
ǥanepilidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaaǥanagi, pida leeditibige
me ǥadigomi mawikodee nigepaa ǥadelewi, odaa baǥakati
maniwitici.”
22 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa wajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Je-
sus, odaa deemitetece catiwedi laaleǥena dakake meo niǥijo
aneeteta Jesus. Odaa eliodi magecaǥalo, odaa joǥopi, leeǥodi
owidi niǥicoa ane nepilidi.
23 Odaa Jesus niipetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monawi-
ile, odaa meetediogi, “Ica me dakake Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
laaleǥena niǥina liico!”
24 Niǥijo anodiotibece eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji niǥijo
noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa. Pida Jesus eǥidaaǥee me
dotaǥa, meetediogi, “Ionigipi, dakake Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
laaleǥena niǥina oko ane dinaǥakatiditalo niǥina ane nili-
icaǥajetecidi!
25 Eneǥegi dakake Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena niǥina
liico, aliciagi gameelo me dakatiwece etakado lawimaǥajegi.”

26 Niǥijo anodiotibece noǥowajipatacalo niǥijoa lotaǥa,
odaa nawelatacibigiwaji. Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Enice,
amigijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiǥa mini-
wataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”
27 Odaa Jesus naǥa niipetacediogi, odaa meetediogi, “Niǥina
oko aǥica nimaweneǥegi deǥepaaǥowo midioka limedi me
newiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida Aneotedoǥoji biǥida
nimaweneǥegi. Codaa yakadi meote okanicodaaǥica, aǥica
idi ane daǥa yakaditeda meote.”
28 Odaa Pedro jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yotaǥaneǥe Jesus, mee-
talo, “Digawini! Ja jikanaǥatedice ijoatawece ane ǥonepilidi
leeǥodi me jiwaǥatibigaǥadici.”
29 Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ejitaǥawa niǥina anewi.
Inatawece oko anoyaladi liǥeladi, nioxoadipi, codaa
me niwaalepodi, eliodi, eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, codaa
me niǥinoa niiǥotedi Ee leeǥodi, codaa me leeǥodi me
yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele,
30 Aneotedoǥoji yajigote niǥini oko caticedi niǥicoa ane
yaladi malee newiǥa niǥina iiǥo. Aneotedoǥoji yajigote anige
liwokodi taalia caticedi ane liwokodi niǥica anoyaladi. Codaa
niǥini oko dinigaanyetece liǥelatedi, nioxoadipi, niwaale-
podi, eliododipi, nigaanigipawaanigi, codaa me niiǥotedi.
Codaa icota moiatetibeci, pida nigidiaaǥidi idioka limedi me
yewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Eliodi oko ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa niǥinoa nokododi
digoina iiǥo, niǥidi oko icota me iwikodadipi. Odaa eliodi
oko ane iwikodadipi niǥinoa nokododi, niǥidi oko icota me
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegipi.”

Jesus yalaǥatace moyeloadi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

32 Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece eǥidaaǥee mewaligitibigiwaji,
odaa joǥodowicetibigimece manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Je-
sus igo lodoe niǥijo anodiotibece odaa one oyopo. Niǥijo oko
anodiotece doitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi niǥijo
dooze anodiotibece, ixipetedicoace. Odaa yeloǥoditediogi
ane ninyaagi.
33 Meetediogi, “Digawini! Ja jowicaǥata nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Odaa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
etidajigotiogi niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
Odaa modi me leeditibige metideloadi, codaa aaǥaǥa
etidajigotiogi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi.
34 Odaa niǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi oyametibigiji,
etidalaketibige, codaa metidawaletice, odaa jeǥetideloadi.

Pida nigidiaaǥidi nige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.”

Tiago ijaa João ida nipoketegitalo Jesus
(Mateus 20.20-28)

35 Tiago ijaa João ane lionigipi Zebedeu, jiǥigotibeci odipegitalo Jesus, odaa moditalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, jemaanaǥa mawiitoǥodomi ane jipokaǥataǥawa.”
36 Odaa Jesus nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiini ica anemaanitiwaji me jaotaǥadomi?”
37 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nige ǥadinelecaǥateeni, nigicota me iiǥeni inoatawece, ǥodikaneǥegi me ǥodicote ǥawai oniniteci diǥetege ǥabaaǥadi iniaaǥeledi diǥetege ǥanimagijegi.”
38 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Aǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥica anipokitibige. Domigakatitiwaji mawikodee anodaaǥeji me jawikode, codaa domige akatitiwaji mawikodee nigepaa ǥadelewi anodaaǥeji me ideleo?”
39 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Jakataǥa!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Awikodeetiwaji anodaaǥeji me jawikode, codaa me ǥadelewi, anodaaǥeji me ideleo.
40 Pida aǥica inaǥatetigi deǥejitaǥawatiwaji me akati manicootini ibaaǥadi, iniaaǥeledi inimagijegi. Aneotedoǥoji yajigote niǥidiwa nimetiidi niǥica oko anepaa iolatedice me nicoteloco.”
41 Niǥijo eledi deez anodiotibece Jesus owajipata niǥijo Tiago ijaa João anodipokotalo Jesus, odaa joǥoyelatema.
42 Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi modipegitalo, odaa meetediogi, “Niǥijo anoditiogi me ǥodacilodi, owooǥotitiwaji me lemaanigi me iiǥe niǥina oko, codaa niǥina oko anodiletibige niǥina eledi oko diǥida naǥatetigi, niǥijo oko lemaanigi me ibake epaanaǥa naǥatetigi.
43 Jiniǥidaaǥenitiwaji digo miditaǥa. Pida niǥina ane yemaa mida naǥatetigi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, niǥini oko leeditibige makaamitawece dibataǥadomitiwaji.
44 Odaa niǥina oko ane yemaa me dibata odoejegi nimedi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, niǥini leeditibige makaamitawecetiwaji aotageni.
45 Igaataǥa codaa me Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ajanagi daǥa jiotage niǥina oko, pida janagi me Ee niotagi, codaa me etidajigo me ideleo, odaa ja jao Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me dibatetege eliodi oko.”

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥolaǥa ane liboonaǥadi Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

46 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoyakagiditeloco nigotaǥa Jericó. Niǥijo naǥa doletibige me noditedice naǥajo

nigotaǥa, ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece icaaǥica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiǥicote ica ǥoneleegiwa ǥolaǥa ane liboonaǥadi Bartimeu, lionigi Timeu. Bartimeu idiaa nicote liniogotibece naigi, dipokotibige dinyeelo.

47 Niǥijo naǥa wajipatibece modi Jesus anelatedigi nigotaǥa Nazaré me inaaǥigotedinece aneitice, odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida anenitege licoǥegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodenita!”

48 Pida eliodi oko oyapeteǥe, codaa moiiǥe me notokotini. Pida jeǥepaanaǥa dapaawetibece, mee, “Akaami, anida anenitege licoǥegi inionigi Davi, adiwikodeni!”

49 Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, odaa ja diiǥenatakate monadeegitalo. Odaa joǥonidita niǥijo ǥolaǥa, modita, “Eloodaǥateeni ǥadaaleǥena! Adabititini! Jeǥeniditedaǥawa.”

50 Odaa Bartimeu ja yokoletice aca nicaapa, codaa yediiǥa me dabiditini, odaa jiǥigo midoataǥa Jesus.

51 Odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta, “Amiini ica anemaani me jaotaǥadomi?” Odaa niǥijo ǥolaǥa ja niniǥodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, jemaa me jatetacibece.”

52 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Emii, ja ǥadicili leeǥodi manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ǥadicilatiti.” Ajaaǥajo naǥaca lakata Bartimeu jona yatetacibece, odaa ja diotece Jesus mijotaǥa naigi.

11

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém me liciagi niǥina inionigi-eliodi

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

1 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece noǥodipegita nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa joǥototicogi minitaǥa ica lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”, anipegitege icoa nigotadawaanaǥa ane liboonaǥadi Betfagé aniaa Betânia. Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe itoa niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,

2 “Emiitiwaji manitaǥa nigotakawaana digoida ǥododoe. Nige akaatiobecetiwaji, aǥica daǥa leegi icoota boliicawaanigi ane dinigoetini analeediǥica mowaxoditeloco. Odaa owilecenitiwaji, anadeegitiwa.

3 Pida nigica aneetaǥawatiwaji, ‘Igame leeǥodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boliicawaanigi?’, odaa enita, ‘Goniotagodi yopotedibige. Nopilaǥadi natigidawaanigi.’ ”

4 Odaa niǥijo itoatataale anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci, odaa joǥotota niǥijo boliicawaanigi naigitece, dinigoetini ipegitege lapoagi ica diimigi. Odaa joǥoyowilece niǥijo boliicawaanigi.

5 Odaa ica oko anidiaaǥitice ja nigikanaǥa, moditiogi,
“Igaamenitiwaji? Igame leeǥodi mowilecenitiwaji ini boli-
icawaanigi?”
6 Odaa niǥijo itoatataale anodiotibece Jesus joǥoigidi niǥijo
aneetediogi Jesus me ligegi. Odaa niǥijo oko joǥoikatece niǥijo
anodiotibece Jesus moyadeegi boliicawaanigi.
7 Odaa noǥoyadeegitalo Jesus niǥijo boliicawaanigi, odaa
joǥoyexaǥateloco nicaapatedi niǥijo boliicawaanigi, odaa Je-
sus ja waxoditedeloco.
8 Eliodi oko oipecetedice nicaapatedi niǥijo naigitece, odaa
ica eledi onakagidi exate-lamodi oipecetinece naigi. (Idaǥaee
leeǥodi moiweniǥide Jesus.)
9 Odaa ijo oko anigotibeci lodoe Jesus, codaa ica eledi
boǥodiotece lowidi napaawaǥateloco, modi,
“Jiweniǥidenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji!
Codaa jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Niǥinoa anenagi
ibake naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji!
10 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Niǥiniwa anida
aneetetege licoǥegi inionigi-eliodi Davi,
ane niiǥetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥoninionigi-eliodi,
liciagi Davi me ninionigi-eliodi niǥijo ǥodaamipi!”
11 Jesus ja dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa jiǥigo
minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Naǥa dakatediwece, odaa
iwitedigi initawece le. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja noditedice leeǥodi
naǥa ǥocidi, odaa jiǥigo manitaǥa nigotakawaana Betânia
lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo dooze anodiotibece.

Jesus ixoo naǥajo niale fiigoigo
(Mateus 21.18-19)

12 Naǥa nigoi Jesus ja noditedicogi Betânia, odaa
leecawaanigi ja deemitete me nigicile.
13 Odaa ditigedi naǥa nadite aca niale fiigoigo ane daamoti-
ide. Odaa jiǥigo iwi daǥaca ela. Pida niǥijo niǥicote naǥajo
niale, aǥaca yakadi otaǥanitece ela, inokinoa laamotiidi,
leeǥodi anaǥa limedi me etaye.
14 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete naǥajo niale, “Niǥina natigide,
aǥaleeǥica ane yeligo ǥatá.” Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece
joǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Jesus iticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaǥa anidiaaǥi minitaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

15 Odaa Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece noǥotota nigotaǥa
Jerusalém, odaa ja dakatediwece minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, odaa jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me iticoitedicoace ijoatawece
niǥijoa anoojetekaǥa codaa me niǥijo ane oojeteeǥa. Odaa

yamaǥatedini nameejatedi niǥijo ane libakedi moiikoaǥe dinyeelo codaa eledi yamaǥatedini nibaancotedi niǥijo anoyaa yotipitedi.

16 Aǥica ane ika me ixomaǥatice minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi me yoyaǥadi elaanaǥa.

17 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥidiaaǥitedice me niiǥaxitediniwace ica oko, meetediogi, “Maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi diniditeloco niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo neǥee, ‘Oyatigi iǥeladi me “Diimigi aneitice inatawece noiigi moyakadi moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji”.’ Pida jaǥawiitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi me liciagi niǥina liǥeladi olicaǥaǥa.”

18 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés joǥodibodiceta niǥijo Jesus aneote. Odaa joǥodoletibige niǥica nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi, pida odoitalo leeǥodi inatawece oko oyopo niǥijo ane diiǥaxinaǥatetece.

19 Naǥa ǥocidi Jesus ja noditacedice nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece me leeditibige me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

(Mateus 21.20-22)

20 Naǥa nigoi, Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece inaaǥigotacinece niǥijo ligi, odaa joǥonadi naǥajo libatadi fiigo. Naǥajo niale adatawece yadilo, codaa me litodi yadilo.

21 Odaa Pedro ja nalaǥatibige niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa, odaa meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, digawini! Naǥajo niale ane ixoomi ja yadilo.”

22 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Anakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji!

23 Niǥina nigewi me iwaǥatitiwaji, akati me enita naǥadi wetiǥa, ‘Emii, adinokolenitinigi akiidi-eliodi!’ Odaa nige daǥa awienatakanitiwaji, pida nige iwaǥatakani micota niǥijo ane ǥagegita, odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote micota.

24 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, mokanicodaaǥica anipokitalo, iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji, odaa yajigotedaǥawa niǥica ane ipokitalo.

25 Codaa niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, ixomaǥateenitice okanicodaaǥica ane beyagi aneotaǥadomi eledi oko, amaleeǥaǥa Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ixomaǥateetedice ǥabeyaceǥecotiwaji.

26 Pida nige daǥa ixomaǥateeniticetiwaji niǥina ane beyagi anowotaǥadomi eledi oko, odaa Ǥadiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi aixomaǥateetedice ǥabeyaceǥecotiwaji.”

Ica naǥatetigi Jesus
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

27 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥicotaciobece manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Jesus igotedigi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa joǥototalo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijaaǥijo laxokodi lacilodi niǥijo noiigi.

28 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Amiida ica ǥanaǥatetigi miticoiticoace niǥijo oko minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi? Codaa amiijo ane yajigotaǥawa ica ǥanaǥatetigi?”

29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaǥatetigi niǥina nige adigiti ane ǥadigeetece.

30 Amiijo ica ane yajigota João Batista naǥatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko? Domige Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigoko? Jemaa madigititiwaji!”

31 Odaa joǥodinotigimadetigi, modi, “Nigejinaǥa me Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigote naǥatetigi João, odaa jeǥeetedoǥowa, ‘Enice igame leeǥodi me daǥa iwaǥatitedatiwaji lotaǥa João?’

32 Pida nigejinaǥa me niǥina oko oiiǥe João, odaa niǥina oko joǥoyelatoǥodomi.” Odoitiogi niǥidi noiigi leeǥodi iditawece niǥidi oko oyiwaǥadi João mewi me niǥinaaǥina niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.

33 Odaa joǥoigidi Jesus, moditalo, “Ajowooǥotaǥa ane niiǥe João!” Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice amaǥaǥa jatematitaǥawatiwaji ane najigotiwa inaǥatetigi me jaote niǥinoa yoenataka.”

12

Ica natematigigi icoa nawodaǥanadi abeyacaǥaǥa
(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-19)

1 Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yatematitediogi natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me diiǥaxinaǥa. Odaa meetediogi, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa eyatedi uuva libatatiidi, odaa ja niotaa, codaa eo ligixitaǥanaǥaxi me niopaaǥaditedi uuva me yoe viinyo, codaa eo lipe lajo moibeo niǥijoa lawodigijedi niǥinoa nowienoǥododi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja niwaiǥawepodi icoa nawodaǥanadi, odaa jiǥigo diniwiajeticogi ica eledi iiǥo.

2 Niǥijo niǥicota limedi me nopilaǥaditedio elali, niǥijo ane nebi niǥijoa nawodigijedi nimonya ica liotagi me dienaǥatalo niǥijoa elali ane nepilidi.

3 Pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi odibata niǥijo nimeedi, odaa onalaketibige, codaa oiiǥe mopi me diǥicata ane yadeegi.

4 Odaa niǥijo ane nebi ja niiǥetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi onigidatice, codaa oyacilotidi lacilo, codaa owo me niboliǥa.
5 Odaa niǥijo ane nebi niǥijoa nawodigijedi ja niiǥetace ica eledi liotagi, pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi baanoǥoyeloadi. Odaa onalee niiǥe icoa eletidi liimetedi, pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi owo liciagi niǥijoa eletidi liimetedi. Ica eledi dinalaketibigiwaji, icaaǥica eledi boǥonigodi.
6 Niǥijo ane nebi niǥijoa nawodigijedi ini ica lionigi aneliodi me yemaa. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja iiǥeticogi niǥijo lionigi midiwataǥa lawodigijedi. Meetibige le, ‘Odeemitetibige leeǥodi me ionigi.’
7 Pida niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi noǥonaditege niǥijo lionigi, odaa dinotaǥaneǥe, modi, ‘Niǥina niǥijo lionigi niǥijo ane nepilidi niǥidiwa nawodigijedi, anicota me nepilidi niǥinoa lawodigijedi. Jeloataǥa, odaa ja jakataǥa me ǥonepilidi niǥidiwa nawodigijedi!’
8 Odaa joǥodibata niǥijo lionigi niǥijo ane nebi nawodigijedi, odaa joǥoyeloadi, codaa oyaladiticogi lolaadi wetice niǥijoa nawodigijedi.”
9 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji meo niǥijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi? Enagi, odaa ja diiǥenatakatiogi monigodi niǥijoa nawodaǥanadi, codaa yajigotiogi eletidi nawodaǥanadi niǥidiwa lawodigijedi.
10 Ajawienatakanaǥa me naǥa alomeǥenitelocotiwaji lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
‘Naǥajo wetiǥa anoyaladi niǥijo anodabiteǥetini diimigi,
niǥina natigide jaǥaniaaǥani naǥaca wetiǥa ane daǥaxa mida jaoǥa
caticedi niǥijoa eletidi wetiadi anoibake modabiteǥetini diimigi.
11 Jiǥijaa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneote naǥajo wetiǥa me daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa.
Odaa jopooǥa niǥida loenatagi.’ ”
12 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥoyowooǥodi niǥijo Jesus naǥa yatemati niǥijo natematigo me lakapetedipi. Odaa joǥodoletibige moniwilo, pida odoitiogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa joǥoika Jesus, odaa joǥopitibeci.

Niǥijoa fariseutedi oigetece Jesus migele moyediatece César icoa dinyeelo

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.20-26)

13 Niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi oiiǥetalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibeci inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Oiiǥe migotibeci onake doǥowo Jesus meote okanicodaaǥica ligegi ane beyagi domoǥowotibige me nilaagedi.

14 Igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus, odaa moditalo,
“Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, jowooǥotaǥa midioka limedi me enitece
anewi, codaa aǥica mawii niǥina oko minoa anodiletibige
daǥakaami. Igaataǥa aǥica mawii naǥatetigi oko, pida
ewi me iiǥaxinaǥanitece naigi Aneotedoǥoji. Domige
lakapetegi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi me jedianaǥatece César
dinyeelo, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ǥodiiǥe me
jedianaǥa? Domigele me jedianaǥa, oǥoa aǥele?”
15 Pida Jesus yowooǥodi mokowo, odaa meetediogi, “Igame
leeǥodi madineenitiwatiwaji? Digawii anadeegitiwa beexo.”
16 Odaa joǥoyadeegitalo aca beexo, naǥa nigetediniwace,
meetediogi, “Ame latobi aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame
liboonaǥadi ane diniditeloco?” Odaa modi, “César.”
17 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Enice ajicitatiwaji César ane
nebi, codaa aaǥaǥa ajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji ane nebi.” Odaa
joǥoyopo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Icoa saduceutedi oigetece Jesus anodaaǥee me newiǥatace niǥina oko baanaǥa nigo
(Mateus 22.23-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

18 Niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa onotalo Jesus icoa saduceutedi, niǥijo
anodi Aneotedoǥoji me deǥeote me newiǥatace niǥina oko
baanaǥa nigo. Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo,
19 “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, Moisés didikotigi ǥodoiigi niǥida na-
joinaǥaneǥegi, ‘Nigica ǥoneleegiwa wadonaǥa ane yeleo me
diǥicata lionigipi, odaa nioxoa niǥijo ane yeleo leeditibige
me lodawa naǥani wajekalo micoa lionaǥatege. Odaa niǥidi
lionigipi micataǥa daǥa lionigipi niǥijo ane yeleo.’
20 Onica seete dinioxomigipi. Niǥica liidaǥa naǥa wado,
odaa ja yeleo me diǥica lionigi.
21 Odaa niǥijo nioxoa liǥeejetewa ja lodawa naǥajo wa-
jekalo, pida niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa yeleo me diǥicata lionigi.
Odaa niǥijo eledi nioxoa jaǥaǥeo liciagi.
22 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo seete dinioxomigipi nodawa
ajokajo iwaalo, pida aǥica anini lionigitege. Naǥa nigo
ijotawece, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa yeleo naǥajo wajekalo.
23 Ina nigeote Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa émaǥaǥa me
newiǥatace, amigepidiǥica niǥijo seete dinioxomigi anepaǥa
lodawa naǥajo iwaalo, igaataǥa ijotawece nodawa naǥajo
iwaalo?”
24 Jesus meetediogi, “Eliodi mabataatiwaji leeǥodi
aǥowooǥoti aneetece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa owooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji nimaweneǥegi.
25 Igaataǥa nigicota Aneotedoǥoji meote me newiǥatace
niǥinoa émaǥaǥa, niǥina oko aǥalee nadonaǥateloco, pida ja
liciaco aanjotedi me daǥa nadonaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nigajeeǥa.

26 Ejiniǥica malomeǥenitelocotiwaji aneetece Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi niǥijo neǥeetece anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji
micota meote niǥinoa émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace. Niǥijo
Aneotedoǥoji me ideitedice catiwedi naǥajo nialawaana
ane ídi, odaa meeteta Moisés, 'Idioka limedi me Ee Noenoǥodi
Abraão, Noenoǥodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoǥodi Jacó.'
27 Odaa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi dice newiǥa, igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji Noenoǥodi niǥina oko ane newiǥa, idiǥida
aNoenoǥodi émaǥaǥa. Odaa eliodi makamaǥa adininaaleni-
tiwaji."

Jesus yalaǥate niǥica niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28)

28 Onica anigepidiǥica niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés wajipatiogi
niǥijoa saduceutedi modinotigimadetigi niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus.
Codaa yowooǥodi Jesus mele me igiditediogi. Odaa jiǥigo
midoataǥa Jesus me ige, meetalo, "Amiida ica Aneotedoǥoji
liiǥenatakaneǥegi ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa?"
29 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, "Aneotedoǥoji
liiǥenatakaneǥeco ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥate, niǥijo
niiǥenatakaneǥegi anee, 'Ajipaatatiwaji, akaami anakaami
loiigi Israel! Oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
Iniokiniwateda me Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa.
30 Lajo memaani Ganiotagodi Aneotedoǥoji manitawece
ǥadaaleǥena, codaa minitawece ǥadiwigo, codaa minitawece
ǥadowoogo, codaa minitawece ǥadoniciwaǥa!'
31 Codaa ida eledi niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane daǥaxa
mida ane jaoǥa, niǥijo anee, 'Lajo memaani eledi oko
digo aneni makamaǥa adinemaani!' Niǥidoa itoataale
niiǥenatakaneǥeco daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥate caticedi
ijoatawece niǥijoa eletidi niiǥenatakaneǥeco."
32 Odaa niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa meetalo Jesus,
"Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa, ele motaǥani! Me enitece anewi niǥijo
neǥeni me oniniwatece Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aǥicoa
eledi aneotedoǥoji.
33 Codaa daǥaxa mele me jemaanaǥa manitawece
ǥodaaleǥena, minitawece ica ǥodowoogo, codaa minitawece
ǥodiwigo, codaa minitawece ǥodoniciwaǥa. Odaa daǥaxa
mele me jemaanaǥa niǥina eledi oko anodaaǥejinaǥa me
idinemaanaǥa, aliciagi niǥina me jalecaǥa eijedi maditaǥa
nameeja Aneotedoǥoji me idinilakidenaǥatege leeǥodi
ǥobeyaceǥeco, codaa niǥina me jiboonaǥatalo eletidi
ǥoboonaǥa."

34 Jesus nadi niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa ane diiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés mida lixakedi niǥijo me igidi. Odaa
Jesus meeteta, “Ja domaǥa ǥadigomi Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
ǥadaaleǥena.” Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa nigotedini Jesus me dotaǥa,
odaa aǥaleeǥica anabo laaleǥena me ige me dineetalo.

Jesus digikatetece Niǥicoa ane nimonyatedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

35 Niǥijo Jesus me diiǥaxinaǥa minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, odaa ja nigetediniwace niǥijo oko, meete-
diogi, “Niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, igame leeǥodi moyakadi modi
Niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe mokexaa ida aneetege
licoǥegi Davi?
36 Igaataǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo Davi me dotaǥa niǥijo
neǥee,
‘Inoenoǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
“Anicootini iwai ibaaǥadi nigepaa iǥeke inatawece
ǥaneloǥododipi”.’
37 Ijaaǥijo Davi meetalo, ‘Iniotagodi’. Enige igamigodaaǥee
Niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya me yakadi mokexaa ida
aneetege licoǥegi Davi?” Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyemaa
niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus.

Jesus yalaǥate niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 11.45-53; 20.45-47)

38 Jesus niiǥaxitediniwace oko, odaa meetediogi,
“Anidakitiogi niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés! Igaataǥa lemaanigi me
ewaligitibigiwaji modinixotinigi toonicogo ocaǥataǥa
ane lowoodaǥagi niǥina oko ǥoneǥaǥa owotibige
monicetibigiwaji codaa modeemitetibige miditaǥa licooǥadi
oko.
39 Lemaanigi monicotelogo nibaancotedi niǥina oko
ǥoneǥaǥa midiwataǥa niiakanaǥaxiidi, codaa midiwataǥa
nibaancotedi niǥina oko anoiweniǥide miditaǥa nalooǥo.
40 Codaa oibanootece liǥelatedi codaa ane nepilidi
niǥinoda wajekalodipi, codaa onowo niǥina mocaǥataǥa
moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji micota meliodi me iloikatiditedibigiwaji.”

Aca wajekalo yajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji icoatawece niǥicoa ninyeelo ane yopotibige
(Lucas 21.1-4)

41 Jesus nicotedi minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi ipegitetege
naǥajo iwokodaǥaxi nelegi aneitice niǥina oko moyokole-
tinigi ninyeelo anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji. Iwi anodaaǥee
niǥijo oko moyajigo ninyeelo. Eliodi oko ane liicotedi oyajigo
owidi dinyeelo.
42 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥicotio aca wajekalo madewete,
odaa ja yokoletinigi naǥajo iwokodaǥaxi iniodataale beex-
otedi.
43 Odaa Jesus jeǥeniditediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa
meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji naǥada wajekalo madewete ya-
jigo caticedi niǥina eledi oko anoyajigo.
44 Leeǥodi niǥina eledi oko oyajigo ninyeelo ane
doǥoyopotibige, pida naǥajo wajekalo baǥa yajigo ijoatawece
ninyeelo, ane domaǥa yopotibige me dinoojetetibige ane
yeligo.”

13

Jesus yalaǥate moyojiketini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

1 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa doletedibige me noditedice
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, anigepidiǥica niǥijo anodiotibece
meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, digawini niǥinoa wetiadi nelecoli
minitaǥa niǥini diimigi! Codaa digawini niǥica me libinienigi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi!”

2 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Naǥanati niǥini diimigi-
nelegi? Anigida noko otaǥanitece wetiǥa dipeteloco eledi
minitaǥa niǥini diimigi, onanikatedini idiwatawece.”

Jesus yalaǥate micota minoa ane dakaketoǥodomi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.8-19)

3 Jesus idiaaǥitedice minitaǥa niǥijo lojotaǥadi ane
liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira” nicotedi, dilokotetege
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Idiaaǥitedice oniniwatece, odaa
joǥototalo Pedro, Tiago, João ijaa André. Odaa joǥoige,
moditalo,
4 “Anatematiitoǥowa niǥica noko nigoyojiketini
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Codaa igamigodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji
me ikee nige nipegi moyanikatini?”

5 Jesus jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me yeloǥoditediogi, odaa meete-
diogi, “Adinowetitiwaji adiǥica ane ǥadinaaleni!
6 Eliodi oko ane dinikeetibigiwaji, oibake Iboonaǥadi, odaa
modi, ‘Ee Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya.’ Odaa eliodi oko
anoninaaletiniwace.

7 Pida jinaǥadoiitiwaji nigajipaata layaco witidi, codaa
nigabodicetigi witidi, igaataǥa leeditibige mina ane dini-
witideǥetiwage. Pida aniǥicota niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji me
yaaǥadi niǥina iiǥo.
8 Igaataǥa niǥina noiigi dinideleǥetiwage, codaa niǥinoa
inionaǥa oiiǥe loiigi me witidi. Codaa icota me datalale
iiǥo owidi nipodaǥa, codaa eliodi noiigi nigodi nigigi, co-
daa mowidi ǥoninyaco ane doide. Pida niǥinoa nawikod-
ico jiǥinaaǥodoejedi me nawikodico liciagi niǥina odoejegi
lileenaǥaneǥegi naǥana iwaalo ipileǥe.
9 Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataǥa etiǥadadeegiticogi
lodoe niǥijoa lacilodi, codaa etiǥadalakenitibigetiwaji
midiwataǥa niiakanaǥaxiidi. Codaa leeǥodi maniwitici, odaa
etiǥadadeegiticogi lodoe niǥina aninoa naǥatetico codaa
midiwataǥa inionaǥa-eloodoli moiwi anodigotaǥawatiwaji.
Odaa jiǥidaa nigakatitiwaji madatematiitiogi niǥidiwa
lacilodi.
10 Pida maleedaǥa yaaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo,
leeditibigetiwaji matematiitiogi inatawece niǥina noiigi ni-
bodicetedi anele anoyalaǥatiwa.
11 Nige etiǥadiwilotiwaji, odaa jeǥetiǥadadeegiticogi
lodoe niǥinoa lacilodi moiwi anodigotaǥawatiwaji,
jinaǥa aǥowikomataatiwaji ane alitigi ǥagegi maleedaǥa
etiǥadadeegitiwaji. Igaataǥa enitece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji
ane ikeetedaǥawatiwaji me alitigi ǥagegi. Igaataǥa niǥinoa
ǥadotaǥa aicoǥoticogi makaamitaǥatiwaji, pida icoǥoticogi
minitaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.
12 Icota dinioxomigipi moyajigo epaa nioxoadipi monigodi,
codaa niǥina eniododipi oyajigo lionaǥa, codaa nionigipi
dakapetege eliododipi, odaa oibootiobece monigodi.
13 Eliodi oko oyelataǥadomitiwaji leeǥodi maniwitici. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji eote midioka limedi me yewiǥa miniwataǥa
niǥina oko ane ixomaǥateetedice lawikodico, codaa me
deǥeyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

Ica nawikodigi nelegi
(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24)

14 Icota manati niǥica aneetece Daniel, niǥijo ane
yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide,
me yalaǥata niǥica niwigo noenatagi aneo niǥina oko
ligecaǥaloǥo, libikotanaǥanaǥadi ane nigodi oko. Icota
moidoyatice niǥica niwigo digoida ane deǥele me itice. Niǥina
ane yalomeǥeteloco niǥidiwa notaǥa ele me dinoniciwaǥadi
me yowooǥodi ane diitigilo. Nigonadi niǥica niwigo,
niǥina oko ane ideitice nipodigi Judéia leeditibige me
daleditibigimoace odeletibigimece wetiadi nelecoli.

15 Nigica oko ane idei ditibigimedi liǥeladi leláǥa, ele me daǥadakatio me dibatalo ane nepilidi.
16 Codaa nigica anidiaaǥitice nixoǥotagi ele me doǥopitacio minitaǥa liǥeladi me igota nicaapa.
17 Pida iwikodadipi iwaalepodi ipilaǥaǥa codaa eniododipi analee oilipeǥe lionaǥa!
18 Ele mipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa ikateda meyoketege niwetaǥa nige limedi me ialeticoace.
19 Igaataǥa niǥicoa nokododi owidi nawikodico. Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji me iliidaǥadi niǥina iiǥo codaa niǥina natigide aǥica nawikodigi liciagi niǥicoa nawikodico anenagi. Codaa aǥaleeǥicota eledi nawikodigi liciagi niǥinoa nawikodico anenagi.
20 Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji noxopanatidi niǥicoa nokododi minoa nawikodico. Daaditaǥa noxopanatiditeda niǥicoa nokododi, agotiǥica ane yakadi me yewiǥa. Pida noxopanatidi niǥicoa nokododi leeǥodi niǥina oko ane iolatedice idioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa.
21 Nigica aneetaǥawatiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya etidoa digoina!’ oǥoa migetoǥodi, ‘Digawini! Etidoa digoida!’ Jinaǥa iwaǥatitiwaji.
22 Igaataǥa eliodi oko awitakaǥaǥa icota modi me niǥidaaǥidoa Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya, oǥoa domigodi me niǥijaaǥijo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Odaa owote ǥodoxiceǥetedi, codaa niǥinoa anetiǥodawelaǥadi moninaaletiniwace oko. Codaa domaǥa oninaaletiniwace niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.
23 Pida adinowetitiwaji! Ja jao ǥadeemidi maleedaǥa icotalo niǥinoa nawikodico anejitalo.

Lanokegi Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi (Mateus 24.29-35; Lucas 21.25-33)

24 Nigidiaaǥidi, nige ixomaǥatedijo niǥicoa nokododi menagi niǥicoa nawikodico, odaa aligeǥe ipe, codaa me epenai aǥalee datale.
25 Niǥinoa yotetitedi niwadetedi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji itineǥe niwicidi anida nimaweneǥegi digoida ditibigimedi.
26 Odaa niǥina oko etidadi Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, odaa janagi meliodi inimaweneǥegi, codaa jikee mida inaǥatetigi liciagi Aneotedoǥoji naǥatetigi.
27 Jiiǥe iniaanjotedi migoteloco inatawece niǥina iiǥo moniodatece niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

28 Digowoo naǥana niale fiigoigo, odaa akati mowooǥoti.
Nige dione libiwedi, codaa laamotiidi naǥa nokoloǥo, odaa
joǥowooǥotitiwaji naǥa nipegi limedi ebicitedi.
29 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee nigeno niǥicoa nawikodico, odaa
jaǥakati mowooǥotitiwaji naǥa nipegi niǥica noko moyaaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.
30 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Icotece inoatawece
niǥinoa anejitedaǥawatiwaji maleedaǥa nigo eliodi oko ane
newiǥa niǥina noko.
31 Ditibigimedi inaa iiǥo icota me ma, pida yotaǥa baadaǥa
ixomaǥatedice.

Aǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica noko Jesus nige dopitedijo
(Mateus 24.36-44)

32 Odaa aǥica ane yowooǥodi naǥaca lakata oteǥexaaǥaǥa
niǥica noko nige idopitijo. Oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥidiwa aanjotedi
digoida ditibigimedi aǥoyowooǥodi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa Ee, Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji ajowooǥodi. Pida iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji
ane Eiodi, baǥa yowooǥodi.
33 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me ǥadigomi
codaa otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji igaataǥa aǥowooǥotitiwaji
nigeno niǥica noko.
34 Niǥida me Ee iciagi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa anigo diniwia-
jeticogi eledi iiǥo. Odaa yajigota naǥatetigi niǥidiwa li-
imetedi, codaa yajigota oninitecibeci epaa libakedi. Odaa
ja iiǥe niǥini nowienoǥodi diimigi midiaanaǥa iǥoadita me
dinowedi.
35 Enice, adinowetitiwaji, igaataǥa aǥowooǥoti niǥica noko
nige idopitijo, Ee, ane iciagi niǥijo ane nebi diimigi. Yakadi me
ǥocidi, domige liwigo-enoale, domige niǥidatege nigoi, oǥoa
domige naǥa yeloǥotibige, nige idopitijo.
36 Enice adinowetitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa nige aweleǥegi me
idopitijo, odaa aǥadakatitiwaji me iote, oteǥexaaǥaǥa me
daǥawii niǥijo ǥabakedi ane joyataǥadomitiwaji mawii.
37 Niǥida anejitaǥawatiwaji, ejitiogi iditawece iotagipi,
maǥaǥa dinoweditibigiwaji!”

14

Niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige nimaweneǥegi
moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; Joãₒ 11.45-53)

1 Aniaditibige itoataale nokododi daǥa nakatio nalokegi
anodita me Páscoa, codaa niǥijo eledi nalokegi anodita
“Lalokegi paon ane diǥica labookojegi”. Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacer-
dotitedi ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece

lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés odoletibige niǥica nimaweneǥegi modolicetalo Jesus moyeloadi.

2 Pida modi, “Aǥele me jibaǥatalo midi nalooǥo ade jaoǥatibige niǥidi noiigi metiǥodideleǥe.”

Aca iwaalo yadotigi Jesus lacilo nadokojegi
(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)

3 Niǥijo Jesus midiaaǥitedice manitaǥa nigotakawaana Betânia, minitaǥa liǥeladi Simão niǥijo anijo me dawacelolaadi. Naǥaniodi, jiǥigo aca iwaalo miniwataǥa yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiǥa ane liboonaǥadi “alabastro”. Naǥajo bootawaana nolee nadokojegi ane liboonaǥadi “nardo”. Niǥijo nadokojegi aǥica gaantiǥini lalegedi, codaa dakake loojedi. Naǥajo iwaalo noyaaǥadi naǥajo bootawaana, odaa ja yadoteloco Jesus lacilo niǥijo nadokojegi.

4 Ica oko anidiaaǥitice anonadi oyelatema, odaa dinotaǥaneǥe, modi, “Igame leeǥodi me yame ida nadokojegi?

5 Aǥoniaaǥeyaa niǥida nadokojegi loojedi caticedi miniwatadaǥani taalia beexotedi (abotege loojedi onidateci nicaaǥabi me jibaaǥa), oditaǥa yajigotiogi niǥinoa madewetedi niǥidiwa dinyeelo owidi.” Odaa joǥoyapeteǥe naǥajo iwaalo.

6 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Ikanitiwaji naǥani iwaalo! Igame leeǥodi manapeteǥenitice? Eotomi niǥica nibakedi libinienigi.

7 Igaataǥa niǥinoa madewetedi idioka limedi mina makaamitaǥatiwaji, odaa akati me axawanitiogi nigemaani. Pida Ee baadiǥidioka limedi minaaǥejotice makaamitaǥatiwaji.

8 Naǥani iwaalo eo niǥica ane yakadi meo. Enagi maleedaǥa ideleo nenyaǥadi yolaadi monaligitini.

9 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥina moyatematitedibece niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele aneetici inatawece iiǥo, oyatematitibece niǥida aneotomi moyalaǥatibige naǥani iwaalo.”

Judas dinilakidetege niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yajigo Jesus
(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)

10 Judas Iscariotes niǥijo anida aneetege niǥijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus igo yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi me dinilakidetege me yajigo Jesus.

11 Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji noǥowajipa ane ligegi, odaa joǥodinilakidetege moyedia. Odaa Judas jiǥidaa dinanatigi me doletibige niǥica nimaweneǥegi me yajigo Jesus.

Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece oyeligo liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)

12 Niǥijo odoejegi noko nalokegi ane liboonaǥadi "Paon ane diǥica labookojegi", niǥijoa judeutedi onigodi waxacocoli me odinenyaǥaditege moyoe liweenigi nige nakatio nalokegi Páscoa. Niǥijo noko niǥijo anodiotibece oige Jesus, moditalo, "Igamemaani meitice me joenaǥa ǥoweenigi lajo Páscoa?"

13 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe itoataale niǥijo anodiotibece, meetediogi, "Emiitiwaji nigotaǥa, odaa akapetege ǥoneleegiwa ane yoyaǥadi leo ane nolee ninyoǥodi. Odaa iwitecetiwaji lowidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.

14 Nige dakatiwece diimigi, enitatiwaji niǥini ane nebi diimigi, 'Goniiǥaxinoǥodi ǥodiiǥe me jigikanaǥatigi ane diǥetigi ica ǥodicooǥadi aneitice me jelicaǥa liweenigi nalokegi Páscoa me ligiiwepodi anodiotibece.'

15 Odaa ikeetaǥawa ǥodicooǥadi nelegi ditibigimedi dalaǥate diimigi. Niǥini ǥodicooǥadi jaigo, codaa idiwa inoatawece ane jopooǥatibige. Odaa oenitiwaji ǥoweenigi lajo nalokegi Páscoa."

16 Odaa niǥijo itoataale anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci, odaa joǥoyakadi ijoatawece niǥijoa aneetediogi Jesus. Odaa joǥoyoe ica liweenigi Páscoa.

17 Niǥijo naǥa dawike, Jesus jiǥicotedio minitaǥa niǥijo diimigi lixigaǥawepodi niǥijo anodiotibece.

18 Odaa eǥidaaǥee me niodaǥa maditaǥa nameeja, Jesus meetediogi, "Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, ini niǥina akaamitiwaji anadigiwani, idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi."

19 Odaa jiǥidaa diiticogi magecaǥalodipi, codaa oninitecibeci ige Jesus, meetalo, "Domige ee ǥadajici? Ejidaǥa jakadi daǥa ǥadajici!"

20 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, "Niǥini ane ititinigi nipaon liwagedi midataǥa ǥodokoladi niǥina akaamitiwaji anakaami igiiwepodi, jiǥiniaa idajigo.

21 Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji yalaǥatiwa, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, me leeditibige me ideleo. Pida nagoodi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa ane idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Ejimetaǥa daǥaxa meletema niǥini ǥoneleegiwa daaditiǥicata menitini! (Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iloikatidi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa.)"

Ica owidijegi liweenigi Goniotagodi
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

22 Niǥijo maleeǥidaaǥee me niodaǥa, Jesus dibate ijo paon, odaa diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥijo paon. Naǥa

ninoketedini niǥijo paon, odaa ja yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi, “Nee, abaategetiwaji! Niǥidi paon jiciaceeketege yolaadi.”
23 Niǥidiaaǥidi odaa jaǥaǥa dibate aca goopa ane nolee viinyo. Naǥa diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yajigotediogi naǥajo goopa ane nolee viinyo, odaa ijotawece owacipeta niǥijo viinyo.
24 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niǥida viinyo jiciaceeketege yawodi ane inadooǥodi leeǥodi eliodi oko. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jiǥida gela nimaweneǥegi me dinilakidetetege niǥina oko leeǥodi me inadooǥodi yawodi.
25 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Aǥalee jacipe niǥida viinyo nigepaaǥicota me iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji laaleǥenali niǥina oko, odaa micataǥa daǥa jacipeta gela latopagi viinyo.”
26 Naǥa nigotiniwace me nigaanaǥanaǥa, moigaa onateciǥijoa Elaco Davi, odaa ja noditicoaci, jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro iditawece niǥijo anodiotibece icota me ilaagitibece
(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)
27 Jesus meetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Inaaǥina niǥina enoale, akaamitawecetiwaji adikani, igaataǥa diniditeloco maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji ane yalaǥate Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
‘Jeloadi niǥini nowienoǥodi waxacocoli,
odaa niǥidiwa waxacocoli ilaagitiwaji.’
28 Pida nigidiaaǥidi nige idewiǥatace, ejigo ǥadodoetiwaji miditaǥa nipodigi Galiléia.”
29 Pida Pedro meetalo, “Icaaǥica nige inatawece etiǥadikani, pida ee baadaǥa ǥadikani!”
30 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Ejitaǥawa niǥina anewi. Inaaǥina niǥina enoale, aniǥicatibige daǥa itoataale manoe okoǥokoodi, odaa itoatadiǥida meni me daǥadowooǥoti.”
31 Pida Pedro dinoniciwaǥaditibece me igidi, mee, “Ica deǥeji me daǥa ǥadowooǥoti, icaaǥica nige leeditibige makaami yemaǥawa, ja idigo makaami yemaǥawa!” Odaa ijotawece niǥijo eledi anodiotibece idaaǥoyatigi ligegi.

Jesus yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji midiwataǥa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonaǥadi Getsêmani
(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)
32 Jesus ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece igotibeci midiwataǥa nawodigijedi nialeli “oliveira” ane liboonaǥadi Getsêmani. Niǥidiaaǥidi meetediogi, “Inaaǥoni anicootiniwacetiwaji, ejigo jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.”

33 Baǥa yadeegi lixigaǥawepodi Pedro, Tiago ijaa João. Odaa
jiǥidaa diiticogi meliodi magecaǥalo, doitedibece, codaa me
doǥowikomata.
34 Odaa meetediogi, “Catiwedi yaaleǥena eliodi me Ee
agecaǥalo, ane jeemitetece liciagi niǥina daantaǥa doletibige
me ideleo. Inaaǥonitetiwaji, codaa adinoweti.”
35 Odaa jiǥigoawaanigi odoe, odaa ja yamaǥatedinigiiǥo
lokotidi, odaa dipokote Aneotedoǥoji dokaaǥa yakadi me
yatamaǥateetetege naǥaca lakata niǥicoa lawikodico.
36 Odaa Jesus mee, “Eiodi yemaanigi, akati mawii okanico-
daaǥica. Nigemaani adatamaǥateenitege niǥicoa yawikodico
ane leeditibige me jixomaǥateetedice! Pida jemaa me jao
niǥica anemaani, idiǥida aǥinokinoa niǥinoa ane emaǥa je-
maa me jaote.”
37 Niǥijo naǥa dopitetege niǥijo itoatadiǥida anodiotibece,
odaa enotediogi me niotaǥateloco, odaa meeteta Simão
Pedro, “Simão, iote? Aǥakati madinoweti oteǥexaaǥaǥa
onaniteci lakata?
38 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji me
daǥa abataa nige dineetaǥawa Satanás. Igaataǥa beǥemaani
mawiitiwaji niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa, pida aǥica
ǥadoniciwaǥatiwaji.”
39 Jesus ja yetecetacedicoace niǥijo itoatadiǥida
anodiotibece, odaa jiǥigotace yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji
yopilaǥateetedeloco ijaaǥijoatace niǥijoa ane lotaǥate.
40 Naǥa dopitacedijo miditaǥa niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa
jeǥenotacediogi me niotaǥa. Leeǥodi eliodi me liotaǥa, codaa
aǥoyakadi me noleticoace. Odaa aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anoy-
atigi ligegi moyotaǥaneǥe Jesus.
41 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jiǥigotace yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
Niǥijo naǥa itoatadiǥida me dopitacediogi niǥijo
anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Eǥiotetiwaji, eǥidaaǥee
manipenitiniwace? Jaǥabotiwaji! Naǥaca inilakata me
jawikode ja nipegi micoteloco. Jeǥetidajigotiogi libaaǥadi
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.
42 Adabititiniwacetiwaji, jopilaǥa! Digawini! Etina
jeǥenagi niǥijo ane idajigotiogi ineloǥododipi.”

Jesus diniwilo
(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-11)

43 Eǥidaaǥeeteda me dotaǥa Jesus, odaa jiǥicotalo
Judas niǥijo anida aneetege niǥijo anodiotibece
Jesus. Lixigaǥawepodi eliodi oko liiǥexedi niǥijo
anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijaa niǥijo

laxokodi lacilodi niǥijo noiigi. Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi onigoetigilo nodaajoli-ocaǥatedi inaa neboli.
44 Niǥijo Judas ane yajigo Jesus maleediǥicotalo, ja yeloǥodi ica anodaaǥigotalo me ikee Jesus. Odaa meetiogi, “Niǥica ǥoneleegiwa ane inapicoǥo jiǥidaaǥidoa niǥijoa anoleetibigetiwaji. Odaa abaatalo, adeegitetiwaji maniwilo.”
45 Odaa Judas jiǥigo dowicetelogo Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Iniiǥaxinoǥodi, iniiǥaxinoǥodi!”, odaa ja napicoǥo Jesus.
46 Odaa joǥodibatalo Jesus, joǥoniwilo.
47 Pida ganigepidiǥica niǥijo anidiaaǥi midoataǥa nixigitice lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa, odaa ja yakagiditice napaaǥate niǥijo liotagi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.
48 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niǥijo noiigi anodibatalo, “Managitiwaji adiwilo anadeegi ǥadodaajoli, ǥaneboli micataǥa daǥa Ee ǥoneleegiwa agopeloagi.
49 Owidi nokododi idiaaǥejotice minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, jiniiǥaxitiniwace noiigi, pida aǥadiwilotiwaji. Pida natigide jiǥicota aneeta lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji.”
50 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoika aǥaleeǥica mowote, ja daleditibige.
51 Onini ica lioneeǥa ane diotibece Jesus. Onadi me dinilipaditigi niǥelate me yapoǥoditini lolaadi. Odaa joǥodoletibige modibata domoǥoniwilo.
52 Pida yaladi naǥajo niǥelate, odaa jeǥelodi mokijotani.

Oyadeegi Jesus lodoe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi niǥijo noiigi (Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; Joãᵒ 18.13-14, 19-24)

53 Odaa joǥoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaǥa diimigi-nelegi liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Ja dinatecoǥotee niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niǥijoa lacilodi noiigi judeu ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
54 Pedro diotece Jesus pida leegitalo me yetecetedice, odaa ja dakatiwece miditaǥa niogó niǥijo diimigi-nelegi ane liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa ja nicotini liwigotigi niǥijoa niotaka liniogotibece noledi maǥaǥa dinito.
55 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi codaa mijotawece niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi odoletibige gaantiǥijo ane yakadi anigetiǥida ane leeǥodi modinanimaǥatalo Jesus domoǥowotibige doǥodiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida aǥica anoyakadi.
56 Eliodi oko owote liwitakeco moyalaǥatalo Jesus, pida niǥicoa lotaǥa aǥica ane niwoditema.
57 Odaa onijo ica oko ane dabiditiniwace, odaa ja niwitakaǥa, modi,

58 “Jajipaaǥatalo me yalaǥate me yaaǥadi niǥini
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi ane loenatagi ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa
nige itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa jeǥeotace eledi diimigi ane
daǥa loenatagi ǥoneleegiwadi.”
59 Pida oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥijoa notaǥa ane domoǥowote
modakapetege Jesus aǥoniwoditema.
60 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja dabiditi liwigotigi
niǥijo oko, odaa ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Aǥica ǥagegi? Amiinoa
icoa lotaǥa idiwa ǥoneleegiwadi modakapetaǥagi?”
61 Pida Jesus aǥica gaantiǥini ligegi. Odaa niǥijo
lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Domige
naǥakamaǥakaami Niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe me
ǥodatamaǥateetege ǥodaxakawadi, Lionigi Niǥijoa ane
joǥeeǥatalo?”
62 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Jeǥemeǥee. Codaa
akaamitawecetiwaji icota madati me idicotini liwai libaaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji anida eliodi nimaweneǥegi. Codaa icota ma-
datitiwaji, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
nige jiniotinece lolaadi jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”
63 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja yaaǥadi niǥijoa
lowoodi diletibige Jesus daǥa dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji,
mee, “Aǥalee jopooǥatibige eledi oko ane neloǥoditoǥowa
ane libatiigi.
64 Jaǥajipaatalotiwaji niǥijoa lotaǥa me dotaǥatibige
Aneotedoǥoji. Amiida ica anakatitecetiwaji?” Odaa
ijotawece ja nilaagedi Jesus codaa modi me leeditibige
moyeloadi.
65 Odaa joniǥica niǥijo oko jiǥidaaǥoyatedigi Jesus
monawaletedice. Codaa onibatoo latobi Jesus
monalaketedibige, odaa moditalo, “Iwela! Amiijo ica
ane ǥadalakeni?” Odaa niǥijoa nowienoǥododi eledi
onalaketedibige maleedoǥoyadeegiteda.

Pedro mee me diǥicoateda me yowooǥodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.54-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

66 Niǥijo Pedro maleeǥidiaaǥitice miditaǥa niogó niǥijo
liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, odaa jiǥicota aca awicije
liota niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.
67 Pedro idiaaǥitice liniogotibece noledi dinito. Naǥajo aw-
icije naǥa nadi Pedro, iwita, odaa mee, “A-aami eledi idiaaǥo-
oonitice mijoataǥa Jesus, niǥijoa Nazareeno.”
68 Pida Pedro me dotaǥa mee me diǥica me
dinadeegitibigege Jesus, odaa mee, “Oteǥexaaǥaǥa
jowooǥotawaanigiteda niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwa anenitalo.”
Odaa jiǥigo midataǥa lapoagi niogó niǥijo diimigi. Odaa
jaǥanoe okoǥokoodi.

69 Odaa aca eledi niota naǥa nadi Pedro niǥijo aneitice.
Odaa naǥajo niota meetiogi niǥica oko anodipegitege, “Niǥida
aaginaǥa eledi do-ootibece Jesus.”
70 Odaa Pedro meetace me daǥa diotibece Jesus.

Naǥa leecawaanigi, niǥijo oko anodipegitege moditaca
Pedro, “Ejimewi makaami niǥijo ane-diotibece,
igaataǥa yeloǥo micoǥiticogi nipodigi Galiléia, leeǥodi
ǥadotaǥanaǥawa niǥina oko ane icoǥoticogi digoida Galiléia.”
71 Pida Pedro jiǥidaa dinanatacigi me dotaǥa, mee, “Jemaa
Aneotedoǥoji me idiloikatidi nige deǥejitece anewi! Igaataǥa
ewi meji me daǥa jowooǥoditeda niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwa ane
ǥadalakitalotiwaji.”
72 Odaa niǥijo okoǥokoodi jaǥanoetace. Odaa Pedro
ja nalaǥatibige niǥijoa ane lotaǥate Jesus, niǥijo meeteta,
“Maleedaǥa itoataale manoe okoǥokoodi, odaa itoatadiǥida
meni me daǥadowooǥoti.” Niǥijo Pedro naǥa yowo niǥijoa
Jesus lotaǥate, odaa eliodi magecaǥalo, codaa anoe.

15

Jesus oyadeegite lodoe Pilatos, ninionigi-eliodi romaan-
otedi ane iiǥe iditawece nipodigi Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)

1 Niǥijo naǥa yeloǥotibige, odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi
odinatecoǥoteetege niǥijoa laxokodi lacilodi judeutedi
ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Odinilakidetege niǥijoa eletidi
seteenta lacilodi noiigi judeu. Odaa joǥoigoetedi Jesus,
joǥoyadeegi igotibeci moyajigotalo Pilatos, niǥijo ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi ane iiǥe niǥidi nipodigi Judéia.
2 Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Naǥakamaǥakaami
ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Odaa Jesus naǥa igidi, meeteta,
“Analiiki niǥida ane alitigi ǥagegi.”
3 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi eliodi modotaǥatibige Jesus
me domoǥowotibige me odinanimaǥatalo lodoe Pilatos.
4 Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Aǥica anigetiǥida
ǥadopilaǥatagitiogi? Digawini, eliodi modotaǥatibigaǥaji,
odinanimaǥataǥawa.”
5 Pida Jesus aǥica gaantokaaǥida ligegi, odaa Pilatos eliodi
me yopo.

Odiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

6 Niǥina me nakatio lalokegi Páscoa, Pilatos ligileǥegi me
ikatema niǥidi noiigi judeu onidateci niwilogojegi, niǥica
anepaaǥodipokotibige niǥidi noiigi.

7 Odaa onini ica niwilogojegi ane liboonaǥadi Barrabás.
Barrabás icaaǥicoa lokaaǥetedi diniwilotibigiwaji leeǥodi me
nideleǥetiniwace romaanotedi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa
daije.
8 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi dinatecoǥotee, odaa jiǥidaaǥoyatigi
modipokota Pilatos niǥica ane ligileǥegitibece meo.
9 Odaa Pilatos igidi, meetiogi, “Emaanitiwaji me
jikatedaǥadomitiwaji ninionigi-eliodi ǥadoiigi judeutedi?”
10 Pilatos eote niǥijoa lotaǥa leeǥodi yowooǥodi niǥijo
anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi moyajigo Jesus leeǥodi monocetema.
11 Pida niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi idioka limedi moyoni-
ciwaǥadi niǥica noiigi modipokota Pilatos me daǥa ikatedice
Jesus, pida odipokota mijapaǥa ikatice Barrabás.
12 Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Enice, amiida ane-
maani mejigotalo niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa ane alitedigitiwaji me
‘Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi’?”
13 Odaa niǥijo noiigi napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Otonitede-
loco nicenaǥanaǥate meloati!”
14 Odaa Pilatos ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida
amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?” Odaa jeǥepaanaǥa
napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
meloati!”
15 Pilatos yemaa me yocaǥaneǥe niǥidi noiigi. Odaa
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ikatema Barrabás, odaa ja
diiǥenatakatalo monalaketedibige Jesus, yajigo midiwataǥa
iodaǥawadi moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi.

Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi oyametibigo Jesus
(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

16 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoyadeegi Jesus catiwedi
niǥijo diimigi-nelegi, liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa
ijoatawece niǥijoa iodaǥawadi dinatecoǥotee.
17 Odaa joǥonixomeǥetedinigi Jesus aca caapa
lixagotoǥogo, liciagi nicaapa niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli. Odaa
joǥowo lale odatika lalepiǥigo moyoe, odaa joǥonixotinece
Jesus lacilo.
18 Odaa jiǥidaaǥoyatedigi moyame, modi, “Niǥidoa
ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!”
19 Odaa onaxacoǥotice lacilo, oyatitalo laxacoǥonaǥadi, on-
awaletedice, codaa moyamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe, onowo
moiweniǥide.
20 Niǥijo noǥoika moyametibigo, odaa joǥonoǥa naǥajo
nicaapa lixagotoǥogo, odaa joǥonixomeǥetacedinigi
niǥijoa epaa lowoodi. Odaa joǥoyadeegi moyototedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi.

Oyototedeloco Jesus nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

21 Niǥijo maleeǥidaa diiticogi migotibeci minitaǥa
lojotaǥadi, odaa joǥodakapetege ica ǥoneleegiwa ane
liboonaǥadi Simão anelatibige nigotaǥa Cirene. Simão eliodi
Alexandre ijaa Rufo, icoǥoticogi nipodigi, igotibeci nigotaǥa
Jerusalém. Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoiedeǥetege Simão
me yoyaǥadi naǥajo licenaǥanaǥate Jesus.
22 Odaa joǥoyadeegitedicogi Jesus minitaǥa lojotaǥadi ane
liboonaǥadi Gólgota (ane diitigi "Aneitice ǥodacilo libitaka".)
23 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi domoǥoyajigotalo Jesus me wacipete
viinyo awatege ica mirra ane yaaǥaditice niǥina ane
jileenaǥa, pida awacipete.
24 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyototedi Jesus maditaǥa naǥajo
nicenaǥanaǥate. Odaa noǥodinawalacetigi niǥijoa Jesus
lowoodi, oiwi niǥica anepaǥa dinetetece me yakadi oni-
ditecibeci lowoodaǥagi.
25 Onaca noove lakata me nigoitijo niǥijo noǥoyototedi
Jesus madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate.
26 Diniditeloco niǥica ane leeǥodi moyeloadi Jesus, oidite-
loco taaboa ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo, iwoteloco,

"NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

27 Codaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi aaǥaǥa oyototedi itoata
agopeloaǥa midoataǥa eletidi nicenaǥanaǥatedi. Onijoteci
oidoyatice liwai libaaǥadi Jesus, odaa ica eledi agopeloagi
oidoyatice eledi liwai diǥetege nimagijegi.
28 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee micotece niǥijo aneetece Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo neǥee, "Anodigotaǥawa owo liciagi
niǥijoa agopeloaǥa."
29 Niǥijo oko anidiaaǥigotinece midoataǥa on-
alomeǥetedice. Codaa oyabale inoa lacilodi, modi, "Aidiiǥa!
Geemeni me domaǥa ojikeni liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa
domaǥa adabiteǥenitacini catiwedi itoatadiǥida nokododi.
30 Jaǥabo mawikodee, axotitice naǥada ǥadicenaǥanaǥate!"
31 Idaaǥee maǥaǥa oyalomeǥe niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi,
ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Odaa dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi,
"Eote niǥijo eledi oko me newiǥatace, pida ayakadi mepaa
dinewikatidi."
32 Odaa moditalo Jesus, "Akaami ane eni Aneotedoǥoji
me ǥadimonyaa me ǥodatamaǥateenitege ǥodaxakawadi,
akaami ane eni makaami ninionigi-eliodi ǥodoiigi Israel,
adaxotiti niǥina natigide naǥada ǥadicenaǥanaǥate bidige
jakataǥa me jinataǥa, codaa me ǥadadiwaǥateǥegi!" Codaa

me niǥijoa itoataale agopeloaǥa anaǥaǥoyototiniwace midoataǥa nicenaǥanaǥatedi aaǥaǥa oyalomeǥe Jesus.

Lemeǥegi Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

33 Niǥijo naǥa yaxoǥo-noko, ja nexocaǥa inatawece iiǥo, odaa nexocaǥa neǥepaa iniwatadaǥani lakata me ǥocidi.
34 Niǥijo naǥa iniwatadaǥani lakata me ǥocidi, odaa Jesus igedi me dapaawe, mee, “Eloí, Eloí, lemá sabactani?” (Niǥidiwa lotaǥa amina anejinaǥa “Inoenoǥodi, Inoenoǥodi, igaamee me daǥadiaaǥica mawiitigiji?”)
35 Anigepidiǥica niǥijo oko anidiaaǥitice owajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, odaa modi, “Digajipaatalo! Dapaawetedigi Elias!”
36 Odaa onijoteci niǥijo anidiaaǥitice midoataǥa walokodi, odaa itiminatidi niǥijo litikonaǥanaǥadi midataǥa niǥijo viinyo ane daǥa dakake loojedi. Odaa ja dabiteǥetibigimece Jesus me domeǥeo me ilibitetece. Odaa mee, “Alotacaliita! Jemaa me jiwinaǥa Elias nigenagi noǥatedice madataǥa naǥada nicenaǥanaǥate.”
37 Odaa Jesus dinigetaǥateetace me dapaawe, odaa ja yeleo.
38 Onada minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi aca lipegeteǥe ane noxoco niǥijo diimigi-le ane ijokijoateda Aneotedoǥoji mida aneetetege. Naǥajo lipegeteǥe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi neǥepaa natinedi.
39 Idiaaǥitice lodoe licenaǥanaǥate Jesus ica jajeentegi. Niǥijo naǥa nadi anodaaǥeeteda Jesus me dapaawe codaa anodaaǥeeteda me yeleo, odaa mee, “Niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa dicewi me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.”
40 Onaǥaǥa idiaaǥiticoaci ica iwaalepodi pida leegitiogi moiǥoaditalo. Liwigotigi niǥijo iwaalepodi ani naǥajo anodita Maria Madalena, Salomé, ajaa Maria ane eliodo José, ijaa Tiago ane niloxooxegi.
41 Niǥijo Jesus maleeǥidiaaǥitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niǥidi iwaalepodi odiotibece oyaxawa. Onidiaaǥaǥa itice ica eliodi eledi iwaalepodi ane lixigaǥawepodi maleekokigoteda Jesus manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

Noǥonaligitini lolaadi Jesus
(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

42-43 Niǥijo noko maleedaǥa nakatio saabado, noko noǥodinoweditege ica lalokegi Páscoa. Naǥa ǥocidi, jiǥicotio José anelatibige nigotaǥa Arimatéia minitaǥa Pilatos. José ǥoneleegiwa anele, lokaaǥetedipi me nibaaǥa niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Ja walitege niǥica noko

Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko. José abo laaleǥena migo dipokota Pilatos Jesus lolaadi.
44 Pilatos yopo niǥijo naǥa dibodicetibige Jesus naǥa yeleo.
Odaa jeǥenidita niǥijo jajeentegi me ige domigewi naǥa
leecawaanigi me yeleo Jesus.
45 Niǥijo jajeentegi naǥa yeloǥodita mewi, odaa Pilatos ja
ika José me yadeegi Jesus lolaadi.
46 José dinoojeteta aca lipegeteǥe lapacoǥogo, odaa ja noǥa
Jesus lolaadi madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa ja ilipaditigi
Jesus lolaadi naǥajo lipegeteǥe. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja yadeegiticogi
Jesus lolaadi midataǥa ica ane gela moigodi lawimaǥajegi-
wetiǥa. Odaa José ja noxoco yatita aca wetiǥa nelegi me
noxoco.
47 Idiaaǥiticoaci moiwi Maria Madalena ajaa Maria ane
eliodo eledi José. Odaa onadi niǥijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

16

Jesus naǥa yewiǥatace
(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

1 Niǥijo naǥa ixomaǥatijo saabado, odaa Maria Madalena,
Salomé ajaa Maria ane eliodo Tiago joǥodinoojetetalo
nadokojetedi me domoǥoyatita Jesus lolaadi.
2 One nigoitijo niǥijo odoejegi noko semaana, aligeǥe ja
doletibige me nodi, odaa jiǥigotibeci midataǥa lawimaǥajegi-
wetiǥa anoyatice Jesus lolaadi.
3 Naigitece ja dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi, “Amigetiǥijo ane
noǥowatoǥodomi naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi ane noxoco niǥijo
wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi?”
4 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee me dinotaǥaneǥe igaataǥa naǥajo wetiǥa
daǥaxa me nelegi. Pida niǥijo naǥa icotiobece, noǥoiwita,
odaa joǥonadi naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi joǥonoǥaticogi midataǥa
niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa.
5 Niǥijo noǥodakatiwece niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, odaa
joǥonadi ica lioneeǥa ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi ane ya-
pacaǥa. Nicoti diǥeticogi liwai libaaǥadi niǥijo anoyatice lo-
laadi Jesus. Niǥijo noǥonadi, odaa eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji.
6 Pida niǥijo lioneeǥa meetiogi, “Jinaǥa anawelatiwaji!
Jowooǥodi me domoǥoleetibige Jesus anelatibige nigotaǥa
Nazaré. Owooǥoti moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa ja
yeleo. Pida aǥaleeǥicoa digoina, ja yewiǥatace. Digawini
anoyatice lolaadi.
7 Pida niǥina natigide emiitiwaji, eloǥotitiogi niǥijo anodi-
otibece codaa me Pedro. Enitiogi migo Jesus dinewadete-
dicogi digoida nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥitice man-
atitetiwaji, niǥijo ane ligegitedaǥawatiwaji.”

8 Odaa ja yediiǥa me noditicoaci midataǥa niǥijo law-
imaǥajegi-wetiǥa, odaa ja daleditibige, nawigicaǥateloco,
leeǥodi meliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa aǥica gaantiǥijo anoy-
atematita.

Jesus dinikeeteta Maria Madalena
(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

9 Jesus yewiǥatace niǥijo naǥa domiingo me nigoitijo.
Odoeje me dinikeeteta Maria Madalena, naǥajo anijo mijoa
seete niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa ane iticoitedice Jesus.
10 Odaa Maria Madalena jiǥigo, yatematitiogi niǥijo
lokaaǥetedi Jesus aneliodi magecaǥalodipi codaa
noenaǥateloco.
11 Odaa niǥijo naǥa nibodicaǥa Jesus naǥa yewiǥatace, co-
daa Maria mee me nadi, aǥoyiwaǥadi.

Jesus jaǥaǥa dinikeetediogi icoa itoataale anodiotibece
(Lucas 24.13-35)

12 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus dinikeetediogi niǥijo itoataale anodi-
otibece maleeǥidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji miditaǥa ica
nipodigi wetice nigotaǥa. Ica ane latopagi diniigi niǥijo naǥa
dinikeetediogi.
13 Niǥijo naǥa dopitiobece, odaa joǥoyatematitiogi niǥijo
eledi anodiotibece modakapetege Jesus. Pida niǥijo eledi
aǥoyiwaǥadi niǥijo latematigo.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niǥijo oonze anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

14 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja dinikeetediogi niǥijo oonze anodi-
otibece niǥijo me niodaǥa. Odaa ja napeteǥetediniwace
leeǥodi laaleǥenali daǥaxa me dakake, codaa leeǥodi me
doǥoyiwaǥadi naǥa yewiǥatace noǥoyatemati niǥijo anonadi
naǥa yewiǥatace.
15 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Emiitecetiwaji inatawece ane
noiigi niǥina iiǥo, atematiitedibecetiwaji nibodicetedi anele
aneetici.
16 Aneotedoǥoji eote gela lewiǥa niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi
nibodicetedi anele, codaa leeditibige me dinilege. Pida niǥina
oko ane deǥeyiwaǥadi, Aneotedoǥoji baǥa laagedi codaa me
iloikatidi.
17 Aneotedoǥoji ikee niǥica nimaweneǥegi, codaa
eotetema loxiceǥedi niǥina oko anoyiwaǥadi. Codaa oibake
Iboonaǥadi niǥina moiticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa,
codaa odotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diǥica modotaǥatigi
niǥica jotigide.
18 Nigodibatalo laketedi ane diniweneene, oǥoa domige
owacipeta weneeno me doǥoyowooǥodi, aǥica ninyaagi.

Nigoipeketelogo libaaǥatedi niǥinoa eelotaginadi, odaa ja nicilaǥa.”

Jesus noǥopitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

19 Niǥijo Ǥoniotagodi Jesus naǥa ika me notaǥaneǥetediniwace, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegite-dibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja nicotedi liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji ikee mida naǥatetigi.

20 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi inoatawece ane nipodaǥa. Odaa Ǥoniotagodi yaxawatediogi, codaa meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi me ikee niǥinoa latematiko anoyatematitibece mewi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ LUCAS

Lucas one dotowegi, Paulo lowoogotagi, codaa eliodi me lixigagatibece nigijo Paulo me diniwiajetibece midiwataga eletidi iigotedi me yelogoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus. (Awiniteloco miditaga Colossenses 4.14; 2 Timóteo 4.11, Atos 1.1).

Lucas agica aneetege noiigi judeu, codaa agicoa me nadi Jesus. Pida begelioditibece me yotaganege nigijo anodiotibece Jesus ajaagajo eliodo Jesus me diniigaxitece latematiko codaa me liigaxinaganegeco. Nagadi liwakate didikotibige ica goneleegiwa anodita Teófilo, goneleegiwa romaano anida nagatetigi.

Lucas yalagata lanikegi Jesus negepaagicota moyeloadi, codaa naga yewigatace. Yatemati Jesus meliodi me niwikodetediniwace madewetedi, codaa wajekalodipi, inaa nigina oko iwikodadipi, inaa nigaanigipawaanigi. Eledi yatemati Jesus me igotedibeci minitaga oko abeyacagaga me yelogoditediogi nigina natigide Aneotedogoji me yemaa me iwilegi laalegenali codaa me iigi anee me newiga. Lucas eledi yalagata Jesus me yatemati natematiko anida ane iciaceeketetege me ikee Aneotedogoji me doletibige oko ananiatagigipi.

Ane leegodi me dinidi nagadi notaganagaxi
(Atos 1.1-2)

1 Iniotagodi Teófilo. Eliodi oko dinoniciwagaditibigiwaji moiditedini nigijoa Jesus Cristo loenataka godiwigotigi.
2 Oidi nigijoa baanigijo monatematitogowa, nigidi anonadi nigijo maleekoka dinojogoti libakedi, codaa jogoditece latematiko ane icogotedigi miniwataga Aneotedogoji.
3 Igenaga monatematitediwa nigijoa odoejedi libaketedi, odaa joanigidaa leegodi me jakadi mele me jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, ijoatawece nigijoa baanaga ixomagatedijo, ewi me ilagatedice.
4 Jidikotibigagaji, iniotagodi, amaleegaga owoogoti minoatawece ewi niginoa niigaxinaganegeco anabaatege.

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinagatece lanikegi João Batista

5 Nigijo Herodes, malee ninionigi-eliodi niigo judeutedi, onini ica goneleegiwa ane liboonagadi Zacarias, one sacerdoti ane libakadi ligeladi Aneotedogoji. Ida aneetege licogegi nigijo lapo sacerdotitedi ane liboonagadi loiigiwepodi Abias. Aca lodawa liboonagadi Isabel, loiigiwepodi inaagina sacerdotitedi.

6 Zacarias aniaa Isabel idioka limedi mowo ane iǥenaǥa,
codaa idokee mowo niǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Idioka
limedi modeemitetibige ijoatawece ane lajoinaǥaneǥeco co-
daa me liiǥenatakaneǥeco Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
7 Pida aǥica lionigi, leeǥodi Isabel gojoloǥo, codaa joǥopake.
8 Ica noko Zacarias oneo ica ane libakeditibece minitaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, leeǥodi icota ica noko maǥaǥa diba.
9 Onowo niǥica ane lakatigi niǥidiwa sacerdotitedi, oiwi
niǥica anepaǥa dinete me yalegi ica ane liditege lanigi liciagi
ǥonadokojegi, ane ligileǥegitibece moyalegi. Odaa Zacarias
jiǥijaa dinete me dakatiwece Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi.
10 Odaa eǥidiaaǥi Zacarias me yalegi niǥica aneletege lanigi,
idiaaǥidi ica noiigi ideiticoace we, oyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Odaa ica niaanjo Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikee
lodoe Zacarias, one dabiditi liwai ǥobaaǥadi aca nameeja
anei moyalegi niǥica aneletege lanigi.
12 Niǥica Zacarias naǥa nadi niǥijo aanjo, odaa nawela,
eliodi me doi.
13 Odaa mee niǥijo aanjo, “Jinaǥadoii Zacarias!
Aneotedoǥoji wajipatedaǥawa niǥijo me ipokitalo, odaa
natigide ǥadodawa jiǥicaa lionigi, odaa awii me liboonaǥadi
João.
14 Eliodi maniniitibeci leeǥodi lanikegi, codaa eliodi oko
aaǥaǥa ninitibigiwaji.
15 Igaataǥa ǥoneǥegi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Awacipeta viinyo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa anigetiǥida ǥodacipaǥadi ane yoniciwadi. Ni-
genitini, odaa ja dakatiogi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.
16 Odaa eo meliodi loiigi Israel odopitalo Goniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji.
17 Niǥica liwigo codaa me loniciwaǥa liciagi Elias
liwigo ane icoǥotibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
Aniǥicatibige daǥa diba Goniotagodi meote ane libakeditetema
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi nigaanigawaanigi yeloǥoditedibece
latematiko Aneotedoǥoji, eotibige niǥina eniododipi me
daǥadiaa odinotigimadetege oteǥexaaǥaǥa oideleǥe lionigipi,
codaa eotibige niǥijo ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Goniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji me nowookonaǥa liciagi niǥina oko ane
iǥenaǥatibigiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaa libakedi, ilakideticoace niǥidi
noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi Goniotagodi.”
18 Odaa Zacarias ja ige niǥijo aanjo, meeta, “Amiida ica
ane jowooǥoditece nigewi ida ǥagegi? Igaataǥa jeǥeemoda
oxiiǥodi, codaa naǥajo yodawa jaǥaǥa opake.”
19 Niǥijo aanjo naǥa igidi, meeta, “Ee Gabriel. Idioka limedi
me idejotice miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me jibatema. Odaa

idiiɡe me ɡadotaɡaneɡeni codaa me jeloɡoditaɡawa niɡida nibodigi anele.

20 Odaa niɡina natigide jaɡakaami aticilonaɡa, codaa makaami ewaloɡonaɡa, aɡakati motaɡani nigepaa icota noko menitini ɡadionigi, leeɡodi me daɡa iwaɡatiteda yotaɡa, igaataɡa niɡinoa yotaɡa ewi micotalo anigida noko.”

21 Niɡijo noiigi anonibeotege Zacarias joɡoyopo me leegi midiaaɡi catiwedi Aneotedoɡoji liɡeladi.

22 Niɡijo naɡa noditice, aɡalee yakadi me dotaɡa. Odaa niɡijo noiigi joɡoyowooɡodi mica lakatigi catiwedi liɡeladi Aneotedoɡoji. Naɡa daɡa yakadi me dotaɡa, odaa ja yatitiogi libaaɡatedi me yotaɡaneɡe niɡidi noiigi.

23 Niɡijo naɡa dinelio nokododi me diba digoida Aneotedoɡoji liɡeladi, odaa Zacarias joɡopiticogi liɡeladi.

24 Odaa aoniɡica daɡa leegi Isabel jiɡipileɡe. Odaa aona noditice liɡeladi niɡicoa ciinco nepenaitedi. Odaa meetigi le,

25 “Joaniɡidaa igotediwa Ɡoniwa-aagodi. Niɡinoa nokododi eletedomi me noɡowa iboliɡa lodoe eledi oko. Igaataɡa idi-boliɡa niɡijo me-ee diɡicata i-oonigi.”

Ica aanjo dibodicaxinaɡatece lanikegi Jesus

26 Niɡica naɡa ixomaɡatedijo ciinco nepenaitedi Isabel me ipileɡe, Aneotedoɡoji ja iiɡe aanjo Gabriel migo manitaɡa nigotaɡa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.

27 Iiɡetedicogi manitaɡa aca awicije ane liboonaɡadi Maria. Maria aona niɡica me nadi ɡoneleegiwa, onaleekoka do-letibige me lodawa ica ɡoneleegiwa ane liboonaɡadi José, anida aneetege licoɡegi Davi.

28 Niɡijo aanjo niɡicota Maria, nice, odaa meeta, “Iniotagodawaana, Ɡoniotagodi Aneotedoɡoji yajigotedaɡawa ɡadinikegi. Aneotedoɡoji yemaa meote ane daɡaxa meletaɡadomi. Idioka limedi me ideite makaamitaɡa.”

29 Maria eliodi me nawela leeɡodi lotaɡa niɡijo aanjo, codaa domaɡa yowotece niɡica anodaa diitigilo niɡijoa lotaɡa, pida ayowooɡodi.

30 Odaa niɡijo aanjo meeta, “Jinaɡadoii Maria! Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji eliodi meletedaɡadomi.

31 Digawini! Icota makaami ipileɡe, odaa jaɡanigajeetece nigaanigawaanigi, odaa awii me liboonaɡadi Jesus.

32 Icota me ɡoneleegiwa ɡoneɡegi, odaa idokoyatigi me Lionigi Aneotedoɡoji, Aneotedoɡoji ane iiɡe inoatawece. Ɡoniotagodi Aneotedoɡoji eote me inionigi-eliodi, digo anee licoɡegi Davi.

33 Codaa idioka limedi me inionigi-eliodi ane iiɡe anida aneetege licoɡegi Jacó, odaa niɡica ninioxigi aɡica liniogo.”

34 Odaa Maria jeǥeeta niǥijo aanjo, “Igamodaaǥee ica me
yakadi? Aniǥicoda daǥa idina-aaditege aaginaǥa.”
35 Odaa niǥijo aanjo ja niniǥodi, meeta, “Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji enagi makaamita, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ditibigimedeoodi ikeetedaǥawa nimaweneǥegi. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi ǥadionigi anenitini, enitini miniokiniwateda
Aneotedoǥoji me nebi, odaa liboonaǥadi ‘Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji’.
36 Digowoo! Moditibece ǥaditaagi Isabel me daǥa yakadi
mica lionigi, pida natigide jiǥidiwa ciinco nepenaitedi me
ipileǥe, digo anee noǥopake.
37 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥica idi ane daǥa yakaditeda
meote.”
38 Odaa Maria mee, “Niǥida meeyo, eeyo liota Iniwa-aagodi
Aneotedoǥoji. Anikanitici niǥica aneeteta Iniwa-aagodi.”
Odaa joǥopi niǥijo aanjo.

Maria dalita Isabel

39 Naǥa ixomaǥatedice icoa nokododi, Maria ja dinoe, odaa
ja yediiǥaticogi nigotaǥa nipodigi Judéia, midiwa icoa wetiadi.
40 Naǥa dakatiwece liǥeladi Zacarias, odaa ja yecoaditece
Isabel.
41 Isabel naǥa wajipata Maria me nice, odaa niǥijo nigaani-
gawaanigi catiwedi le ja ditineǥe. Odaa Isabel ja dakatiogi
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
42 Odaa ja dinigetaǥatee me dotaǥa, mee,
“Aneotedoǥoji eliodi meote aneletaǥadomi, caticedi niǥina
ǥoniwaalowepodi, codaa jeǥeote aneletema niǥidi niga-
aanigawaanigi catiwedi ǥade-ee.
43 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me idiwe-eeniǥide, le-eeǥodi
managi adaliitiwa, ano-oota ma-aami eliodo Iniwa-aagodi.
44 Niǥijo naǥa jajipa-aataǥawa madiceni, niga-
aanigawaanigi ninitibece, odaa ja ditineǥe catiwedi ye-ee.
45 Ǥoniwa-aagodi Aneotedoǥoji ǥadibinieni le-eeǥodi mi-
iiwaǥati mo-oota niǥijo ane ligegitedaǥawa.”

Maria doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji

46 Odaa jeǥee Maria,
“Jigaanaǥatibigimece Ǥoniwa-aagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
mele yaaleǥena.
47 Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci le-eeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me
idewikatidi.
48 Igaataǥa yemaa meotedomi anele,
eeyo liota ane diǥica me dinabaketibece,
eeyo iwikodaǥalo.
Niǥina natigide,
nigepaa ganigicatibige,

niǥina oko odi Aneotedoǥoji meliodi me idibinie.
49 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi nimaweneǥegi,
eotedomi niǥica ane jopooǥa.
Aǥica ane beyagi miniwataǥa.
50 Iwikode inatawece niǥina anode-eemitetibige,
niǥina baaniǥina me newiǥa,
codaa niǥina ane-eediǥica menitiniwace.

51 Aneotedoǥoji ja ikee meliodi loniciwaǥa niǥina meote niǥinoa ane loweenataka.
Iǥe-eeke niǥinoa anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa,
codaa me noǥowa lowooko.
52 Niǥina ane ni-iiǥenatakanaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji noǥowa nimaweneǥeco,
codaa eote naǥatetigi niǥina anodi me diǥica naǥatetigi.
53 Yajigo niǥinoa anele,
nediatediniwace niǥina ane nigiciletibigiwaji,
codaa i-iiǥe moitibece niǥinoa liicotedi me diǥica anoyadeegi.
54 Idioka lime-eedi meote mo-oota niǥinoa ane lotaǥa anigote-diogi jotigide ǥodaamipi,
codaa midioka lime-eedi me yaxawa ǥodoiigi Israel,
ane liotagipi.
55 Igaataǥa ligegite jotigide ǥonelokodi Abraão,
codaa niǥina anida aneetege licoǥegi midioka lime-eedi me iwikodetediogi.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaǥa Maria).
56 Maria ejinaǥa eote iniwatadiǥini epenaitedi midiaaǥi mani Isabel, odaa joǥopiticogi liǥeladi.

Lanikegi João Batista

57 Niǥicota ica noko me dinigaje Isabel, odaa ja dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.
58 Ica lipecaǥawepodi codaa me litacepodi odibodicetibige, odaa modi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iwikode Isabel. Odaa ja linikaǥawepodi.
59 Niǥijo neǥeote oito nokododi menitini nigaanigawaanigi, odaa jiǥigotibeci oyakagidi lolaadogo, ane lakatigi judeutedi (moikee me loiigi Aneotedoǥoji). Odaa ja domoǥowo me liboonaǥatewa eliodi, Zacarias.
60 Pida naǥajo eliodo mee, “Oǥoa, biǥida liboonaǥadi João.”
61 Odaa modi, “Pida aǥica ǥaditaagi ane liboonaǥadi João!”
62 Odaa odatikatalo libaaǥatedi moige eliodi ica ane yemaa me liboonaǥadi nigaanigawaanigi.
63 Odaa Zacarias ja dipokotibige taaboawaanigi me idite-loco, “Jemaa me liboonaǥadi João.” Iditawece niǥijo oko oyopo.

64 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ja yakaditace me dotaǥa, odaa ja
diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
65 Niǥijo lipecaǥawepodi eliodi moyopo niǥida niciagi, odaa
niǥica nibodigi aneetece niǥida niciagi jiǥilaagiteloco idi-
watawece nipodaǥa Judéia, ane inoa wetiadi.
66 Odaa inatawece oko anowajipata oyowo niǥida natem-
atigo, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, "Igamigodaaǥee ica nigaani-
gawaanigi? Igaataǥa loniciwaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji
ewi me idei miditaǥa."

Zacarias yatemati anodaaǥee niǥica nigaanigawaanigi

67 Zacarias, eliodi niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi one dakatiogi
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi me yalaǥata
anodaaǥee niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi, mee,
68 "Joǥeeǥatalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
Noenoǥodi loiigi Israel.
Igaataǥa enagi midi loiigi me yatamaǥateetetege
libeyaceǥeco.
69 Niwakateetedoǥowa Ǥonewikatitoǥodi anida ni-
maweneǥegi,
anida aneetege licoǥegi Davi,
ane liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji.
70 Jotigide Aneotedoǥoji naǥa ligegi me niwakatee niǥica
Ǥonewikatitoǥodi.
Niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko,
niǥijo aniniokiniwateda modibatema,
oyeloǥodi ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji.
71 Odaa ligegi me ǥodatamaǥateetetege ǥodaxakawepodi,
codaa me loniciwaǥa niǥijo ane deǥetiǥodemaa.
72 Codaa ligegi me iwikode ǥodaamipi,
codaa nalaǥatigilo niǥijo ane dinilakidetetege,
leeǥodi aixomaǥatice ane ligegi.
73-74 Akaa ligegiteta ǥonelokodi Abraão me
ǥodatamaǥateetetege loniciwaǥa ǥodaxakawepodi,
eote me jakataǥa me jibaaǥatema me diǥica ane idoiiǥata.
75 Odaa jakataǥa miniokiniwateda me jibaaǥatema,
codaa me jakataǥa me jaoǥo inokina ane iǥenaǥa inoatawece
nokododi.

76 Akaami, ionigi,
etiǥadadalitigi makaami niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji anidioka limedi me
diiǥenataka.
Odaa eloǥoti latematiko Aneotedoǥoji aniǥicatibige daǥa diba
Ǥoniotagodi,

anenyaǥati laaleǥenali niǥidi noiigi modinoweditege lanokegi.
77 Awii loiigi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji moyowooǥodi anodaaǥee me yewikatidi,
niǥina me napitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco.
78 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me ǥodiwikode.
Niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niwakatee me ǥodewikatidi
liciagi niǥina maleekoka daxoditibige aligeǥe.
79 Niǥina nigeno,
yajigotediogi lokokena niǥina ane ideiticoace nexocaǥa anodipegitege némaǥa,
ǥodadeegitedinece naigi aneo mele ǥodaaleǥenali.”
(Odaa ja liniogo me dotaǥa Zacarias).

80 Odaa niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi naǥa ili, odaa jaǥaǥa ili liwaxinigi. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi midiwataǥa nipodaǥa ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi neǥepaaǥicota noko migo yeloǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa midi loiigi Israel.

2

Lanikegi Jesus
(Mateus 1.18-25)

1 Niǥijo César Augusto minionigi-eliodi ane iiǥe idiwatawece niiǥotedi romaanotedi, ja diiǥenatakata niǥijoa nokododi me dinilaǥadi oko, diniditedini liboonaǥatedi iditawece noiigi. Codaa one odoejegi noko me dinilaǥaditibigiwaji.

2 Niǥijo noǥonilaǥadi oko ica ane iiǥe niiǥo Síria boǥone ica Cirênio.

3 Odaa leeditibige miditawece oko igotibeci minoataǥa niǥinoa anepaa nigotadi ane lanikadi, me dinilaǥaditibigiwaji.

4 José ida aneetege licoǥegi Davi niǥica jotigide inionigieliodi ane lanikadi nigotaǥa Belém, nipodigi Judéia. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me noditicogi nigotaǥa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia, odaa jiǥigo Belém me dinilaǥadi.

5 Odaa yadeegi Maria, analeedaǥa lodawa, pida jiǥipileǥe.

6 Niǥijo midiaaǥi Belém, jiǥicota noko me dinigaje.

7 Odaa ja dinigajetece odoejegi lionigi. Odaa jona ilipaditece lipegeteǥe, yexaǥatinigi nicooxo eijedi, leeǥodi aǥaleeǥica oyakadi limedi manitaǥa ǥodiotaǥaxi.

Nowienoǥododi waxacocoli onadi aanjotedi

8 Midiwataǥa icoa nipodaǥa onidiwa icoa nowienoǥododi waxacocoli, oyeloǥoteetigi moyowie icoa lapoli waxacocoli.

9 Odaa ica niaanjo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikeetiogi,
odaa latalaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ja naloteloco niǥica
aneiticoace. Odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji.
10 Pida niǥijo aanjo meetiogi, “Jinaǥa domaǥadoiitiwaji!
Igaataǥa inadeegitaǥawatiwaji nibodigi anele, aneo mi-
natawece oko ninitibigiwaji.
11 Digawini! Niǥina noko digoida Belém, nigotaǥa Davi,
enitini ane ǥadewikatititiwaji, Niǥijoa anakaa jibodicaǥatege,
Cristo, ane Ǥoniotagodi.
12 Odaa owooǥotitiwaji mewi. Akapetege nigaani-
gawaanigi, oilipaditece lipegeteǥe, oyeliiǥetinigi nicooxo
eijedi.”
13 Aniaaǥani naǥaca lakata jaǥaǥa dinikee mijotaǥa
niǥijo aanjo, ica nelegi lapo eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji
digoida ditibigimedi. Oigaa enaco, odigaanaǥatibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji, modi,
14 “Digoina ditibigimedi jigaanaǥanaǥatibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji.
Eote mele laaleǥenali oko digoina iiǥo,
leeǥodi yemaa meote aneletema niǥidi oko.”
15 Niǥijoa aanjotedi noǥopitacibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa
niǥijoa nowienoǥododi waxacocoli modi, “Iniǥa Belém, iniǥa
jiwinaǥa niǥica nigaanigawaanigi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji
aneote ǥobodigi neǥenitini.”
16 Odaa jiǥigotibeci yediiǥatibigiwaji, odaa joǥotota Maria,
José, odaa joǥonadi nigaanigawaanigi, anoyeliiǥetinigi
nicooxo eijedi.
17 Niǥijo noǥonadi, odaa joǥoyatemati niǥijo ane lotaǥa
aanjotedi moditece niǥidi nigaanigawaanigi.
18 Ijotawece niǥijo anowajipatiogi niǥijoa nowienoǥododi
waxacocoli eliodi moyopo.
19 Pida Maria biǥidioka limedi me nalaǥatibige baanaǥa
ixomaǥateetice, codaa eliodi me yowo lotaǥa niǥijoa
nowienoǥododi waxacocoli.
20 Odaa niǥijoa nowienoǥododi waxacocoli joǥopitibeci.
Nigaanaǥanaǥatece ligi, odigaanaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji,
odiniotagodetalo leeǥodi ijoatawece anowajipatalo, codaa
anonadi. Ijoatawece ane eetece niǥijo aanjo onadi, codaa
mowajipatalo moyalaǥatalo.

Jesus oibootalo Aneotedoǥoji minitaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji

21 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo oito nokododi menitini,
joǥoyakagidi lolaadi nigaanigawaanigi ane ligileǥegi
judeutedi. Odaa joǥowo me liboonaǥadi Jesus, igaataǥa
jiǥidaa liboonaǥadi aneeta niǥijo aanjo maleediǥicatibige
diǥipileǥe Maria.

22 Niǥijo naǥa ixomaǥatedijo icoa nokododi ane
diiǥenatakata lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés me diniwilegit-
ibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, José ajaa Maria joǥoyadeegi
nigaanigawaanigi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém moibootalo
Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
23 Igaataǥa diniditeloco liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
ane iditedini Moisés, anee, “Inatawece nionigi liidaǥa leed-
itibige moiomaǥaditema Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa in-
iokiniwateda me nebi.”
24 Odaa José ajaa Maria igotibeci maǥaǥa oibootema
Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneledi liiǥenatakaneǥegi
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, iniwataale yotipitedi, oǥoa domige
iniwataale yotipitedawaanaǥa liboonaǥa.
25 Manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém ini ica ǥoneleegiwa
niǥeladimigi ane liboonaǥadi Simeão. One ǥoneleegiwa ane
iǥenaǥa, codaa midioka limedi meyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa me nibeotibigege me niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji ane
yewikatidi loiigi Israel. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji idei mijotaǥa.
26 Codaa iniaaǥini Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ikeeta me daǥa
yeleo nigepaa nadi icoa Cristo, liwaaǥadi Goniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi.
27 Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo migo Simeão minitaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Ijaaǥijo noko moyadeegi eliododipi
Jesus minitaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, mowote aneeta
najoinaǥaneǥeco mowo.
28 Odaa Simeão ja dibata niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi. Naǥa
noǥele, odaa ja doǥetedibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, meetalo,
29 “Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥina natigide,
ane eemoda ǥadiiǥexegi ja yakadi mikani me inipetini.
Ideleo mele yaaleǥena,
igaataǥa jiǥicota niǥijo ane ǥagegitiwa.
30 Igaataǥa niǥida me ee ja jinadi niǥidi ananiiǥeni ane
ǥodewikatidi.
31 Inatawece noiigi icota monadi niǥidi ananiiǥeni Iniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji.
32 Niǥidi maniiǥeni liciagi lokokena miditaǥa niǥina ane daǥa
judeutedi me ikeetiogi anewi.
Odaa joǥoiweniǥide ǥadoiigi Israel idiaaǥidi leeǥodi.”
33 José ajaa Maria eliodi moyopo niǥijoa lotaǥa Simeão me
yalaǥata niǥidi nigaanigawaanigi.
34 Simeão dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me ibinietediogi, odaa
jeǥeeta Maria, eliodo Jesus, “Aneotedoǥoji niwakatee niǥidi
nigaanigawaanigi meliodi okotigi ǥodoiigi Israel oyototedice
Aneotedoǥoji, pida eliodi eledi ǥodoiigi odopitalo.

Aneotedoǥoji niwakatee me ikee niǥica anodaaǥeeteda. Codaa eliodi oko odotaǥatibige niǥidi nigaanigawaanigi.
35 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee niǥinoa lowooko niǥina noiigi ane
doǥoyiwaǥaditeda ja dineloǥotee. Icota me eemiteetece
mileeni ǥadaaleǥena leeǥodi ǥagecaǥaloǥo, micataǥa niǥina
me leegitinece ǥotaciledi me ǥodapeegi nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa.”
36 Onani aca iwaalo opake, ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji. Liboonaǥadi Ana, liona ica Fanuel, anida
aneetege licoǥegi Asa. Niǥijo me wado, naǥa ixomaǥatedice
seete nicaaǥape, lodawa ja yeleo. Odaa ja wajekalo.
37 Natigide joniǥidiwa 84 nicaaǥape. Aoniǥica daǥa
noditicogi liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Noko, codaa menoale,
one doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥaniodi niǥina me idei lodoe
Aneotedoǥoji me yotaǥaneǥe.
38 Acaaǥaca naǥaca lakatatibece micota me diniotagodetalo
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yalaǥata nigaanigawaanigi
yatematitiogi ijotawece niǥijo anonibeotege Aneotedoǥoji
me yatamaǥatee noiigitigi Jerusalém me yatamaǥateetetege
laxakawepodi.
39 Odaa José ajaa Maria noǥoigodi mowotema niǥijo ni-
gaanigawaanigi icoatawece niǥicoa ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa joǥopiticogi liǥeladi mani nig-
otaǥa Nazaré, nipodigi Galiléia.
40 Odaa niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi ja ili, ja yoniciwadi. Codaa
jiǥinoa lixaketedi, Aneotedoǥoji eliodi meote aneletema.

Jesus nenyaǥatedini minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi

41 Inoatawece nicaaǥape eliododipi Jesus igotibeci
Jerusalém odiita niǥica nalokegi anodita “Páscoa”.
42 Niǥijo Jesus neǥeote dooze nicaaǥape, jiǥigotacibece
nalooǥo ane lakatigitibece.
43 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo nalokegi noǥone dinelio, odaa
joǥopiticogi liǥeladi. Odaa niǥijoa nigaanigawaanigi, Jesus,
ja nenyaǥatedini mani nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Pida eliododipi
aǥoyowooǥodi me nenyaǥatedini.
44 Odiletibige diǥinoa liwigotigi niǥijo lapo ane dopitibeci,
odaa ja wiajeeǥa ijotawece noko. Igaanaǥa domoǥodoletibige
Jesus mijotaǥa niǥijo litacepodi codaa mijoataǥa niǥijoa
lokaaǥetedipi, pida aǥicoa moyakadi.
45 Odaa niǥijo naǥa diǥicoateda moyakadi, niǥijo eliododipi
joǥopitacicogi Jerusalém modoletibige.
46 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedice itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa
joǥoyakadi Jesus minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Nicotedini
liwigotigi icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi judeutedi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
icoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés ane iditedini. Jesus wajipate-
diogi codaa nigetediniwace.

47 Ijotawece niǥijo anowajipatalo eliodi moyopo leeǥodi
minoa lixaketedi, codaa me lotaǥa niǥina me igiditediogi.
48 Niǥijo eliododipi noǥonadi, aaǥaǥa oyopo.
Odaa naǥajo eliodo meetalo, “I-oonigi, igaamee ina
mideǥemiitoǥowa? Alopoo! Ǥadiodi, eeyomoda, eliodi me
joǥowikomataaǥatibigaǥaji.”
49 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Igaamee ina
moleetibigijitiwaji? Aǥowooǥoti me leeditibige minaaǥejo
liǥeladi Eiodi?”
50 Pida aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica aneyatedigi ligegi.
51 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja lixigaǥawepodi eliododipi, opiticogi
Nazaré, idioka limedi meyiwaǥadi eliododipi. Odaa
naǥajo eliodo idioka limedi me nalaǥatibige ijoatawece
ane ixomaǥateetedijo.
52 Odaa Jesus ja ili, codaa minoa lixaketedi. Codaa idioka
limedi Aneotedoǥoji me iweniǥide codaa niǥina oko moi-
weniǥide.

3

Lotaǥa João Batista
(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-18; João 1.19-28)

1 Neǥeote ciinze nicaaǥape Tibério ja ninionigi-eliodi ro-
maanotedi codaa iiǥe inoatawece iiǥotedi. Niǥijo romaano
ane iiǥe nipodigi Judéia baǥa Pôncio Pilatos. Ninionigi-eliodi
nipodigi Galiléia baǥa Herodes, nioxoa ica Filipe ninionigi-
eliodi nipodigi Ituréia codaa me Traconites. Nipodigi Abilene,
baǥa ninionigi-eliodi Lisânias.
2 Lacilo-sacerdotitedi baǥa Anás ijaa Caifás. Niǥijoa
nokododi Aneotedoǥoji ja yotaǥaneǥe João, lionigi Zacarias.
João idiaaǥi miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi.
3 João diǥetita iditawece nipodigi akiidi Jordão, odaa yatem-
atitibece me leeditibige inatawece oko modinilaatece libey-
aceǥeco, codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji ja iwilegitetema inoatawece libeyaceǥeco.
4 Niǥida libakedi João, akaa eetece Isaías, niǥijo ane
yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide. Isaías
iditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi, mee,
“Ida ica ane igedi me dotaǥa miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica
niǥeladimigipi.
Mee me dotaǥa,
‘Oenitece naigi Ǥoniotagodi menagi,
awii naicoli ane dixoketema!
5 Inoatawece ane elagigi icota me dinoxoco,
codaa inoatawece wetiadi ane leegitibigimece oyakagidi.
Naicoli ane dinamage icota me dixoke,

codaa naicoli aninoa nalaǥatedi icota mabotiwage.

6 Odaa inatawece oko onadi Aneotedoǥoji anodaaǥee me
yewikatidi oko.' "

(Joaniǥidaa Isaías iboǥoditege niǥijo me ilakidetice naigi Ǥoniotagodi, João ane ilakideticoace laaleǥenali oko mowaji-patalo lotaǥa Jesus.)

7 Eliodi oko domoǥodiita João me dinilegetibigiwaji. Pida João meetiogi, "Akaamitiwaji lionaǥa laketedi. Amiijo aneo ǥabodigitiwaji ina noǥoleetigi me ǥadiwokonitiwaji lélaǥa Aneotedoǥoji nige iloikatidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco?

8 Iigitiwaji ǥadakataǥa amaleeǥaǥa ikeeni naǥadinilaanitibece, macataǥa naǥana niale ela me ikee anada naǥada niale. Jinaǥa domeǥenitiwaji me ǥanelokodi Abraão, (Igaataǥa niǥina anida aneetege licoǥegi Abraão leeditibige me dinilaatibece), igaataǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me ibake niǥidiwa wetiadi meote mida aneetege licoǥegi Abraão.

9 Codaa micataǥa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa baanaǥa igo me yakagidi niale neǥepaa litodi. Inoatawece nialeli ane deǥeleteda ela oyakagidi, odaaǥoyalegi." (Joaniǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji ja igo me iloikatidi oko aneo ane beyagi).

10 Pida niǥidi noiigi idioka limedi monigetice João, modita, "Amiida ica ane leeditibige me jaoǥa? (Odaa aǥalee ǥodiloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji.)"

11 Odaa ja niniǥodi, meetiogi, "Niǥini anidiwa itiwataale noecaǥaxiidi, leeditibige me yajigota onaditeci niǥijo ane daǥaca noecaǥaxi. Codaa niǥini anidi ane yeligo, leeditibige me yedia niǥina ane diǥica ane yeligo."

12 Niǥijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, eledi icotiobece me domaǥaǥa dinilegetibigiwaji, odaa joǥoige João, modita, "Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, oko amiida ane leeditibige maǥaǥa jaoǥa?"

13 Odaa jeǥeetiogi, "Jinaǥalee abanoonaǥanitiwaji caticedi ane iiǥetaǥawa najoinaǥaneǥeco mabanoonaǥani."

14 Codaa iodaǥawadi eletidi oige, modita, "Epoǥoko, amiida ane leeditibige me jaoǥa?" Odaa ja niniǥodi, meetiogi, "Jinaǥatikani ǥadoniciwaǥa mabanoonaǥanitece dinyeelo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa awitaka oditaǥa jaǥabanoonaǥani. Pida adinanenitibece leeǥodi niǥidoda ǥanigaanyeǥegi."

15 Niǥijo noiigi eliodi mowalita João deǥeo anigetiǥida loenatagi anodoxicetema. Meetibige le niǥidi noiigi ijoa nige niǥidaaǥida João Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi.

16 Pida João meetiogi iditawece, “Ɣadilegenita ninyoɡodi.
Pida enagi anida loniciwaɡa caticedi ee. Ajakadi me jaxawa-
tece, oteɡexaaɡaɡa me jowilece liwelatedi, leeɡodi eliodi me
ɡoneɡegi, aiciagi. Idi ane yajigotediogi Liwigo Aneotedoɡoji,
idiaaɡeledi niɡina akaamitiwaji baɡa iloikatidi, micataɡa
daɡa yalegi noledi.
17 Aneotedoɡoji ja igo me iomaɡadi oko, micataɡa niɡina
ɡoneleegiwa baaniɡida najo libaaɡadi naɡa igo me ibinie
lawodigijedi, odaa iomaɡaditege leyeema, lapadi. Iladie ley-
eema minitaɡa diimigi ane iladiete nijaacotedi. Pida napadi
baɡa yalegi mini noledi ane daɡa ipe.”
18 Odaa João ibodicaxitiogi niɡidi noiigi mowidi eletidi
lotaɡa me yaxawatiogi, niɡina me yatemati nibodicetedi
anele.
19 Pida João ja dotaɡatibige Herodes inionigi-eliodi, leeɡodi
Herodes dibanoonaɡatece aca Herodias lodawa nioxoa, co-
daa leeɡodi Herodes mowidi eletidi libeyaceɡeco.
20 Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi Herodes naɡa diiɡenatakata moixoti-
wece João niwiloɡonaɡaxi, pida joaniɡidaa leeɡodi neɡeote
daɡaxatace mowidi niɡicoa loenataka ane beyagi.

Jesus dinilege
(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11)

21 Niɡica naɡa nigomaɡa ijotawece niɡica noiigi me dini-
legetibigiwaji, odaa Jesus jaɡaɡa dinilege. Niɡijo naɡa
yotaɡaneɡe Aneotedoɡoji, niɡica ditibigimedi domoke.
22 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoɡoji ja dinikatelogo Jesus dina-
natigi yotibi. Odaa joɡowajipata ica ane dotaɡa digoida
ditibigimedi, anee, “Akaami Ionigi aneliodi me ɡademaani,
codaa eliodi me idinitibeci akaami leeɡodi.”

Ica ane licoɡegi Jesus
(Mateus 1.1-17)

23 Niɡijo niɡidaa dinanatedigi Jesus me diba, ijoa 30
nicaaɡape. Odaa eliodi oko odiletibige daɡa lionigi José. Pida
Jesus ida aneetetege licoɡegi Eli.
24 Eli eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
Levi eliodi ica Malqui,
Malqui eliodi ica Janai,
Janai eliodi ica José,
25 José eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Amós,
Amós eliodi ica Naum,
Naum eliodi ica Esli,
Esli eliodi ica Nagai,
26 Nagai eliodi ica Maate,

Maate eliodi ica Matatias,
Matatias eliodi ica Semei,
Semei eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Joda,
27 Joda eliodi ica Joanã,
Joanã eliodi ica Resa,
Resa eliodi ica Zorobabel,
Zorobabel eliodi ica Salatiel,
Salatiel eliodi ica Neri,
28 Neri eliodi ica Melqui,
Melqui eliodi ica Adi,
Adi eliodi ica Cosã,
Cosã eliodi ica Elmadão,
Elmadão eliodi ica Er,
29 Er eliodi ica Josué,
Josué eliodi ica Eliézer,
Eliézer eliodi ica Jorim,
Jorim eliodi ica Matate,
Matate eliodi ica Levi,
30 Levi eliodi ica Simeão,
Simeão eliodi ica Judá,
Judá eliodi ica José,
José eliodi ica Jonã,
Jonã eliodi ica Eliaquim,
31 Eliaquim eliodi ica Meleá,
Meleá eliodi ica Mena,
Mena eliodi ica Matata,
Matata eliodi ica Natã,
Natã eliodi ica Davi,
32 Davi eliodi ica Jessé,
Jessé eliodi ica Obede,
Obede eliodi ica Boaz,
Boaz eliodi ica Sala,
Sala eliodi ica Nassom,
33 Nassom eliodi ica Aminadabe,
Aminadabe eliodi ica Admim,
Admim eliodi ica Arni,
Arni eliodi ica Esrom,
Esrom eliodi ica Peres,
Peres eliodi ica Judá,
34 Judá eliodi ica Jacó,
Jacó eliodi ica Isaque,
Isaque eliodi ica Abraão,
Abraão eliodi ica Tera,
Tera eliodi ica Nacor,
35 Nacor eliodi ica Seruque,
Seruque eliodi ica Ragaú,

Ragaú eliodi ica Faleque,
Faleque eliodi ica Éber,
Éber eliodi ica Sala,
36 Sala eliodi ica Cainã,
Cainã eliodi ica Arfaxade,
Arfaxade eliodi ica Sem,
Sem eliodi ica Noé,
Noé eliodi ica Lameque,
37 Lameque eliodi ica Metusalém,
Metusalém eliodi ica Enoque,
Enoque eliodi ica Jarete,
Jarete eliodi ica Malaleel,
Malaleel eliodi ica Cainã,
38 Cainã eliodi ica Enos,
Enos eliodi ica Sete,
Sete eliodi ica Adão,
ane lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.

4

Ǥodaxakawa dineetalo Jesus
(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13)

1 Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ini miniwataǥa Jesus. Naǥa dopitedijo Jesus me icoǥotedicogi akiidi Jordão, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegitedicogi miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo, ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi.

2 Niǥicoatigilo cwareenta nokododi, odaa diaabo ja dineetalo Jesus me domeǥeo deǥeote libeyaceǥegi. Niǥijoa nokododi aǥica ane yeligo, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja nigicile.

3 Odaa ǥodaxakawa jeǥeetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, awii niǥinoa wetiadi me paontedi.”

4 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco me diǥinokina paon meo lewiǥa oko, pida oko ewi mida lewiǥa leeǥodi niǥina meyiwaǥadi inoatawece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.”

5 Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus digoida maditaǥa aca aneneǥegi daǥaxa me leegitibigimece wetiǥa. Odaa aniǥica daǥa leegi, ja ikeetalo icoatawece niǥicoa iiǥotedi.

6 Odaa jeǥeetalo Jesus, “Jajigotaǥawa ǥanaǥatetigi me iiǥeni inoatawece iiǥotedi, codaa jajigotedaǥawa inoatawece ane libinico aneiteloco. Igaataǥa inoatawece onajigotediwa, odaa jakadi maǥaǥa jajigota okanicodaaǥica ane jemaa me jajigota.

7 Odaa idiwatawece niǥidiwa ǥanepilidi, nige amakitedini ǥadokotidi yodoe moǥeetetiwa.”

8 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Emii opili Satanás! Igaataǥa diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,

‘Oǥeetetalo Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iniokiniwateda moǥeetetalo.’ ”

9 Odaa diaabo ja yadeegitedicogi Jesus nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa ideyate miditaǥa ica ane daǥaxa me leegitibigimece mini liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa meetalo, “Nigewi makaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, adinaxokitinece natinedi.

10 Igaataǥa diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, ‘Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe niaanjotedi modoweditaǥaloco’.

11 Codaa aaǥaǥa diniditini, ‘Moilokaditalo ǥabaaǥatedi modoweditaǥaloco me deǥetaciloteda ǥadoǥonaka midiwa wetiadi.’ ”

12 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Ajakadi, igaataǥa madi lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco, ‘Jinaǥa adineenitalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.’ ”

13 Niǥijo diaabo naǥa ika me dineetalo Jesus minoatawece niǥicoa anigotalo, odaa ja ikanawaanigi micaaniǥigotalo.

Jesus yojogotedini libakedi digoida nipodigi Galiléia
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

14 Jesus opitacedicogi nipodigi Galiléia, niǥica Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo jeǥeliodi me yajigotalo loniciwaǥa. Odaa niǥicoa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus joniǥilaagiteloco iditawece niǥidi nipodigi.

15 Odaa diiǥaxinaǥa midiwa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, odaa ijotawece ica oko anowajipatalo oiweniǥide.

Niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Nazaré aǥodibatege Jesus
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

16 Jesus niǥicotedicogi nigotaǥa Nazaré ane liidaǥadi. Odaa naǥa saabado, jiǥigo mani liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi ane lakatigitedibece. Odaa ja dabiditedini me dalomeǥenataka.

17 Oyajigotalo notaǥanaǥaxi ane idí Isaías, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Jesus naǥa yowiegi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, yowiegitedeloco midiwa nidiko anee,

18 “Liwigo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji etini meetaǥa.
Igaataǥa ee liomaǥatagi,
codaa me najigotiwa inimaweneǥegi me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwa madewetedi.
Idiiǥe me jeloǥoditiogi niwilogojedi me jikaticoace,
codaa jeloǥoditiogi ǥoladi me jao me yatetacibigiwaji,
codaa me jao moiwoko niǥijo anoiatetibeci.

19 Idiiǥe me jeloǥoditiogi niǥica nicaaǥabi
nige ikee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletetema niǥina oko.”

20 Odaa Jesus ja ilipaditacediwage naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi, odaa ja yopilaǥadite niǥijo nowienoǥodi niiakanaǥaxi. Odaa

ja nicotacedini. Ijotawece oko mani niiakanaǥaxi owatacotece.
21 Odaa ja dotaǥa, meetediogi, “Niǥina noko, niǥidi ane diniditeloco niǥidi liwai lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji anajipaatatiwaji natigide, jiǥicota. (Leeǥodi jiǥidaa idinanatigi me jiba.)”
22 Iditawece oko ele modotaǥatibige Jesus, codaa oyopo leeǥodi lotaǥa libinienaǥa. Odaa modi, “Ica mele me dotaǥa, niǥidooda lionigi José!”
23 (Jesus naǥa yowooǥodi me doǥodibatege.) Odaa meetediogi, “Ajawienataka menitiwatiwaji niǥijo nigegi anee, ‘Dotowegi, akamaǥa adinicilatiti!’ Codaa maǥaǥa enitiwa, ‘Awii digoina manataǥa naǥana ǥanigotaǥa niǥijoa ane jibodicaǥatalo mawiite manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cafarnaum.’ ”
24 Odaa mee, “Jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, aǥica ini ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko anele modibatege miditaǥa epaa loiigi.
25 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Niǥijo jotigide owidi wajekalodi digoina ǥoniiǥo Israel malee yewiǥa Elias, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, niǥijo me daǥa datiode itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape niǥigo meeya. Odaa eliodi niǥica nigigi inatawece ǥoniiǥo.
26 Pida Aneotedoǥoji aiiǥe Elias me yaxawa anigeteǥepidaǥaca niǥina wajekalodipi judeutedi, digoina Israel. Pida iiǥe Elias manitaǥa aca wajekalo ane daǥa ǥodoiigi, ane liǥeladi mani nigotaǥa Sarepta digoida nipodigi Sidom ane daǥa ǥonipodigi.
27 Eledi eliodi dawace-loolatedi judeutedi digoina Israel maleeǥijo Eliseu, inaaǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Pida aǥica ane icilatidi. Ijokijo Naamã, ane loiigi siiriotedi, baǥa icilatidi.”
28 Niǥijo noǥowajipatalo Jesus lotaǥa, ijotawece niǥijo ane idei mani liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi eliodi me neliǥideeǥa.
29 Odaa ja dabiditiniwace oixigitedicogi wetice nigotaǥa. Naǥani nigotaǥa idei ditibigimedi ica lojotaǥadi, odaa joǥoyadeegitedicogi Jesus ditibigimedi lojotaǥadi domaǥa oyamaǥatedinece wakagi iiǥo.
30 Pida Jesus yakagiditediogi liwigotigi niǥijo noiigi, odaa joǥopi.

Ica ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi (Marcos 1.21-28)

31 Jesus one dinikatedinicogi manitaǥa aca nigotaǥa Cafarnaum nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa niiǥaxitediniwace niǥidi noiigi me saabado.
32 Eliodi moyopo leeǥodi anodaaǥeeteda me diiǥaxinaǥa, igaataǥa dotaǥa micataǥa anida epaa naǥatetigi.

33 Manitaǥa niiakanaǥaxi aneite me diiǥaxinaǥa onini ica
ǥoneleegiwa anodakatiogi, icoa lowooko one beyagi. Odaa
igedi me dotaǥa, mee,
34 “Amiina anemaanitoǥodici, Jesus ane ǥadiǥeladi Nazaré?
Domige naǥanagi me ǥodaaǥateǥegi? Jowooǥodi anakaami!
Jaǥakamaǥakaami ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iniokini-
wateda mabaatema.”
35 Odaa Jesus ja yapeteǥe, meeteta, “Anotokiti, codaa an-
otitice niǥida ǥoneleegiwa!” Niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi yoko-
letinigi iiǥo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa lodoe ijotawece niǥijo noiigi,
pida aǥica elaciledi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa ja noditice
niwigo abeyaceǥegi.
36 Iditawece niǥica oko nawelatibigiwaji, odaa
dinotaǥaneǥe midiaaǥiditiwage, modi, “Ganigaaleeǥinoa
niǥinoa lotaǥa! Igaataǥa ida nimaweneǥegi codaa me
loniciwaǥa me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Niǥina
me iiǥe, odaa ja noditicoaci.”
37 Odaa nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiǥilaagiteloco id-
itawece niǥidi nipodigi.

Jesus nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

38 Jesus naǥa noditedice niiakanaǥaxi, odaa jiǥigo liǥeladi
Simão. Aca loxiiǥate Simão one deelotika, dapicoǥo-lolaadi.
Odaa joǥodipokotalo Jesus me icilatidi.
39 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo. Niǥicoteta naǥajo iwaalo, odaa ja
dakagitedeloco, ja iiǥe me noditice dapicoǥo-lolaadi. Odaa
aǥica daǥa leegi ja icí, odaa ja dabiditini, ja doolaǥatema
Ǥoniotagodi idiaa lokaaǥetedipi.
40 Niǥijo naǥa dalimeti aligeǥe, niǥica oko anini litaagi ane
deelotika, oyadeegitalo Jesus. Adinatopiamico leelotika. Je-
sus dibatedeloco oninitecibeci ane deelotika, odaa ja icilatidi.
41 Niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa noditicoaci mijotaǥa eliodi oko.
Naǥa noditicoaci, dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji me notaǥanaǥa,
modi, “Ja makamaǥakaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji!” Oy-
owooǥodi niǥidaaǥidoa niǥicoa Cristo, ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji
me ǥodewikatidi. Pida joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus me yapeteǥe,
codaa aika modi niǥijaaǥijoa icoa Cristo.

Jesus yeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Marcos 1.35-39)

42 Niǥijo naǥa yeloǥotibige, Jesus ja noditedice nigotaǥa,
igo miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi. Niǥijo noiigi
odoletibige, odaa noǥodakapetege, adomaǥaleeǥoikatedice
mopi.
43 Pida Jesus meetediogi, “Leeditibige mejigo
jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataǥa eletidi

nigotadi. Igaataǥa idiiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, me icota anigida noko iiǥe inatawece niǥina noiigitigi niǥina iiǥo.”

44 Odaa ja yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataǥa niiakanaǥaxiidi nipodigiteloco Galiléia.

5

Jesus eniditediogi niǥica odoejedipi anodiotibece
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

1 Ica noko Jesus ideite liniogotibece niweiigi Genesaré (eledi liboonaǥadi me Galiléia), odaa niǥica noiigi joǥodiniligicetelogo, leeǥodi moyemaa mowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa.

2 Odaa naǥa nadi icoa itiwataale niwateceli ane ideitedice liniogotibece weiigi. Niǥijo nomiigomigipi waxoditicoace liwateceli, oiwilegi leelatiidi anoibake me nomiigomigipi.

3 Odaa Jesus jona waxoditedinigi aca niwatece ane Simão nebi. Odaa jona dipokote me yotonawaanigitice liniogotibece. Odaa naǥa nicotedini Jesus, ja niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo noiigi, ideite catinedi naǥajo niwatece.

4 Niǥijo naǥa ika me niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo noiigi, odaa meeteta Simão, “Adeegiticogi ǥawatece digoida liwigotinigi, odaa okolenitinitiwaji ǥadeelatiidi abaatalo noǥojedi.”

5 Odaa Simão ja niniǥodi, meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, ja jomiigaǥa ijotawece enoale, aǥica ǥobakajetege. Pida leeǥodi makaami ǥodiiǥeneǥegi, jiǥidaa leeǥodi nige jokolenaǥatacedini ǥodeelatiidi.”

6 Odaa niǥijo noǥoyokoletedini leelatiidi, owidi niǥicoa libakajetedi noǥojedi, ja domaǥa daa niǥijoa leelatiidi.

7 Odaa joǥoyategitiogi icoa eletidi lokaaǥetedi maditaǥa aca eledi niwatece menagitibeci oyaxawatiogi. Neǥenagitibeci odaa joǥoyetigilo niǥijoa niwateceli noǥojedi, jona domaǥa domololetedini, leeǥodi me daǥaxa me iwaaǥadi niǥijoa noǥojedi.

8 Niǥijo Simão Pedro naǥa nadi loniciwaǥa Jesus, odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus, odaa meetalo, “Adiwikodeni, adotonitice Iniotagodi, igaataǥa eemoda ǥoneleegiwa aninoa libatico!”

9 Eo niǥida ligegi leeǥodi Simão ijaaǥijoa eletidi ane idei mijotaǥa eliodi moyopo loniciwaǥa Jesus, igaataǥa onowidi niǥicoa noǥojedi anodibatalo.

10 Tiago ijaa João lionigipi Zebedeu, lokaaǥetedi Simão, eledi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus jeǥeete Simão, “Jinaǥadoii! Natigidiwaǥa abaatalo noǥojedi majicitiogi oko. Pida niǥina

natigide ja ǥabakedi mawii metidadiwaǥadi oko, odaa jaǥajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji.”
11 Odaa noǥoyadeegitedicogi liwateceli daato, odaa joǥodiotece Jesus, joǥoika ijoatawece ane libaketedi.

Jesus icilatidi ica dawace-lolaadi
(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

12 Ica noko, Jesus me ideite manitaǥa aca nigotaǥa, odaa onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥaxatece ica dawace-lolaadi. Niǥijo naǥa naditege Jesus, odaa ja dakagitinigi iiǥo neǥepaa itinigi iiǥo latobi, diniwikodetibece. Odaa ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, nigemaani madicilatiti, jowooǥodi mida ǥadoniciwaǥa madicilatiti.”
13 Odaa Jesus ja dibatedeloco, meete, “Ee! Jemaa me ǥadicili!” Aoniǥica daǥa leegi jona icí niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane dawace-lolaadi.
14 Pida Jesus yajoi me diǥica ane yeloǥodita me icilatidi, meeteta, “Emii minitaǥa ane libakadi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, adinikeenita, codaa aboonitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane diiǥenataka Moisés me dinalegi, amaleeǥaǥa oyowooǥodi niǥina oko naǥa ǥadicili.”
15 Pida niǥijo okotigi anitawece nigotaǥa jeǥeliodi moyalaǥatalo Jesus, odaa niǥica noiigi joǥototalo mowajipatalo lotaǥa, codaa me nicilatiditediniwace.
16 Pida idioka limedi me dinoǥatedicobece, migo miditaǥa nipodigi ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe
(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

17 Ica noko Jesus niiǥaxitediniwace ica noiigi. Niǥica aneite, onidi me nicotiniwace icoa fariseutedi icaaǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Oicoǥoticogi inoatawece ane nigotadawaanaǥa nipodaǥa Galiléia aniaa Judéia, codaa me oicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Niǥica loniciwaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji idei mijoataǥa Jesus niǥina me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi.
18 Odaa digawini niciagi, onicoa icoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyadeegi ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe, one iwoteloco liǥelate, odaa joǥodoletibige nimaweneǥegi me dakatiobece catiwedi diimigi aneite Jesus, domoǥoyadeegiticogi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa lodoe Jesus.
19 Pida aǥoyakadi me dakatiobece leeǥodi niǥica noiiginelegi. Odaa joǥonoǥeletibigimece ditibigimedi diimigi leláǥa. Odaa jonoǥonoǥa deegajoli, owo lawimaǥajegi diimigi. Noǥoigodi moyomoke niǥijo diimigi leláǥa, odaa joǥoyexaǥatinigi niǥijo alejaado catinedi liǥelate, odaa joǥonikatini lodoe Jesus liwigotigi niǥijo noiigi.

20 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa nadi mida eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥijoa
lokaaǥetedi alejaado, odaa jeǥeete, “Yokaaǥedi, ǥabeyaceǥeco
ja inapitaǥadi.”
21 Odaa niǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés,
ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi, “Amiidoa
icoa ǥoneleegiwa ane diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoǥoji?
Igaataǥa iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me
napitaǥadi oko libeyaceǥeco.”
22 Pida Jesus ja yowooǥodi niǥica anodinotaǥaneǥetigi,
odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Igaamee ina mawii ida ǥadowoogotiwaji?
23 Mige daǥaxa me dakake mejita niǥidi alejaado, ‘Ja in-
apitaǥadi ǥabeyaceǥeco,’ oǥoa, domige daǥaxa me dakake me
jiiǥe me dabiditini, odaa jeǥewaligi?
24 Pida natigide amaleeǥaǥa owooǥotitiwaji, jikeetaǥawa
me Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, mida
iiǥenatakaneǥegi digoina iiǥo me inapitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco
oko.” Odaa jeǥeete niǥijo alejaado, “Adabititini! Abaata
ǥadiǥelate, odaa opiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi!”
25 Aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dabiditi lodoe
ijotawece niǥijo noiigi, naǥa dibata liǥelate, odaa joǥopiticogi
liǥeladi, diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.
26 Ijotawece niǥijo noiigi eliodi moyopo, codaa
odoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Eliodi maǥaǥa
doitibigiwaji, odaa modi, “Niǥina noko, jinataǥa nibinico
ane diǥicoa me jinataǥa!”

Jesus enidite Levi me diotibece
(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

27 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus naǥa noditedice nigotaǥa, odaa ja nadi
ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Levi. One libakedi me dibat-
ibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. One nicote
niǥica aneitibige moyedia. Odaa Jesus jiǥigo minitaǥa, odaa
jeǥeete, “Anagi, aniwitici!”
28 Odaa Levi ja dabiditini, ja yaladi ane libakedi, odaa ja
diotece Jesus.
29 Odaa Levi ja yaloke Jesus eo ica nalokegi nelegi mini
liǥeladi. Odaa eliodi niǥica anodibatibigege ninyeelo
ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa meledi eliodi oko idi
me nicoǥowepodi.
30 Icoa fariseutedi icaaǥicoa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
najoinaǥaneǥeco anida aneetege niǥijo lapo fariseutedi
eledi idi, joǥoyalomeǥe niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, moditiogi,
“Igaamee ina me ǥagiiwepoditiwaji idi anodibatibigege
ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me niǥinoa
eletidi abeyacaǥaǥa?”

31 Odaa ja igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥina anicileǥegipi
aǥoyopotibige dotowegi, pida niǥina ane neelotikanaǥa
boǥoyopotibige dotowegi.
32 Ajanagi daǥa jiniditiogi ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, pida
janagi me jiniditiogi aninoa libeyaceǥeco amaleeǥaǥa odini-
laatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa joǥodopitalo Aneotedoǥoji.”

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee me jikanakawaanigi me jiniodaǥa me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

33 Ica noko moditalo Jesus, “Niǥijo anodiotibeci João Batista
idatecibece aniodaǥa, owotibige meneǥegi yoniciwaditibigi-
waji moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Anaǥaǥa oniotoǥodici ane
fariseutedi idaaǥee. Pida niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici baadiǥica
doǥoika me niodaǥa.”
34 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Domigakatitiwaji molii me
niodaǥa, niǥina nodenigipi midi nadoneǥegi, ina niǥini
miditaǥa niǥini ane wado?
35 Pida icota noko monoǥatice niǥini ane wado me ideitice
liwigotigi. Odaa niǥida noko joǥoika me niodaǥa.”
36 Jesus eledi yatematitediogi ica natematigo anida ane
ǥodiiǥaxitece, meetediogi, “Aǥica ini ane dapadenaǥata
niǥina lipegeteǥe liwai gela daǥa napadeteloco nowoodaǥagi
oxiiǥodi. Nigica anidaǥaee, ibeyacaǥadi naǥadi lapadexe,
codaa niǥina napadenaǥanaǥadi me gela aǥeyotinigi niǥina
nowoodaǥagi oxiiǥodi.
37 Eleditace migini ane yadotinigi viinyo gela naǥana
laǥaaǥaxi ewacogo baanoǥopake. Nigica anidaaǥee, niǥidiwa
laǥaaǥaxidi laxokodi datope, odaa jaǥanado niǥica viinyo,
codaa jaǥaǥa beyagi niǥicoa laǥaaǥaxidi.
38 Leeditibige moyetigi niǥina viinyo gela naǥana laǥaaǥaxi
gela.
39 Codaa aǥica ane yemaa viinyo gela, niǥina naǥa eliodi me
wacipeta viinyo oxiiǥodi, igaataǥa yakadi mee, ‘Niǥina viinyo
oxiiǥodi daǥaxa mele.’ ” (Jesus yatemati niǥida natematigo
me ikee liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco mepaǥa geladi.)

6

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece anodaaǥee saabado
(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

1 Neǥeledi saabado Jesus jonaǥa yakagiditedeloco ica
nixoǥotagi aninaa leyeema. Niǥijo anodiotibece onotegi
noǥonigakala, odaa joǥoyeligo lolacidi leyeema.
2 Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi anodi, “Igaamee ina mawiiti-
waji ida aneni, ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco aǥodika me jaoǥa niǥida
aneni niǥina me saabado? (Igaataǥa ane daǥa ǥodika me

jaoǥa okanicodaaǥica nibakedi codaa me inigakalaǥa leyeema).”

3 Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Agodiǥica malomeǥenitelocotiwaji, niǥijo Davi loenatagi, naǥa nigicile, ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi.

4 Davi geme dakatiwece lopegedi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja dibatalo niǥijoa paontedi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yeligo, ligiiwepodi lokaaǥetedi. Pida ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco modi midiokidi moyakadi moyeligo niǥidi ane nibaaǥa mini Aneotedoǥoji lopegedi, niǥidiwa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji.” (Pida aǥica daǥa nilaagedi Davi.)

5 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeǥemaǥa jiiǥe niǥina anoyakadi mowo niǥina me saabado.”

Jesus icilatidi ica beyagi libaaǥadi me saabado
(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

6 Neǥeledi saabado, Jesus one dakatediwece niiakanaǥaxi me diiǥaxinaǥa. Odaa oninica ǥoneleegiwa alejaado, beyagi libaaǥadi.

7 Icoa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece najoinaǥaneǥeco icoa fariseutedi, anaǥaǥa idi oiǥoaditalo Jesus, oyemaa moiwi mige dicilatitaǥa niǥina me saabado. Owotibige moyakadi modotaǥatibige Jesus me daǥa yoteteteda saabado. (Leeǥodi lakatigi judeutedi me daǥa nibaaǥa niǥina me saabado.)

8 Pida Jesus yowooǥoditediwe niǥicoa lowooko. Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meete niǥijo beyagi libaaǥadi, “Adabititini lodoe niǥina oko!” Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dabiditi.

9 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ǥadigeetiwaji, amiini ica ane diiǥenatakata ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco me jaoǥa ina me saabado? Domige ǥodiiǥe me jaoǥa anele, oǥoa, domige ane beyagi? Jakadi me inoǥa ane yeloadi oko, oǥoa domige jakadi me jeloadi oko?”

10 Odaa iwitediogi iditawece niǥidi anoyawiile. Odaa meete Jesus niǥijo ane beyagi libaaǥadi, “Ixokenitice ǥabaaǥadi!” Naǥa ixoketice libaaǥadi, odaa ja icí.

11 Odaa eliodi me neliǥideeǥa niǥijoa lakapetedipi, codaa odinotaǥaneǥetigi niǥica anodigotalo Jesus.

Jesus iomaǥaditedice niǥicoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi anodiotibece
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

12 Niǥijoa nokododi, Jesus igo dalaǥatetedibigimece aca wetiǥa me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa idiaa ixomaǥateetedice ijotawece enoale me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

13 Noɡone yeloɡotibige, Jesus jeɡeniditediogi
ɡoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. Odaa ja iomaɡaditedice dooze,
odaa joniɡida ica aneyatedigi me “Liiɡexedi Aneotedoɡoji.”
Odaa liboonaɡatedi niɡicoa ɡoneleegiwadi:
14-16 Simão aneote Jesus me liboonaɡadi me Pedro, ijaaɡijo
nioxoa anodita André; Tiago, ijaa João, Filipe; ijaa Bar-
tolomeu; Mateus ijaa Tomé; Tiago ane lionigi Alfeu; Simão
analeeɡoyatigi me Zelotes; Judas ane lionigi eledi Tiago; ijaa
Judas Iscariotes aneyaa Jesus mijotaɡa neloɡododipi.

Jesus niiɡaxitediniwace codaa me nicilatiditediniwace oko
(Mateus 4.23-25)

17 Odaa noɡone dinikatedini Jesus me icoɡotedibigimece
aca wetiɡa, odaa ja dabiditedini miditaɡa ica anabotiwage
ijaaɡijo noiigi anodiotibece. Codaa onidi ica eliodi oko
aɡicaadaɡa icoɡoticogi niɡicoa nipodaɡa Judéia, codaa me
nigotaɡa Jerusalém, codaa me nipodaɡa aca Tiro aniaa Sidom,
anodipegitinece ica akiidi-eliodi.
18 Igotibeci mowajipatalo lotaɡa Jesus, codaa me nicila-
titditediniwace leelotika. Icaaɡica ane diotibece niwicidi
abeyacaɡaɡa anowote niɡinoa lowooko ane napioi, eledi ig-
otibeci diniwakateetibigiwaji.
19 Ijotawece niɡijo noiigi odoletibige modibatelogo Jesus,
leeɡodi noditice ica loniciwaɡa ane icilatidi iditawece oko ane
neelotikanaɡa.

Jesus diiɡaxinaɡatetece anodaaɡee ica oko anida linikegi
icaaɡica ica oko ane agecaɡalo
(Mateus 5.1-12)

20 Jesus iwitediogi niɡijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi,
“Niɡida makaamitiwaji aniniitibeci,
anakaami madewetedi,
igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji ja iiɡe ɡadaaleɡena.
21 Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anigicile niɡina natigide,
igaataɡa icota me ɡaditiminitiwaji.
Aniniitibecitiwaji ane anoenitibece niɡinoa nokododi,
igaataɡa icota malajikanitibece.
22 Aniniitibeci niɡina akaamitiwaji ane deɡetiɡademaani,
ane deɡele modibataɡagi,
codaa metiɡadienitibige,
nige odi makaami abeyacaɡaɡa,
leeɡodi maniwitici ane Ee,
Goneleegiwa ane jicoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi.
23 Niɡina nige ixomaɡateenitedijo niɡinoa nawikodico
anejitalo, jemaa meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Igaataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji ja yotetetedaɡadomi ane daɡaxa
meletaɡadomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataɡa diganee

natigide, jiǥidaaǥee niǥijo jotigide litacepodi niǥina oko
moyametibigo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko.
24 Pida akaamitiwaji biǥicota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji,
anakaami liicotedi,
igaataǥa jaǥabaatege icoatawece niǥicoa anakati mabaatege,
aǥaleeǥabaatege eledi aneletaǥadomi.
25 Icota meliodi maǥaǥa awikodeetiwaji,
akaami anele manioditiwaji niǥinoa nokododi,
igaataǥa icota me ǥadeloati nigigi.
Codaa icota meliodi mawikodee,
akaami ane alajikanitibece,
igaataǥa icota manoeni leeǥodi ǥagecaǥaloǥo.
26 Eliodi maǥaǥa awikodee niǥina akaami anetiǥadiweniǥideni niǥina oko,
igaataǥa niǥica jotigide ǥadaamipi aaǥaǥa oiweniǥide niǥijoa awitakaǥaǥa anodi moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
(Pida oinaale niǥijo noiigi.)

Leeditibige me jemaanaǥa ǥoneloǥododipi
(Mateus 5.38-48)

27 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji ane anajipaatiwa, me leeditibige memaani ǥoneloǥododipi, codaa awii niǥica aneletema niǥijo anakaami neleǥetedipi.
28 Ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me ibinietediogi niǥina anodotaǥatibigaǥaji, codaa otaǥaneǥenitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me ibinietediogi niǥina anoyametibigaǥaji.
29 Nigica ane yabaketigi ǥadajice, ajicita naǥani eledi ǥadajice maǥaǥa yabake. (Me ikeeni me diǥica ǥadelaǥatema.) Nigica ane dibata ǥanicaapa ajici codaa me ǥanoecaǥaxi.
30 Idioka limedi medianitiwaji niǥina ane dipokotaǥawa ganigica. Codaa niǥina ane dibata ganigidi ane ǥanebi, jiniǥipoki doǥoyopilaǥaditaǥawa.
31 Ademii oko niǥica anemaani modigotaǥawa.
32 Niginoka emaani niǥina anetiǥademaani, aǥica ǥanigaanye miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane beyagi aaǥaǥoyemaa niǥina nemaanoǥodi.
33 Codaa nigawii aneletema inokina niǥina anowotaǥadomi anele, odaa aǥicatace ǥanigaanye. Igaataǥa niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa jiǥidaaǥee.
34 Codaa nigadilaǥaneǥenitiogi inokina niǥina ane eni metiǥadediani, nigica anigidi ǥadowoodaǥagi anonadila, aǥicatace ǥanigaanyetiwaji. Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane beyagi

eo ladiligi niǥina inaaǥina abeyaceǥegi eotibige me dibatege liikoa.
35 Pida jemaa memaani ǥaneloǥododipi, codaa awii niǥina aneletema, awii ladiligi, pida niǥina me daǥa aliitege me yopilaǥaditaǥawa liikoa. Joaniǥidaaǥee odaa baǥa ǥadedianitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, codaa akaami lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe inoatawece. Igaataǥa eletetema codaa me niǥina oko ane daǥa diniotagodetibigiwaji codaa me abeyacaǥaǥa.
36 Iwikodeni eledi oko, diganigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥadiodi me ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Jinaǥawini eledi oko ane doǥowooǥoti niǥica ane loenatagi (Mateus 7.1-5)

37 Jinaǥawini anee eledi oko niǥina ane daǥa iwikodeni, odaa Aneotedoǥoji aiwi anenitiwaji oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadiloikatititetiwaji. Jineǥeni me leeditibige moiloikatidi oko leeǥodi meo ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥee me leeditibige metiǥadiloikatititetiwaji. Adinaagitititibige okanicodaaǥica ane beyagi anowotaǥadomi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yaagiditedibige niǥijoa ǥadoenataka ane beyagi.
38 Ajicitatiwaji eledi oko niǥica ane yopotibige, odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawatiwaji niǥica anopootibige. Digo micataǥa niǥina oko ane yetigi nelegei leyeema neǥepaa niolakati, alee ipiati, joaniǥidaaǥee eliodi ane yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawa liciagi niǥina anajicita eledi oko.”
39 Jesus yeloǥoditediogi ica natematigo anida ane ǥodiiǥaxitece, meetediogi, “Niǥina ǥolaǥa domige yakadi me digilaǥatedeta eledi ǥolaǥa? Nige digilaǥatedeta, odaa niǥidoa itoata ǥoladi yeloǥo me daxaboketinece diǥica begi.
40 Codaa niǥina ane didiko anaǥaxateloco niiǥaxinoǥodi. Pida niǥina nige igodi icoatawece niǥicoa lidiko, odaa ja liciagi niǥini niiǥaxinoǥodi.
41 Jinaǥa ǥadiǥoati laǥamicaǥajegi ǥanioxoa catiwedi ligecooǥe, leeǥodi akamaǥakaami oteǥexaaǥaǥa emaani mowooǥoti niǥidi iwoǥo liwai ane idei catiwedi ǥagecooǥe.
42 Pida menita ǥanioxoa, ‘Inioxoa, anagi! Inoǥa ǥadaǥamicaǥajegi catiwedi ǥagecooǥe.’ Igaamee ina mawii ida ǥagegi, akamaǥakaami aǥemaani mowooǥoti niǥidi iwoǥo liwai catiwedi ǥagecooǥe? Ǥademaanigi mokawii makaami ele. Pida ele majela manoǥaa niǥidi iwoǥo liwai catiwedi ǥagecooǥe, odaa jeǥele manatiteloco laǥamicaǥajegi ǥanioxoa manoǥaatema.

Jowooǥotaǥa niale leeǥodi elali
(Mateus 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43 Naǥana niale anele, abeyagi elali. Odaa naǥana niale ane
beyagi, aǥele elali.
44 Codaa jowooǥotaǥa anada naǥana niale leeǥodi niǥinoa
elali. Igaataǥa ainotecaǥa ilipeǥe madataǥa lalepiǥigo, codaa
ainoǥaaǥa 'uuva' maditaǥa omiigonaǥa.
45 Igaataǥa niǥina anele icoǥotiwece laaleǥena niǥina oko
anele, leeǥodi laaleǥena nolee niǥica anele. Pida niǥina ane
beyagi icoǥotiwece laaleǥena niǥina oko ane beyagi, leeǥodi
laaleǥena nolee ane beyagi. Igaataǥa niǥina oko eetece inok-
ina niǥina ane idei catiwedi laaleǥena.

Icoa itoa latopaco lipodaǥalatedi diimigi
(Mateus 7.24-27)

46 Igaamee ina menitiwatiwaji, 'Ǥoniotagodi, Ǥoniotagodi,'
pida aǥawii niǥina ane jiiǥetaǥawatiwaji?
47 Natigide jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji anodaaǥee niǥina oko ane-
nagi meetaǥa, odaa wajipatalo yotaǥa, codaa idadiwaǥadi.
48 Jiciaceeketege niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane dabiteǥetini
liǥeladi. Odaa ilecatiditinece me naligitedini lawonadi
ditibigimedi wetiǥa. Odaa naǥa abooǥo-akiidi, icota
ninyoǥodi minitaǥa liǥeladi. Pida ninyoǥodi ayakadi me
igike niǥini diimigi, leeǥodi datiteta moyojogotini.
49 Pida niǥina oko ane wajipatalo yotaǥa, pida
aǥeyiwaǥadi, baǥa liciagi eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane dabiteǥetini
liǥeladi. Dabiteǥetini miditaǥa dotiwadi, pida boǥodaa
ayatitaǥaditedini lawonadi. Naǥa abooǥo-akiidi, niǥicota
ninyoǥodi liǥeladi. Odaa jeǥenitini, aǥica nenyakigi."

7

Jesus icilatidi liotagi ica lacilo icoa niodaǥawadi romaan-
otedi
(Mateus 8.5-13)

1 Niǥijo naǥa nigotedini Jesus me yotaǥaneǥe niǥidi noiigi,
odaa jiǥigo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cafarnaum.
2 Odaa oninica ǥoneleegiwa ane iiǥe onaniteci taalia
iodaǥawadi. Ica liotagi ane daǥaxa me yemaa, one deelotika,
jona doletibige me yeleo.
3 Niǥini ane iiǥe niodaǥawadi romaanotedi naǥa dibodic-
etalo Jesus, jona iiǥe icoa lacilodi judeutedi migotibeci
odipokotalo Jesus migo icilatidi niǥijo liotagi.
4 Noǥototalo Jesus, odaa icaanoǥodigotalo mowotibige
migo, moditalo, "Janagaǥa makaamitaǥa, jemaanaǥa mi-
cilatiti liotagi lacilo iodaǥawadi, igaataǥa niǥini ane iiǥe
niodaǥawadi romaanotedi, ǥoneleegiwa libinienigi.

5 Codaa eliodi me yemaa ǥodoiigi, jeǥepaa diiǥenatakata
modabiteǥetini ǥodiiakanaǥaxi.”
6 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo lixigaǥawepodi. Pida niǥijo
niǥipegitedio liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa
ja iiǥetege icoa lokaaǥetedi migotibeci odakapetege
Jesus. Odaa joǥoyeloǥoditalo Jesus niǥicoa lotaǥa niǥijo
lacilo romaanotedi, monee, “Goniotagodi, ajemaa daǥalee
ǥadigiwoci. Eliodi ǥaniwaló, aǥakaami iciagi managi
anakaatiwece iǥeladi.
7 Codaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me daǥa ejigo jipokotaǥawa
managi deǥepaa digoina. Pida okexaa eni me icí idida iotagi,
odaa ja icí inioneeǥa.
8 Igaataǥa akaami iciagi, ee aaǥaǥa idi anetidiiǥe, codaa
idiwa iniodaǥawadi maǥaǥa jiiǥe. Idatecibece ini anejita,
‘Emii’, odaaǥigo. Iniaaǥeledi mejita, ‘Anagi’, odaa jeǥenagi.
Idatecibece mejita iotagi, ‘Etidi anawii.’ Odaa jeǥeo.”
9 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa wajipate niǥijoa lotaǥa, eliodi me yopo.
Odaa naǥa nawiilitetedijo, meetediogi niǥijo noiigi anodi-
otece, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji, aniǥica oko jakapetege midi ǥodoiigi
Israel ane eliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi digo minitaǥa niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa (ane daǥa ǥodoiigi).”
10 Niǥijoa liiǥexedi niǥijo ane iiǥe niodaǥawadi romaan-
otedi, noǥopitiobeci ane icoǥoticogi. Noǥotota, niǥijo niotagi
ja icí.

Jesus eote me yewiǥatace lionigi aca wajekalo

11 Ica noko Jesus onigo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Naim. Ijaaǥijo
anodiotibece icaaǥica eledi noiigi-nelegi lixigaǥawepodi.
12 Odaa noǥone odipegita niǥica lapoagi niǥica niwilanigi
ane niotaa naǥani nigotaǥa, odaa joǥodakapetetege ica lapo-
nelegi, anoyadeegi ica lioneeǥa ane yeleo, oyadeegi monalig-
itini. Niǥica émeǥegi onokijoteci me lionigi acoda wajekalo.
Niǥica noiigi-nelegi oigaalatibece naǥajo eliodo.
13 Niǥijo naǥa nadi Goniotagodi naǥajoda wajekalo, eliodi me
iwikode. Odaa jeǥeeteta, “Jinaǥa anoeni!”
14 Odaa joneǥepaanaǥa ipegiteta, odaa ja dibatedeloco aca
iwokodaǥaxi. Odaa niǥijo anoyadeegi ja dabiditiniwace.
Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Lioneeǥa, Ee ǥadiiǥeni, anicootini!”
15 Odaa niǥijo émeǥegi jona nicotini, odaa ja dotaǥa. Jesus ja
yopilaǥadite naǥajo eliodo.
16 Ijotawece niǥijo oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji, odaa
odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, modi, “Dinikeetoǥowa ane
yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa niǥida eliodi
nimaweneǥegi. Aneotedoǥoji ja dalitediogi loiigi, odaa
yaxawatediogi!”

17 Nibodicetedi anoditece Jesus jiǥilaagiteloco iditawece
nipodigi Judéia, codaa me niǥicoa nipodaǥa anipegitege.

João iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibeci migotibeci midoataǥa Jesus
(Mateus 11.2-19)

18 Niǥijo anodiotibeci João Batista oyeloǥodita icoatawece
niǥicoa baaneǥeote Jesus.
19 Odaa João eniditiogi icoa itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa
ja iiǥe moige Ǥoniotagodi, meetiogi, “Nigicootalo, enitalo,
‘Manigakamaǥakaami icoa ane inibeoonaǥatege menagi me
ǥodewikatidi, oǥoa, domigalee inibeoonaǥatege eledi oko?’ ”
20 Noǥototalo Jesus, odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Ǥoniotagodi,
João Batista ǥodiiǥe me ǥadigeeǥegi manigakamaǥakaami
icoa ane inibeoonaǥatege menagi ǥodewikatidi, oǥoa, domi-
galee inibeoonaǥatege eledi oko?”
21 Ajaaǥajo naǥajo lakata niǥicotibeci niǥijoa liiǥexedi João,
Jesus ja icilatidi eliodi oko ane neelotikanaǥa, ina anodaka-
tiogi, codaa eote me yatetacibigiwaji ǥoladi.
22 Odaa Jesus ja igiditediogi niǥijo ane iiǥe João, meetediogi,
“Opilitacicogi minitaǥa João, odaa eloǥoti niǥinoa ananati,
codaa anajipaatalotiwaji. Eloǥoti me yatetacibigiwaji ǥoladi,
mewaligi ane beyagi laxace, codaa me icí dawace-loolatedi,
aticilonadi ja wajipatacibigiwaji, émaǥaǥa newiǥatace, codaa
me jatemati nibodicetedi anele miditaǥa madewetedi.
23 Niǥina oko ninitibece niǥina me daǥa dinibolikatiditici.”
24 Niǥijo noǥopitibeci niǥijoa liiǥexedi João, odaa Jesus ja
yalaǥate João Batista, meetediogi niǥidi noiigi, “Ijo me emi-
itiwaji midi nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi,
amiijo anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii mawini ǥoneleegiwa
ane diǥica baǥa niiticogi ane liciagi niǥina naanyogo ane igike
niocodi?
25 Amiina anemii awinitiwaji? Domigemii awini
ǥoneleegiwa anele me dinixo? De jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji!
Niǥijo anele me dinixotibigiwaji, ane diǥica ananiaditema,
ane diǥeladetigi diimaǥa libinienaǥa, liǥeladi niǥinoa
inionaǥa-eloodoli.
26 Enice, amiijo ica anemii awinitiwaji? Domige emii aw-
initiwaji niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko?
Beǥewi! Jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji mepeǥewi me emii awini-
tiwaji niǥijo ane naǥaxatelogo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide.
27 Igaataǥa joaniǥijaa João niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, neǥee Aneotedoǥoji, ‘Jiwakatee iiǥexegi
ǥadodoe, yoetece ǥaligi’.
28 Jeloǥoditaǥawa, João me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi
ijotawece niǥijo eledi anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji

lowooko. Pida niǥina oko iwikodaǥa ane iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji laaleǥena, baǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticeditace João.”

29 Niǥina anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa me iditawece niǥidi noiigi owajipatalo lotaǥa Goniotagodi, joaniǥidiaaǥidi niǥica ane nilegetiniwace João, noǥowajipatalo lotaǥa Jesus, odaa modi Aneotedoǥoji iǥenaǥa.

30 Pida niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés baadoǥoyemaa me nilegetiniwace João. Joaniǥidaa modowocetege niǥica ane domaǥa yemaa Aneotedoǥoji mowo.

31 Odaa Goniotagodi mee, “Niǥina noiigi, amiini ica ane jakadi me jiboǥoditege? Natigide jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji ane jiboǥoditege.

32 Liciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane nicotiniwace me nalooǥo midi lalokaditibece. Ini lapo meeta, me dapaaweta niǥini eledi lapo, ‘Ja jatenaǥatigi nateneǥegi nadoneǥegi, pida aǥanibailetiwaji. Codaa ja domaǥa jigaanaǥa ica nanaagi monaligitini émeǥegi, pida aǥanoenitiwaji’. (Odaa niǥidi nigaanigipawaanigi idioka limedi me dinotigimade.)

33 Igaataǥa João Batista enagi, odaa ayeligo paon, oteǥexaaǥaǥa wacipeta viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji me dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi.

34 Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, naǥaǥa janagi, odaa baǥa jeligo paon, codaa me jacipe viinyo. Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Digawini! Niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa olade, codaa me acipeǥegi. Lokaaǥetedipi niǥidi anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa lokaaǥetedipi inatawece niǥina oko anowidi libeyaceǥeco!’ (Odaa ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥijo nigaanigipawaanigi leeǥodi midioka limedi madinotigimadenitiwaji.)

35 Pida niǥina oko anida liwaxinigi, baanaǥa yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me diwaxinaǥa, codaa midioka limedi meo ane iǥenaǥa.”

Jesus igo liǥeladi ica fariseu anodita Simão

36 Ica fariseu one node Jesus migo aniodi liǥeladi. Odaa Jesus jiǥigo. Naǥa dakatediwece liǥeladi, odaa ja nicotedi maditaǥa aca nameeja maniodi.

37 Manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa onani aca iwaalo agopeloa. Naǥa dibodicetalo miniwatedigi Jesus liǥeladi niǥijo fariseu maniodi, odaa jiǥigo, yadeegi aca bootawaana wetiǥa, anodita “alabastro”. Naǥaca bootawaana one nolee ladokojegi.

38 Naǥajo iwaalo dabiditi lowidi Jesus micoataǥa loǥonaka, anoetibece. Odaa latiidi datikoletelogo loǥonaka Jesus. Odaa ja yatita lamodi me iwilegi Jesus loǥonaka, codaa eliodi me

napicoǥotedice loǥonaka, ikee me diniotagodetalo. Codaa yadotelogo loǥonaka niǥica ladokojegi.

39 Niǥijo fariseu ane node Jesus naǥa nadi anee naǥajo iwaalo, odaa meetibige le, “Niǥina deǥewi niǥiniaaǥiniwa Niǥicoa ane neloǥoditedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, daǥanagawini yowooǥodi anani naǥani iwaalo ane dibatelogo, codaa taǥaǥa yowooǥodi niǥicoa ligopeloaǥeco, codaa ane libeyaceǥeco.”

40 Odaa Jesus meeteta niǥijo fariseu, “Simão, domiǥida igegi.” Odaa ja igidi, meetalo, “Digageni, niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa.”

41 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Idiwa iniwataale ǥoneleegiwadi onaalewe ica anidioka limedi me yajigo monadila ninyeelo. Onica ica ane dinaalewe ciinco taalia beexotedi, odaa ica eledi baǥa dinaalewe meya-taalia beexotedi.

42 Niǥidi iniwataale aǥoyakadi moyedia niǥijoa naaleweta niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa joaniǥidaa meetiogi me daǥadiaa leeditibige moyedia. Natigide ǥadige, amepidiǥica ijoa itoa ane daǥaxa me yemaa ijo ǥoneleegiwa anonaalewe?”

43 Simão ja niniǥodi, meetalo, “Ejime niǥijo ane daǥaxa me dinaalewe jiǥijaa daǥaxa me demaanaǥa.” Odaa Jesus meete, “Ele motaǥani!”

44 Odaa Jesus naǥa niwiteta naǥajo iwaalo, odaa meete Simão, “Jaǥanati naǥani iwaalo. Niǥijo naǥa inakatiwece ǥadiǥeladi, aǥanajicitiwa ninyoǥodi me jiwilegi iǥonaka. Pida baǥa iwilegi iǥonaka yatitalo latiidi, odaa yatita lamodi me yadilonatidi iǥonaka.

45 Codaa niǥijo naǥa janotio, aǥadapiciǥi me ǥadecoatitici. Pida niǥijo naǥa nakatio, naǥani iwaalo naǥani me napicoǥotedice iǥonaka.

46 Codaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa adootigi najidi yacilo mikeeni moǥeetetiwa, pida aniaaǥani baǥa yadotelogo iǥonaka ladokojegi.

47 Odaa jemaa mejitaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji ja iwilegi libeyaceǥeco naǥani iwaalo anowidi. Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi me idemaa. Pida niǥina oko ane daǥa deemitetece me leeditibige me doletibige Aneotedoǥoji me iwilegi libeyaceǥeco, aǥewi me idemaa.”

48 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta naǥajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoǥoji ja napitaǥadi ǥabeyaceǥeco.”

49 Niǥijo eledi oko anidiaaǥi madi nameeja, dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi, “Amiiniwa icoa ǥoneleegiwa anee me yakadi me napitaǥadi ǥobeyaceǥeco?”

50 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta naǥajo iwaalo, “Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadewikatiti leeǥodi madinakatoni. Odaa emii opili, mele ǥadaaleǥena!”

8

Iwaalepodi anodiotibece Jesus

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja diniwiajetedicogi midiwataǥa
icoa nigotadi icaaǥicoa nigotadawaanaǥa niǥidi
nipodigi, yeloǥoditedibece icoa nibodicetedi anele,
anoneloǥoditoǥowa anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
oko laaleǥena. Niǥijo dooze anodiotibece eledi ijo me
lixigaǥawepodi.
2 Codaa onica ica iwaalepodi anaǥaǥa igotibeci. Jesus one
iticoitedice niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi anigepidaǥaca
niǥijo iwaalepodi, codaa one nicilatidi ica ane neelotikanaǥa.
Aca anodita Maria aneledi oyatigi me Madalena. Joanaǥajaa
Jesus ane icilatidi modakatiogi seete niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
3 Acaaǥaca aca Joana lodawa ica Cuza ane doweditelocо
liǥeladi ica inionigi-eliodi Herodes. Codaa eledi igo aca Su-
sana, icaaǥica eledi iwaalepodi, anoyaxawa Jesus ijaaǥijo an-
odiotibece, oyajigo liwai niǥicoa ane nepilidi moyaxawatiogi.

Jesus yatemati ica natematigigi ica anetanaǥa
(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.10-20)

4 Ica oko ane icoǥoticogi inoatawece nigotadi ototalo, odaa
ja dilapode niǥica noiigi-nelegi. Niǥijo naǥa dilapodetibigi-
waji, odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ǥodiiǥaxi,
meetediogi,
5 “Digawinitiwaji! Ica ǥoneleegiwa onigo etanaǥa. Niǥijo
naǥa yokoletedibece niǥijoa nolacidi, onicoa icoa ane enite-
dini midi naigi. Analee onipodi oko, codaa me ilaaǥaxodi
aaǥaǥa oyeligo.
6 Icoa eletidi nolacidi one enitedini midiwa icoa weti-
adawaanaǥa. Odaa ja domaǥa ili, pida yadilo, leeǥodi ibey-
acaǥadi me yadilo niǥijo anei.
7 Pida icoa eletidi boǥonenite midi ica ipelakijadi.
Naǥa domaǥa ili, pida jonaǥaǥa ili niǥijo ipelaǥa, odaa ja
yapoǥoditedini.
8 Pida onicoa icoa eletidi anenitedinigi miditaǥa ica iiǥo
anele. Odaa boǥone ili, codaa onele. One onidateci li-
batadi yajigo onaniteci taalia ligecidi.” Niǥidiaaǥidi Je-
sus joneǥeetediogi, “Ane yemaa me wajipatalo niǥinoa ane
jiiǥaxinaǥatece, enice atacolitece!”

Jesus yeloǥodi niǥica ane diitigi niǥida natematigo

9 Niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoigetece Jesus niǥica ane diitigi
niǥijo natematigo ane yatemati.
10 Jesus igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji baǥa
ikeetedaǥawatiwaji anodaaǥee me iiǥe oko laaleǥena,
igaataǥa aǥica ane yowooǥodi. Odaa niǥina me jiiǥaxi eledi

oko, baǥa jatemati natematiko anida ane jiciaceeketege. Jaotibige moiwi pida aǥonadi niǥica anewi, owajipata pida aǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigi.

11 Niǥijo natematigo ane jatemati, digawini ane diitigi. Niǥijoa lolacidi liciagi niǥinoa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
12 Niǥijoa lolacidi anenite miditaǥa naigi, liciagi niǥina oko anowajipatalo lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Pida neǥenagi ǥodaxakawa, odaa ja noǥa niǥijoa notaǥa anowajipatalo ane ideite laaleǥena. Eotibige me daǥadiaa oyiwaǥadi Niǥijoa ane ǥodewikatidi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥaleeǥaǥa eote lewiǥa.
13 Niǥijoa lolacidi anenite midiwa wetiadawaanaǥa, liciagi niǥina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, odaa joǥodibatege codaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji. Pida niǥidi oko aǥewi niǥica eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Liciagi niǥinoa enanigijedi ane daǥa leegitinece litodi. Odaa aleegi metiwaǥataka, neǥenagi ǥodaxakawa dineeta, odaa jeǥeyamaǥaticoace leeǥodi lawikodico.
14 Niǥijoa lolacidi anenite miditaǥa ipelakijadi, liciagi niǥina oko anowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, pida idokee mowo niǥinoa lakataǥa niǥina iiǥo, codaa noǥowikomataaǥa, odoletibige me liicotedi, codaa odoletibige mowo niǥica anepaaǥoyemaa. Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥijo ipelakijadi ane doǥoika me ili niǥijoa enanigijedi, metaye, liciagi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥijo oko aili pida dinelio.
15 Odaa niǥijoa aneniteloco iiǥo anele baǥa liciagi niǥina oko anowajipatalo lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa oyotete cati-wedi laaleǥena. Odaa baadaǥa inaale laaleǥena, pida ele. Codaa me lewiǥa niǥidi oko diniigi, owo niǥina ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji codaa odinatitalo lawikodico.

Aca lokokena
(Marcos 4.21-25)

16 Aǥica ini ane yalegi loledaǥaxi oditaǥa yamaǥateloco ǥinogo ane leegitinece le, migetaǥa ixotiwece lipe le loledaǥaxi, pida ipeke loledaǥaxi ditibigimedi, odaa inatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

17 Igaataǥa inoatawece niǥinoa ane dinaǥaditedini, icota me jowooǥotaǥa, codaa inoatawece ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥateda, icota me jinataǥa, codaa enagi manitaǥa aca nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Enice anidakitatiwaji anodaaǥeni majipaatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Igaataǥa niǥina baanaǥa dibatege ganigidi, dibatacege caticeditace niǥijo baanaǥa dibatege. Pida niǥina ane diǥica, niǥijo ane diletibige diǥidi me nebi, onoǥaticogi minitaǥa.”

Ica loiigiwepodi Jesus
(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

19 Naǥajo eliodo ijaa nioxoadipi Jesus igotibeci midoataǥa.
Pida aǥoyakadi modipegitalo, leeǥodi niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.
20 Odaa joniǥica ica aneo libodigi, meetalo, "Ǥadiodo, idiaa
ǥanioxoadipi etidi digoida wetice niǥina diimigi. Oyemaa
metiǥadotaǥaneǥeni."
21 Pida Jesus ja niniǥodi, meeteta, "Eiodo, inioxoadipi,
niǥina anowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, anowo ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji."

Jesus eote me notokoti niwocotaǥa
(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

22 Ica noko Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece owaxoditinigi aca
niwatece, odaa mee Jesus, "Iniǥa daato niǥina weiigi." Odaa
jiǥigotibeci.
23 Eǥidaa diiticogi migotibeci, Jesus jona diote. Codaaǥida
joneǥenagi ica niwocotaǥa, odaa jona nolee ninyoǥodi aca
niwatece. Eliodi modiitege niǥica ane doide.
24 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoǥodipegitalo moyo-
jietelogo, moditalo, "Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi! Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi! Ai-
woko moko ma!" Odaa jona niwodi Jesus. Odaa ja yapeteǥe
niǥijo niocodi, ijaaǥijoa ebekadi, codaa iiǥe me notokotini-
wace. Odaa niǥijo niwocotaǥa, ijaaǥijoa ebekadi ja notoko-
tiniwace, jona watacoti.
25 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, "Igaamee
ina me daǥadadiwaǥatitatiwaji?" Pida eliodi moyopo, co-
daa doitibigiwaji, dinotaǥaneǥetiwage modi, "Amiidoa icoa
ǥoneleegiwa? Igaataǥa iiǥe niocodi, ebekadi me notokotini-
wace, odaa jiǥidaaǥee!"

Jesus icilatidi ica ane dakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa
(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

26 Noǥotota nipodigi ica noiigi gadareenotedi, daato niǥidi
weiigi ane dilokotege Galiléia.
27 Naǥa waxoditedice Jesus naǥajo niwatece, odaa jona
dakapetege ica ǥoneleegiwa anelatibige naǥani nigotaǥa.
Jona jotigide modakatiogi niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
Aonaǥaleeǥicoa lowoodi, oteǥexaaǥaǥaleeǥica liǥeladi, pida
one lotokaǥadi midiwataǥa icoa lawimaǥajetedi-wetiadi
minitaǥa ica apiiǥo.
28-29 Igaataǥa niǥica niwigo abeyaceǥegi elioditibece me
dibata. Codaa onidatecibeci niǥica oko one oigoetece galeena
libaaǥatedi, loǥonaka, pida idioka limedi me nakagidi. Co-
daa niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi yadeegiticobige miditaǥa ica
nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi. Niǥijo naǥa

naditege Jesus, odaa jona dapaawe, odaaǥenitini loǥonaka Jesus, odaa mee me dinigetaǥatee, “Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe inoatawece! Amiina ica anemaanitici? Jipokotaǥawa me daǥadiloikatiti.” Eo niǥida ligegi, leeǥodi Jesus ja iiǥe me noditicoaci niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.

30 Odaa Jesus jona ige, oneete, “Igame ǥaboonaǥadi?” Naǥa igidi, mee, “Iboonaǥadi me ee, ‘Noiigi-nelegi’.” Eo niǥida ligegi leeǥodi owidi niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi.

31 Odaa niǥicoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa eliodi modipokotalo Jesus me daǥa iiǥetedicogi midataǥa libegi ane leegitinece, meote me nawikodeeǥa.

32 Onini ica lapo-nelegi nigidagiwadi noxicoǥonaǥa odipegitege aca wetiǥa. Odaa niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa odipokotalo Jesus me ika modakatiogilo niǥijoa nigidagiwadi. Odaa ja ika.

33 Odaa niǥijoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa joǥoika niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, odaa joǥodakatiogilo nigidagiwadi. Odaa niǥidiwa nigidagiwadi waleditiniwace ica elagigi, odaa joǥodaxaboketinece ica weiigi, joǥoceǥaǥa.

34 Niǥijo anoyowie niǥijoa nigidagiwadi noǥonadi niǥida niciagi, odaa joǥodeleta naǥani nigotaǥa, codaa me bajeendatedi, oyatemati niǥida niciagi.

35 Eliodi oko igotibeci oiwi niǥica niciagi. Noǥodipegitalo Jesus, odaa joǥonadi niǥijo ane icilatidi modakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeǥodi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ini me nicoti micoataǥa Jesus loǥonaka, joniǥidoa lowoodi, codaa aǥaleeǥicoa niǥijoa lowooko yetoledi.

36 Niǥica anonadi niǥida niciagi, oyatematitiogi niǥidi noiigi ica anodaaǥee noǥoicilatidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.

37 Odaa iditawece noiigi ane niǥeladimigipitigi nipodigi icoa gadareenotedi odipokotalo Jesus me noditedice nipodigi, igaataǥa one eliodi me doitibigiwaji. Odaa jonoǥowaxoditacinigi aca niwatece, odaa joǥopitacicogi daato weiigi.

38 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa nipegi me dawace liwatece, odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane icilatidi eliodi me dipokotibigalo migo diotece. Pida Jesus naǥa ibode, meeteta,

39 “Emii opiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi, odaaǥatematii niǥica anigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji.” Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa jiǥigoteloco anitawece nigotaǥa, yatematitibece niǥica anigote Jesus lewiǥa.

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo, acaaǥaca nigaanawaana
(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

40 Niǥijo Jesus niǥicotacedicogi daato weiigi, ica noi-
igi ele modibatege, codaa ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi ijotawece
akaaǥonibeotibigege.
41 Joniǥigo dakapetege Jesus ica ǥoneleegiwa anodita Jairo.
Joniǥijaa dowediteloco liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi manitaǥa
naǥani nigotaǥa. Naǥa yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus,
odaa ja dipokotalo migo liǥeladi.
42 Leeǥodi Jairo onajoteci me liona, onaleekeote dooze
nicaaǥape, pida eliodi me deelotika, jona doletibige me yeleo.

Odaa Jesus jiǥigo, pida niǥica noiigi joǥodiniligicetelogo.
43 Odaa ja dakapetetege aca iwaalo awodina. Joneǥeote
dooze nicaaǥape me deelotika, codaa jona yaaǥadi
icoatawece niǥicoa ane nepilidi me yedia dotowexedi. Pida
aǥica ane yakadi me icilatidi.
44 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo jona nowidila Jesus, odaa dibatigi
laxabi nijayogo, odaa jona wakagitege lawodi.
45 Odaa Jesus ja digika, onee, “Amiijo ane dibatiloco?”
Pida niǥijo noiigi modi me diǥica ane dibatelogo. Odaa
Pedro meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, inatawece niǥina noiigi
etiǥadawiileni, codaa metiǥadiligiceni.”
46 Pida Jesus mee, “Oǥoa ijo ica ane dibatiloco, igaataǥa
jeemitetece me noditice yoniciwaǥa ane ǥodicilatidi.”
47 Naǥajo iwaalo naǥa nadi me daǥadiaa yakadi me yaǥaditi
niǥijo loenatagi, odaa joniǥigo dawigicetijo, yamaǥatedini
lokotidi lodoe Jesus. Codaa yatemati lodoe ijotawece niǥijo
noiigi ane leeǥodi me dibatelogo Jesus, codaa yatemati niǥica
me daǥa leegi odaa ja icí me awodina.
48 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Iona, ja ǥadicili leeǥodi
madadiwaǥati. Emiita opili, mele ǥadaaleǥena!”

49 Eǥidaaǥeeteda Jesus me dotaǥatedibece, joniǥica
ica ane icoǥoticogi liǥeladi Jairo, niǥijo ane dowedite-
loco niiakanaǥaxi, odaa jeǥeeta, “Ǥadiona ja yeleo.
Jinaǥaleeǥanigiwoci Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi.”
50 Naǥa wajipate Jesus niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa jeǥeeteta Jairo,
“Jinaǥadoii! Biǥida adinakatoni, odaa jeǥeletace ǥadiona.”

51 Niǥicotediwece diimigi, aǥica ane ikatedio me dakatio,
pida ijokijo Pedro, Tiago, ijaa João, ijaaǥijo eliododipi naǥajo
nigaanawaana baǥa ikatediobece me dakatiobece.
52 Ijotawece niǥijo oko nacaagaǥateloco, codaa me
notaǥanaǥateloco leeǥodi naǥajo nigaanawaana. Odaa Jesus
meetediogi, “Jinaǥacaagetibecetiwaji! Naǥadi nigaanawaana
ayeleo, pida diote.”

53 Odaa jonoǥoyame, igaataǥa oyowooǥodi neǥewi me yeleo
naǥajo nigaanawaana.

54 Odaa ja imonyatedicoace me noditicoaci, odaa naǥa dibatedigi libaaǥadi naǥajo nigaanawaana, odaa jeǥee niǥina me dinigetaǥatee, “Nigaanawaana, anicootini!”
55 Odaa niǥica liwigo jonaǥa dopiteloco, aoniǥica ica daǥa leegi jona nicoti. Odaa Jesus ja diiǥenatakate mowo liweenigi.
56 Niǥijo eliododipi eliodi moyopo. Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doǥoyatematitibece niǥida niciagi.

9

Jesus iiǥe niǥijo dooze anodiotibece moyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

1 Jesus eniditediogi niǥijo dooze anodiotibece me dinatecoǥotee, odaa yajigotediogi ica loniciwaǥa codaa me naǥatetigi moiticoitedice inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
2 Odaa ja iiǥetediogi moyeloǥodi anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko, codaa moicilatidi eelotaginadi.
3 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Jiniǥica ananibaatinetiwaji maniwiaje. Jinaǥadeegi ǥagiilaǥadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadowoodaǥaxi, niweenigi, dinyeelo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eledi ǥanoecaǥaxi.
4 Adeoni minitaǥa diimigi anele modibataǥagitiwaji, nigepaa limedi manotitice naǥani nigotaǥa.
5 Odaa nigaca nigotaǥa anicootatiwaji ane deǥele modibataǥagitiwaji niǥeladimigipi, odaa niganotiticetiwaji naǥani nigotaǥa, iticiǥi lamoǥo ǥadoǥonaka, amaleeǥaǥa ikeeni Aneotedoǥoji me yelatetema niǥidi niǥeladimigipi.”
6 Odaa jiǥigotibeci niǥijo anodiotibece odigotece icoatawece niǥicoa nigotadawaanaǥa, oyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa oicilatidi eelotaginadi niǥica anodigotece.

Herodes doǥowikomata
(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

7 Herodes ane ninionigi-eliodi niǥica nipodigi dibodicetalo icoatawece niǥicoa Jesus loenataka. Odaa eliodi me doǥowikomata, aǥaleeǥica baǥa lowoogo, leeǥodi onica ica anodi Jesus me João Batista naǥa yewiǥatace.
8 Ica eledi modi mone Elias, naǥa dinikeetaci, odaa ica eledi onodi Jesus minaaǥina niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, baanaǥa yeleo anokaanaǥa yewiǥatace.
9 Odaa Herodes mee, “Jeǥemaǥa jiiǥenatakata moyakagidi lacilo João. Enice, amiida ica ǥoneleegiwa? Igaataǥa jibodicetalo niǥicoa loenataka.” Odaa Herodes ja doletibige nimaweneǥegi me nadi Jesus.

Jesus niodeǥetedini noiigi-nelegi
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

10 Naǥa dopitijo niǥijo liiǥexedipi, odaa joǥoyeloǥoditalo
Jesus icoatawece niǥicoa ane loenataka. Odaa ja yadeegi
igotibeci manitaǥa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaǥadi Bet-
saida, ijokijo niǥijo anodiotibece me yadeegi.
11 Pida niǥijo noiigi noǥoyowooǥodi ane diitedicogi Jesus,
odaa joǥoigaalatece. Odaa ja dibatetege Jesus, yatematite-
diogi anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali, codaa
icilatidi niǥijo ane neelotikanaǥa.
12 Niǥijo naǥa ǥocidi, niǥijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus
jiǥigotibeci midoataǥa, odaa moditalo, “Jeǥele me iiǥeni
mopitibeci niǥina noiigi, amaleeǥaǥa igotibeci minoataǥa
niǥinoa nigotadawaanaǥa, bajeendatedi, odoletibige niǥica
aniwote, codaa amaleeǥaǥa oyakadi anoyeligo. Igaataǥa
niǥina anejonaǥa yadilo, aǥica niǥeladimigipi.”
13 Pida Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Akamaǥakaamitiwaji,
ajicitiogi ane yeligo!” Odaa modi, “Aǥicoda ǥoweenigi,
idiwa mina ciinco paontedi, idiaaǥidioda itiwataale noǥojedi.
Ajakataǥa daǥa jajicaǥatiogi anoyeligo, ajiboǥotege me jinoo-
jeteeǥatibige niweenigi.”
14 Owo niǥida ligegi, leeǥodi jona domaǥa iwida ciinco
miili ǥoneleegiwadi (we nigaanigipawaanigi codaa me
iwaalepodi). Odaa Jesus oneetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece,
“Iiǥeni me nicotiniwace niǥidi noiigi, mowo lapotibece meya-
taaliatibece oko.”
15 Niǥijo anodiotibece jiǥidaaǥee, joǥoiiǥe niǥijo noiigi me
nicotiniwace.
16 Odaa Jesus ja dibate niǥijoa ciinco paontedi ijaaǥijoa iti-
wataale noǥojedi. Naǥa iwitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja
diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niweenigi. Niǥidiaaǥidi
ja ninoketedini niǥijoa paontedi, ijaaǥijoa noǥojedi. Odaa
ja yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace niǥidi
noiigi.
17 Ijotawece niodaǥa, codaa nitiminaǥa. Odaa niǥijo anodi-
otibece joǥoyetigilo dooze etacanitedi niǥicoa liwailidi ane
iiǥotedice.

Pedro yeloǥodi anijoa Jesus
(Mateus 16.13-19; Marcos 8.27-29)

18 Ica noko one oniniwatece Jesus, yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jonoǥototalo niǥijo anodiotibece. Odaa
jonaǥa nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo anodi me Ee, ina
noiigi?”
19 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Initecibece oko modi
makaami João Batista. Pida ina eledi modi makaami

Elias. Codaa ina eledi modi makaami anigepidiǥica niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko jotigide, anokaanaǥa yewiǥatace.”

20 Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Biǥida makaami-tiwaji, ame Ee me enitiwaji?” Odaa Pedro ja igidi, mee-talo, “Oko baǥa jowooǥotaǥa naǥakamaǥakaami ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi.”

Jesus eetetece lemeǥegi, codaa yalaǥate me yewiǥatace
(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

21 Odaa Jesus ja yajoi me doǥoyatematitibece niǥiniaaǥiniwa Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

22 Odaa meetediogi, “Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Odibatigi, niǥina anoiiǥe ǥodoiigi, codaa me niǥidi anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, idiaaǥidi niǥidi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Codaa etideloadi, pida nigicotalo itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.”

23 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi ijotawece, “Nigica ane yemaa me niotici, leeditibige me daǥa doletibige niǥica anepaa yemaa, codaa leeditibige me igotema me dawikode codaa me yeleo, inoatawece nokododi. Odaa ja yakadi me niotici.

24 Igaataǥa niǥina ane yemaa lakataǥa niǥina oko digoina iiǥo, yeleo nigidiaaǥidi. Pida niǥina ane yeleo Ee leeǥodi, biǥicota noko me yewiǥatace.

25 Codaa niǥina oko daǥa dinigaanyetece niǥinoa ani-noa digoina iiǥo, nige yeleo, Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi, codaa aǥaleeǥica niwaló, jaǥaniatagigi.

26 Igaataǥa niǥina oko nige dinibolikatiditici, codaa me yotaǥa, odaa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, aaǥaǥa idinibolikatiditece nige janagi inadeegi yoniciwaǥa, codaa nige jatale iciagi miniwataǥa Eiodi me datale, codaa iciaco me datale aanjotedi ane idioka limedi modibatema.

27 Ejitaǥawatiwaji mewi mina oko digoina anaǥa nigo, nig-onadi Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.”

Jesus dakapetetege Moisés ijaa Elias
(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-8)

28 Niǥidiaaǥidi ejinaǥa ixomaǥatedice oito nokododi me yeloǥodi Jesus niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa ja yadeegi me lixigaǥawepodi Pedro, João, ijaa Tiago. Odaa ja dalaǥatetedibigimece aca wetiǥa ane leegitibigimece, igo me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

29 Eǥidaa diitigi me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji jona diniigi anodaaǥee latobi, lowoodi jonaǥaǥa yapacaǥa, codaa me datale.

30 Codaaǥida icoa itoa ǥoneleegiwadi naǥa dinikeetibigiwaji, odaa joǥoyotaǥaneǥe Jesus. Niǥidoa itoa ǥoneleegiwadi one Moisés, ijaa Elias.
31 Niǥidoa itoa aaǥaǥa dataletibigiwaji. Odaa joǥoyotaǥaneǥetibigo Jesus, oyalaǥata ica lemeǥegi ane nibikota Aneotedoǥoji micota digoida Jerusalém.
32 Pedro ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa lokaaǥetedi jonaǥa nibaciǥa, odaa ja niotaǥa. Pida naǥa niwoditibigiwaji, odaa joǥonadi Jesus me datale, ijaaǥijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi midoataǥa.
33 Niǥijo naǥa nipegi mopitibeci niǥidiwa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi, Pedro meetalo Jesus, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, niǥica mele minaaǥejonaǥa! Jaoǥate iniwatadiǥini ǥadopecetiiditiwaji, oniniteci ǥanebi, ini eledi Moisés, iniaaǥeledi Elias.” Eo niǥida ligegi, pida ayowooǥodi niǥica ane diitigi.
34 Pedro eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, naǥa dinikatiogi ica lolaadi, odaa ja yapoǥoditiniwace. Niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus doitibigiwaji niǥijo naǥa nowicetiogi niǥijo lolaadi.
35 Odaa joǥowajipata ica ane dotaǥa catiwedi niǥijo lolaadi, onee, “Niǥidoa, jiǥidaaǥidoa Ionigi aneliodi me jemaa. Ajipaata ane ligegi!”
36 Niǥijo naǥa nigotini ica ane dotaǥa, niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥonadi mokaaniǥidoatece. Odaa ja notokotiniwace, odaa niǥijoa nokododi aǥica anoyeloǥodi niǥijo anonadi.

Jesus icilatidi nigaanigawaanigi ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi
(Mateus 17.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

37 Neǥeledi noko ja daxoditiniwace me idei ditibigimedi wetiǥa. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi jiǥigotibeci odakapetege Jesus.
38 Odaa onica ica ǥoneleegiwa ane idei liwigotigi niǥidi noiigi, onee me dinigetaǥatee, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, jipokotaǥawa managi icilatiti ionigi, igaataǥa onididateci me ionigi.
39 Niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi, niǥina me dibata, odaa eo me codaaǥidata naǥa dapaawe, dinawigice niǥica niwigo, natiamaǥaditigi nioladi niǥidi nigaanigi. Niǥica niwigo abeyaceǥegi idioka limedi me yawigice, ayemaa me noditice.
40 Ja domaǥa jipokotiogi niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici moiticoitice niwigo abeyaceǥegi, pida aǥoyakadi moiticoitice.”
41 Jesus naǥa dotaǥa, mee, “Akaami oko ane daǥa adinakatonitiwaji, akaami abeyacaǥaǥa. Aǥaleeǥowidi nokododi minaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji. Amigida ica noko nige daǥadiaa jakadi me idinatitaǥawatiwaji?” Odaa joneǥeete niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, “Anadeegi ǥadionigi digoina meetaǥa!”
42 Niǥica naǥa yadeegi niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi, niwigo abeyaceǥegi jona yokoletinigi iiǥo, codaa me yawigice. Pida

Jesus ja iiǥe me noditice niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi, odaa ja icilatidi niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi. Odaa ja yopilaǥadite niǥijo eliodi.
43 Ijotawece niǥijo oko eliodi moyopo, leeǥodi me nelegi niǥica notoetiigi Aneotedoǥoji.

Jesus yalaǥatace ica lemeǥegi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Eǥidaaǥee modoxicetema niǥijoa loenataka Jesus, neǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece,
44 “Digatacolitece yotaǥataǥawatiwaji. Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, etidajigota loniciwaǥa ǥoneleegiwadi.”
45 Pida niǥijo anodiotibece aǥoyowooǥoditece niǥijoa lotaǥa, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji aneǥeote moyowooǥodi. Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica ane diitigi niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa. Pida odoitalo doǥoigetece niǥica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Niǥica ane daǥaxa me diniwaloe
(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37)

46 Niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus jonoǥodinotigimadetigi niǥica ane daǥaxa me diniwaloe.
47 Pida Jesus yowooǥodi niǥica anoyowo catiwedi laaleǥenali. Odaa jona dibate ica nigaanigawaanigi. Naǥa nicooǥete liwai,
48 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Niǥina ane dibatege niǥini nigaanigawaanigi, leeǥodi naǥatetigi Iboonaǥadi, niǥini dibatigi. Odaa niǥini ane dibatigi, aaǥaǥa dibatege ane idiiǥe. Igaataǥa niǥina ane daǥaxa me iwikodaǥa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, joaniǥiniaa daǥaxa mida niwaló.”

Niǥica ane daǥa ǥodakapetegi, ǥodicaajo
(Marcos 9.38-40)

49 Odaa João oneetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, jinataǥa ijo ǥoneleegiwa ane iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa datika Ǥaboonaǥadi. Odaa ja joxokojoǥo me iticoitedice niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, igaataǥa adiotibigaǥadici digo anejinaǥa me jiwaǥataǥadici.”
50 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Igaamee ina moxoki? Igaataǥa niǥina ane daǥa ǥodakapetegi, ǥodicaajo.”

Samaritaanotedi aǥodibatege Jesus

51 Naǥa nipegi niǥica noko Jesus mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja lowoogo mewi migo Jerusalém.
52 Joneǥeote lienigipi migotibeci odoe. Odaa niǥigotibeci joǥodakatiwece aca nigotakawaana samaritaanotedi, domoǥodoletibige ane lotokaǥadi Jesus.

53 Pida niǥijo niǥeladimigipi aǥodibatege Jesus, leeǥodi
moyowooǥodi me lowoogo migo Jerusalém.
54 Niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, Tiago ijaa João noǥonadi
me doǥodibatege, odaa modi, “Goniotagodi, emaani me
jiiǥenaǥa me dinikatini noledi icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
me yaaǥadi niǥidi noiigi, anee Elias niǥijo jotigide?”
55 Pida Jesus naǥa nawiilitetege, odaa ja
napeteǥetediniwace, meetediogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji
aǥowooǥoti anodaaǥeni.
56 Igaataǥa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, ajanagi me jaaǥadi oko, pida janagi me
jao lewiǥa.” Odaa joniǥigotibeci manitaǥa aca eledi
nigotakawaana.

Ica oko onodi moyemaa modiotibece Jesus
(Mateus 8.18-22)

57 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa ideite naigitinece ijaaǥijo anodi-
otibece, ica ǥoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, jemaa
me jiotaǥadici okanicodaaǥica anemaani me aaticogi.”
58 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Naǥana eti ida epaa libegi, codaa
me ilaaǥaxodi ani epaa libato. Pida Ee, Goneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, baadiǥicanejo me inipetini.”
59 Odaa Jesus oneete ica eledi ǥoneleegiwa, “Anagi ani-
witibici!” Pida onee, “Iniotagodi, ecoǥotace ejigo iǥeladi,
inaligitini eiodi.”
60 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Ikani niǥina ane liciagi émeǥegi me
naligitini némeǥegi. Pida akaami baanaǥa akamaǥa emii,
eloǥoti anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko laaleǥenali.”
61 Odaa ica eledi ǥoneleegiwa oneetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi,
ee ejigo jiotaǥadici, pida ecoǥotace ejigo jibodenaǥa digoida
iǥeladi.”
62 Pida Jesus naǥa igidi meeteta, “Niǥina ane gela me ya-
booǥodi iiǥo, odaa niwiticogi lowidi, Aneotedoǥoji ayakadi
daǥa yajigote me libakedi me yeloǥoditibece anodaaǥee me
iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.”

10

Jesus imonya seteenta ǥoneleegiwadi moyeloǥodi
nibodicetedi anele

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Goniotagodi Jesus naǥa igiditediogi niǥijoa
ǥoneleegiwadi anodi moyemaa modiotibece, odaa ja
iomaǥaditedice eletidi seteenta ǥoneleegiwadi. Odaa ja
imonya itoataaletibece migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji,
midiwataǥa nigotadi, codaa me midiwataǥa icoa
nigotadawaanaǥa ane lowoogo Jesus migotetece.

2 Odaa meetediogi, “Eliodi oko anonibeotege mowajipatalo
nibodicetedi anele, micataǥa niǥina nixoǥotagi nelegi
baanaǥa limedi monopilaǥaditedio nawodigijedi, pida
aǥeliodi ane nibaaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ipokitalo
Aneotedoǥoji me niwakatee eletidi liotaka. Micataǥa niǥina
ane nebi nixoǥotagi me iiǥe niǥinoa eletidi liotaka me
naxawanatakanaǥa monopilaǥaditedio lawodigijedi.
3 Emiitiwaji! Ǥadiiǥeni micoataǥa niǥinoa waxacocoli
miditaǥa noiigi ane liciagi diwilecoǥoni.
4 Jinaǥadeegi ǥaninyeelaǥaxi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥaniboco ane
nolee niweenigi, migetaǥa eletidi ǥawelatedi. Codaa jiniǥica
ananicenitiwaji oko ǥadakapetegitinece naigi.
5 Nigakaatiwece diimigi, odoejegi ane alitigi ǥagegi,
eni, ‘Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele ǥadaaleǥenali
akaamitawecetiwaji ane ǥadiǥeladi niǥina diimigi.’
6 Nigica oko anoyemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele laaleǥena,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji ibinie ane ǥadipoketegi. Pida nige
diǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele laaleǥena, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji aibinie niǥica niǥeladimigipi, ane domaǥa
ǥadipoketegiteloco.
7 Idiaaǥonitetiwaji minitaǥa niǥini diimigi, odaa elici anoy-
ajigotaǥawatiwaji. Igaataǥa iǥenaǥa niǥina nibakecajo me
dibatege nigaanyeǥegi.
8 Codaa niǥina nigakaatiwecetiwaji nigotaǥa, odaa nigele
modibataǥagi, elici niǥica anoyajigotaǥawa.
9 Icilatititiwaji eelotaginaditigi naǥani nigotaǥa, codaa eni-
tiogi niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa, ‘Aneotedoǥoji
ja igo me iiǥe laaleǥenali noiigitigi naǥana nigotaǥa’.
10 Pida nigakaatiwece nigotaǥa ane deǥele modibataǥagi,
emiitelogo ladicotiidi, odaa enitiwaji,
11 ‘Niǥina amoǥotigi naǥana nigotaǥa ane yexogotece
ǥodoǥonaka, jiticoǥojoǥo amaleeǥaǥa jikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji
me yelatedaǥadomi Aneotedoǥoji. Domaǥa jemaanaǥa
mowooǥotitiwaji naǥa igo Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe
ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji, pida aǥemaanitiwaji.’ ” Odaa Jesus
meetediogi niǥijoa seteenta liiǥexedi,
12 “Ejitaǥawatiwaji, Aneotedoǥoji daǥaxa meote me
nawikodeeǥa niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa ane
deǥele modibataǥagi, caticedi niǥijo oko niǥeladimigipitigi
nigotaǥa Sodoma, ane yaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide.
Eliodi me nawikodeeǥa niǥidi oko ane deǥele modibataǥagi
niǥica noko nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
noiigi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco.”

Icoa nigotadi anei me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Jesus
(Mateus 11.20-24)

13 Jesus idokee me niiǥaxitediniwace niǥidi oko, odaa
meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiǥeladi Corazim, icota me-
liodi mawikodeetiwaji. Codaa akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiǥeladi
Betsaida aaǥaǥa icota meliodi mawikodeetiwaji, leeǥodi me
daǥa adadiwaǥati. Igaataǥa niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi aneote
Aneotedoǥoji mani ǥanigotaǥatiwaji, deǥeote mijoataǥa nig-
otadi Tiro aniaa Sidom, noiigitigi niǥijoa nigotadi toǥoika
mowo ane beyagi niǥijo jotigide. Taǥa nicotiniwace, odinixo-
tinigilo lowoodi jaacogoli, codaa toǥoyatita lojienigi lacilodi,
moikee modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.
14 Pida niǥica noko nige iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, ǥadiloikatititetiwaji caticedi niǥidi
niǥeladimigipitigi Tiro aniaa Sidom.
15 Odaa akaami noiigitigi Cafarnaum, domige
ǥadiweniǥideni Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi?
Oteǥexaaǥaǥa onateciǥini! Pida baǥa ǥadokolenitediogi
minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe, mawikodeetiwaji.”
16 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Niǥina ane
wajipataǥawatiwaji, aaǥaǥa najipatiwa. Codaa niǥina ane
daǥa dibataǥagitiwaji, Ee idaaǥigotiwa. Odaa niǥina ane daǥa
dibatigi, adibatege Aneotedoǥoji ane idiiǥe.”

Niǥijoa seteenta liiǥexedi Jesus ja dopitijo

17 Niǥijoa seteenta liiǥexedi naǥa dopitijo, odaa eliodi me
ninitibigiwaji. Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, codaa me
niǥinoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa etiǥodadiwaǥadi niǥina me jiti-
codaǥaticoace, jibakenaǥa Gaboonaǥadi me jiticodaǥaticoace
modakatiogi oko.”
18 Pida Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Jinadi ǥodaxakawa
Satanás yediiǥa menitini icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, mi-
cataǥa niǥina nalebepaǥa ane yediiǥa.
19 Diganajipaatiwatiwaji! Ja jajigotaǥawa ǥanimaweneǥegi
me ipoditeloco lakeedi, codaa me nelá. (Odaa aǥica anig-
otaǥawa.) Codaa aǥekeni icatawece niǥica domaǥa loni-
ciwaǥa ǥodaxakawa, odaa aǥica anigotaǥawatiwaji niǥina
ane beyagi.
20 Pida jinaǥa aniniitibecitiwaji leeǥodi metiǥadadiwaǥati
niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Pida jemaa maniniitibeci leeǥodi naǥa
iditedini Aneotedoǥoji ǥaboonaǥatedi digoida ditibigimedi
madi lotaǥanaǥaxi aneite liboonaǥatedi loiigi.”

Jesus ninitedibece
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21 Naǥajo lakata Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo niǥica meliodi me
ninitedibece Jesus. Odaa mee, “Eiodi, jaǥakamaǥakaami ane
iiǥeni ditibigimedi, codaa me iiǥo, joǥetetibigimaǥadici,

leeǥodi jiǥikeenitiogi niǥina oko iwikodadi niǥica anaǥatitema niǥina oko aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niǥina aneliodi me nidikonaǥa. Joaniǥidaa anakamaǥa emaani mawii, odaa ica mele. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me iniotagodetaǥawa.”

22 Odaa Jesus meetediogi niǥijo oko anidi miniwataǥa, “Eiodi najigotediwa inoatawece. Aǥica ane yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, iniokiniwateda Eliodi. Aǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥicoa Eliodi, iniokiniwateda Lionigi me yowooǥodi, codaa niǥina ane yemaa Lionigi me ikeete anodaaǥeeteda Eliodi.”

23 Odaa Jesus ja nawiilitetetege niǥijo anodiotibece. Odaa meetediogi niǥica midiokiditiwage, “Ninitibigiwaji niǥina oko anonadi niǥinoa ananatitiwaji!

24 Igaataǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo jotigide eliodi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa owidi inionaǥa-eloodoli niǥijo jotigide, domoǥoyemaa monadi niǥina analeeǥanatitetiwaji, pida aǥonadi. Codaa domoǥoyemaa mowajipatalo niǥinoa analeeǥajipaatalo, pida aǥica doǥowajipatalo.”

Ica samaritaano anele

25 Digawinitiwaji! Ica niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥini dabiditi, odaa igeteda Jesus mina dineetalo, mee, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, amiina ane leeditibige me jao, odaa ja jakadi midioka limedi me idewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”

26 Jesus naǥa igidi, meeteta, “Amiidi ica ane dinidite-loco midiwa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés? Amiidi ica baanaǥa alomeǥeniteloco?”

27 Odaa mee niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, me igidi, “Emaani Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji manitawece ǥadaaleǥena, codaa minoatawece niǥicoa ane eemiteetece, codaa minitawece ǥadoniciwaǥa, codaa minoatawece ǥadowooko. Codaa leeditibige memaani ǥadipecaǥawa digo aneni madinemaani.”

28 Odaa Jesus meete, “Jaǥadigititece niǥina anewi. Awii niǥida anenita, odaa idioka limedi me ǥadewiki miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.”

29 Pida niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa domaǥa dinikeenaǥaneǥe me iǥenaǥa. Odaa ja digikataci, mee, “Pida, amiijo ica ipecaǥawa?”

30 Jesus naǥa igidi, meete, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa one dinikatini manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém, one igo Jericó. Naigitinece jona dakapetege icoa olicaǥaǥa, odaa jonoǥonoǥa lowoodi,

codaa eliodi monalaketibige, pida noɡoika, jona doletibige
me yeleo, odaa joɡopitibeci.
31 Pida ganigepidiɡica niɡijoa sacerdotitedi ane libakadi
Aneotedoɡoji liɡeladi, jonaɡaɡa dinikatini mijotaɡa niɡijo
naigi. Odaa naɡa nadi niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa, odaa ja nawiile,
inigotinece eledi liwai niɡijo naigi.
32 Ica leviita eledi jonaɡaɡa inaaɡigotinece. Naɡa nadi
niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa, odaa onexaa iwiteloco, odaa jaɡaɡa
ixomaɡatijo.
33 Pida ica samaritaano onaɡaɡa diniwiaje, odaa
niɡicoteloco. Naɡa nadi niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa eliodi me iwikode.
34 Odaa jona diiteloco niɡipegi, odaa jeɡeo liwetadi, one
yatita najidi inaa viinyo niɡicoa elaciletedi. Niɡidiaaɡidi
ja yexaɡateloco niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa nemadica, odaa jona
yadeegiticogi manitaɡa aca ɡodiotaɡaxi, odaa jiɡidiaaɡi me
dowediteloco.
35 Neɡeledi noko jona yajigota niɡijo ane nebi naɡaca
ɡodiotaɡaxi iniwataale beexotedi ane loojedi modowedite-
loco. Odaa meeta, ‘Adowetiteloco, codaa nigicoa eletidi
laakataka, nige idopitijo, odaa jediateda.’ ”
36 Odaa Jesus jeɡeeteta niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa ane ige, “Ami-
ida ica anakati? Amepidiɡica idi itoatadiɡida anewi me
lipecaɡawa niɡijo anonaxacoɡotibige?”
37 Odaa niɡijo ane diiɡaxinaɡatece lajoinaɡaneɡeco
Moisés ja igidi Jesus, mee, “Niɡijo aneneɡegi iwikode niɡijo
ɡoneleegiwa, codaa me yaxawa.” Odaa Jesus jeɡeete, “Dice
awii liciagi.”

Jesus dalite Marta ajaa Maria

38 Jesus ijaaɡijo niɡijo anodiotibece odioteci naigi, odaa
joɡotota manitaɡa aca nigotakawaana. Odaa aca iwaalo
anodita Marta ja nodetedicogi Jesus minitaɡa liɡeladi.
39 Aca nioxoa anodita Maria, odaa jona dilokotege
Ɡoniotagodi Jesus, odaa ja wajipatalo niɡicoa
liiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco.
40 Pida Marta baɡa yajolitaɡatelogo niɡicoa libaketedi
mini liɡeladi. Odaa niɡigo miniwataɡa Jesus, odaa onee-
talo, “Iniwa-aagodi, agodaɡana-aati, naɡani ininyooxoa naɡa
idika moka eeyotece me jaote digawi-iinitelogo iba-aaketedi?
Iiɡeni menagi idaxawanawaanigi!”
41 Pida Ɡoniotagodi ja igidi meeteta, “Niɡida makaami
ɡadajolitakitibece, codaa me aɡowikomataatibece, leeɡodi
niɡinoa anicinoa.
42 Pida leeditibige mokidatece niɡica ɡadoenatagi, odaa
Maria baanaɡa iomaɡaditice niɡica ane daɡaxa mele, codaa
aɡica ane ibanootece.”

11

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

(Mateus 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

1 Ica noko Jesus ganigidi ica aneite me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa naǥa nigotedini me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, ganigepidiǥica niǥijo anodiotibece dipokotalo Jesus, mee, “Ǥoniotagodi, ǥodiiǥaxineǥegi me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, digo anee João Batista me iiǥaxitiogi anodiotibeci.”

2 Odaa meetediogi, “Niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, enitiwaji,

‘Ǥodiodi anadeoni ditibigimedi,
jemaanaǥa minatawece oko odoǥeteta Ǥaboonaǥadi.
Jemaanaǥa me iiǥeni laaleǥenali inatawece oko.
Awii niǥica anemaani mawii digoina iiǥo,
liciagi mowo anemaani digoida ditibigimedi.
3 Anajicitoǥowa ǥoweenigi ane jopooǥatibige inoatawece nokododi.
4 Ixomaǥateenitedice ǥobeyaceǥeco,
igaataǥa niǥida moko jixomaǥateenaǥatice
niǥina anowotoǥodomi ane beyagi.
Codaa jiniǥikani daǥa dineetoǥowa ǥodaxakawa.
Pida ǥodoǥaaǥegiticogi miditaǥa loniciwaǥa nibeyacaǥa.’ ”

5 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Diǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji anigo liǥeladi lokaaǥedi niǥina me liwigo-enoale me do-letibige ladiligi, oditaǥa eeta, ‘Yokaaǥedi, awiitate yadilaǥa itiwatadiǥidi paontedi.

6 Igaataǥa ini yokaaǥedi gela meno me diniwiaje, pida aǥica anigetiǥidi ane jajigota me yeligo.’

7 Pida idei catiwedi liǥeladi me igidi, onee, ‘Jinaǥawii igecaǥaloǥo! Ja jinoxoco yapoagi, codaa ionigipi ja niotaǥa, aǥalee jakadi daǥa idicoti oditaǥa jajigotedaǥawa paontedi.’

8 Odaa ejitaǥawatiwaji anicotini daǥa leeǥodi me lokaaǥedi, pida yajigota ane dipokotibige, leeǥodi jeǥeo ligecaǥaloǥo me daǥa yakamaǥadi.

9 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji, ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jaǥabaatege ane ǥadipoketegi. Oleetibige Aneotedoǥoji niǥina midi ananiaditibige makaamitaǥatiwaji, odaa akatitiwaji. Atokeni epoagi, odaa domoketaǥadomi.

10 Jiǥidaaǥee inatawece niǥina anodipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji, yajigotediogi anodipokotibige, codaa inatawece niǥina anodoletibige, oyakadi. Codaa epoagi domoketema niǥina ane yatoke.

11 Domigica ina akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi ane
yajigota lionigi lakeedi, ina me dipokotigi noǥojegi?
12 Oǥoa, domige ajicita nelá ina me dipokotigi okoǥokoodi
ligetegi?
13 Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji, anakaami abeyacaǥaǥa,
owooǥoti majici ǥadionigi anele. Odaa Ǥadiodi ane itiniwa
digoida ditibigimedi daǥaxatace me yajigotediogi Liwigo
niǥina anodipokotalo!”

Onica ica anodi mini niwigo ane beyagi midoataǥa Jesus
(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-27)

14 Jesus one iticoitedice ica niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane daka-
tiogi ica ǥoneleegiwa, aneo mewaloǥonaǥa. Niǥijo naǥa
noditice niǥijo niwigo abeyaceǥegi, odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
jonaǥa yakaditace me dotaǥa. Odaa niǥidi noiigi eliodi moy-
opo.
15 Pida onidi ica oko anodi, “Naǥanati! Belzebu ane iiǥe ni-
wicidi abeyacaǥaǥa eo notoetiigi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa me iti-
coitedice niwicidi ane beyagi. (Belzebu aneledi liboonaǥadi
Satanás).”
16 Odaa ica eledi oko odineetalo odipokotalo meote loe-
natagi anodoxicetema, me ikee me icoǥoticogi nimaweneǥegi
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
17 Pida Jesus yowooǥodi lowooko, odaa meetediogi, “Niǥijo
noiigi anowotibece lapoawaanigi me dakapetibigiwage,
niǥidi noiigi icota me ma. Codaa niǥina dinoiigiwepodi ane
daǥa ilaǥatiwage aaǥaǥa icota me ma.
18 Codaa niǥijo ane iiǥe Satanás, nige diniomaǥadi me
dinideleǥe, baadaǥa yeyaǥaticoace. Igaamee ina meni me
Belzebu najigotiwa inotoetiigi me jiticoitedice niwicidi abey-
acaǥaǥa?
19 Pida daantiǥidaaǥee, amiijo ane yajigotiogi notoetiigi
niǥijo anodiotibigaǥadici moiticoitedice niwicidi
abeyacaǥaǥa? Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo anodiotibigaǥadici
ijaaǥoikeetaǥawa meliodi mabataa.
20 Pida jatika loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me jiticoitedice ni-
wicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa niǥida ikee naǥa diiǥenataka
Aneotedoǥoji digoina ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.
21 Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa loniciweǥenigi anele manigoe,
doweditelocо epaa liǥeladi, codaa icoatawece niǥicoa ane
nepilidi dotete.
22 Pida nigicota niǥina ane daǥaxa me loniciweǥenigi,
odaa ja dinigaanyetece niǥijo loniciweǥenigi, odaa ja yadeegi
icoatawece niǥicoa likanaǥanaǥatedi, niǥijoa ane nakato
niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa loniciweǥenigi. Odaa ja yawalace niǥicoa
latekatece niǥijo loniciweǥenigi.

23 Niǥina ane daǥa icaajo, dice yakapetegi, codaa niǥina ane
daǥa idaxawatece me jatecoǥotee iniwaxacocoli anilaagited-
ibece, odaa ja miniaa ilaagaǥaditedibece.

Anodaaǥee niwigo abeyaceǥegi mopitacicogi ane
icoǥoticogi
(Mateus 12.43-45)

24 Niǥina niwigo abeyaceǥegi naǥa noditicogi oko, onig-
otelogo nipodaǥa ane yadilo, ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, do-
letibige ane lotokaǥadi. Niǥina naǥa diǥica yakadi, odaa
meetibige le, ‘Jopitacicogi iǥeladi ane idoditicogi.’
25 Odaa joǥopitaceloco niǥijo oko, anakaaǥijo me dakatiogi,
odaa yakadi me micataǥa niǥina diimigi ane dinoladitice,
codaa anoyoetibigo.
26 Odaa ja noditice, odaa igotiogi eletidi seete niwicidi abey-
acaǥaǥa, niǥidiwa daǥaxa me beyagi caticedi niǥijo odoejegi.
Noǥodakatiogi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa, odaa jiǥidiaaǥiticoace.
Odaa niǥica anee niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja daǥaxa me beyagi
caticedi niǥijo anee maleekoka dakatiogi niǥijo niwigo abey-
aceǥegi.”

Niǥica anepeǥewi me ninitibece

27 Eǥidaaǥeeteda me dotaǥa Jesus, aca iwaalo ane idei
liwigotigi niǥidi noiigi mee, niǥina me dinigetaǥatee me
yotaǥaneǥe Jesus, “Ninitibece naǥaca iwaalo ane diniga-
jetaǥadici, codaa ane ǥadilipeǥeni!”
28 Pida Jesus naǥa igidi, meete, “Daǥaxa me ninitibigiwaji
niǥijo anowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, codaa
moyiwaǥadi.”

Odipokotalo Jesus meote loenataka ǥodoxiceǥetedi me ikee
anijoa
(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

29 Niǥijo noiigi naǥa diniligice, moyawiile Jesus, odaa jona
dotaǥa onee, “Niǥina noiigi niǥinoa nokododi daǥaxa me
abeyacaǥaǥa. Odipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodoxiceǥedi
me ikee me niǥiniaa idiiǥe. Pida Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote eledi
loenatagi, igaataǥa jeǥeote niǥijo anigote Jonas niǥijo jotigide,
niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
30 Igaataǥa Jonas ikeetiogi niǥeladimigipitigi Nínive
miniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe migo naǥani nigotaǥa, odaa
joǥoyowooǥodi niǥicoa ane ninyaco Jonas. Jiǥidaaǥeji Ee,
Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, idinikeetiogi
niǥina noiigi me idiiǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Naǥajo iniona-eloodo ane icoǥoticogi micataǥa niocodi
niwetaǥa, icoǥoticogi ditigedi enagi me wajipatalo lotaǥa
Salomão, niǥijo aninoa owidi lixaketedi. Odaa niǥica noko

nige limedi Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi oko leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco, ajaaǥajo naǥajo iwaalo dabiditini, ikee me abataatiwaji, igaataǥa ite Ee ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane daǥaxa me inoa ixaketedi caticedi Salomão. Pida aǥemaani mabaategetiwaji inoa yotaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa adinilaanitibece.

32 Niǥijo noǥowajipatalo Jonas lotaǥa niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi Nínive, odaa joǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco. Odaa niǥica noko nige limedi Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi oko leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco, odaa niǥeladimigipitigi Nínive dabiditiniwace, oikee makaami nilaagetedipi, igaataǥa ite Ee ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa yotaǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa aliciaco lotaǥa Jonas. Pida akaamitiwaji aǥabaatege inoa yotaǥa, codaa aǥadinilaanitibecetiwaji.

Niǥica ane nalo catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena
(Mateus 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Aǥica ini oko ane yalegi loledaǥaxi oditaǥa yapoǥoditini, domigetaǥa yapoǥoditeloco baxia. Pida ideyate loledaǥaxi ditibigimedi, eotibige minatawece oko anodakatiwece diimigi onadi liwitiigi.

34 Niǥinoa ligecooǥe niǥina oko micataǥa daǥa lokokenatema laaleǥena. Niǥinoa ligecooǥe nigele, odaa anitawece laaleǥena nalo. Pida nige deǥeleteda ligecooǥe, laaleǥena idaaǥee, idei nexocaǥa.

35 Pida anidakitiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa naǥani lokokena anani makaamitaǥatiwaji adinanatigi me nexocaǥa.

36 Niganitawece ǥadaaleǥena nolee lokokena, oteǥexaaǥaǥa idei nexocaǥa, odaa atale macataǥa naǥana lokokena me nalo catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena.”

Jesus eetedeloco icoa fariseutedi icaaǥicoa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

37 Naǥa nigotedini Jesus me dotaǥa, odaa ica fariseu jonaǥa node migo aniodi liǥeladi. Odaa Jesus joniǥigo, odaa jona nicotedi maditaǥa aca nameeja.

38 Niǥijo naǥa nadi niǥijo fariseu Jesus me diǥica daǥa aniwilegi ane lakatigi codaaǥanioditeda, eliodi me yopo.

39 Odaa Ǥoniotagodi oneete, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji anakaami fariseutedi, inoka iwileci ǥanigoopa, ǥaniǥinogo wetice. (Odaa idaǥaǥa enitiwaji aniwileci me wetice.) Pida catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena, inokemaani molice, codaa mawii ane beyagi.

40 Akaami yetoledi! Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji jiǥijaa eote wetice, codaa me yoe catiwedi.

41 Pida daǥajicitiogi madewetedi ǥaweenigi ane
nolee ǥaniǥinogo, ǥanigoopatiwaji. Odaa inoatawece
yapiditedaǥadomitiwaji.
42 Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami fariseutedi!
Igaataǥa ajicitalo liwai ǥadawodigijedi ane ǥanidiizimo,
‘hortelã’, ‘arruda’, codaa meletidi niale-laamotiidi ane
jelicaǥa. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥoleetibige makaami
eletema eledi oko, codaa aǥemaanitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji.
Leeditibige makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa memaani
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa niǥinoa anicinoa eletidi ajicitalo
Aneotedoǥoji.
43 Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami
fariseutedi! Leeǥodi daǥaxa me ǥademaanigitiwaji
manicooteloco nibaanco niǥina oko anida naǥatetigi midiwa
niiakanaǥaxiidi, codaa ǥademaanigi modeemitetibigaǥaji
metiǥadiceni miditaǥa ane licooǥaditibece oko me
dakapetibigiwage.
44 Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami fariseutedi,
codaa makaamitiwaji ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés, oko ane daǥa dinikee niǥica anee. Ǥadiciagitiwaji
niǥina anonaligite émeǥegi, pida ayeloǥo, odaa niǥina oko
odaǥaxatibigeloco, pida aǥoyowooǥodi midi.”
45 Odaa ica ane diiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
jona igidi Jesus, oneetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, niǥina mawii
niǥida ǥagegi, jaǥaǥa enitoǥoloco.”
46 Jesus oneeteta, “Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa
ǥadiloikatititetiwaji ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés. Leeǥodi micataǥa daǥawii loyaǥagi eledi oko, leeǥodi
maǥaxakeni ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, niǥinoa ane iwaaǥadi, ane
daǥadiaa domiǥica anabotege. Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji
aǥaxawani niǥina oko moyotete icoa ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
daǥa micataǥa madoti maxawanitiwaji me yadeegi loyaǥagi.
47 Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiloikatititetiwaji leeǥodi mi-
wilaniteloco aniwote niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko naijedi ǥaditacepodi niǥijo jotigide.
Akamaǥakaamitiwaji jiǥiwilaniteloco niǥinoa libecoli
manalakitibige.
48 Niǥina miwilaniteloco niǥinoa libecoli, jiǥikeenitiwaji
maniwotitema anee niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo noǥonigodi niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa natigide
jiǥiwilani aniwote, codaa jaǥawii me libinienigi.
49 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ane daǥaxa
niǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi, meete, ‘Jiwakateetiogi niǥidi
noiigi anoyeloǥoditedibece yowooko, codaa niǥina ane
jiiǥetibigiwaji mowo ibakedi. Odaa niǥidi noiigi idi

anonigodi, idiaaǥeledi oiatetibeci niǥidi anoyeloǥoditedibece yowooko.’

50 Odaa leeǥodi niǥida niciagi, Aneotedoǥoji icota me iloikatidi niǥina noiigi niǥinoa nokododi, leeǥodi ijotawece niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko ane nigo, niǥijo maleekoka yoeteda niǥina iiǥo.

51 Abel, jiǥijaa odoejegi anoyeloadi, codaa me eletidi anonigodi, odaa owidijegi anoyeloadi Zacarias digoida lagitege nameeja wetiǥa minitaǥa niǥijo eledi diimigi-le aneitedice Aneotedoǥoji. Ejitaǥawatiwaji mewi micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina noiigi aninaa niǥinoa nokododi, leeǥodi lemeǥegi niǥijo liotagipi.

52 Aneotedoǥoji icota me ǥadiloikatititetiwaji ane iiǥaxinaǥanitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Igaataǥa ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥina ane noxoco lapoagi liǥeladi, odaa aika oko me dakatiobece. Joaniǥidaaǥenitiwaji aǥikani oko moyowooǥodi anodaaǥee moyakadi migotibeci lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, pida oteǥexaaǥaǥa akaamitiwaji aǥemaani makaatiobece.”

53 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa noditedice, odaa niǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi joǥoyalomeǥe. Odaa eliodi moyelatema, codaa eliodi monigetedice.

54 Domoǥodoletibige daǥa dibatá niǥina me dotaǥa, domoǥowo moyakadi me nilaagedi.

12

Jesus yalaǥate ica oko ane lemaanigi me yeloǥo, pida ayeloǥo (Mateus 10.26-27)

1 Icoa fariseutedi onigetedice Jesus, odaa eliodi oko yatecoǥo codaa joǥoipoditibigeloco eledi. Odaa Jesus ja yajoitediogi niǥidi anodiotibece, meetediogi, “Onexaa anidakitiogi fariseutedi anoyotete ane beyagi catiwedi laaleǥena, ane ibeyacaǥadi lewiǥa. Liciagi niǥina labookojegi leyeema ane idei catiwedi paon, ajinataǥa, pida eo me dabo.

2 Inoatawece ane dinapoǥoditedini, icota me dinowiegi, codaa inoatawece anoyowiegitelogo, icota me jowooǥotaǥa.

3 Joaniǥidaaǥee ijoatawece ane ǥadotaǥa digoida nexocaǥa, icota me jajipaaǥatalo digoina getaǥa. Inoatawece icoa ǥadotaǥa ane domaǥa aǥatitedini catiwedi diimigi-le ane dinoxoco, icota nigidiaaǥidi oyatemati owotibige minatawece oko owajipatalo.

Ica ane leeditibige me idoiiǥa (Mateus 10.28-31)

4 Ejitaǥawa yokaaǥetedi, anaǥadoiita niǥina ane yakadi
me yeloadi ǥadolaadi, leeǥodi aǥalee yakadi meo eledi anig-
otaǥawa.
5 Pida jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji anepaǥa leeditibige
madoiita. Adoiitalo Aneotedoǥoji anepiǥida loniciwaǥa me
ǥadokolenitedicogi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe, nigicota
me yaaǥadi ǥadewiǥa. Jopitacaǥalocotiwaji mejitaǥawa,
adoiitalo niǥiniwa anejitedaǥawa.
6 Niǥina moyaa ciinco imikola, aǥicoda loojedi, loojedi ini-
wataale beexotedi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji idokee ayaagidited-
ibige otaǥanitece imikola.
7 Eleditace jemaa mejitaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji me
yowooǥodi ane liwokodi ǥadamodi aneitigi ǥadacilo.
Enice jinaǥadoiitiwaji, igaataǥa daǥaxa meliodi ǥaniwaló,
aǥadiciagitiwaji niǥijoa imikola anowidi.

Niǥica oko anida aneetege Jesus, icaaǥica ane diǥica aneetege
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina oko anee lodoe eledi oko mida ane-
jitege, odaa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
eji lodoe niaanjotedi Aneotedoǥoji mewi mida anejitege.
9 Pida niǥina oko ane dinaǥaditi lodoe eledi oko mida ane-
jitege, odaa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
aaǥaǥa eji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji codaa me aanjotedi mewi me
diǥica anejitege.
10 Niǥina ane beyagi me dotaǥatibigiji, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, Aneotedoǥoji baǥa
yakadi me ixomaǥateetedice loenataka ane beyagi, nige
dinilaatece libeyaceǥeco. Pida niǥina ane beyagi me
dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa
ixomaǥateetedice loenataka ane beyagi.
11 Niǥina nigetiǥadadeegi metiǥadalomeǥeni
midiwataǥa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, oǥoa, domige
lodoe ǥoniwinoǥododi idiaa lacilodi judeutedi, jinaǥa
aǥowikomataa leeǥodi me doǥowooǥoti me ojetee
oteǥexaaǥaǥa owooǥoti magitatakani.
12 Igaataǥa naǥani lakata, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikeetaǥawa
niǥica ane leeditibige me ǥagegi.”

Ica liico ane liciagi niǥina yetole ane diǥica liwaxinigi

13 Ica ǥoneleegiwa anidiaaǥi liwigotigi niǥidi noiigi-nelegi
meetalo Jesus, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, adiwikodeni, iiǥeni inioxoa
me iniwaiǥawatece niǥidiwa ane nenyaǥaditedoǥodomi
ijoolatibige ǥodiodi.”

14 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Yokaaǥedi, amiijo ica aneetaǥawa
me Ee ǥaniwinoǥodi, oǥoa amiijo ica aneo me Ee ǥadacilo me
jawalace icoa ǥanepilidi?”
15 Odaa Jesus meetediogi iditawece niǥijo oko, “Atacol-
itecetiwaji, codaa adowetitatiwaji ineǥewianaǥa memaani
gaantiǥini ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ayemaa
me yewiǥatema niǥina oko minokina me dinigaanyetece nili-
icaǥajetegi niǥina iiǥo.”
16 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ǥodiiǥaxi,
meetediogi, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa liico, onidiwa icoa lixoǥotaka
anoyajigo owidi nawodigijedi.
17 Odaa meetibige le, ‘Igamige ele mejigotalo? Igaataǥa
aǥica anejate niǥinoa yawodigijedi.’
18 Odaa jeǥeo lowoogo, mee, ‘Ja jowooǥodi anejigotalo, jo-
jiketedi niǥinoa idiimaǥa nelecoli aneite me jotete yawodigi-
jedi, odaa jaotace geladi diimaǥa daǥaxatace me nelecoli,
odaa ja jotete niǥinoa yawodigijedi ela. Odaa catiwedi
idiimaǥa geladi jotete idiwatawece yawodigijedi codaa me
niǥinoa eletidi ane inepilidi.’
19 Odaa meetibige le, ‘Nige jotete idiwatawece ane jopotigi
me jixomaǥateetedice owidi nicaaǥape. Odaa ja inipetini, ele
me jiniodi, jacipe, jaote icoa ane inikeco.’
20 Pida Aneotedoǥoji meeteta, ‘Niǥida makaami, akaami
yetole! Igaataǥa inaaǥina niǥina enoale ja ǥadelewi. Odaa
amiijo ica aneote nepilidi idiwatawece icoa ǥadotetenataka?’
21 Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥina oko ane nioda niliicaǥajetecidi
niǥina iiǥo, lodoe Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa liico.”

Leeditibige me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Mateus 6.25-34)

22 Odaa Jesus meetediogi anodiotibece, “Joaniǥidaa
mejitaǥawatiwaji jinaǥa ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni niweenigi
anopootibige me ǥadewiki, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadowoodaǥagi
anopootibige madinixomitinigi.
23 Igaataǥa ǥadiwigo daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi aliciagi ni-
weenigi. Ǥadolaadi daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi aliciagi nowoodaǥagi.
24 Digawini ilaaǥaxodi! Aǥenanaǥanaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
onioda liweenaǥa. Codaa aǥica lidiimigi anoyate liweenaǥa
moyotete. Pida Aneotedoǥoji idokee me yajigotediogi li-
weenigi. Pida akaamitiwaji daǥaxa makaami ǥoneǥegi cat-
icedi niǥinoa ilaaǥaxodi.
25 Amiijo ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane yakadi me iigitedice
nokododi me yewiǥa, leeǥodi ǥadoǥowikomatiigitiwaji?
26 Enice nige daǥakati mawii ǥadoenatagi lionicawaanigi,
igame leeǥoditiwaji ina me ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni inoa eletidi ane
daǥaxa me dakake?

27 Digawini niǥinoa niale lawoǥo libinienaǥa! Anibaaǥa,
aǥoyoe lipegeteǥe. Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji ijaaǥijo Salomão
midiwatawece ane niliicaǥajetecidi, pida aǥica daǥa dinixo-
tinigilo nowoodi libinienaǥa daǥa naǥaxatelogo niǥinoa niale
lawoǥo.
28 Aneotedoǥoji eote nadegogo micataǥa diǥinoa
lowoodi libinienaǥa. Nadegogo ane ili niǥina
noko, natiinigoi joǥoyalegi. Odaa ajawienataka me
yajigotedaǥawa ǥadowoodi anele, akaamitiwaji ane
deǥeliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
29 Enice jinaǥa adinigecaǥaloǥotiti, diǥidokee moleetibige
me ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni niǥica anelici, codaa anacipeta.
30 Igaataǥa noiigi anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo idokee mod-
oletibige inoatawece niǥinoa anicinoa. Leeǥodi Ǥadioditetiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi inoatawece niǥicoa anopootibige.
31 Enice jinaǥa ǥadigecaǥaloǥotiti niǥinoa ganicinoa, pida
odoejegi oleetibige mawii Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali
oko, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jaǥaǥa yajigotedaǥawa inoatawece
anopootibige.

Niǥicoa niliicaǥajetecidi niǥica ditibigimedi
(Mateus 6.19-21)

32 Akaami yoiigi anakaami onateciǥidi, jinaǥadoii. Igaataǥa
Ǥadiodi Aneotedoǥoji yakadi mele meote makaami lacilodi
niǥina loiigi.
33 Aani niǥicoa ane ǥanepilidi, odaa anedianitiniwace
madewetedipi dinyeelo. Oleetibige ǥanaǥaaǥaxi ane daǥa
daa, odaa oteteni ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi,
aneite me daǥadiaa daa. Igaataǥa digoida ditibigimedi
oliceǥegi aǥicoticogi me dolice, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ipilaǥawaana
aǥaca daǥa yaaǥadi.
34 Igaataǥa aneite ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi, jiǥidiaa yemaa
ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji me onite.

Icoa niotaka ane nigomaǥatema okanicodaaǥica

35 Leeditibige madinoetitiwaji me ǥadigomitema okanico-
daaǥica gaantiǥica anenagi, ipiciati ǥanigoenaǥadi, codaa
aleci ǥadoledaǥaxiidi.
36 Awii liciagi niǥijoa niotaka anowalitibigege necalailegi
me icoǥoticogi miditaǥa nadoneǥegi. Nige yatoke epoagi me
doletibige me dakatio, odaa aleegi joǥoyomoketege.
37 Niǥijoa niotaka ane icotiogi necalailegi malee niwotaǥa,
ane nigomaǥa modibatema, odaa ninitibigiwaji niǥijoa nio-
taka. Ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo necalailegi diniikoaǥe, iikoaǥe
lowoodi me nediatiniwace, odaa ja iiǥe me nicotiniwace madi
nameeja, odaa epaa noǥatema liweenigi.

38 Eleditace deǥeno me liwigo enoale, migetaǥa
iniwatadaǥani lakata me nigoitijo, idokee micotiogi
me niwotaǥa, idokee me nigomaǥa me nibaaǥa, odaa
ninitibigiwaji niǥijoa niotaka.
39 Pida leeditibige mowooǥotitiwaji niǥina niǥeladimigi
daǥa yowooǥodi naǥaca lakata micotio oliceǥegi, odaa
agotaǥa ika me yawime liǥeladi me dolice.
40 Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji leeditibige me ǥadigomi,
igaataǥa Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
janotaǥawatiwaji naǥaca lakata maleedaǥa anibeoonitege
me yanokegi.”

Ica niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, icaaǥica ane daǥa yakadi me jinakatonaǥa
(Mateus 24.45-51)

41 Odaa Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ǥoniotagodi,
okomokoko manatematiitoǥowa ica natematigo ane
ǥodiiǥaxi, oǥoa, aaǥaǥa atematiitiogi inatawece oko?”
42 Ǥoniotagodi naǥa igidi, meeteta, “Amiijo ica liciagi niǥijo
niotagi ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, aninoa lixaketedi?
Necalailegi nenyaǥaditini me yowie niǥicoa eletidi niotaka,
codaa me yediatece liweenigi me ditibigimedi lakata.
43 Odaa niǥijo niotagi aneo idiwatawece niǥicoa necalailegi
ane nenyaǥaditini me libaketedi, nigeno necalailegi, niǥijo
niotagi eliodi me ninitibece.
44 Ejitaǥawatiwaji mewi mepaanaǥa ixotio necalailegi me
doweditelogo icoatawece ane nepilidi.
45 Pida niǥijo niotagi daǥa eledi lowoogo, oditaǥa dotaǥatigi
le, deǥee, ‘Inecalailegi ja leegi aniǥica me dopitijo’, oditaǥa
ja nalaketiniwace niǥijoa eletidi niotaka, daǥa daǥaxa me
aniodi, wacipe, yemaǥatibece.
46 Odaa necalailegi niǥijo niotagi dopitijo niǥina
me daǥadiaa nibeotege, naǥaca aligeǥe me daǥadiaa
yowooǥodi. Odaa necalailegi taǥa nakagiditibige eote
liwailidawaanaǥa. Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee niǥijo niotagi
oiloikatidi nigepaa anigicatibige, oyawanaǥaditege niǥina
ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji.
47 Niǥina niotagi ane yowooǥodi necalailegi ane yemaa,
pida adinoe, aǥeo necalailegi ane yemaa, icota meliodi mon-
alaketibige.
48 Pida niǥijo eledi niotagi ane daǥa yowooǥodi ica necalai-
legi ane yemaa, diba, pida beyagi libaketedi, odaa idokee
me leeditibige me dinalake, pida onateciǥini me dinaxacoǥo.
Aneotedoǥoji idaaǥee, eliodi me ipiciadi niǥina oko ane-
liodi ane yajigote. Codaa me walitetege me dibatetege me
naǥaxataceloco ane liwokodi niǥina anowidi me yajigote.

Ina oko dawalacetiwage leeǥodi Jesus
(Mateus 10.34-36)

49 Janagi niǥina iiǥo micataǥa niǥina oko ane dálǫǥo me
yalegi nipodigi, codaa eliodi me jemaatibige doǥodaa yabidi
ane jalegi.
50 Leeditibige meliodi me jawikode. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
eliodi me joǥowikomata nigepaa enotiloco niǥida niciagi.
51 Migaleetibigetiwaji daǥa janagi niǥina iiǥo daǥa jaotibige
niǥina oko me daǥadiaa nidelaǥa? Aniǥidaa ibakedi me
janagi. Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji ane leeǥodi me janagi, jaotibige
oko me dawalacetiwage.
52 Igaataǥa diǥidi ciinco oko dinoiigiwepodi icota me
dawalacetiwage, iniwatadiǥini oko dakapetege iniwata oko,
codaa iniwataale dakapetege iniwatadiǥini.
53 Eniodi ja lakapetegi lionigi, nionigi jaǥaǥa lakapetegi
eliodi; eniodo ja lakapete liona, niona ja lakapete eliodo;
noxiiǥate ja lakapete liiǥate, niiǥate jaǥaǥa lakapete
loxiiǥate.”

Niǥinoa ane jinataǥa niǥinoa nokododi ikee Aneotedoǥoji ane yǫe
(Mateus 16.2-3)

54 Odaa Jesus meetediogi ica noiigi, “Digoina ǥoniiǥotedi,
niǥina nige ica manatitece lolaadi ane icoǥoticogi niocodi
wajenaǥa, odaaǥeni, ‘Natigidawaanigi datiode!’ Odaa ewi
niǥidaaǥee.
55 Odaa niocodi nige icoǥoticogi natinedi, odaaǥenitiwaji,
‘Niláǥa!’ Odaa ewi me niláǥa.
56 Owooǥotitiwaji anodaa diitigi ane ixomaǥatice niǥina
iiǥo, codaa me ditibigimedi. Enice, igaamee me doǥowooǥoti
ica Aneotedoǥoji anigote inoa nokododi? Akaamitiwaji
niǥina anodi mowo Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa, pida aǥawii.

Adinilakidenitege niǥina ane daǥa ǥadilakiitege
(Mateus 5.25-26)

57 Igaamee daǥakamaǥakaamitatiwaji awii ǥadowoogo ane
iǥenaǥa?
58 Nigica ane beyagi me dotaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa ane
domaǥa ǥadadeegiticogi lodoe ǥoniwinoǥodi, oleetibige
ǥanimaweneǥegi madinilakidenitege digoida naigitece,
amaleeǥaǥa daǥadiaa ǥadadeegiticogi lodoe ǥoniwinoǥodi.
Igaataǥa nige daǥadinilakidenitege, ja ǥadajicita iodaǥawadi
libaaǥadi, odaa iodaǥawadi jeǥetiǥadiwilo.
59 Ejitaǥawatiwaji aǥanotiticogi niwiloǥonaǥaxi nigepaa
ediani owidije beexo ǥoniwinoǥodi ane diiǥenatakata medi-
ani.”

13

Nige daǥa idinilaanaǥatibece, odaa idokee me ǥodeleo nigepaa ganigicatibige

1 Ajaaǥajo naǥajo lakata ica oko ototalo Jesus, odaa
joǥoyatematitalo ica anodaaǥee Pilatos me diiǥenataka
monigodi anigepidiǥica niǥijoa galileutedi, maleeǥidaa diitigi
monigodi waxacocoli moibootema Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi
libeyaceǥeco.
2 Odaa Jesus ja niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Migakati mijo ijo
ninyaagi ijoa galileutedi me leeǥodi mowote libeyaceǥeco
caticedi me liciagi niǥinoa eletidi galileutedi?
3 Ejitaǥawatiwaji aǥica libeyaceǥegi ane caticedi me
liciagi eletidi galileutedi. Codaa niǥida makaamitiwaji
nige daǥadinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco, akaami eleditetiwaji
ǥadelewi anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo
Aneotedoǥoji motonitedice.
4 Niǥijo 18 oko ane nigo aneniteloco aca niwilana ane leegit-
ibigimece niǥijo eledi liwai Jerusalém ane liboonaǥadi Siloé.
Migakati me nigo leeǥodi me daǥaxa me nilaagetedipi lo-
doe Aneotedoǥoji caticedi niǥidiwa eletidi niǥeladimigipitigi
Jerusalém?
5 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥijo ane nigo adaǥaxa me nilaagetedipi
lodoe Aneotedoǥoji daǥa liciagi niǥina eledi oko. Pida nige
daǥadinilaanitecetiwaji ǥabeyaceǥeco, akaami eleditetiwaji
ǥadelewi digo anee me nigo, odaa idokee me leegitalo mo-
tonitedice Aneotedoǥoji.”

Aca fiigoigo ane daǥaca ela

6 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo anida ane
ǥodiiǥaxitece, odaa meetediogi, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa ada
lawodigije fiigoigo midiwataǥa elanigijedi ‘uuva’. Odaa
neǥenagi domaǥa doletibige ela naǥada niale, pida aǥaca
yakadi.
7 Odaa meeta niǥica ane yowie lawodigijedi, ‘Digawini!
Jiǥijoa itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape ixomaǥatedijo, idokee niǥina
me janagi joletibige ela naǥada niale, pida aǥaca jakadi.
Natigide akagiti naǥada niale! Jinaǥalee jikanaǥa naǥada
niale daǥa iteloco iiǥo anele, ane yakadi mejanaǥate eletidi
nawodigijedi.’
8 Pida niǥijo ane yowie lawodigijedi ja igidi, mee, ‘In-
ecalailegi, ecoǥotace jikanaǥa naǥada niale jiwinaǥa niǥina
nicaaǥabi, jabooǥodi libatadi, amaleeǥaǥa yaxawa me ili.
9 Naǥada niale nigetaye niǥina nicaaǥabi anenagi, odaa
jikanaǥa me ili. Pida nige daǥacata ela, odaaǥepaanaǥa
adiiǥenita me jakagidi.’ ”

Jesus icilatidi aca iwaalo awenanaǥa me saabado

10 Ica saabado Jesus diiǥaxinaǥa manitaǥa aca liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi.

11 Digawini! Onani aca iwaalo joneǥeote dezoito nicaaǥape me awenanaǥa leeǥodi ica niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi. Aona yakadi me dineǥenaǥadi.

12 Odaa Jesus ja nadi aca iwaalo, neǥenidite, meeteta, “Iwaalo, ida makaami ja ǥadicilitema ǥadeelotagi!”

13 Odaa ipeketedeloco libaaǥatedi, odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ja icí me diwena, odaa ja doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

14 Pida ica nowienoǥodi niiakanaǥaxi ja deliǥide, leeǥodi Jesus me icilatidi naǥajo iwaalo me saabado. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meetiogi niǥidi noiigi, “Idiwa dibatio ǥobaaǥadi nokododi me jakataǥa me jibaaǥa. Odaa anagi niǥinoa eletidi nokododi me diniwakateeni, pida jinaǥanagi niǥina me saabado.”

15 Odaa Ǥoniotagodi ja igidi, meeteta, “Akaamitiwaji niǥina anodi moyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥotetenitetiwaji! Niǥina me saabado okanicodaaǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji igo aneite neijedi ane noxocotege, odaa ikatedice noǥodinadi, oǥoa, domige nemadicali yadeegitinigi ninyoǥodi me yacipeǥetedi.

16 Pida naǥada iwaalo anida aneetege licoǥegi Abraão, niwilo Satanás 18 nicaaǥape. Igame leeǥodi ina me eni me daǥa yakadi me jicilatidi ina me saabado?”

17 Odaa Jesus naǥa igiditediogi, ijotawece niǥijo neloǥododipi niboliǥatibigiwaji. Pida ijo eledi noiigi baǥa ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi aneote.

Lolagi aca mostaada
(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

18 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Igamigodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe laaleǥenali ina oko? Amigini ica ane jiciaceeketege?

19 Digawini! Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe niǥina oko laaleǥenali, jiciaceeketege lolagi ‘mostaada’ ane daǥaxa me lionawaana. Ica ǥoneleegiwa dibata, odaa jeǥeyateloco niogó. Odaa naǥajo elanigije ja ili, odaa ja niale nelegi. Odaa ilaaǥaxodi joǥowote libatoli midoataǥa libiweli.” (Odaa jiǥidaaǥee me ili niǥina lapo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji).

Natematigigi labookojegi leyeema
(Mateus 13.33)

20 Jesus naǥa dotaǥatace, odaa mee, “Amigetiǥini ane jiciaceeketege ica Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe ina oko laaleǥenali?

21 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe niǥina oko laaleǥenali, liciagi niǥina ane yabooǥodi leyeema anoibake moyoe paon,

odaa jo𝼞oyawana𝼞aditege leyeema oiatigi itoatadi𝼞ida baxiatedi, odaa ni𝼞idiaa𝼞idi ijoatawece baxiatedi ja nolee lee𝼞odi ji𝼞inaa ane yaboo𝼞odi leyeema.”

Ica epoacawaanigi
(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesus yakagiditedeloco nigotadi nelecoli, codaa me nigotadawaana𝼞a, nii𝼞axitediniwace oko, e𝼞idaa𝼞ee me diniwiajetedicogi nigota𝼞a Jerusalém.
23 Odaa joni𝼞ica ane ige, oneetalo, “Goniotagodi, migeliodi ica oko Aneotedo𝼞oji ane yajigote lewi𝼞a?”
24 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meeteta, “Adinoniciwa𝼞atitiwaji makaatiwece ni𝼞ida epoacawaanigi amalee𝼞a𝼞a yajigoteda𝼞awa Aneotedo𝼞oji 𝼞adewi𝼞a. Lee𝼞odi ejita𝼞awatiwaji eliodi oko anodoletibige me dakatiobece, pida a𝼞oyakadi.
25 Nigidiaa𝼞idi nige dabiditini ni𝼞eladimigi, odaa ja noxoco epoagi, odaa akaamitiwaji ji𝼞idiaa𝼞onitice we. Odaa ja𝼞anatokenitice epoagi, manidita, odaa menitiwaji, ‘Goniotagodi, omokeni epoagi amalee𝼞a𝼞a jakatio.’ Odaa ja 𝼞adigititetiwaji, meeteda𝼞awa, ‘Ajowoo𝼞odi ane ico𝼞iticogitiwaji!’
26 Odaa menitiwaji, ‘Gemakaami 𝼞ogiiwa, codaa geme anii𝼞axinitiniwace oko ni𝼞inoa 𝼞onigotadawaana𝼞a.’
27 Pida nige 𝼞adigititetiwaji, meeteda𝼞awa, ‘Gene𝼞ejita𝼞awa, ajowoo𝼞odi ane ico𝼞iticogi. Adotonitice akaamitawece anawii ane beyagi!’
28 Niganatitiwaji Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, codaa mijotawece ni𝼞ijo anoyelo𝼞oditedibece Aneotedo𝼞oji lowooko digoida Aneotedo𝼞oji ninioxadi, pida ba𝼞akaamitawece eti𝼞adokoleniticogi we, odaa ja𝼞anoenitibece, acigiceni 𝼞adowe lee𝼞odi me da𝼞axa me eli𝼞ideetiwaji.
29 Odaa ina oko ane enagitibeci a𝼞icaada𝼞a ico𝼞oticogi, ico𝼞oticogi nigoi, 𝼞ocidi, wajena𝼞a, codaa me niweta𝼞a. Odaa ja nicotiniwace madi nameeja me nioda𝼞a minita𝼞a ninioxadi Aneotedo𝼞oji digoida ditibigimedi.
30 Digawini! Ni𝼞ina oko iwikodadipi, ane ideitice lowiditice, ni𝼞idi ji𝼞idiaa ideitice odoe. Odaa ni𝼞ina oko ane diniwaloetibigiwaji ane ideitice odoe, ni𝼞idi ji𝼞idiaa ideitice owiditice.”

Jesus ageca𝼞alo lee𝼞odi ni𝼞eladimigipitigi Jerusalém
(Mateus 23.37-39)

31 Aniaa𝼞ani aca lakata jono𝼞ototalo Jesus icoa fariseutedi, odaa moditalo, “Anotitice, emii opili lee𝼞odi Herodes doletibige me 𝼞adeloati!”

32 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Herodes liciagi niǥina
eijeeǥagi ane diwaxinaǥa. Emii, nigicoota, odaa enita, ‘Di-
gawini! Niǥinoa onateciǥinoa nokododi, jiticoitedice ni-
wicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, jicilatidi oko eelotaginadi. Odaa nige
ixomaǥatedice itoatadiǥida nokododi, ja jigodi ibaketedi.
33 Pida leeditibige me jiotece inaigi niǥinoa
nokododawaanaǥa. Igaataǥa ayakadi diǥica
anigeteǥepidiǥica niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko daǥa lemaǥadi eledi nipodigi ditigedi nigotaǥa
Jerusalém.’
34 Akaamitiwaji niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jaǥakamaǥa
anigoti niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko,
eleditace anigidaatiniwace niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane
niwakateetedibigaǥaji. Anigenaǥa liwokodi domaǥa
jemaa me ǥadatecoǥoteenitiwaji meataǥa, leeǥodi me
domaǥa jemaa me idoweditaǥalocotiwaji, macataǥa naǥana
okoǥokoodi me ixomodatediwece lionaǥa catiwedi labadi.
Pida aǥemaanitiwaji.
35 Natigide, digawini! Ǥanigotaǥatiwaji aǥaleeǥica ane
dowediteloco. Odaa ejitaǥawatiwaji, aǥaleeǥica madatiti-
waji nigepaaǥicota niǥica noko menitiwaji, ‘Ninitedibece
Niǥinoa anenagi, anida naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji!’ ”

14

Jesus icilatidi eelotaginaǥa me saabado

1 Ica noko me saabado, Jesus dakatediwece liǥeladi ica
lacilo fariseutedi ane node maniodi. Odaa icoa fariseutedi
eledi onidi moiǥoaditalo Jesus.
2 Jiǥigo Jesus lodoe ica ǥoneleegiwa eelotaginaǥa, nadedi
libaaǥatedi, loǥonaka.
3 Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi niǥidiwa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, idiaaǥidiwa
fariseutedi, meetediogi, “Mige oyoli ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco daǥa
jicilatidi niǥina eelotaginaǥa ina noko me saabado, oǥoa,
aǥoyoli?”
4 Pida aǥoigidi. Odaa Jesus ja dibate niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.
Naǥa icilatidi, odaa ja imonya mopi.
5 Odaa Jesus ja igetediogi, meetediogi, “Ina diǥica ǥadionigi
ane daxaboketinece nalice, migetaǥa ǥanoǥodinaǥatiwaji,
odaa migetaǥa adinopaǥatitibece manoǥaa leeǥodi me
saabado? Oǥoa domige odaa aǥanoǥaa leeǥodi me saabado?”
6 Odaa aǥoyakadi moigidi.

Jesus yalaǥate ica oko ane diniwikodetibece

7 Jesus iwitediogi niǥica oko nodenigipi oniwitedi limetiidi
odoletibige niǥina nimedi ane daǥaxa mele. Odaa ja yatemati
natematigo anida ane ǥodiiǥaxi, meetediogi,
8 “Niǥina nigakaami nodenigi midi nadoneǥegi, jinaǥanicooteloco baancotedi ane daǥaxa mele. Igaataǥa eji meledi onode eledi oko ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi ane daǥa ǥadiciagi.
9 Odaa niǥijo ane ǥadodeni, diǥicotaǥawa ijaaǥijo niǥijo eledi nodenigi, odaa meetaǥawa, ‘Ajicita ǥamedi niǥida eledi yodenigi.’ Odaa jaǥaniboliki, odaa jaǥanicooteloco nimedi ane deǥele.
10 Pida niǥina nigakaami nodenigi nalooǥo, anicooteloco niǥidi nimedi ane daǥa ǥoneǥegi. Odaa niǥida ane ǥadodeni igo makaamita, meetaǥawa, ‘Yokaaǥedi, anagi, anicooti digoina miditaǥa nimedi anele.’ Joaniǥidaaǥee ǥadeloǥoteeni lodoe iditawece niǥidi lodenigipi.
11 Igaataǥa niǥina oko anepaa doletibige me yeloǥo, nigidiaaǥidi icota me diniwikodetibece. Pida niǥina ane diniwikodetibece, nigidiaaǥidi icota me yeloǥo.”

12 Jesus meeteta niǥijo ane node, “Ina nigawiite niweenigi nelegi me yaxoǥo-noko, oǥoa, mige ǥocidi, jinaǥanodeni ǥadokaaǥetedi, ǥanioxoadipi, codaa me ǥaditacepodi, migetaǥa ǥadipecaǥawepodi ane liicotedi. Leeǥodi nigidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa etiǥadodeni, odaa ja micataǥa deǥetiǥadediani.
13 Pida nigica mawii nalokegi, anodeni madewetedipi, alejaadotedi, inoa ane daǥa yakadi mewaligitibigiwaji, etoinadi.
14 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥadibinieni. Igaataǥa aǥica nimaweneǥegi niǥidi deǥetiǥadediani. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawa anele niǥica noko nigeote me newiǥatace niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.”

Natematigigi ica nalokegi nelegi
(Mateus 22.1-10)

15 Anigepidiǥijo niǥijo oko anidiaaǥi maditaǥa nameeja miniwataǥa Jesus wajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa meetalo, “Niǥica ane nicotiniwace maditaǥa nameeja me nalooǥo digoida ninioxadi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi icota me daǥaxa me ninitibigiwaji.”

16 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa one dodenaǥa node eliodi oko miditaǥa lalokegi aneote.
17 Niǥicota aca lakata nalokegi, odaa ja iiǥe liotagi me nodetece oko, mee, ‘Anagitiwaji, inoatawece ja igo.’

18 Pida iditawece idokida lowoogo, jeǥecoǥotace owote inoa
linetedi. Niǥica odoejegi nodenigi meeta niǥida niotagi, ‘Ibey-
acaǥadi jinoojeteta nipodigi, leeditibige mejigo jiwi. Jipoko-
talo ǥaniotagodi me daǥa yakaditeda me beyagi.’
19 Odaa niǥini eledi nodenigi meeta, ‘Jinoojeteta dooze
lacilodi ewalaile. Ecoǥotace ejigo jiwi migele me nibaaǥa.
Jipokotalo ǥaniotagodi me daǥa yakaditeda me beyagi.’
20 Odaa niǥica eledi mee, ‘Ajakadi mejigo, ibeyacaǥadi gela
me jado. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi daǥa jakadi mejigo.’
21 Odaa niǥijo niotagi ja dopitijo, ja yatematita niǥini nio-
tagodi, odaa ja deliǥide. Odaa meeta liotagi, ‘Emii ǥadediiki,
emiitece ladicotiidi, ina ladicotiidawaanaǥa diimaǥa, odaa
anadeegi niǥinoa madewetedi, inoa alejaadotedi, ina ane
deǥewaligi, etoinadi.’
22 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dopitijo niǥijo niotagi, odaa mee, ‘Inio-
tagodi, ja jaote ijoatawece ane ǥadiiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida
eǥidiwa nimetiidi iiǥotedice.’
23 Odaa niǥijo niotagodi meeta niǥijo liotagi, ‘Emii iwitece
naicoli, naicolawaanaǥa wetice nigotaǥa. Awii me naka-
tiobece oko digoina iǥeladi nigepaa nolee.
24 Igaataǥa ejitaǥawatiwaji, otiǥinitece niǥijo odoejegipi
nodenigipi aniodi digoina yalokegi.’ ”

Ica ane yakadi me diotibece Jesus
(Mateus 10.37-38)

25 Eliodi oko anodiotece Jesus me diniwiaje, naǥa nolete-
dijo, meetediogi,
26 “Niǥina anenagi meetaǥa, ayakadi me niotibici, nige
deǥewi me idemaa caticedi me liciagi me yemaa eliodi,
eliodo, lodawa, lionigipi, nioxoadipi, niwaalepodi, codaa
miniaaǥini.
27 Niǥina ane daǥa igotema me dawikode nigepaa yeleo,
codaa aniotici, niǥini ayakadi miniǥina ane niotibici.
28 Niǥina akaamiteloco nige ǥadowoogo mawii ǥadiǥeladi
nelegi, odoejegi leeditibige manicooti owoo ane liwokodi
yajigo odaa awini migabo mediani.
29 Nige doǥowoo ane liwokodi, doidetibige me idioka oeni
lipodaǥaladi, pida aǥinitawece agoti diimigi. Odaa niǥina oko
anonadi niǥida niciagi oyame.
30 Odaa joǥodi, ‘Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa domaǥa yoe liǥeladi,
pida aigodi libakedi.’
31 Niǥina diǥini inionigi-eliodi anidiwa deez miili
niodaǥawadi daǥa doletibige me ideleǥe niǥini eledi inionigi-
eliodi ane iwitideǥeta, nadeegi onokotece ǥodigoti miili
iodaǥawadi. Odoejegi ecoǥotace nicotini, doletibige me

yowooǥodi migica loniciwaǥa me ideleǥe niǥini eledi inionigi-
eliodi.
32 Nige yakadi ina me daǥa abotege, odaa niboloitee malee
leegitege niǥini eledi, odaa ja imonya liiǥexedi igetece niǥini
eledi inionigi niǥica ane yemaa eotibige me daǥalee ideleǥe.
33 Joaniǥidaaǥee aǥica niǥina akaamiteloco ane yakadi me
niotibici nige daǥa ika idiwatawece icoa ane nepilidi.”

Ica yoci ane deǥele
(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

34 Odaa eǥidaa diitigi me dotaǥa Jesus, mee, “Niǥina yoci
eletema inoatawece, pida niganiaditema libayodaǥa, aǥica
ǥonimaweneǥegi daǥa jaoǥatace me bayodi.
35 Odaa aǥaleeǥeletema iiǥo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eletema me ini-
boloiteenaǥa, pida idoka eletema me jalataǥa. Ane yemaa me
wajipatalo iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, atacolitece!”

15

Natematigigi waxacoco ananiadi
(Mateus 18.12-14)

1 Ica noko eliodi niǥijo anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaǥidi ica eledi oko anodi me daǥaxa
me abeyacaǥaǥa, igotibeci odipegitalo Jesus mowajipatalo
latematiko.
2 Pida idiwa icoa fariseutedi, icaaǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, eliodi
moyalomeǥe Jesus, modi, “Niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa dibatetege
niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa ligiiwepodi.”
3 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ǥodiiǥaxi,
meetediogi,
4 “Niǥida makaamitiwaji diǥini anidiwa onaniteci
taalia niwaxacocoli, odaa daǥaca ananiaditibige.
Ajawienatakanaǥa me igo doletibige, ecoǥotace yoya niǥijoa
eletidi ane yeyaǥatedice digoida nipodigi. Odaa jiǥigo
doletibige naǥajo waxacoco ananiadi nigepaa yakadi.
5 Nigidiaaǥidi nige yakadi naǥajo waxacoco, odaa ja
yoyaǥadi, eliodi me ninitibece.
6 Nigicota liǥeladi, odaa jeǥeniditiogi lokaaǥetedi,
lipecaǥawepodi, odaa meetiogi, ‘Jemaa makaami
inikaǥawepodi, leeǥodi idinitibeci me jakadi naǥajo
iniwaxacoco ananiadi.’
7 Ejitaǥawatiwaji jiǥidaaǥee, iditawece ane idei digoida
ditibigimedi ninitibigiwaji niǥina mini ane dinilaatece
libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko abeyaceǥegipi, pida baadaǥa
ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi niǥina eledi oko anodiletibige daǥa

iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, codaa anodi me daǥalee leeditibige me dinilaatibigiwaji.

Natematigigi aca beexo ananiadi

8 Daǥa aca iwaalo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi daǥaniadi onaniteci, ajawienatakanaǥa migo doletibige. Yalegi loledaǥaxi, yoladitice liǥeladi, doletibige nigepaa yakadi naǥajo beexo.
9 Naǥa yakadi naǥajo beexo, odaa jeǥeniditiogi lokaaǥetedi, lipecaǥawadi, odaa meetiogi, 'Jemaa makaami inikaǥawepodi leeǥodi idinitibeci me jakadi inibeexo ananiadi.'
10 Ejitaǥawatiwaji, jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji niaanjotedi me ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi me dinilaatece libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko aniatagigi."

Natematigigi ica nionigi aniatagigi

11 Odaa Jesus meetetiogi, "Ica ǥoneleegiwa onidiwa ini-wataale lionaǥa.
12 Ica noko niǥica baǥalee lioneeǥa lionigi meeta eliodi, 'Eiodi, jemaa manajicitediwa niǥicoa ane inepilidi ane domaǥa jibatege nige ǥadelewi.' Odaa ja yawalace ane nepilidi nediatiniwace niǥidoa itoataale lionaǥa.
13 Aǥica doǥowidi nokododi niǥijo baǥalee lioneeǥa lionigi ja nioda idiwatawece ane noǥetedi, odaa ja noditice, jiǥigo ica eledi iiǥo ane leegita. Odaa oneliodi me dalotibece, wacipetibece, codaa me itineǥe awicijipi, yaaǥadi ijoatawece niǥicoa noǥetedita eliodi.
14 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa yaaǥadi ijoatawece icoa ane nepilidi, pida jaǥaǥa icota nigigi niǥidi nipodigi. Odaa ja dawikode.
15 Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥigo doletibige libakedi miditaǥa niǥeladimigipitigi niǥidi nipodigi, odaa ja yakadi necalailegi iiǥe me yowie nigidagiwadi.
16 Odaa leeǥodi me daǥaxa me nigicile, ja domaǥa yemaa me yeligo nigidagiwadi liweenigi, leeǥodi aǥoyediatece ane yeligo.
17 Pida naǥa eliodi me dowooko, meetigi le, 'Eiodi idiwa owidi liotaka, inoa liweenaǥa caticedi me liciagi ane jopotibige, emeǥee ite ee digoina ja ideloadi nigigi.
18 Natigide ja jopita eiodi liǥeladi. Nigejota, odaa ejita, "Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoǥoji, codaa makaami.
19 Natigide aǥalee yakadi deǥenitiwa me ee ǥadionigi, leeǥodi aǥee oko anele. Pida jemaa mawii ibakedi liciagi niǥinoa ǥadiimetedi." '
20 Naǥa ika me dowooko, odaa jiǥigo opita eliodi.

Odaa niǥijo lioneeǥa eleegitege, odaa niǥijo eliodi ja naditege. Odaa eliodi me iwikodetege. Naǥa walokoditege lionigi, ibedotece, napicoǥo.
21 Odaa niǥijo lioneeǥa meeta eliodi, ‘Eiodi, jao ane beyagitema Aneotedoǥoji, codaa makaami. Aǥalee yakadi deǥenitiwa me ee ǥadionigi, leeǥodi aǥee oko anele.’
22 Pida niǥijo eliodi, meetiogi liotaka, ‘Ǥadediiki manadeegi naǥaca ane daǥaxa me libiniena jayogo anixomeǥenitinigi. Awii libaaǥateje ixomitiwece nibedona, codaa awiite liwelatedi.
23 Codaa awii abaata wacawaanigi ane daǥaxa majakalo, eloati, jaoǥa nalokegi, ǥodinitibece.
24 Igaataǥa niǥida ionigi ane dopitijo, micataǥa daǥa yeleo, odaa ja yewiǥatace, codaa aniadi, noǥokaanaǥa jakataǥa.’ Odaa joǥowo nalokegi.
25 Niǥijo lionigi boǥoxiiǥodi ideitice nipodigi, naǥa dopitio, niǥipegitio liǥeladi, ja wajipatalo natenaǥaneǥeco, ica oko dayaagetiogi me nalooǥo.
26 Odaa jeǥenidita anigepidiǥijo niǥidiwa liotaka, naǥa ige, meeta, ‘Amiidi ica ayaagi?’
27 Odaa ja igidi, meeta, ‘Ǥanioxoa ja dopitijo, mele. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ǥadiodi diiǥenataka moyeloadi wacawaanigi ajakalo.’
28 Niǥijo boǥoxiiǥodi lionigi ja deliǥide, odaa ayemaa me dakatio. Odaa eliodi ja noditicogi we, domaǥa yemaa me yadeegitio, yocaǥaneǥetibigo.
29 Pida naǥa igidi eliodi, meeta, ‘Digawini! Joǥowidi nicaaǥape me jibataǥadomi, liciagi niǥinoa ǥaotaka. Aǥica daǥa ǥadotigimadeni. Pida aǥica daǥanajicitiwa oteǥexaaǥaǥa waxigida me jeloadi daǥa jao nalokegi me inode yokaaǥetedipi.
30 Niǥini ǥadionigi ane yaaǥadi ǥaninyeelo, yaaǥaditeloco iwaalepodi agopeloaǥa, odaa neǥeno, jeǥeloatitema wacawaanigi ajakalo.’
31 Odaa niǥijo eliodi meeta, ‘Ionigi, idioka limedi makaami meetaǥa. Odaa inoatawece ane inepilidi, akaami ǥanepilidi.
32 Pida baǥa leeditibige me jaoǥa nalokegi me ǥodinitibece. Leeǥodi niǥida ǥanioxoa micataǥa daǥa yeleo, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja yewiǥatace. Micataǥa daǥaniadi, niǥidiaaǥidi noǥoyakadi!’ ”

16

Natematigigi ica niotagi ane daǥa yakadi me jinakatonaǥa

1 Jesus meetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Ica ǥoneleegiwa liico, oninica liotagi ane iiǥe icoa libaketedi. Odaa joniǥica

anenagitibeci minitaǥa niǥini ǥoneleegiwa liico, odaa joǥoyatematita niǥijo liotagi me yaaǥadi ninyeelo.
2 Odaa jeǥenidita niǥijo liotagi, meeta, ‘Ewi ijo anonatematitiwa? Natigide jemaa maneloǥotitediwa icoatawece niǥicoa ǥadaakataka, jilakidenaǥatedi ǥanaalewe, leeǥodi niǥina natigide aǥalee iiǥeni niǥinoa ibaketedi.’
3 Odaa niǥijo liotagi meetibige le, ‘Inecalailegi ja idikatice. Amigini ica ane jao? Ajakadi me jiba daǥa inaligi iiǥo, codaa idiboliǥa daǥa jipokotibige dinyeelo.
4 Pida ja jowooǥodi ane inimaweneǥegi modibatigi niǥina niǥeladimigipi midiwataǥa liǥelatedi, nige idiiǥe inecalailegi me jopi.’
5 Odaa niǥijo niotagi jeǥeniditiogi niǥijo anonaalewe necalailegi. Odaa jeǥeeta niǥijo odoejegi, ‘Igame liwokodi manaaleweeni inecalailegi?’
6 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa mee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia bootitedi najidi.’ Niǥijo niotagi mee, ‘Digawini analee liwokodi ǥanaalewe. Idiitini manaaleweeni meya-taalia bootitedi najidi.’
7 Odaa jeǥeeta niǥijo eledi anenotio, ‘Apaǥa akaami, igame liwokodi ǥanaalewe?’ Odaa jeǥee, ‘Jinaalewe onaniteci taalia jaacotedi leyeema.’ Odaa niǥijo niotagi mee, ‘Idiitedini manaaleweeni onexaa oiteenta jaacotedi leyeema.’
8 Igaanaǥa yowooǥodi niǥijo necalailegi niǥijo niotagi ane daǥa yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, odaa ja iweniǥide leeǥodi niǥida anee. Leeǥodi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, baǥa daǥaxa me niwaxinaǥanaǥa, niǥina mowote noojetekico caticedi me liciagi niǥina oko anida aneetege nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji.
9 Ejitaǥawatiwaji mabakeni niliicaǥajetecidi niǥina iiǥo bidige ina ǥadokaaǥetedipi, awiitibige nige daǥaleeǥicoa niǥijoa ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja dibatedaǥagi me ǥadiǥeladi digoida ditibigimedi.
10 Niǥina ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥatema niǥinoa anicinoa ane diǥica jaoǥate, odaa yakadi me jinakatonaǥatema niǥinoa anicinoa anida ane jaoǥate. Pida niǥina ane daǥa yakadi me jinakatonaǥatema niǥinoa anicinoa ane diǥica jaoǥate, odaa ayakadi daǥa jinakatonaǥatema niǥinoa anicinoa anida ane jaoǥa.
11 Enice nige daǥa yakadi metiǥadinakatonitema niǥinoa niliicaǥajetecidi niǥina iiǥo, amiijo ica ane ǥadinakatonitema niǥicoa beǥewi me ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi?
12 Niǥina nige daǥawiitetiwaji niǥica ane iǥenaǥatema niǥinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, amiijo ica ane yajigotaǥawa ica ane ǥanebi?

13 Aɡica ane yakadi me dibatema iniwataale necalaixedi,
igaataɡa ini ane daɡa yemaa, odaa iniaaɡeledi baɡa
lemaanigi, domige ini ane nienaɡaneɡe, odaa iniaaɡeledi
aɡalee deemitetibige. Odaa joaniɡidaaɡee aɡakati
mabaatema Aneotedoɡoji, nige leedi mawiite inoatawece
onidaaɡida manigaanyetece dinyeelo.”

Liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji adiniigi
(Mateus 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Marcos 10.11-12)

14 Icoa fariseutedi anowajipatalo lotaɡa Jesus, jonoɡoyame
leeɡodi daɡaxa moyemaa dinyeelo.
15 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niɡina makaamitiwaji
oleetibige niɡina oko modi ica makaami oko ane iɡenaɡa,
pida Aneotedoɡoji baɡa yowooɡoditediwece ɡadaaleɡenali.
Igaataɡa niɡinoa ganicinoa analeetibige daɡa diniwaloe,
Aneotedoɡoji yakadi me diɡica ane jaoɡa.
16 Aneotedoɡoji domaɡa yemaa niɡina oko me
niiɡaxinaɡanaɡatece lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés, codaa
modiiɡaxinaɡatece lotaɡa niɡijo jotigide Aneotedoɡoji
liiɡexedi anoyeloɡoditedibece lowooko. Aneotedoɡoji
domaɡa yemaa doɡodiiɡaxinaɡatece niɡinoa notaɡa
deɡepaaɡeno João Batista. Pida niɡijo maleeɡijo João,
idokee me jeloɡotaɡa ɡobodicetedi anele anodaaɡeeteda
Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe laaleɡenali oko. Odaa natigide
digawiniteloco inatawece oko ja dinoniciwaɡaditibigiwaji
me dinawanaɡaditege niɡina noiigi ane iiɡe Aneotedoɡoji
laaleɡenali.
17 Icota me daa ditibigimedi, codaa me iiɡo, pida baɡa
dakake monidateci ligegi inoɡaaɡa liiɡenatakaneɡeco
Aneotedoɡoji.
18 Diɡica ɡoneleegiwa ane iticoitice lodawa, odaa ja lodawa
eledi iwaalo. Odaa niɡini ɡoneleegiwa ja doɡolaɡataka. Odaa
diɡica eledi ane lodawa naɡani iwaalo ane oiticoitice, odaa
jaɡaɡa doɡolaɡataka.

Natematigigi ica liico iniaa ica madewedi Lázaro

19 Ica ɡoneleegiwa liico ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi lib-
inienaɡa ane dakake loojedi. Eotibiga nalokeco, codaa ele
maniodi.
20 Pida onaɡaɡini ica ɡoneleegiwa madewedi ane
liboonaɡadi Lázaro, one diwexege lolaadi. Idiaaɡitibige
lapoagi liɡeladi niɡini ɡoneleegiwa liico.
21 Lázaro walitibigege latijedi niɡini liico maniodi
naɡaleekoka aaɡaɡa aniodi. Icoa necexodi one onapitibece
liwexegadi Lázaro.
22 Niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa madewedi niɡidiaaɡidi ja yeleo,
odaa aanjotedi joɡoyadeegi liwigo me nicote liwai Abraão

miditaǥa nalooǥo digoida ditibigimedi. Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa liico jaǥaǥa yeleo, odaa joǥonaligitini.
23 Odaa beǥeliodi me dawikode digoida lawikodadi émaǥaǥa. Igaanaǥa noletibige, odaa ja nadi Abraão digoida ditigedi, iniaa Lázaro liwai Abraão.
24 Odaa ja dapaawe mee, ‘Eiodi Abraão, adiwikodeni! Anieni Lázaro me itiminatidi nibedona, amaleeǥaǥa ilege yoceligi, igaataǥa ja daǥaxa me jawikode minataǥa niǥina noledi.’
25 Abraão naǥa igidi, meeta, ‘Ionigi, analakitibige makati inoatawece anele malee ǥadewiki digoida iiǥo, iniaa Lázaro inoka dibatege ane beyagi. Pida natigide Lázaro ja ilaǥatini, akamaǥakaami baanaǥa awikodee.
26 Codaa eleditace ida nelegi wakagi iiǥo ane ǥodawalacetiwage digoina ǥodiwigotigi, aneotibige me daǥa yakadi me diǥetita ane domaǥa yemaa migo digoida daato makaamitaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥica ane yakadi me niǥetita digoina naato mokotaǥa.’
27 Odaa niǥijo liico mee, ‘Enice, eiodi Abraão, jipokotaǥawa, iiǥeni Lázaro digoida liǥeladi eiodi.
28 Igaataǥa idiwa nigotini ǥobaaǥadi inioxoadipi. Iiǥeni Lázaro me ibodicaxi inioxoadipi me deǥenagitibeci niǥina anejo me jawikode.’
29 Abraão naǥa igidi, meeta, ‘Miditaǥa ǥanioxoadipi idiwa notaǥanaǥaxiidi ane iditedini Moisés, ijaaǥijoa anoidi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Ikani ǥanioxoadipi mowajipatalo lotaǥa niǥijoa notaǥanaǥaxiidi.’
30 Niǥijo liico mee, ‘Oǥoa, eiodi Abraão, aǥowajipatalo. Pida diǥica ane yewiǥatace, diǥigo datematikatema, odaa boǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.’
31 Pida Abraão naǥa igidi, meeta, ‘Nige doǥowajipatalo niǥijoa notaǥa ane iditedini Moisés, ijaaǥijoa lidiko niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, odaa idaaǥee diǥica ane yewiǥatace, idokee doǥoyiwaǥadi.’ ”

17

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee ica ane beyagi (Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42)

1 Jesus meetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Ajawienatakanaǥa midioka limedi menagi aneo niǥina oko mowo loenatagi ane beyagi! Pida Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iloikatidi niǥina aneo eletidi oko mowo ane beyagi.
2 Niǥina aneo anigepidiǥica niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi mowo ane beyagi, domeǥeletema doǥoigoetece lotoinaǥadi

naǥana wetiǥa ane iwaaǥadi, oditaǥa oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi. Pida daǥaxa me beyagitema niǥina meo niǥina ni-gaanigipawaanigi moyoe ane beyagi.

3 Ina baǥa adinoetitiwaji!

Niǥina ǥanioxoa deǥeo ane beyagitaǥadomi, oxoki. Odaa nige dinilaatibece, ixomaǥateenitedice icoatawece niǥicoa aneotaǥadomi ane beyagi.

4 Deǥeo seete ane beyagitaǥadomi noko, odaa seete maǥaǥa igo makaamitaǥa, odaa meetaǥawa, 'Ja idinilaatibece', odaa ixomaǥateenitedice icoatawece niǥicoa aneo ane beyagitaǥadomi."

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi

5 Niǥijoa liiǥexedi joǥodipokotalo Ǥoniotagodi, odaa moditalo, "Ǥoniotagodi, ǥodaxawaneǥegi aleeni ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi."

6 Odaa Ǥoniotagodi jeǥeetediogi, "Nigokateciǥini ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, macataǥa naǥana lolagi 'mostaada' ane daǥaxa me lionawaana, odaa akatitiwaji me iiǥeni niale nelegi, me enitatiwaji, 'Adinawaceni, odaa emii adinananiti digoida miditaǥa akiidi-eliodi!' Odaa naǥada niale ǥadadiwaǥati.

Libakedi ica niotagi

7 Diǥica ganigepidiǥijo niǥina akaamitiwaji anini ǥaotagi ane dibateloco nixoǥotagi, oǥoa, migetaǥa yowie waxacocoli. Niǥina naǥa dopitio me icoǥoticogi nipodigi, migetaǥa enita? 'Anagi, anicooti madi nameeja, aniodi.'

8 Pida aǥenita! Pida baǥa enita, 'Oenitomi iweenigi, codaa iikoeni ǥadowoodi manadeegitiwa iweenigi, aliitiwa nigepaa idiaadi me jiniodi, codaa me jacipe. Odaa nigidiaaǥidi baǥakamaǥa adinediani maniodi, codaa macipe.'

9 Aleeditibige me iniotagodeeǥata niotagi leeǥodi niǥina meo niǥina anoiiǥeta me yoe.

10 Odaa akaamitiwaji idaaǥeni. Nigidiaaǥidi nigagoti mawiite icoatawece niǥicoa anetiǥadiiǥenitalo mawiite, odaa enitiwaji, 'Aleeditibige doǥodiniotagodetoǥowa, leeǥodi oko niotagipi, codaa jaoǥate inokinoa niǥinoa anoniiǥetedoǥowa me jaoǥate.' "

Jesus icilatidi deez ǥoneleegiwadi dawace-loolatedi

11 Jesus eǥidaa diitedicogi me diniwiajetedicogi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa inaaǥigotetece midiwa nipodaǥa Galiléia, aniaa Samaria.

12 Niǥijo naǥa nipegi me dakatediwece aca nigotakawaana, odaa jiǥigotibeci odakapetege icoa deez ǥoneleegiwadi

dawace-loolatedi. Odaa ja dabiditiniwace, pida leegitiogi moyetecetedice Jesus.

13 Odaa ja napaawaǥa dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji, modi, “Jesus, Ǥoniotagodi, ǥodiwikodeneǥegi!”

14 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa naditediogi, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Emii midiwataǥa sacerdotitedi, adinikeenitiogi naǥa ǥadicilitiwaji.” Odaa eǥidaa diiticogi mewaligitibigiwaji, codaaǥida naǥa nicilaǥa.

15 Odaa ganigepidiǥica niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi naǥa nadi me icí, odaa ja dopitege Jesus, igedi me dotaǥa, doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Niǥicotalo Jesus, odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe, diniotagodetalo. Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane diniotagodetalo, samaritaano.

17 Jesus mee, “Ijoa deez ǥoneleegiwadi ane nicilaǥa. Odaa igame diǥetedigi ijoa eletidi noove?

18 Agodiǥica eledi ane dopitijo me doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, pida tibiginiokini niǥini ane daǥa ǥodoiigi?”

19 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Adabititini, odaaǥemii opili! Ja ǥadicili, leeǥodi me iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji.”

Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iolatedicoace oko (Mateus 24.23-28, 37-41)

20 Icoa fariseutedi joǥoige Jesus ica Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe inatawece niǥina oko. Naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji aǥinatawece ikeetediogi nige limedi me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.

21 Aǥica anee, ‘Digawini! Ǥoninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoina!’ Oǥoa, domigetaǥa ee, ‘Ǥoninionigi-eliodi etiniwa digoidane!’ Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iniwa me diiǥenataka catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali.”

22 Odaa jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Icota meliodi memaani madatitace niǥica noko Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi jiiǥe inatawece iiǥo, pida aǥadatitiwaji.

23 Odaa niǥina eledi oko moditaǥawa, ‘Digawini! Etiniwa digoida!’ Oǥoa, migetoǥodi, ‘Etiniwa digoina!’ Pida jineǥemiitiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa iwitece.

24 Igaataǥa liciagi nalebepaǥa me ídi, me naloteloco ditibigimedi onidateci liwai nigepaaǥeledi liwai, joaniǥidaaǥee niǥica noko Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagi me jiiǥenataka.

25 Pida odoejegi, leeditibige me jawikode, codaa niǥina oko niǥinoa nokododi aǥodibatigi.

26 Niǥica niciagi liciagi niǥijoa nokododi Noé, niǥijo jotigide, odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥicoa nokododi maleedaǥa idopitijo Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

27 Niǥijo jotigide niǥica oko niodaǥa, owacipeta viinyo,
nadonaǥa, codaa moyajigo inoa lionaǥa me nadonaǥa. Odaa
joaniǥidaaǥee neǥepaa niǥijo noko Noé naǥa dakatiwece
naǥajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa neǥeno abooǥo-ninyoǥodi, ja
yaaǥadi ijotawece niǥijo oko.
28 Eleditace jiǥidaaǥee niǥicoa nokododi Ló, niǥijo jotigide.
Ica oko niodaǥa, owacipeta viinyo, oojeteeǥa, oyaa elaanaǥa,
codaa moyoe diimaǥa.
29 Pida niǥijo noko Ló naǥa noditicogi nigotaǥa Sodoma,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote meniteloco noledi, codaa me we-
tiadi ane ídi, odaa ja nigodi ijotawece niǥijo oko.
30 Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥica noko Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane
jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige idinikee.
31 Niǥica noko, niǥijo ananipeti ditibigimedi liǥeladi, ele
me daǥa dinikatini me dakatiwece liǥeladi daǥa dibatalo
niǥijo ane nepilidi anele, ade dinopaǥadi melodi. Odaa niǥijo
ane ideitice nipodigi aǥele daǥa dopitio daǥa dibatalo ane
nepilidi.
32 Analakitibigetiwaji ane ninyaagi naǥajo Ló lodawa! (Ane
yeleo, leeǥodi me dinopaǥadi meo ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji).
33 Niǥina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige mepaa iiǥe
lewiǥa, nige yeleo, odaa jaǥaniatagigi. Pida niǥina oko ane
yeleo me Ee leeǥodi, odaa baǥa yewiǥatace nigidiaaǥidi.
34 Natigide jeloǥoditedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa notaǥa anida
ane jaoǥate. Niǥica enoale itiwataale oko dinoomatewamigi,
niotaǥa. Onijoteci oyadeegitibigi, idiaaǥeledi baǥa nenyaǥati.
35 Iniwataale iwaalepodi onidi leyeema. Onaniteci oyadee-
gitibigi, aniaaǥeledi baǥa nenyaǥati.
36 Itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi nibaaǥa nipodigi. Odaa
onidateci oyadeegitibigi, odaa idaaǥeledi baǥa nenyaǥati.”
37 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoige, moditalo, “Ǥoniotagodi,
igamei nige jinataǥa ida niciagi?” Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Anei
anigidi émeǥegi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥi me dilapode opoedi.” (Odaa
jiǥidaa me jowooǥotaǥa ane diǥetigi ganigidi émeǥegi, leeǥodi
me jinataǥa opoedi).

18

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaǥata ica ǥoniwinoǥodi acaaǥaca wajekalo

1 Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane ǥodiiǥaxitece me leed-
itibige niǥina oko midioka limedi me doǥoibagitema moy-
otaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Manitaǥa aca nigotaǥa onini ica
ǥoniwinoǥodi ane daǥa deemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
aǥica ane deemitetigi.
3 Naǥani nigotaǥa onani aca wajekalo. Anidioka limedi me
doletibige niǥini ǥoniwinoǥodi, dipokota me yaxawa, codaa
idioka limedi meetibiga, ‘Adaxawani, codaa awii niǥica ane
ilaǥatice me jakapetege yaxakawa.’
4-5 Igaanoǥowidi nokododi ixomaǥatedijo me daǥa niniǥodi
ane yemaa. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi epaa dinotaǥaneǥe, mee, ‘Digo
aneji me daǥa idoitalo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me diǥica ane
jeemitetibige, jaxawa naǥajo wajekalo, leeǥodi jeǥeliodi me
idigiwogotice. Daaditaǥa jaxawa, odaa idioka limedi me
doletibigiji, pida jeǥeliodi me idigiwogotice.’ ”
6 Odaa Goniotagodi jeǥeetediogi, “Dige atacolitece lotaǥa
niǥijo ǥoniwinoǥodi aiǥenaǥa.
7 Ajawienataka Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawa loiigi,
anodipokotibigalo, noko codaa menoale, me yaxawatediogi,
odaa eotetema niǥica ane iǥenaǥa modakapetege
laxakawepodi. Oǥoa domige dinopaǥadi nige yaxawatediogi
idi loiigi?
8 Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji me age me yaxawa, codaa meote ane
iǥenaǥa modakapetege laxakawepodi. Odaa Ee, Goneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige janagitace, migica
jakadi oko anetidadiwaǥadi digoina iiǥo?”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo ane yalaǥata ica fariseu, icaaǥica ica ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi

9 Jesus yatematitediogi ica eledi natematigo niǥica oko
anodiletibige daǥa daǥaxa meletibigiwaji, pida inaaǥina
anoiligoiticoace eledi oko.
10 Odaa jeǥee, “Icoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi igotibeci
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi moyotaǥaneǥe. Onijoteci fariseu, ica
eledi baǥa niǥina ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi
romaanotedi.
11 Niǥijo fariseu naǥa dabiditi odaa dinigetaǥatee mepaa
dinotaǥaneǥe, mee, ‘Aneotedoǥoji, iniotagodetaǥawa, leeǥodi
aǥee oko adodigomadaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ee oko ane daǥa
iǥenaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ee oko ane itineǥe lodawa eledi,
digo anee niǥinoa eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi. Eleditace inio-
tagodetaǥawa aiciagi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa ane dibatibigege
ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.
12 Idinatita nigigi itoataale nokododi inoatawece domiin-
gotedi, codaa me inidiizimo jajigotaǥawa.’
13 Niǥijo ane dibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-
eliodi romaanotedi, idiaaǥaǥa itice, pida aǥipegitege.

Odaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida yabaketibigeloco elipije me ikee magecaǥalo, odaa jeǥee, ‘Aneotedoǥoji, adiwikodeni, leeǥodi eemoda abeyaceǥegi.’

14 Ejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa noǥopiticogi minitaǥa liǥeladi, Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me iǥenaǥa. Pida niǥijo eledi Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote me iǥenaǥa. Leeǥodi niǥijo oneo mida ane jaoǥa, icota moyame, pida niǥijo ane diniwikodetibece, Aneotedoǥoji icota me iweniǥide.”

Jesus dibatetege nigaanigipawaanigi
(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

15 Ica noko eliodi oko oyadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi midoataǥa Jesus, owotibige me dibatedeloco me ibinie. Pida niǥijo anodiotibece noǥonadi, odaa joǥoyolitege niǥijo anonadeegi nigaanigipawaanigi.

16 Pida Jesus eniditediogi niǥijo nigaanigipawaanigi mototalo, odaa jeǥee, “Ikani niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi menagitibeci meetaǥa, codaa jinoǥoliitege, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina ane liciagi niǥina nigaanigipawaanigi.

17 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, niǥina ane ikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena, liciagi niǥina nigaanigawaanigi me dibatege niǥina anodita, odaa niǥini oko baǥa yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoǥoji aneitedice digoida ditibigimedi.”

Ica ǥoneleegiwa liico
(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31)

18 Ica ǥoneleegiwa ane lacilo judeutedi, igo ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi anele, amiida ica ane leeditibige me jao, odaa jiǥidaa yewiǥa digoida ditibigimedi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”

19 Jesus naǥa igidi, meeteta, “Igame leeǥodi ina menitiwa me Ee ele? Oniniwatece Aneotedoǥoji mele, aǥica eledi anele.

20 Codaa noǥowooǥoti ijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, anodi, ‘Jinaǥaǥolaǥatakani, jinaǥa aijee, jinoǥolice, jiniǥinaaleni eledi oko. Codaa eemiteetibige ǥadiodi, codaa me ǥadiodo.’ ”

21 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa mee, “Niǥijo maleeǥee nigaanigawaanigi naǥa jeemitetibige ijoatawece niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.”

22 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa wajipateta niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa jeǥeete, “Eǥidaa ananiaditibige mawii. Aani idiwatawece niǥicoa ane ǥanepilidi, odaa edianitiniwace madewetedi ǥaninyeelo. Odaa jaǥakati ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa nigidiaaǥidi odaaǥanagi, aniwitici!”

23 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa wajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, odaa eliodi magecaǥalo, leeǥodi owidi niǥicoa nilicaǥajetecidi.

24 Jesus nadi meliodi magecaǥalo, odaa jeǥee, “Ica me dakake niǥinoa liicotedi moika Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali.

25 Aǥica laǥaliigi gameelo me ixomaǥatiwece etakado libegi. Pida baǥa dakake ǥoneleegiwa liico me ikatece Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥena.”

26 Niǥijo anowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa ja nigikanaǥa, modi, “Enice, amiijo ica ane yakadi midioka limedi me yewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji?”

27 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Niǥina anoyakadi niǥina oko me diǥica nimaweneǥegi moyoe, pida Aneotedoǥoji biǥida nimaweneǥegitetece me yoe.”

28 Odaa Pedro mee, “Digawini! Ja jikanaǥatedice ijoatawece ane ǥonepilidi, odaa ja jiwaǥatibigaǥadici.”

29 Odaa Jesus meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, inatawece oko ane daǥadiaaǥewianaǥa niwita liǥeladi, eliododipi, nioxoadipi, lodawa, idiaa lionigipi, meotibige me iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji laaleǥenali niǥina eledi oko,

30 Niǥidi Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi caticedi niǥijoa baanoǥoikatedice, niǥina malee newiǥa digoina, codaa aaǥaǥeote niǥina oko midioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Jesus eetacetece lawikodico anicotece nigidiaaǥidi
(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

31 Jesus yadeegi ijokijo niǥijo anodiotibece, odaa meetediogi, “Digawini! Jiǥiniǥa Jerusalém, odaa digoida jiǥidiaaǥi nige jawikode, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, icotece niǥicoa anoiditedini, niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide aneetici.

32 Etidajigotiogi niǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi, odaa oyametibigiji, etidiweenigetice, codaa metidawaletice.

33 Etidalaketigi, odaa nigidiaaǥidi jeǥetideloadi. Pida nige ixomaǥatedice itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.”

34 Niǥijo anodiotibece aǥoyowooǥodi niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa. Oyaǥaditema niǥica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica Jesus aneyatedigi ligegi.

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥolaǥa awikotaagi
(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

35 Jesus niǥipegitedio nigotaǥa Jericó. Odaa onini
ica ǥoneleegiwa etoinaǥa nicotinece liniogotibece naigi,
dipokotibige dinyeelo.
36 Niǥina me wajipatece niǥina noiigi me ixomaǥatijo, odaa
ja digika, digikatece anigina ica ane enagi.
37 Odaa modita, “Jesus niǥijoa ane icoǥotedicogi Nazaré,
inaaǥenagitetece digoina!”
38 Odaa dinigetaǥatee me dapaawe, mee, “Jesus, anida
anenitege licoǥegi Davi, adiwikodenita!”
39 Odaa niǥijo noiigi ane dinewadetibigiwaji joǥoyoxoǥo
niǥijo ǥolaǥa, domoǥoiiǥe me notoko. Pida jeǥepaanaǥa da-
paawe, mee, “Akaami anida anenitege licoǥegi Davi, adiwiko-
denita!”
40 Odaa Jesus ja dabiditedi, ja diiǥenatakate monadeegitalo
niǥijo ǥolaǥa. Naǥa nipegitalo, odaa Jesus ja ige, meeteta,
41 “Amiina ica anemaani mejigotaǥawa?” Odaa jeǥee, “In-
iotagodi, jemaa me jatetibece.”
42 Odaa Jesus jeǥeete, “Anoleetice, odaa jaǥatenitibece!
Aneotedoǥoji ǥadicilatiti, leeǥodi madinakatoni.”
43 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi, niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja yatetibece,
odaa ja diotece Jesus, codaa doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.
Odaa ijotawece niǥijo noiigi-nelegi noǥonadi niǥijo Jesus loe-
natagi, odaa joǥodoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

19

Jesus igo aniodi Zaqueu liǥeladi

1 Jesus dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jericó, yakagiditedeloco
naǥani nigotaǥa.
2 Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa liboonaǥadi Zaqueu, lacilo niǥijo
anodibatibigege ninyeelo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Za-
queu one liico.
3 Odaa domaǥa yemaa me nadi anidoa icoa Jesus, pida
ayakadi me nadi leeǥodi niǥidi noiigi, ibeyacaǥadi me daǥaxa
moxiiǥotawaanigi.
4 Odaa jona walokoditicogi lodoe niǥidi noiigi, odaa ja
dalaǥatetibigimece aca niale, fiigoigo loidena, eotibige me
yakadi me nadi Jesus, leeǥodi idiaaǥigotetece digoida aneitice
me dalaǥate.
5 Niǥijo Jesus niǥicotedicogi digoida aneitice, naǥa iwited-
ibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jeǥeeteta, “Zaqueu, adinageni
madaxotiti, igaataǥa leeditibige midiaaǥejo ǥadiǥeladi niǥina
noko.”
6 Odaa ja yediiǥa me waxoditice, odaa ja dibatege Jesus
digoida liǥeladi, codaa eliodi me ninitibece.

7 Ijotawece niǥijo anonadi Jesus me lixigaǥawa Zaqueu,
dinoxatiwage, modi, “Igo aniodi digoida liǥeladi niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa anowidi libeyaceǥeco.”

8 Naǥa dabiditi Zaqueu, odaa jeǥeetalo Goniotagodi, “Digaw-
ini, Iniotagodi! Natigide jajigotiogi madewetedi liwigotigi
inoa ane inepilidi. Pida nigica ane jinaale me inoǥa ninyeelo,
jopilaǥaditace cwaatolo mopitibigeloco niǥijoa dinyeelo ane
jibanootece.”

9 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Niǥina noko Aneotedoǥoji eote
niǥina oko ane liǥeladi niǥina diimigi midioka limedi me
newiǥa miniwataǥa. Igaataǥa akaami eledi ida anenitege ane
licoǥegi mijotaǥa Abraão.

10 Igaataǥa Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, janagitiogi me jao lewiǥa miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo aniatagigipi, codaa me ane leegitalo
moyototedice Aneotedoǥoji.”

Jesus yatemati icoa deez beexotedi oolo
(Mateus 25.14-30)

11 Odaa niǥijo noiigi noǥowajipatalo ijoa lotaǥa, odaa Jesus
ja yatemati ica natematigo ane ǥodiiǥaxi. Niǥijo noǥodipegita
Jerusalém, odaa joǥodiletibige daantaǥa nipegi ica nige iiǥe
Aneotedoǥoji inatawece oko. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus naǥa
yatemati niǥida natematigo.

12 Mee, “Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ica loiigiwepodi one niǥinoa
ǥoneǥaǥa. One igo miditaǥa eledi iiǥo digoida ditigedi,
eotibige moixotio me ninionigi-eliodi niǥidi epaa nipodigi.
Odaa ja dopitijo.

13 Aniǥicatibige daǥa diniwiaje, odaa jeǥeniditiogi deez
liimetedi. Odaa yajigota oninitecibeci onaniteci beexo
oolo, odaa meetiogi, ‘Abakeni niǥinoa dinyeelo bidige owidi
nigepaa idopitijo.’

14 Pida niǥidi loiigi ane ideitice miditaǥa niiǥo aǥoyemaa
me ninionigi-eliodi. Odaa joǥoiomaǥaditicoace icoa
ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa joǥoiiǥeticogi niǥidi oko me igotibeci
digoida miditaǥa eledi iiǥo moyeloǥodita niǥijo ane domaǥa
ixotio niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa me inionigi-eliodi. Oyeloǥodita
me doǥoyemaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane domaǥa ixotio me
ninionigi-eliodi niǥidi noiigi.

15 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa naǥa dopitijo, ja ninionigi-eliodi
niǥijo ane daǥa domoǥoyemaa. Niǥijo naǥa dopitijo, odaa
jeǥeniditiogi niǥijoa liimetedipi ane yajigotiogi ninyeelo,
leeǥodi yemaa me yowooǥodi niǥica ane liwokodi dinyeelo
anowote moibake niǥijoa beexotedi oolo.

16 Niǥijo odoejegi limeedi neǥenota, meeta, ‘Iniotagodi,
jakaditedaǥadomi deez beexotedi me jibake naǥajo beexo
ananajicitiwa.’
17 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Jiǥidiaaǥi! Akaami
nimeedi anele! Jaǥanikeenitiwa me jakadi me ǥadinakatoni,
mele mawii niǥijo ane jajigotaǥawa me ǥabaketawaanigi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ǥadixomitio me iiǥeni deez nigotadi.’
18 Odaa niǥijo eledi limeedi naǥaǥa enota, meeta, ‘Inio-
tagodi, jakaditedaǥadomi ciinco beexotedi me jibake naǥajo
ananajicitiwa beexo.’
19 Odaa jaǥaǥa eeta niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi, ‘Jiǥidiaaǥi! Jajig-
otaǥawa me iiǥeni ciinco nigotadi.’
20 Odaa niǥijo eledi nimeedi naǥaǥa enota, meeta, ‘Digaw-
ini, Iniotagodi! Etani naǥajo ǥanibeexo. Jilipaditigi leenxo,
odaa ja jotete.
21 Igaataǥa idoitaǥawa, leeǥodi makaami ǥoneleegiwa ane
dakake laaleǥena. Akati manoǥaa niǥina ane daǥa ǥanebi,
codaa anopilaǥatitio ane daǥa ǥatanigijegi.’
22 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi meeta, ‘Akaami nimeedi ane
beyagi! Niǥinoa ǥadotaǥa ja ikee makaami beyagi. Owooǥoti
me ee ǥoneleegiwa ane dakake laaleǥena, me inoǥa ane daǥa
inebi, codaa inopilaǥaditio niǥina ane daǥa eyanigijegi.
23 Enice, igaamee daǥajicitiogi ijoa ininyeelo niǥina
anonadila dinyeelo modoletibige me gaanyaǥa? Daǥajicitiogi,
odaa naǥa idopitijo, otaǥaǥa jibatacege ininyeelo codaa me
niǥicoa ane ǥanigaanye.’
24 Odaa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi jeǥeetiogi niǥijo anowal-
itibigege niǥica ligegi, meetiogi, ‘Anoǥaa naǥani nibeexo,
odaa ajicitiogi niǥijo anidiwa deez nibeexotedi.’
25 Odaa joǥodita, ‘Pida Ǥoniotagodi, jiǥidiwa deez nibeex-
otedi.’
26 Odaa jeǥee, ‘De jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo anidiwa,
odaa alee dibatege eletidi. Pida niǥijo ane diǥicoa, icaaǥica
onateciǥidi ane nebi pida oibanootece.
27 Natigide, anadeegitediwa niǥicoa idelaǥawepodi ane
daǥa domoǥoyemaa me ee ninionigi-eliodi, odaa anigoti
digoina yodoe.’ ”

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

28 Niǥijo Jesus neǥee niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa ja dinewade,
dalaǥatetedibigimece nalaǥate Jerusalém.
29 Naǥa icotediogi icoa nigotadawaanaǥa ane liboonaǥadi
Betfagé, aniaa Betânia, anipegitiwage odipegitege ica
lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”. Niǥijo
niǥipegitediogi, odaa ja iiǥe itoataale niǥijo anodiotibece.

30 Meetediogi, “Emii nigepaa midiwataǥa nigo-
tadawaanaǥa digoida ǥododoe. Nigakaatiotiwaji,
odaa jaǥakati boliicawaanigi dinigoetini, analeediǥica
mowaxoditeloco. Owileceni ini boliicawaanigi, odaa
anadeegiticogi digoina meetaǥa.
31 Nigica ane ǥadigeetiwaji, nigeetaǥawa, ‘Igaamenitiwaji
ina mowileceni ini boliicawaanigi?’ Odaa enita, ‘Jowile-
cenaǥa ini boliicawaanigi leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi yopotedibige.’ ”
32 Odaa jiǥigotibeci niǥijo ane iiǥetedibigiwaji, odaa
joǥoyakadi niǥijo aneyatedigi Jesus ligegi.
33 Niǥijo naǥa oikatice niǥijo boliicawaanigi, odaa niǥica
ane nebi ja nigikanaǥa, modi, “Igame leeǥodi ina mowileceni
ini boliicawaanigi?”
34 Odaa joǥoigidi, modita, “Jowilecenaǥa niǥini
boliicawaanigi leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi yopotedibige.”
35 Odaa joǥoyadeegi boliicawaanigi midoataǥa Jesus,
niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyexaǥateloco nijayogoli leláǥa niǥijo
boliicawaanigi. Odaa joǥoyadodi Jesus me waxoditedibige.
36 Igaanaǥa onaditege Jesus, odaa niǥidi noiigi oipecetinigi
iiǥo nijayogoli naigitinece, owotibige moikee moiweniǥide.
37 Niǥipegitedio nigotaǥa Jerusalém, naǥa
idinikanaǥatinece minitaǥa lojotaǥadi aninoa icoa nialeli
“oliveira”, anodita “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”. Niǥijo niǥico
niǥica noiigi-nelegi anodiotibece ninitibigiwaji, odi-
gaanaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji me dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji
leeǥodi ijoatawece niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi libinienaǥa
baaniǥijo monadi.
38 Odaa modi niǥijo noiigi,
“Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote aneletema niǥiniwa
inionigi-eliodi anida naǥatetigi aneitelogo
Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
Inoatawece aninoa digoida ditibigimedi idioka limedi me
ilaǥatiwage.
Joǥeeǥatibigimece ane ideitedice ditibigimedi.”
39 Odaa onicoa icoa fariseutedi, anidiaaǥi liwigotigi niǥidi
noiigi-nelegi, onoditalo Jesus, “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa! Oxoki
niǥidi anodiotibigaǥadici leeǥodi niǥinoa lotaǥa.” (Leeǥodi
aǥoyemaa modi Jesus me inionigi-eliodi.)
40 Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji daǥa no-
tokotiniwace, odaa niǥinoa wetiadi jaǥaǥa napaawaǥateloco
modoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji!”

Jesus anoe leeǥodi me iwikode niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém

41 Niǥijo Jesus niǥipegite nigotaǥa, naǥa naditeta naǥani
nigotaǥa, odaa jaǥanoe leeǥodi ane ninyaagi nigidiaaǥidi
niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa.

42 Odaa jeǥee, “Niǥida me Ee domaǥa jemaa mowooǥoti niǥina noko niǥica ane leeditibige mawii makatitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me daǥalee yelatedaǥadomi. Pida niǥina natigide aǥaleeǥakatitiwaji manati niǥica ane leeditibige mawii.
43 Leeǥodi icotalo nokododi ǥadaxakawepodi onojotaǥadi iiǥo moyolitaǥagitiwaji manotiticogi we nigotaǥa. Jiǥidaaǥee nigonoxocotaǥagitiwaji, etiǥadiligicenitiwaji inoatawece ǥawailidi.
44 Odaa joǥoyaaǥadi anitawece ǥanigotaǥatiwaji, codaa makaamitawece anakaami niǥeladimigipi. Odaa aǥaca nenyaǥati otaǥanitece wetiǥa ane waxoditeloco eledi, leeǥodi aǥemaani mowooǥoti Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe me dalitaǥawatiwaji Liiǥexegi me domeǥeotedaǥadomi anele.”

Ica Jesus aneote digoida Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

45 Jesus naǥa dakatediwece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa ja niticoitedicoace icoa anoojetekaǥa anidiaaǥite.
46 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi, niǥijo neǥee, ‘Iǥeladi jiǥidiaa ite niǥina oko ane etidotaǥaneǥe.’ Pida jaǥademiitiwaji liǥeladi micataǥa daǥa latecaǥadi olicaǥaǥa.”
47 Jesus one diiǥaxinaǥa minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi icoatawece niǥicoa nokododi. Odaa niǥijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, ijaaǥijo niǥijo anoiiǥe judeutedi, joǥodoletibige moyeloadi Jesus.
48 Pida aǥica nimaweneǥegi, leeǥodi iditawece oko wata-cotibigiwaji, mowajipatalo lotaǥa Jesus.

20

Ica ane icoǥoticogi naǥatetigi Jesus me iticoitedicoace niǥijo anoojetekaǥa minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

1 Ica noko Jesus idiaaǥite Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa niiǥaxitediniwace ica noiigi, yeloǥoditediogi niǥicoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joǥototalo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, codaa me niǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece icoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, ijaaǥijoa icoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi, lacilodi noiigi judeutedi.
2 Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Igame icoǥoticogi ica ǥanaǥatetigi mawiite inoa ǥadoenataka? Codaa amiijo ica ane yajigotaǥawa ǥanaǥatetigi me yakadi mawiite inoa ǥadoenataka?”

3 Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ee aaǥaǥa ǥadigeetiwaji, odaa
jemaa madigiti.
4 Amiijo ica ane niiǥe João me nilegetiniwace oko?
Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe? Oǥoa, ǥoneleegiwadi oniiǥe?”
5 Odaa jiǥidiaa dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi, “Daǥa
jigitaǥa me Aneotedoǥoji niwakatee João me dilegenaǥa,
odaa jeǥeetedoǥowa, ‘Joaniǥidaaǥee igatime leeǥodi ina
diǥiwaǥatiteda icoa aneetedaǥawa João?’
6 Pida deǥejinaǥa me ǥoneleegiwadi oniiǥe, odaa niǥina
noiigi-nelegi joǥonokoletoǥoloco wetiadi, leeǥodi oyiwaǥadi
João minaaǥina ina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko.”
7 Odaa joǥoigidi Jesus, moditalo me doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica
ane yajigota João naǥatetigi me nilegetiniwace oko.
8 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Ee eleditiwaji ajeloǥoditaǥawa niǥica
ane najigotiwa inaǥatetigi me jakadi me jaote niǥinoa yoe-
nataka.”

Jesus yatemati natematigigi icoa nawodaǥanadi abeyacaǥaǥa

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

9 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja yatematitediogi niǥidi noiigi niǥida
natematigo anida ane ǥodiiǥaxitece, odaa jeǥee, “Ica
ǥoneleegiwa eyatedi ‘uuva’ libatatiidi miditaǥa lixoǥotagi.
Odaa ja dinilakidetege icoa ǥoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo,
odaa ja noditice, igo eledi iiǥo, ica ditigedi, odaa leegi
midiaaǥi.
10 Niǥicota ica limedi monopilaǥaditedio lawodigijedi, odaa
ja iiǥe onijoteci liotagi me dibatege liwai niǥica baanaǥa
odinilakidetigi. Pida niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodoweditelogo
onaxacoǥotibige niǥijo liotagi, oiiǥe mopi, me diǥicata ane
yadeegi.
11 Niǥijo ane nebi nixoǥotagi ja iiǥe eledi liotagi. Pida
idaaǥodigota onaxacoǥotibige, onietibige, codaa moiiǥe mopi
me diǥicata ane yadeegi.
12 Odaa ja niwakatee eledi liotagi. Pida niǥijo liotagi oy-
acilotidi, odaa joǥoyokoleticogi wetice niǥidiwa nawodigijedi
anoniotaa.
13 Odaa niǥijo ane nepilidi niǥijoa nawodigijedi meetigi le,
‘Amigaleeǥini ica inimaweneǥegi? Natigide jiiǥe niǥini ionigi
yemaanigi. Ijoatibige doǥodeemitetibige.’
14 Pida niǥijo anodoweditelogo niǥijoa nawodigijedi
noǥonaditege lionigi niǥijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi, odaa
modi, ‘Niǥina niǥijo lionigi niǥijo ane nepilidi nawodigijedi,
jiǥinaa nenyaǥatema nawodigijedi, nige yeleo eliodi. Ele me
jeloataǥa, odaa niǥinoa nawodigijedi ja ǥonepilidi.’

15 Odaa joɡoyokoleticogi we niɡidiwa nawodigijedi, odaa joɡoyeloadi.
Natigide, amiini ica anakatitecetiwaji ijo ane nepilidi idiwa nawodigijedi migotiogi idi anoyeloadi lionigi?
16 Enagi, odaa ja nigodi niɡidi anodoweditelogo nawodigijedi. Odaa ja yajigotiogi niɡidiwa nawodigijedi eletidi ɡoneleegiwadi modoweditelogo.” Niɡijo noiigi noɡowajipata niɡida natematigo, odaa modi, “Inibeoonaɡatege Aneotedoɡoji me daɡa ikateda micota niɡida niciagi.”
17 Jesus naɡa iwitediogi, odaa jeɡee, “Enice, amiini ica aneetece ijo liwai ajo Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡanaɡaxi anee,
‘Naɡajo wetiɡa ane diɡica mowo,
niɡijo anoyoe diimigi,
ajaaɡajo naɡajo wetiɡa dinoe me wetiɡa ane daɡaxa mida anowo mini diimigi,
caticedi niɡidiwa eletidi wetiadi anoibake’?
(Leeɡodi jaɡaniaa dowediteloco initawece niɡini diimigi.)
18 Niɡina oko ane dixipeteloco naɡani wetiɡa, oninoateci liwailidi yeyaɡatedice. Codaa naɡani wetiɡa deɡeniteloco oko, iopaaɡadi.”

Oigetece Jesus niɡijoa dinyeelo ane leeditibige moyediatece niɡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)
19 Niɡijo anodiiɡaxinaɡatece lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés ijaaɡijo niɡijo anoiiɡe sacerdotitedi, oyowooɡodi niɡidiaaɡeetediogi Jesus, niɡijo naɡa yatemati niɡida natematigo. Odaa joɡodoletibige moniwilo aniaaɡani naɡaca lakata, pida aɡica loenatagi leeɡodi odoitiogi niɡidi noiigi.
20 Odaa joɡoiɡoaditalo Jesus, niɡidiaaɡidi joɡoiiɡe ɡoneleegiwadi modinanatigi niɡina oko ane iɡenaɡa moiɡoaditalo Jesus, codaa monigetedice, odoletibige modibatalo oyatitalo lotaɡa. Domoɡoyemaa mica ica anoyatigi ligegi modakapetege Jesus, domoɡowotibige moyakadi moyajigo minitaɡa ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, moiloikatidi Jesus.
21 Niɡijoa ɡoneleegiwadi niiɡexedi joɡoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniiɡaxinoɡodi, jowooɡotaɡa meloɡoti anewi, codaa me iiɡaxinaɡanitece anewi. Codaa jowooɡotaɡa me daɡawii ɡademaani oko daɡa leeɡodi mida ane jaoɡa. Pida ewi me iiɡaxinaɡanitece niɡica Aneotedoɡoji ane yemaa mowo niɡina oko.
22 Natigide digawini, domige ɡodiiɡe inoa ɡonajoinaɡaneɡeco me jajicaɡata César dinyeelo, niɡijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane ɡodiiɡeta me jedianaɡa?

Oǥoa, domige etiǥodoli inoa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco me jedianaǥa?”
23 Pida Jesus yowooǥodi modoletigi mowotema ane beyagi modakapetege. Odaa jeǥee,
24 “Awii anikeenitiwa beexo romaanexe. Ame liwigo aniwoteloco ani beexo, codaa ame liboonaǥadi ane diniditeloco ani beexo?” Odaa joǥodi, “César.”
25 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Enice, ediani César niǥica ane leeditibige medianitece, codaa ajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica ane leeditibige medianitece.”
26 Odaa aǥoyakadi modi mica ligegi Jesus ane beyagi lodoe niǥidi noiigi. Codaa eliodi moyopo ane eyatedigi ligegi me igiditediogi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi modaa notokotiniwace.

Oigetece Jesus ica anodaaǥee niǥina oko ica nige newiǥatace (Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27)

27 Icoa saduceutedi aonoǥoyiwaǥadi micota me newiǥatace niǥijo baanaǥa nigo, odaa onica anototalo Jesus, moige,
28 Moditalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, niǥijo Moisés naǥa idí niǥijoa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco, mee me iditedini, ‘Diǥica ǥoneleegiwa ane yeleo nenyaǥaditi lodawa me diǥica lionigi, odaa leeditibige nioxoa me lodawa naǥajo wajekalo amaleeǥaǥa icoa lionaǥa. Odaa niǥidi lionigipi ja micataǥa daǥa lionigipi niǥijo baanaǥa yeleo.’
29 Pida onicoa seete dinioxomigi. Odaa niǥica liidaǥa jona wado. Pida aniǥica lionigi naǥa yeleo.
30 Odaa niǥijo liiǥejetewa ja lodawa naǥajo wajekalo. Pida jaǥaǥa yeleo maleediǥica lionigi.
31 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo aaǥaǥa liiǥejetewa jaǥaǥa lodawa ajaaǥajo naǥajo wajekalo. Pida eledi yeleo. Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee ijotawece niǥijo seete dinioxomigi nodawa ajokajo iwaalo, codaa ijotawece nigo maleediǥica lionigi.
32 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥajo iwaalo jaǥaǥa yeleo.
33 Odaa niǥica noko nige newiǥatace émaǥaǥa, amigepidiǥica niǥijo seete dinioxomigi baǥa lodawa ajo iwaalo? Igaataǥa ijotawece nodawa ajokajo iwaalo.”
34 Jesus naǥa igidi, meetediogi, “Niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo nadonaǥa, odaa jiǥinoa lionaǥa, odaa jaǥaǥa nadonaǥa niǥinoa lionaǥa.
35 Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji aneote me yewiǥatace leeǥodi me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, nige newiǥatace, aǥalee nadonaǥa.
36 Pida ja liciaco aanjotedi, aǥalee yakadi daǥa nigo. Ja lionaǥa Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi jeǥepaaǥeote naǥa newiǥatace.
37 Codaa ijaaǥijo Moisés ikee niǥijoa émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace. Niǥijo naǥa iditini me yalaǥata naǥajo nialawaana ane ídi, pida ayabidi. Iditini yalaǥatalo

Ꞡoniotagodi Aneotedoꞡoji niꞡiniaa, ‘Noenoꞡodi Abraão,
Noenoꞡodi Isaque, codaa me Noenoꞡodi Jacó.’
38 Odaa leeꞡodi niꞡidiwa notaꞡa, ja jowooꞡotaꞡa me daꞡa
Noenoꞡoditeda émaꞡaꞡa, pida Noenoꞡodi niꞡina oko anidi me
newiꞡa. Leeꞡodi lodoe Aneotedoꞡoji iditawece newiꞡa.”
39 Niꞡidiaaꞡidi icoa anodiiꞡaxinaꞡatece lajoinaꞡaneꞡeco
Moisés moditalo Jesus, “Ꞡoniiꞡaxinoꞡodi, ica mele motaꞡani!”
40 Owo niꞡida ligegi leeꞡodi niꞡijoa saduceutedi aꞡaleeꞡabo
laaleꞡena mowote eletidi ligikaneꞡeco midoataꞡa Jesus.

Jesus digikatedigi Niꞡijoa ane niiꞡe Aneotedoꞡoji me ꞡodewikatidi
(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

41 Jesus digika, meetediogi, “Ica Aneotedoꞡoji ane niwaka-
tee me yewikatidi oko, igame leeꞡodi ina oko modi mida
aneetege licoꞡegi Davi?
42-43 Igaataꞡa ijaaꞡijo Davi mee miditaꞡa liwai Aneotedoꞡoji
lotaꞡanaꞡaxi anodita Enaco, mee me iditeloco,
‘Ꞡoniotagodi Aneotedoꞡoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
“Anicootini iwai ibaaꞡadi me jiiꞡenatakanaꞡa,
nigepaaꞡicota me jiꞡeke ꞡaneloꞡododipi.” ’
44 Davi nigeetalo me Niotagodi, odaa igaamee ina me yakadi
ica ane niiꞡe Aneotedoꞡoji mida aneetege licoꞡegi Davi?”

Jesus yalaꞡate niꞡijo anodiiꞡaxinaꞡatece lajoinaꞡaneꞡeco Moisés
(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

45 Niꞡijo noiigi owajipatalo Jesus, neꞡeetediogi niꞡijo anodi-
otibece,
46 “Anidakitiogi niꞡina anodiiꞡaxinaꞡatece la-
joinaꞡaneꞡeco Moisés. Lemaanigi niꞡina mewaligitibigiwaji,
modinixotinigilo nijayogoli niꞡina oko ꞡoneꞡegi. Eleditace
lemaanigi niꞡina oko modeemitetibige monice miditaꞡa
ane latecaꞡaditibece oko. Codaa lemaanigi monicoteloco
nibaanco niꞡina oko ꞡoneꞡegi midiwataꞡa niiakanaꞡaxiidi,
codaa niꞡina migotibeci nalooꞡo, odoletibige limedi niꞡina
anele.
47 Pida oninaaletiniwace wajekalodi, odaa joꞡodoliceta
anigidi lowoodaꞡagi anele, codaa lemaanigi me
dinikeenaꞡaneꞡe moyotaꞡaneꞡe Aneotedoꞡoji. Pida
Aneotedoꞡoji icota meliodi me iloikatidi.”

21

Aca wajekalo madewete ane yajigotalo Aneotedoꞡoji inio-
dataale beexotedawaanaꞡa
(Marcos 12.41-44)

1 Jesus iwitediogi ica oko minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.
Odaa naditediogi niǥijoa liicotedi noǥoyokoletinigi ninyeelo
naǥajo niwokodaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Odaa aaǥaǥa nadi naǥajo wajekalo madewete
maǥaǥa yokoletinigi madi iwokodaǥaxi iniwataale
beexotedawaanaǥa.
3 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Naǥani
wajekalo madewete yajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji caticedi anoya-
jigo niǥijo eledi oko.
4 Leeǥodi niǥijo eledi oko oyajigo niǥinoa ane iiǥotedice
ninyeelo. Pida naǥani wajekalo digo anee me daǥaxa me
madewete, pida yajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji ijoatawece niǥijoa
ane domaǥa yopotibige me yewiǥa.”

Jesus yalaǥate micota moyojiketini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

5 Niǥijo anodiotibece notaǥanaǥateloco oyalaǥata
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, oyakadi ica me daǥaxa me libinienigi,
icoa niwetiadi libinienaǥa, codaa owidi niǥicoa eletidi
elomaǥajetecidi libinienaǥa niǥini diimigi anoibootalo
Aneotedoǥoji niǥica noiigi. Odaa Jesus jeǥee,
6 “Icota noko niǥini diimigi libinienigi ananatitiwaji icota
moyaaǥadi. Odaa aǥaca nenyaǥatini otaǥanitece wetiǥa ane
waxoditeloco eledi wetiǥa.”
7 Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Goniiǥaxinoǥodi, igaatigi
ica nige jinataǥa ida niciagi? Amiida ica Aneotedoǥoji
loenatagi me nikeetedoǥowa ica nige limedi ida niciagi
anenita?”

Niǥina anodiotece Jesus nigidiaaǥidi nawikodeeǥa, codaa moiatetibeci
(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

8 Odaa Jesus mee, “Adinowetitiwaji! Adiǥica ane
ǥadinaaleni, leeǥodi eliodi oko odinanatibigiji, modi, ‘Ee
liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji’, oǥoa, domigodi, ‘Jiǥicota noko
Goniotagodi.’ Pida jiniǥiwitecetiwaji.
9 Codaa jinaǥadoii nigajipaata moyalaǥata nideleǥeco
digawiniteloco noiigi, codaa me niǥina dinoiigiwepodi
nidelaǥa. Igaataǥa jiǥinaa odoejedi me jinataǥa, pida anaǥa
nipegi liniogo niǥinoa nokododi.”
10 Odaa Jesus jeǥee, “Icota midi noiigi dinigoditege eledi
noiigi, codaa nimaweneǥeco iiǥo dakapetege nimaweneǥeco
eledi iiǥo.
11 Niǥinoa eletidi nipodaǥa jibodicaǥata datalale iiǥo ane
yoniciwadi, oko nigodi nigigi, codaa me neelotika ane yediiǥa
me waxodita eledi oko. Aneotedoǥoji eote ane ikee digoida

ditibigimedi ane ikee me deliǥide, odaa eote niǥina oko me-
liodi me doitibigiwaji.
12 Pida maleedaǥa icotece inoatawece niǥinoa
anejitedaǥawa, icota modibataǥawatiwaji, owo mawikodee.
Odaa etiǥadajicitiogitiwaji niǥinoa lacilodi liiakanaǥaxiidi
judeutedi, odaa jeǥetiǥadixomitiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi.
Leeǥodi Iboonaǥadi etiǥadadeegitatiwaji lodoe inionaǥa-
eloodoli, inaaǥinoa eletidi lacilodi metiǥadiwini, odaa joǥowo
anodigotaǥawa.
13 Joaniǥidaa nigakatitiwaji menitici miditaǥa.
14 Atiteteloco ǥadowoogo, jiniǥiigi amanagawini
aaǥaǥowikomataatiwaji maleedaǥa icota lakata motaǥani.
15 Leeǥodi emeǥee jajigotaǥawa ǥadixakedi, odaa
jaxawataǥadici ane alitigi ǥagegi magiti ǥadaxakawepodi,
odaa iditawece aǥoyakadi modinigaanyetaǥadici, codaa
aǥoyakadi moditaǥawa me deǥenitece anewi.
16 Pida etiǥadajicita metiǥadiwilo niǥina ǥadiododipi,
ǥanioxoadipi, ǥaditacepodi, inaa ǥadokaaǥetedipi. Codaa
ganigepidiǥica anoyeloadi niǥina akaamitiwaji.
17 Odaa inatawece oko aǥetiǥademaani Ee leeǥodi.
18 Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥica ananiatitema
otaǥaǥidatece ǥadamodi.
19 Odaa natigide aatege niǥinoa ane dakaketedaǥadomi,
amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me ǥadewiki miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.

Jesus yalaǥate ica me daa nigotaǥa Jerusalém
(Mateus 24.15-21; Marcos 13.14-19)

20 Niganatitiwaji nigotaǥa Jerusalém, monawiile owidi
iodaǥawadi ǥadidelaǥawadi, odaa joǥowooǥotitiwaji
niǥicotalo nokododi ane nibikota Aneotedoǥoji me yaaǥadi
nigotaǥa.
21 Odaa anidiaaǥi nipodigi Judéia ele me deletibigimoace
midiwataǥa wetiadi. Codaa niǥina anidiaaǥitice nigotaǥa
leeditibige me yediiǥatibigiwaji me noditicoaci. Odaa niǥina
anidiaaǥitice nipodigi aǥalee yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaǥa.
22 Leeǥodi niǥicoa nokododi ja limedi Aneotedoǥoji me
iloikatidi niǥidi noiigi, codaa icota midiokidi minoa ninyaco
ijoatawece niǥijoa aniwoteloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi.
23 Niǥina iwaalepodi ipilaǥaǥa, inaaǥina niǥina baǥalee
oilipeǥe lionigipi, niǥidi eliodi me nawikodeeǥa niǥicoa
nokododi, leeǥodi enagi owidi nawikodico digoina iiǥo, codaa
Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi niǥina noiigi leeǥodi yelatetema me
daǥaxa mowidi libeyaceǥeco.
24 Odaa niǥica laxakawepodi eliodi anonigodi niǥidi noiigi
oyatitiogi lodaajoli-ocaǥatedi, codaa idi eledi oyadeegi

micataǥa me niwilogojegipi minoataǥa eletidi iiǥotedi. Odaa idi eledi noiigi oyaaǥadi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa ida loniciwaǥatema moiiǥe nigotaǥa nigepaa liniogo niǥicoa nokododi Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota me ika mowo niǥida niciagi.

Lanokegi Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27)

25 Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥica niciagi, naǥani aligeǥe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, oikeetiogi niǥina oko naǥa nipegi liniogo iiǥo. Odaa digoina iiǥo, inatawece noiigi aǥaleeǥica doǥonibeotibigege anele, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, leeǥodi layaageǥegi akiidi-eliodi, nebekadi.
26 Codaa niǥina oko noǥomiwaditiniwace leeǥodi daǥaxa me doitibigiwaji, niǥina moyowo niǥida niciagi nigicote. Leeǥodi inoatawece ane loniciweǥeco ditibigimedi digikee.
27 Odaa niǥina oko jeǥetidadi, Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, me idinikatini jiniotinece lolaadi, meliodi yoniciwaǥa.
28 Nige limedi niǥinoa ninyacoli, odaa jaǥabo ǥadaaleǥena maliitigi, leeǥodi aǥalee leegi odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadoǥaatedicogi niǥinoa ǥadawikodico.”

Jesus yatemati ica natematigo anida ane ǥodiiǥaxitece ane yalaǥata niale fiigoigo
(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

29 Odaa Jesus ja yatemati niǥida natematigo anida ane ǥodiiǥaxitece, mee, “Digawini niale fiigoigo inaaǥinoa eletidi nialeli.
30 Niǥina manatitiwaji niǥinoa laamotiidi maleekoka dax-oditedice, odaa joǥowooǥoti jiǥicota limedi me daamotiide.
31 Jiǥidaaǥee nigicota manati niǥida niciagi, minoa nawikodico, odaa joǥowooǥotitiwaji naǥa nipegi Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.
32 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, niǥina oko aninaa me newiǥa niǥica nigicotalo niǥicoa nokododi nige limedi nawikodico, aǥinatawece nigo nigicota niǥida niciagi anejita.
33 Ditibigimedi, iiǥo, baǥa ixomaǥatedice, pida yotaǥa baadaǥa ixomaǥatedice, idioka limedi midiwa.

Leeditibige midioka limedi me idinowetaǥatege niǥica ane-nagi

34 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji adinoweti jiniǥidioka limedi moleetibige maloo, daǥa ǥademakitibece, codaa jinaǥaǥowikomataatelogo niǥinoa aneni digoina iiǥo. Ina daǥadoiita adaǥakaami libakajetegi maleedaǥa enitigi deǥeno niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji.

35 Igaataǥa niǥica noko enagi, odaa dibatiogi eliodi oko digoina iiǥo, niǥina analee doǥoditibige, macataǥa naǥana enoona me dibata eijeeǥagi me daǥa eetibige.
36 Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi madinoweti, codaa midioka limedi motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji metiǥadiwokoni nawikodico anenagi, codaa amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji manooticogi yodoe, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.”
37 Inoatawece nokododi Jesus niiǥaxitediniwace niǥijo noiigi minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Odaa niǥina menoale ja noditedicogi nigotaǥa, idiaaǥitedice maditaǥa aca wetikawaana anodita, “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”.
38 Odaa niǥina naǥa yeloǥotibige, iditawece niǥidi noiigi igotibeci midoataǥa Jesus minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi mowajipatalo lotaǥa.

22

Lacilodi judeutedi odinilakidetege Judas me ikee Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14.1-2, 10-11; João 11.45-53)

1 Naǥa nipegi ica nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi paon ane diǥica labookojegi”, aneledi oyatigi me “Páscoa”.
2 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, joǥodoletibige nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi Jesus. Pida aǥoyakadi, leeǥodi odoitiogi niǥidi noiigi.
3 Judas, aneledi oyatigi me Iscariotes, ida aneetege niǥijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus. Satanás ja dakatiwece laaleǥena Judas.
4 Odaa jiǥigo yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijo anoiiǥe niǥicoa iodaǥawadi anoyowie Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Odinotaǥaneǥetege ica nimaweneǥegi me yajigo Jesus midiwa lacilodi judeutedi.
5 Odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa odinilakidetege moyediatece dinyeelo.
6 Judas ja niwoditema, odaa ja doletibige nimaweneǥegi me yakadi me yajigo Jesus midiwa neloǥododipi me doǥoyowooǥodi niǥidi noiigi.

Jesus iiǥe itoa anodiotibece moilakideti ane niodaǥadi me Páscoa
(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

7 Niǥicota ica noko nalokegi “Paon ane diǥica labookojegi”, niǥica noko noǥonigodi waxacocoli moninitege ica lalokegi Páscoa.
8 Odaa Jesus ja iiǥe Pedro ijaa João, meetediogi, “Emiitiwaji odaaǥoeni ǥoweenigi lajo Páscoa.”

9 Odaa ja nigikanaɡa, modi, “Igamei ica anemaani
mejonaɡatice me joenaɡa ica ɡoweenigi?”
10 Odaa Jesus ja igidi, meetediogi, “Digawinitiwaji,
nigakaatiwece nigotaɡa, akapetege ɡoneleegiwa yoyaɡadi
boote ane nolee ninyoɡodi. Odaa iwitece nigepaa minitaɡa
niɡica diimigi ane dakatiwece.
11 Odaa enita niɡini ane nebi diimigi, ‘Ɡoniiɡaxinoɡodi
ɡodiiɡe me jigikanaɡatigi ica ane diiɡetigi ica ɡodicooɡadi
nelegi, anei me niodaɡa, Ɡoniotagodi inaaɡinoa anodiotibece
moyeligo liweenigi Páscoa.’
12 Odaa ja ikeetaɡawatiwaji ica ɡodicooɡadi
nelegi ditibigimedi diimigi initawece ilaɡatini.
Odaaɡidiaaɡonitetiwaji me oeni ɡoweenigi.”
13 Niɡijo niɡigotibeci, odaa joɡodakapetege niɡijo Jesus
aneyatedigi ligegi. Odaa joɡoyoe liweenigi Páscoa.

Jesus diiɡenatakate moyeligo ica niweenigi moyalaɡatibige
(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-25)

14 Niɡijo niɡicota aca lakata, odaa Jesus ja nicotedi maditaɡa
aca nameeja awatetege niɡijo anodiotibece.
15 Odaa jeɡeetediogi, “Jiɡijo mejitaɡawatiwaji, meliodi me
jemaa me jeligo niɡida ɡoweenigi me Páscoa, mokotawece
jatecoɡojoɡo maleedaɡa icota me jawikode.
16 Leeɡodi ejitaɡawatiwaji me daɡadiaa jeligo liweenigi
nalokegi Páscoa nigepaa jiniodaɡa nige limedi lalokegi
Aneotedoɡoji ane iomaɡaditedice, nigicota me iiɡe
laaleɡenali inatawece oko.”
17 Odaa Jesus naɡa dibate aca goopa viinyo, odaa dinio-
tagodete Aneotedoɡoji. Niɡidiaaɡidi jeɡee, “Abaatege naɡada
goopa, odaa adinajicitigi niɡida viinyo.
18 Leeɡodi ejitaɡawatiwaji aɡalee jacipe viinyo nigepaa
limedi Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe laaleɡenali niɡina oko.”
19 Odaa ja dibate paon, naɡa diniotagodete Aneotedoɡoji.
Odaa ja inoke niɡijo paon. Naɡa yajigotediogi niɡijo an-
odiotibece, odaa jeɡeetediogi, “Niɡidi paon micataɡa yolaadi
ane jajigo leeɡodi akaamitiwaji. Awiitibiga niɡida anejinaɡa
amaleeɡaɡa analakitibigiji.”
20 Igaanaɡa oiaaditece moyeligo paon, odaa naɡa dibate
naɡajo goopa, idaaɡigote, odaa jeɡeetediogi, “Naɡada goopa
viinyo micataɡa Aneotedoɡoji daɡa gelatace me dinilakide-
tetege oko me noɡa libeyaceɡeco, odaa ja dibatacetetege
leeɡodi yawodi ane anado ane akaamitawecetiwaji leeɡodi.
Odaa niɡida viinyo anacipetatiwaji micataɡa daɡa yawodi.
21 Pida digawini! Niɡijo ane idajigotiogi yaxakawepodi,
etini aniodi digoina meetaɡa.

22 Odaa Ee, Ꞡoneleegiwa ane jicoꞡotibigimece ditibigimedi,
ideleo, leeꞡodi mina lowoogo Aneotedoꞡoji. Pida niꞡini ane
idajigotiogi ineloꞡododipi, nigidiaaꞡidi eliodi me dawikode."
23 Odaa niꞡijo anodiotibece ja dinigetiwage, modi, "Amigijo
ica ane yajigo Ꞡoniotagodi midi neloꞡododipi?"

Niꞡica ane daꞡaxa me ꞡoneꞡegi

24 Niꞡijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinotigimadetiwage,
odoletibige moyowooꞡodi ganigepidiꞡijo ica ane daꞡaxa
me diniwaloe.
25 Odaa Jesus jeꞡeetediogi, "Niꞡinoa ninionaꞡa-eloodoli
digoina iiꞡo lemaanigi moiiꞡe oko, codaa lacilodi lemaanigi
moditiogi, 'Miniꞡina aneo anele mokotaꞡa'.
26 Pida baꞡaleediꞡidaaꞡenitatiwaji. Pida niꞡina ane idei
makaamitaꞡatiwaji ane daꞡaxa me ꞡoneꞡegi, leeditibige
miniaaꞡini micataꞡa niꞡina niotagi baꞡalee lioneeꞡa. Odaa
niꞡina ane ꞡadacilo, ele midioka limedi me diniciaceeketege
nimeedi.
27 Amiijo ica ane daꞡaxa me ꞡoneꞡegi? Manigijaaꞡijo ijo
ane nicotini madi nameeja maniodi, oꞡoa, manigijaaꞡijo ane
nadeegita eledi oko liweenigi ane yeligo? Nige yemaa niꞡijo
ane nicotini madi nameeja jiꞡijaa ꞡoneꞡegi! Pida Ee baꞡa
diniciaceeketege niꞡina niotagi digoina ꞡadiwigotigitiwaji.
28 Jaꞡakamaꞡakaamitiwaji niꞡijo anidioka limedi me idi-
nadeegitibigege minoa yawikodico. (Pida aꞡadikanitiwaji).
29 Pida joaniꞡidaa Eiodi me najigotediwa me jiiꞡe
inoatawece, odaa Ee, aaꞡaꞡa jajigotaꞡawatiwaji me iiꞡeni
inoatawece.
30 Odaa icota maniodi, macipe, codaa makaami
ꞡogiiwepodi miditaꞡa nalokegi Aneotedoꞡoji aneote nige
limedi me jiiꞡe inoatawece. Codaa niꞡida makaami jiꞡida
ꞡanaꞡatetigitiwaji me iiꞡenatakani, odaa jaꞡawinitiwaji
anemiitiogi, codaa me iiꞡeni niꞡijoa dooze latopaco loiigi
Israel."

Jesus eote leemidi Simão Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

31 Odaa Ꞡoniotagodi jeꞡee, "Simão, Simão, digawini!
Satanás dipokotalo Aneotedoꞡoji me ika me dineetaꞡawa
akaamitawecetiwaji, me ꞡadigikeni, micataꞡa na-
wodaꞡanaꞡa me yajigijice leyeema, catinedi beneela.
32 Pida jaꞡaꞡa jipokotaꞡaloco me ꞡadaxawani Aneotedoꞡoji,
me daꞡa ikani madadiwaꞡati, Simão. Odaa nige adopilitiwa,
odaa awii me yoniciwaditace ꞡanioxoadipi mabo laaleꞡena."
33 Pida Pedro meetalo, "Iniotagodi, ja idigo makaami ini-
wilaꞡawa, codaa makaami yemaꞡawa."

34 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Pedro, ejitaǥawa, niǥina enoale
aniǥicatibige daǥa anoe okoǥokoodi, odaa itoatadiǥida meni
me daǥadowooǥoti.”

Jesus jaǥaǥeote leemidi niǥijo anodiotibece

35 Odaa Jesus ja ige, meetediogi, “Ica anania-
ditaǥadomitiwaji, ijo me ǥadiiǥeni memiitiwaji me diǥicoa
ǥanibocoli, me daǥaca ǥanixacoola, codaa meletidi
ǥawelatedi?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Aǥica ane
aniaditibige.”

36 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Pida niǥina natigide anidiwa nibo-
coli, mige nixacoola, ele me yadeegi. Odaa niǥini ane diǥica
lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa, odaa ele meyaa nicaapa, me yakadi me
dinoojeteta lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa.

37 Leeǥodi ejitaǥawatiwaji me leeditibige micota niǥida
niciagi, aneeta naǥadi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee, ‘Awa-
tetege monilaǥadi niǥijoa agopeloaǥa.’ Leeǥodi jiǥicota niǥida
niciagi, ijo aneetece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi.”

38 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, digaw-
ini! Digoina idiwa itiwataale ǥododaajoli-ocaǥatedi.” Odaa
jeǥeetediogi, “Jaǥabo!”

Jesus igotace minitaǥa Lojotaǥadi Oliveira
(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

39 Jesus noditedicogi nigotaǥa, igo minitaǥa Lojotaǥadi
Oliveira ane ligileǥegitedibece. Niǥijo anodiotibece eledi
igotibeci.

40 Niǥijo niǥicotedicogi niǥijo lemaanigi meitedibige,
odaa jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Ipokitalo
Aneotedoǥojitiwaji me daǥa ikateda mawii ane beyagi
nigetiǥadicini.”

41 Odaa ja yetecetedicoace, iboǥodi mabo me jokolenaǥa
wetiǥa. Odaa ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi me yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, mee,

42 “Eiodi, nigemaani, madatamaǥateenitege niǥinoa
yawikodico anenagi, ane jiciaceeketege naǥana goopa
ane nolee niǥina nacipaǥadi ane bayodi. Pida jemaa
me jixomaǥateetedice niǥica anakamaǥa emaani, idiǥida
aǥiniǥinoa ane emaǥa jemaa me jixomaǥateetedice.”

43 Odaa ja dinikeetalo ica aanjo, ane icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, enagi me yajigotalo loniciwaǥa.

44 Jesus eǥidaaǥee me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, odaa
eliodi me doǥowikomata, neǥepaa dinonipetetece lawodi ane
datikoletedinigi iiǥo.

45 Naǥa nigotedini me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa ja dabiditedini, opitacedicogi miditaǥa niǥijo

anodiotibece, odaa jiǥicotediogi me niotaǥa, leeǥodi eliodi me agecaǥalodipi.

46 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Igaamenitiwaji ina me iote? Anicoo-
tiniwacetiwaji, odaaǥipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa ikateda
me oeni ane beyagi nigetiǥadicini.”

Jesus oniwilo
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; João 18.3-11)

47 Jesus eǥidaaǥeeteda me dotaǥa, noǥototalo ica noiigi-
nelegi. Odaa niǥijo ane liboonaǥadi Judas, anida aneetege
niǥijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus, jiǥijaa odilokoteloco niǥijo
noiigi. Odaa niǥipegitalo Jesus ja domaǥa napicoǥo.

48 Pida Jesus meeteta, “Judas, me domaǥadapiciǥi,
oleetibige me adikeenitiogi idi ineloǥododipi, Ee Ǥoneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi?”

49 Niǥijo noǥonadi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus niǥida nici-
agi, odaa ja nigikanaǥa, modi, “Ǥoniotagodi, emaani me jiti-
codaǥaticoace jatiiǥatiogi ǥododaajoli-ocaǥatedi?”

50 Odaa jiǥijo ica aneyacilotidi ica limeedi niǥijo lacilo-
sacerdotitedi, yakagiditice napaaǥate ane diǥeticogi
libaaǥadi.

51 Pida Jesus yoxoǥo, meete, “Jaǥabo, jinaǥaleeǥawii
ǥadoenatagi!” Odaa ja dibatedinece napaaǥate niǥijo
nimeedi, odaa ja yexocaǥaditacedi.

52 Odaa jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa
icoa ninionaǥa iodaǥawadi anoyowie Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, icoa lacilodi judeutedi, anigotibeci moniwilo.
Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Igame leeǥoditiwaji manadeegi inoa
ǥadodaajoli-ocaǥatedi inaa ǥaneboli madiwilotiwaji,
micataǥa deǥee ǥonematagodi?

53 Ijiǥijo me jawataǥagitiwaji minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi inoatawece nokododi, pida aǥadiwilotiwaji. Pida
niǥina natigide, jiǥicota lakata Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota
mabaatiwatiwaji, ja limedi niǥina anida aneetege nexocaǥa
me ini loniciwaǥa meo loenatagi me dakapetigi.”

Pedro mee ica me daǥa yowooǥoditeda Jesus
(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

54 Odaa joǥoniwilo Jesus, joǥoyadeegitedicogi liǥeladi niǥijo
lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Odaa Pedro ja diotece, pida leegitece me
yototedice.

55 Niǥijo noǥoyelotigi noledi liwigotigi niogó ica diimigi,
odaa ja dinitotibigiwaji. Odaa Pedro jaǥaǥa nicotini miditaǥa.

56 Naǥa nicotini, odaa aca niimete ja nadi liniogotibece
noledi. Naǥa iwi, odaa jeǥee, “Niǥini aaginaǥa idiaaǥi-iitice
mijoataǥa Jesus!”
57 Pida Pedro mee, “Awicije, aǥicoa daǥa yowooǥotagi!”
58 Aona niǥica daǥa leegi, ica ǥoneleegiwa naǥaǥa nadi,
odaa jeǥee, “Niǥida makaami eji makaami eledi ganige-
pidiǥica niǥijo anodiotibece.” Pida Pedro ja igidi, meeta,
“Ǥodokaaǥedi, aǥica daǥa jiotibece!”
59 Naǥa ixomaǥatice onaniteci lakata, ica eledi ǥoneleegiwa
jeǥee, “Jeloǥoditaǥawa niǥina anewi, niǥini ǥoneleegiwa
idiaaǥitice mijoataǥa, leeǥodi icoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia!”
60 Pida Pedro mee, “Nagoodi ǥodokaaǥedi, odaa aǥica daǥa
jowooǥodi niǥica ane ǥadalakita!” Odaa aoniǥica daǥa leegi,
eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥatibece, naǥanoe okoǥokoodi.
61 Odaa Ǥoniotagodi ja nawiilitetetege me iwiteta Pedro.
Odaa Pedro ja nalaǥatibige niǥijoa Ǥoniotagodi lotaǥateta,
neǥeeteta, “Niǥina enoale, aniǥicatibige daǥa anoe
okoǥokoodi, odaa itoatadiǥida meni me daǥadowooǥoti.”
62 Odaa Pedro ja noditicogi anei, odaa eliodi manoetibece.

Icoa iodaǥawadi onalaketedibige Jesus
(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

63 Icoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyowie Jesus onigiwogotedice, co-
daa monalaketedibige.
64 Onoxoco ligecooǥeli, odaaǥoyalaketigi latobi, odaa
joǥoige, moditalo, “Iwela, amiijo ica ane ǥadalakeni?”
65 Odaa owidi eletidi anodigotalo moyametibigo.

Jesus ideite lodoe ica me dilapode lacilodi judeutedi
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

66 Naǥa yeloǥotibige, niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi, ijaaǥijo
niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece la-
joinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥidi ja yatecoǥo. Odaa joǥodipoko
monadeegitedicogi Jesus lodoe me dilapode.
67 Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Manige akamaǥakaami Niǥicoa
ane niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodatamaǥateetetege
ǥodaxakawepodi? Enitoǥowa nige naǥakamaǥakaami!”
Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Deǥejitaǥawatiwaji neǥemeǥee,
aǥadadiwaǥati.
68 Codaa daǥa ǥadigeetiwaji, aǥadigiti.
69 Pida Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
aǥica daǥa leegi odaa ja idicotini liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
aninoatawece loniciweǥeco.”
70 Odaa iditawece joǥoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami, akaami
Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji?” Odaa ja igidi, meetediogi, “Ewi niǥida
alitigi ǥagegi ewi neǥemeǥee Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.”

71 Odaa joǥodi, “Aǥalee jopooǥatibige eledi oko daǥa neloǥoditoǥowa aneyatedigi ligegi, leeǥodi okomoǥoko ja ja-
jipaaǥatalo ane lotaǥaneǥegi!”

23

Jesus oyadeegitalo Pilatos, ica romaano ane iiǥe nipodaǥa Judéia
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

1 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo lapo-nelegi dabiditiniwace, odaa
joǥoyadeegi Jesus minitaǥa Pilatos.
2 Odaa ja notaǥanaǥateloco modakapetege Jesus, modi,
“Ja jibaǥatalo niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa ane niiǥaxitediniwace
ǥodoiigi modakapetege romaanotedi, codaa me doǥoyedia
ane leeditibige me jedianaǥa César, ninionigi-eliodi
romaanotedi. Codaa Idaaǥidoa mee ica minionigi-eliodi,
Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe.”
3 Odaa Pilatos ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Ewi
naǥakamaǥakaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?” Jesus ja
igidi, meeteta, “Iniotagodi, ewi niǥida ǥagegi.”
4 Odaa Pilatos jeǥeetiogi niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi,
ijaaǥijo noiigi-nelegi, “Aǥica ane beyagi ane jinaditece idoa
ǥoneleegiwa daǥa jiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi.”
5 Pida joǥoyopilaǥaditacelogo niǥijoa lotaǥa, notigimadaǥa,
modi, “Pida niiǥaxitediniwace ǥodoiigi anitawece Judéia
modakapetege romaanotedi, anetiǥodiiǥe. Yajela nipodigi
Galiléia, natigide jeǥenotedicogi digoina Jerusalém.”

*Jesus jaǥaǥoyadeegitedicogi lodoe Herodes, niǥijo anoiolat-
ice romaanotedi me iiǥe nipodaǥa Galiléia*

6 Niǥijo Pilatos naǥa wajipatibece Jesus mida aneetetege
noiigi galileu, odaa ja ige migewi me galileu.
7 Igaanaǥa yowooǥodi Pilatos Jesus me icoǥotedicogi
nipodigi anei me diiǥenataka Herodes, odaa ja iiǥetedicogi
minitaǥa, leeǥodi Herodes aaǥaǥa ini manitaǥa nigotaǥa
Jerusalém niǥijoa nokododi.
8 Niǥijo Herodes naǥa nadi Jesus, odaa eliodi me ninitibece,
leeǥodi ijo me wajipatibece icoa anee, codaa akaa domaǥa
yemaa me nadi. Odaa ja walitibigege Jesus deǥeote okanico-
daaǥica ǥodoxiceǥedi.
9 Codaa eliodi me nigetedice Jesus, pida aigidi.
10 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijo niǥijo
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, idiaaǥi
dabiditiniwace. Odaa dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji me
notaǥanaǥa modakapetege Jesus.

11 Herodes ijaaǥijoa niodaǥawadi oniweenigitedice Jesus,
codaa moyametibigo. Onixomeǥetedinigi nijayogo inionigi-
eliodi, odaa Herodes ja iiǥetacedicogi minitaǥa Pilatos.
12 Odaa Herodes ijaa Pilatos ja dinokaaǥetewamigi ijaaǥijo
niǥijo noko, leeǥodi niǥicoa nokododi dinelatiwage.

Pilatos diiǥenatakatalo Jesus moyeloadi
(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.39-19.16)

13 Odaa Pilatos ja yatecoǥotee niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi
ijaaǥijoa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi, codaa mijotawece niǥijo
noiigi.
14 Odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Jaǥanadeegitediwatiwaji niǥidoa
ǥoneleegiwa menitiwa ica meote lacilo ǥadoiigi me
nakapetegipi romaanotedi. Pida digawinitiwaji, ja
inigetedice ǥadodoe, odaa jakadi ina me diǥica loenatagi
ane beyagi, niǥijoa anenitalo meote.
15 Codaa Herodes idaaǥee yakadi me diǥica loenatagi ane
beyagi, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me niiǥetacedicogi mokotaǥa. Pida
digawinitiwaji! Aǥica loenatagi ane beyagi daǥa leeditibige
me jiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi.
16 Pida jiiǥenatakatalo moyametibigo, odaa nigidiaaǥidi ja
jikatedice.”
17 Inoatawece nicaaǥape me nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, leed-
itibige Pilatos me ikatice onidateci ǥoneleegiwa niwilogojegi,
leeǥodi mina ligileǥegitibece.
18 Odaa iditawece niǥidi noiigi notaǥanaǥateloco, codaa na-
paawaǥateloco, modi, “Adeegi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa meloati,
odaa anikanitoǥodomi Barrabás!”
19 Niǥica Barrabás one niwilogojegi leeǥodi eyatege niǥidi
noiigi me lakapetegipi ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, codaa
onica laigo.
20 Odaa Pilatos joǥopitacege me notaǥaneǥetiniwace,
leeǥodi domaǥa lipegeǥedi me ikatedice Jesus.
21 Pida jeǥepaanaǥa napaawaǥateloco niǥijo noiigi,
modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate! Otonitedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate!”
22 Odaa jiǥicota me itoatadiǥida Pilatos me nigetiniwace,
meetiogi, “Pida amiini ica loenatagi ane beyagi me leeditibige
me jiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi? Emeǥee aǥica jakadi ane
leeǥodi daǥa jiiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi. Pida jiiǥenatakatalo
monalaketedibige. Nigidiaaǥidi odaa ja jikatedice.”
23 Pida idokee modoletibige niǥica mowo anodigotalo
Jesus, codaa jeǥepaanaǥa dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji me
napaawaǥateloco, modipokotibige moyototedeloco Jesus
nicenaǥanaǥate. Niǥijo noiigi ijaaǥijo niǥijo anoiiǥe
sacerdotitedi napaawaǥa neǥepaa oyakadi anodoletibige.

24 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus midiwa iodaǥawadi mowo niǥica anoyemaa modigotalo niǥijo noiigi.
25 Odaa ja ikatice niǥijo anodipoko me ikatice, ane diniwilo leeǥodi meyatege loiigi modakapetege ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi codaa me daije. Pida Jesus baanaǥa yajigo midiwa iodaǥawadi moyeloadi, anoyemaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi modigotalo.

Jesus oyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

26 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoyadeegi Jesus. Eǥidaa diiticogi migotibeci, joǥodakapetege ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Simão ane liǥeladi nigotaǥa Cirene. Simão icoǥoticogi nipodigi. Odaa joǥodibata Simão, oyexaǥateloco naǥajo nicenaǥanaǥate digoina lewagi, odaa joǥowo me yadeegi dilokotelogo Jesus.
27 Eliodi ica noiigi anodiotece Jesus. Liwigotigi niǥidi oko ijo iwaalepodi ane noenaǥateloco, codaa eliodi me agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi niǥida anodigotalo Jesus.
28 Pida Jesus naǥa nawiilitetetege, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Iwaalepodi, anakaami niǥeladimigipitigi Jerusalém, jinaǥanoeni leeǥodi niǥida aneji, pida anoeni leeǥodi akamaǥakaamitiwaji idiaa ǥadionigipi!
29 Leeǥodi ewi micota nokododi niǥina oko nigodi, ‘Ninitibigiwaji niǥina iwaalepodi analee diǥica linala!’
30 Codaa odipokotalo niǥinoa wetiadi, modi, ‘Ǥodapoǥoteǥegiti!’ Codaa oditiogi niǥinoa lojotakatedi, ‘Ǥodaaǥateǥegitini!’
31 Igaataǥa nigowo niǥida anodigotiwa, Ee ane ideǥenaǥa, ane iciagi niǥina iwoǥo baǥalee dione (ane doǥoibake mowo noledi), pida ǥadaxakawepodi baǥa daǥaxa me beyagi anodigotaǥawa, ane ǥadiciagi niǥina iwoǥo baanaǥa yadilo (ane yabidi, odaa aǥica ane yeyaǥatice).”
32 Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi eletidi oyadeegi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ǥonematagododi me lemaǥawepodi Jesus.
33 Niǥijo noǥotota ica lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Libitagi Ǥodacilo”, odaa jiǥidiaaǥi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate. Ijaaǥijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ǥonematagododi eletidi nicenaǥanaǥatedi anoyototelogo, onidateci diǥeticogi liwai libaaǥadi Jesus, ijo eledi diǥetege nimagijegi.
34 Jesus mee, “Eiodi, jinaǥaloikatiti niǥidi noiigi leeǥodi niǥida anodigotiwa. Igaataǥa aǥoyowooǥodi niǥida ane loenatagi.” Odaa joǥoiwi anepaǥa dinetetece noǥodinawalacetibige lowoodi.

35 Ica noiigi-nelegi idiaaǥitice dabiditiniwace oiwitalo
Jesus, ijaaǥijoa lacilodi eletidi idiaaǥiticoaci, odaa modi,
“Eote eledi oko me newiǥatace. Daantiǥidaaǥidoa Niǥicoa
ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi, ane iomaǥaditedice
Aneotedoǥoji, daǥanagawini ida nimaweneǥegi meote
lewiǥa.”
36 Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi oyametibigo Jesus. Igotibeci mi-
doataǥa domoǥoyacipeǥetalo viinyo ane daǥa dakake loojedi.
37 Odaa moditalo, “Nigewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi
judeutedi, dicakamaǥa awii ǥadewiǥa!”
38 Madataǥa licenaǥanaǥate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi
lacilo, oyototeloco taaboa-liwai ane diniditeloco,

“NIǤIDOA NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI.”

Diniditelogo niǥijoa notaǥa nioladi greego, nioladi romaano,
nioladi hebraico.
39 Ganigepidiǥica niǥijoa itoataale ǥonematagododi
anaǥaǥa oyototeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, beyagi lotaǥatalo Jesus,
meetalo, “Nigewi naǥakamaǥakaami ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji,
dice awii ǥadewiǥa, codaa moko awii ǥodewiǥa!”
40 Pida niǥijo eledi ǥonematagodi ja yoxoǥo, meeta,
“Jinaǥawii niǥida ǥagegi, agodaǥadoiitalo Aneotedoǥoji?
Etiǥodiloikatidi midokida anodigotoǥowa.
41 Codaa niǥida ǥodawikodigi oko itoataale baǥa iǥenaǥa,
leeǥodi me jedianaǥateloco niǥijoa ǥodoenataka ane beyagi.
Pida niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa, aǥica loenatagi ane beyagi.”
42 Odaa jeǥeetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, analakitibigiji, ni-
gadopilitijo, nige limedi managi iiǥeni inoatawece.”
43 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Ejitaǥawa niǥina anewi, niǥina
noko adeoni meetaǥa digoida ditibigimedi.”

Lemeǥegi Jesus
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

44-45 Naǥa nipegi me yaxoǥo-noko, odaa aligeǥe ja ipe,
ja nexocaǥa inatawece iiǥo, neǥepaa iniwatadaǥani lakata
me ǥocidi. Codaa naǥajo lipegeteǥe minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, ane iomaǥaditege oko aneite Aneotedoǥoji,
naǥajo lipegeteǥe daawidigidicetigi liwigotigi ditibigimedi,
icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi neǥepaa natinedi.
46 Odaa Jesus dinigetaǥatee me dapaawe, mee, “Eiodi, jajig-
otaǥawa iwigo!” Naǥa nigotedini me dotaǥa, odaa ja yeleo.
47 Niǥijo nowienoǥodi niodaǥawadi romaanotedi naǥa nadi
niǥijo niciagi, odaa ja iweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji, mee, “Niǥica
mewi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa me diǥicata loenatagi ane beyagi!”
48 Ijotawece niǥijo oko ane dilapode moiwi niǥida niciagi,
joǥoyabaketibigeloco elipije, moikee magecaǥalodipi, odaa
niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopiticogi inoa liǥelatedi.

49 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo lokaaǥetedipi Jesus, ijaaǥijo
iwaalepodi anoniotece, oicoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia,
aǥipegitiobece, pida boǥonadi ijoatawece anee niǥijo niciagi.

Oixotiwece lolaadi Jesus midataǥa lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa
(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)

50-51 Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi José, ane
liǥeladi aca nigotaǥa Arimatéia, nipodigi Judéia. Inaaǥina
ǥoneleegiwa anele, codaa me iǥenaǥa, nibeotibigege ica noko
Aneotedoǥoji nige iiǥe inatawece iiǥo. Codaa ida aneetege
icoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Pida aniwoditema niǥicoa
eletidi lacilodi, niǥijo noǥodoletibige nimaweneǥegi mowo
anodigotalo Jesus.

52 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa igo minitaǥa Pilatos dipokota Jesus
lolaadi.

53 Odaa José jiǥigo noǥa Jesus lolaadi madataǥa
nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa ja ilipaditigi aca niǥelate. Niǥidiaaǥidi
ja ixotiwece niǥijo lolaadi Jesus catiwedi ica lawimaǥajegi-
wetiǥa, baanaǥa igo me dinaligi maditaǥa aca wetiǥa.
Niǥijo lawimaǥajegi aniǥica doǥoibake diǥica émeǥegi
anoixotiwece.

54 Niǥijo noko anaǥa nakatio saabado, pida niǥijo noko
niǥidi noiigi joǥodinoetege ica saabado.

55 Niǥijo iwaalepodi anoniotece Jesus anoicoǥoticogi
Galiléia, joǥodioteci José. Odaa boǥonadi niǥica lawimaǥajegi-
wetiǥa, codaa monadi niǥica anodigota lolaadi Jesus.

56 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopiticogi inoa liǥelatedi, odaa joǥoyoe
edokojetedi, ina najidi aneletege lanigi, moyatita Jesus lo-
laadi. Naǥa saabado jaǥanipetiniwace, ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji.

24

Jesus naǥa yewiǥatace
(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

1 Naǥa domiingo me nigoitijo, niǥijo iwaalepodi jiǥigotibeci
midataǥa niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus,
oyadeegi nadokojetedi anoyoe. Codaa ijo eledi iwaalepodi
lixigaǥawepodi.

2 Niǥicotiobeci, odaa joǥonadi naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi anoy-
atita monoxoco niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, joǥonoǥaticogi
niǥijo aneitice.

3 Pida naǥa dakatiobece, aǥaleeǥica moyakadi lolaadi
Goniotagodi Jesus.

4 Aǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigi niǥida niciagi, odaa eǥidaaǥee
me nowookonaǥa, codaa noǥonida dinikeetiogi lodoe
itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi, odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane datale.

5 Odaa niǥijo iwaalepodi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, dakagitiniwace neǥepaa iiǥo. Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ja nigikanaǥa, modi, “Igaameni ina moleetibigetiwaji midiwataǥa émaǥaǥa ijoa baanaǥa yewiǥa?
6 Aǥicoatedigi digoina, pida ja yewiǥatace. Eǥanalakitibigetiwaji ijoa lotaǥatedaǥawa maleeǥidiaaǥitedice nipodigi Galiléia, niǥijo neǥeetedaǥawatiwaji,
7 ‘Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, leeditibige metidajigotiogi ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa etidototeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, igaanige ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa ja idewiǥatace.’ ”
8 Odaa niǥijo iwaalepodi joǥonalaǥatigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa.
9 Odaa joǥopitibeci, me icoǥoticogi midataǥa lawimaǥajegiwetiǥa, igotibeci oyeloǥoditiogi niǥijo oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaǥijo eletidi.
10 Niǥijo iwaalepodi noǥoyatematitiogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Jesus, anonadi, niǥidi iwaalepodi liboonaǥatedi Maria Madalena, Joana, Maria ane eliodo Tiago, ijaaǥijo eledi iwaalepodi lixigaǥawepodi.
11 Pida noǥowajipata niǥijo latematigo niǥijo iwaalepodi, oyakadi ina daǥa dinetoletibigiwaji, odaa aǥoyiwaǥadi.
12 Pida naǥa dabiditi Pedro, odaa ja walokoditicogi midataǥa niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa. Niǥicoticogi, odaa dakagitini iwitiwece catiwedi. Pida ijoka naditeda niǥijoa niǥelateli. Odaa joǥopiticogi liǥeladi, eliodi me nawela leeǥodi niǥijo ane nadi.

Jesus iwidatediogi itoataale anodiotibece digoida naigi nigotakawaana Emaús
(Marcos 16.12-13)

13 Ijaaǥijo niǥijo noko itoataale anodiotibece igotibeci manitaǥa nigotakawaana anodita Emaús, ejime itoa leegoa me yototice Jerusalém.
14 Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi odinotaǥaneǥetigi niǥicoa ane loanico Jesus.
15 Eoniǥidaaǥee me dinotaǥaneǥe, dinotigimadetiwage, naǥa iwidatediogi Jesus, odaa ja lixigaǥawepodi.
16 Odaa noǥonadi aǥoyowooǥodi, Aneotedoǥoji eote me doǥoyowooǥoditeda.
17 Odaa Jesus ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiina ica ane ǥadalakitatiwaji ina naigitece? Codaa igame leeǥodi ina makaami agecaǥalodipi?”
18 Odaa ica ane liboonaǥadi Cleopas ja igidi, meetalo, “Manigakamokakaami ane ideoni Jerusalém, ane

daǥa yowooǥodi ijo niciagi, natigidiwaǥa niǥijoa
nokododawaanaǥa ane ixomaǥatedice?”
19 Odaa ja digika, meetediogi, “Amiida ica niciagi ane
ǥadalaki?” Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Idinotaǥaneǥenaǥatigi
ninyaagi Jesus, niǥijoa anelatedibige Nazaré. Inaaǥina
niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, eliodi
nimaweneǥegi niǥina me dotaǥa, codaa owidi loenataka
datikate loniciwaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me lodoe
eliodi oko.
20 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa ǥodacilodi oyajigo
moyeloadi, odaa joǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate.
21 Pida ja domiǥijaa jaliiǥatalo me yatamaǥateetetege
ǥodoiigi Israel niǥina laxakawepodi. Pida niǥina noko jeǥeote
itoatadiǥida nokododi moyeloadi.
22 Pida ijo iwaalepodi ǥodokaaǥetedipi mejiwaǥatibece
Ǥoniotagodi, owotibige meliodi me ǥodawela. Eka ya-
pacaǥatege nigoi, niǥigotibeci midataǥa lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa
anoyatice lolaadi Ǥoniotagodi.
23 Odaa aǥaleeǥica moyakadi lolaadi. Odaa ja dopitijo modi
ica modinikeetiogi icoa aanjotedi, odaa niǥicoa aanjotedi
onodi ica naǥa yewiǥatace.
24 Odaa jiǥijo ǥodokaaǥetedipi anigotibeci midataǥa niǥijo
lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, odaa joǥonadi mewi niǥijo anodita
niǥijo iwaalepodi. Pida aǥicoa monadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.”
25 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetediogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji
aǥica ǥadowoogo, codaa dakake ǥadaaleǥenali, me daǥa
iwaǥatiteda ijoatawece lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
26 Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe leeditibige me dawikode,
odaa ja dakatediwece miniwataǥa Eliodi.”
27 Odaa ja yeloǥoditediogi ijotawece liwai Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi aneetece Jesus. Yajela niǥijo liwai Moisés
ligegi, ijaaǥijo liwai aneetece Jesus, anoidi niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
28 Niǥijo noǥodipegita naǥajo nigotakawaana ane diiticogi,
Jesus eote micataǥa daǥa ixomaǥatedicogi odoe.
29 Odaa joǥonolitedini, moditalo, “Inaaǥoni mokotaǥa,
leeǥodi ja ǥocidi.” Odaa ja dakatediwece ica diimigi,
midiaaǥinawaanigite.
30 Odaa niǥica naǥa nicotedi maditaǥa aca nameeja,
ijaaǥijoa itoa ǥoneleegiwadi, naǥa dibate ica paon, odaa
ja diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥa inoke niǥijo paon, odaa
ja yajigotediogi.
31 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi moy-
owooǥodi me Jesus. Pida jiǥidiaa laakadi.

32 Odaa oninitecibeci mee, “Agodaǥaleeǥaǥa, jowooǥotaǥa
naǥa itineǥe ǥodaaleǥena, niǥijo naǥa ǥodotaǥaneǥetedice
digoida naigi me neloǥoditedoǥowa liwai Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi?”
33 Ajaaǥajo naǥajo lakata naǥa dabiditiniwace, odaa
joǥopitacicogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa joǥototiogi niǥijo
oonze anodiotibece Jesus, ijaaǥijo eledi oko anawatege.
34 Odaa moditiogi niǥijo itoataale, “Dicewi Ǥoniotagodi naǥa
yewiǥatace. One dinikeeteta Simão.”
35 Odaa niǥijo itoataale jaǥaǥoyatemati anodaaǥee monadi
digoida naigi, codaa oyatemati moyowooǥodi Ǥoniotagodi
niǥijo naǥa inoke niǥijo paon.

Jesus dinikeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.6-8)

36 Eoniǥidaaǥee moyatemati, codaa noǥonidoateda Je-
sus naǥa dinikee liwigotigi. Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Jemaa
Aneotedoǥoji meote mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji!”
37 Pida nawelatibigiwaji, codaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji,
odiletibige doǥonadi niwigo.
38 Pida meetediogi, “Igame leeǥodi ina manawelatiwaji?
Codaa igame leeǥodi me dawienataka ǥadaaleǥena?
39 Digawini ibaaǥatedi, codaa me iǥonaka! Odaa jaǥanati
mewi neǥemeǥee. Digabaatiloco, odaa joǥowooǥoti
neǥemeǥee! Leeǥodi niwigo aǥicoa liboledi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
libitaka, pida akaamitiwaji madati biǥinoa iboledi.”
40 Niǥijo neǥee, odaa ja ikee libaaǥatedi, codaa me loǥonaka.
41 Pida aneǥeniwaǥatakanaǥa, leeǥodi meliodi me nawe-
latibigiwaji, codaa me ninitibigiwaji. Odaa Jesus ja digika,
meetediogi, “Aǥica anigetiǥida ǥaweenigi domaǥa jeligo?”
42 Odaa joǥoyajigotalo liwai noǥojegi niloogo.
43 Odaa ja dibatetege, jaǥaniodi lodoe niǥijo anodiotibece.
44 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus meetediogi, “Maleeǥinaaǥejotice
makaamitaǥatiwaji neǥejitaǥawa me leeditibige me
jixomaǥateetedice ijoatawece niǥijoa aneetici maditaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, miditaǥa niǥijo ane idí
Moisés, miditaǥa niǥijoa anoidi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa midiwataǥa enaco.”
45 Odaa ja yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowooǥodi ane diitigi
lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji.
46 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Niǥida diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, Niǥijoa ane niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji me
yewikatidi oko, ane Cristo, leeditibige me dawikode, codaa
me yeleo, odaa yewiǥatace nige ixomaǥatedice itoatadiǥida
nokododi.

47 Eledi diniditeloco niǥijoa liiǥexedi moyeloǥoditiogi niǥina oko me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa joǥodopitalo Aneotedoǥoji me iwilegi laaleǥenali. Niǥidi liiǥexedi oyeloǥodi niǥinoa nibodicetedi odatika liboonaǥadi Cristo, minataǥa inatawece noiigi, oyajela nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
48 Akaami nakataǥanadi niǥijo ane ininyaagi, odaa eloǥotitedibece niǥijoa ananati!
49 Odaa digawini! Emeǥee iniwakateetibigaǥajitiwaji niǥijo Eiodi aneeteta. Pida ecoǥotace inaaǥoni nigotaǥa Jerusalém, nigepaaǥabaategetiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi ane yajigotaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa.”

Jesus opitedibigimece ditibigimedi
(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

50 Odaa Jesus ja yadeegitedicogi wetice nigotaǥa neǥepaa manitaǥa nigotakawaana Betânia. Naǥa nawacetedibige libaaǥatedi, odaa ja ibinietediogi.
51 Eǥidaaǥee me ibinietediogi, Jesus jaǥanojicetedice, odaa joǥoyadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.
52 Niǥijo anodiotibece odoǥetetibigimece, odaa joǥopitacicogi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.
53 Odaa idioka limedi me ideiticoace minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, modigaanaǥatibigimece, codaa modiniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

NOTAGANAGAXI ANE IDÍ JOÃO

João judeu. Libakedi me nomiigomi ijaa nioxoa anodita Tiago. Neǥeniditediogi Jesus modiotibece, odaa joǥoika me nomiigomigipi, odaa joǥodiotibece. Jesus iolatedicoace niǥijo neǥeniditediogi dooze ǥoneleegiwadi anodiotibece. João jiǥijaa niǥica Jesus ane daǥaxa me yemaa, caticedi niǥijo eledi anodiotibece. Liwigotigi niǥijo dooze anodiotibece, ijokijo João baadoǥoyeloadi mijo minaaǥina ane diotibece Jesus. Alatiticogi nigotaǥa Éfeso, odaa jiǥidiaa lemaǥadi daǥaxa moxiiǥodi. João ijoa eletidi ane idí itiwatadiǥidi liwakateditigi loiigi Cristo codaa jeǥepaa idí lotaǥanaǥaxi Apocalipse. (Awiniteloco miditaǥa Mateus 4.21; Marcos 1.19; Lucas 5.10; João 13.23; 19.26; 21.7,20,24).

João idí naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi eotibige niǥina oko moyakadi moyiwaǥadi Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me Gonewikatitoǥodi. João iciaceeketege Jesus lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji maleekoka diiǥenatakate mowote inoatawece niǥinoa analeeǥinoa natigide. João yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi me yexogotetege Jesus ane Lionigi. Codaa João eliodi me yalaǥata niǥica Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji. Ijoawaanigi ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane yalaǥatalo João, Jesus loenataka anoikee ane leeǥodi me icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi odaa jeǥenagi digoina iiǥo. João aaǥaǥa yalaǥata niǥica ane liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi Jesus niǥina meote anigida ǥodoxiceǥedi, codaa yalaǥata Jesus me ikee me niǥijaa Gonewikatitoǥodi, codaa Jesus me diniciaceeketetege niǥica paon aneo mewi me yewiǥa oko, codaa me nilokokena niǥina iiǥo. João aaǥaǥa yalaǥata Jesus me niǥijaa iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doǥonakatoteda nigicota owidijegi noko. Eledi yalaǥatalo lawikodico Jesus, lemeǥegi, codaa anodaaǥee naǥa yewiǥatace.

Jesus oyatedigi me Lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

1 Niǥijoa anoyatedigi me Notaǥa akaaǥiniwa aniǥicatibige daǥa igo inoatawece niǥinoa ane jinataǥa. Odaa iniwa Niǥijoa anoditalo me Notaǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Akaaǥiniwa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji maleediǥicoateda inoatawece niǥinoa ane jinataǥa.

3 Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe meote inoatawece niǥinoa ane jinataǥa. Aǥica idi ane daǥa loenatagiteda.

4 Okanicodaaɡica ane yewiɡa, yewiɡa leeɡodi Iniaaɡiniwa.
Niɡina meote lewiɡa oko, liciagi naɡana lokokena ane ikeeta
oko anewi.
5 Naɡani lokokena ídi miditaɡa nexocaɡa. Codaa nexocaɡa
ayakadi daɡa ipeedi.
6 Niɡijo eledi Joãɔ anodita Joãɔ Batista. Niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa
liiɡexegi Aneotedoɡoji.
7 Aneotedoɡoji iiɡe Joãɔ me yalaɡata anodaaɡee naɡaca
lokokena, eotibige minatawece oko oyakadi moyiwaɡadi
naɡaca lokokena, leeɡodi lotaɡa Joãɔ.
8 Pida Joãɔ aniɡijaa lokokena, pida enagi me yalaɡata
naɡaca lokokena.
9 Niɡijoa anepeɡewi me lokokena, ane nalotedeloco
inatawece oko, jeɡenagi digoina iiɡo.
10 Odaa jiɡinaaɡitedice digoina iiɡo. Codaa jeɡepaa eote
niɡina iiɡo, pida niɡina okotigi digoina iiɡo aɡoyowooɡodi.
11 Enagi miditaɡa niɡidi epaa nipodigi, pida niɡidi loiigi
aɡodibatege.
12 Pida ijotawece niɡijo anodibatege Niɡijoa ane loko-
kena, anonakato, Aneotedoɡoji baɡa yajigote naɡatetigi me
lionigipi.
13 Aleeɡodi ane licoɡegi eliododipi, codaa aleeɡodi
eliododipi moyemaa lionigipi, eleditace aleeɡodi lowooko
ɡoneleegiwadi, pida ida aneetetege leeɡodi miniaaɡiniwa
Aneotedoɡoji eote me gela lewiɡa.
14 Niɡijoa anewi me Notaɡa dinanatedigi me ɡoneleegiwa,
odaa ja inaaɡite mokotaɡa. Idioka limedi meletedoɡodomi,
codaa me nikeetedoɡowa inoatawece anewi niɡinoa ane
ikee anodaaɡeeteda Aneotedoɡoji. Jinataɡa mida loniciwaɡa,
leeɡodi mokiniwatece me Lionigi niɡijoa Eliodi ane ideite
ditibigimedi.
15 Joãɔ Batista ijo me yalaɡatalo, mee, “Joaniɡiniaaɡiniwa
anejitece niɡijo meji, ‘Odaa nigidiaaɡidi nige leecawaanigi
me jano, enagi ane daɡaxa me ɡoneɡegi, aiciagi, leeɡodi
akaaɡiniwa jotigide maleedaɡa janitini’ ”.
16 Idioka limedi mokotawece jibaɡatege ane
icoɡotibigimece miniwataɡa ane daɡaxa mele, leeɡodi
daɡaxa meletedoɡodomi.
17 Moisés najigotedoɡowa liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji,
pida Jesus Cristo baɡa nikeetedoɡowa me ɡodemaa
Aneotedoɡoji, codaa eleditace nikeetedoɡowa anewi niɡica
anodaaɡeeteda Aneotedoɡoji.
18 Aɡica ini oko baanaɡa nadi Aneotedoɡoji. Pida
oniniwatece Lionigi anidioka limedi me ipegitetege Eliodi,
baaniɡiniaa nikeetedoɡowa anodaaɡeeteda Aneotedoɡoji.

Latematigo João Batista

19 Joaniǥidaaǥee João eetece anodaaǥeeteda Jesus, niǥica naǥa oniiǥe icoa lacilodi judeutedi midataǥa João niǥijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa leviitatedi. Niiǥexedi oicoǥoticogi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Niǥijo noǥotota João, odaa joǥoige modita, “Amakaami ida makaami?”

20 João iǥenaǥa me dineloǥodi, adiwitaka, neǥeetiogi, “Aneǥemeǥee Cristo, Niǥijoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi”.

21 Odaa joǥoigetace, modita, “Enice, amakaami? Akaami Elias?” Naǥa niniǥodi meetiogi, “Aneǥemeǥee”. Noǥoigetace, modita, “Anaǥakamaǥakaami ica ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, ane yalaǥata Moisés?” Odaa ja niniǥodi meetiogi, “Aneǥemeǥee”.

22 Odaa joǥoigetace, modita, “Enice igame eni makaami? Jopooǥatibige me jowooǥotaǥa anakaami me ininiǥotaǥa niǥijo anetiǥodiiǥe”.

23 Igaanaǥa niniǥoditiogi João, eetece niǥijoa lotaǥa Isaías, niǥijo liotagi Aneotedoǥoji ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jeǥee,

“Ee niǥina ane datematika midi nipodigi ane yadilo,

ane diǥica niǥeladimigipi, anee,

‘Niǥina boǥoenitiwaji naigi ane igotetece Ǥoniotagodi’ ”.

24 Niǥidi ane igotibeci liiǥexedi fariseutedi joǥoige João,

25 Modita, “Meni daǥakaami Cristo, niǥicoa liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi, codaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa akaami Elias, oteǥexaaǥaǥa akaami niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, ane yalaǥata Moisés. Enice, igaamee manilegenitiniwace oko?”

26 Naǥa igidi João, meetiogi, “Ee baǥa jilegenaǥata ninyoǥodi. Pida digoina ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ini ǥoneleegiwa ane diǥica mowooǥotitiwaji.

27 Nige leecawaanigi me jano, odaa jaǥaǥenagi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, aiciagi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jakadi daǥa ee liotagi me jowilece leejetedi liwelatedi”.

28 Niǥica noko monigetice João idei digoida manitaǥa aca nigotakawaana ane liboonaǥadi Betânia, ane ideitice daato akiidi Jordão, aneite João me nilegetiniwace oko.

Waxacoco ane niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji

29 Neǥeledi noko João ja naditege Jesus migo midataǥa. Odaa João jeǥee, “Digawinitege! Niǥinoa joaniǥinaaǥinoa Waxacoco ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedoǥoji, ane noǥa libey-aceǥeco inatawece oko digoina iiǥo.

30 Jiǥijo me idalaǥatalo, niǥijo meji, ‘Nige leecawaanigi me
jano, odaa jaǥaǥenagi ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi,
aiciagi, leeǥodi akaaǥiniwa maleediǥicatibige me janitini’.
31 Emeǥeeta aǥepece jowooǥodi aniniwa. Pida janagi in-
ilegetiniwace oko jatitiogi ninyoǥodi, jaotibige loiigi Israel
moyakadi moyowooǥodi anijoa”.
32-33 Joãɔ eǥidaa diitigi me yalaǥatalo Cristo, mee, “Ee
ajowooǥodi niǥica anijoa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji, ane idiiǥe me
jinilegetiniwace oko, jatita ninyoǥodi, neloǥotediwa, meete-
diwa, ‘Icota manati Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me dinikateloco
lacilo ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa jiǥidaaǥidoa
ane ixotediwece oko Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me yajigota loni-
ciwaǥa’. Ee jinadi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me dinikatelogo Jesus
icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi macataǥa yotibi.
34 Ewi me jinadi niǥida niciagi, odaa ewi niǥijaaǥijoa Li-
onigi Aneotedoǥoji”.

Odoejedi anodiotibece Jesus

35 Neǥeledi noko, idiaaǥitace Joãɔ icaaǥicoa itoataale anodi-
otibeci.
36 Niǥica naǥa naditece Jesus me ixomaǥatedijo, odaa
jeǥeetiogi Joãɔ, “Digawinitiwaji. Niǥijoa digoida, niǥijoa Wax-
acoco ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji”.
37 Noǥowajipata niǥijo itoataale anodiotibeci, odaa
joǥoigaalatece Jesus.
38 Naǥa nilokotetege Jesus, odaa ja naditetege
moigaalatece. Odaa ja nigetediniwace, meetediogi,
“Amiina ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa joǥoigidi moditalo,
“Rabi, igamei ica ǥadiǥeladi?” (“Rabi” niǥina anejinaǥa
“Goniiǥaxinoǥodi”.)
39 Jesus meetediogi, “Anagitiwaji, awini ane yotokaǥadi”.
Odaa jiǥigotibeci, joǥonadi ane lotokaǥadi Jesus. Odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi miniwataǥa niǥijo noko. Naǥa doletibige me deez
lakata me nigoitijo.
40 Onijoteci niǥijoa itoataale ane wajipatalo lotaǥa Joãɔ, ane
igaalatece Jesus, liboonaǥadi André, nioxoa Simãɔ Pedro.
41 Aǥica ane yopaǥadi André jiǥigo doletibige Simãɔ niǥijo
nioxoa. Naǥa yakadi, odaa jeǥeeta, “Ja jakataǥa Niǥijoa ane
niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi, ane liboonaǥadi Cristo.”
42 Odaa André ja yadeegi Simãɔ miniwataǥa Jesus. Naǥa
iwiteta Jesus, meete, “Niǥida makaami akaami Simãɔ, akaami
lionigi Joãɔ. Odaa natigide ja ǥaboonaǥadi Cefas”. (“Cefas”
idaaǥida me “Pedro”, niǥina anejinaǥata “wetiǥa”.)

Jesus eniditeta Filipe ijaa Natanael modiotibece

43 Neǥeledi noko, Jesus ja lowoogo migo eledi nipodigi
ane liboonaǥadi Galiléia. Odaa ja dakapetetege Filipe, odaa
jeǥeete, “Anagi, aniwitibici!”
44 Filipe elatibige nigotaǥa Betsaida, ane liǥeladi André ijaa
Pedro.
45 Filipe ja doletibige Natanael, igaanaǥa yakadi, odaa
meeta, “Jakataǥa iniwa ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi
Jesus, niǥijoa lionigi José, niǥelademigitigi nigotaǥa
Nazaré. Moisés akaa idí niǥica anodaaǥeeteda maditaǥa
lotaǥanaǥaxi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me
niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji oidi
anodaaǥeeteda miniwa.”
46 Odaa mee Natanael, “Aniǥica jinadi oko anele anelatibige
nigotaǥa Nazaré”. Odaa Filipe ja niniǥodi, meeta, “Anagi,
awini”.
47 Naǥa naditetege Jesus Natanael menagi miniwataǥa,
odaa mee, “Digawiniticogitiwaji digoida. Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa
yeloǥo melatibige Israel, codaa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ainaale
eledi oko”.
48 Natanael ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Amiica ica
madowooǥoti?” Jesus naǥa igidi, meeteta, “Aniǥicatibige
Filipe deǥeniditaǥawa, jinaditaǥawa midiaaǥoni anicooti
libatadi naǥada niale ‘fiigoigo’ ”.
49 Natanael meetalo Jesus, “Iniotagodi, niǥida makaami,
akaami Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, jaǥakamaǥakaami ninionigi-
eliodi ǥodoiigi Israel”.
50 Odaa Jesus meeteta, “Mige adadiwaǥati leeǥodi
mejitaǥawa me jinaditaǥawa libatadi naǥajo niale? Pida
niǥida makaami icota manati eletidi yoenataka ane daǥaxa
me libinienaǥa yayoketice niǥida ananati”.
51 Eledi meeteta Jesus, “Ewi mejitaǥawatiwaji, icota manati
me domoke ditibigimedi, odaa anatitiwaji niaanjotedi
Aneotedoǥoji igotibeci ditibigimedi, naǥa dinikatiniwace
meetaǥa ane Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi”.

2

Jesus onode migo ica nadoneǥegi

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoataale nokododi meniditediogi
niǥijo anodiotibece, jiǥijo ica nadoneǥegi manitaǥa nigo-
takawaana Caná, midi nipodigi Galiléia. Naǥajo eliodo Jesus
eledi idiaaǥi miditaǥa niǥidi nalokegi.
2 Odaa Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece eledi onodetiogi me ig-
otibeci miditaǥa nadoneǥegi.
3 Igaanaǥa dinelio viinyo, odaa jiǥigo naǥajo eliodo Jesus
miniwataǥa, meetalo, “Aǥe-eeǥica viinyo, ja ma”.

4 Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Eiodo. Aleeditibige madiiǥeni.
Leeǥodi aniǥicota limedi me jikee ane Ee”.
5 Odaa naǥajo eliodo Jesus jeǥeetiogi niǥijoa niotaka, “Nig-
ica ane i-iiǥetedaǥawatiwaji, odaaǥawii”.
6 Onidiwa icoa seete bootitedi nelecoli, idoatawece oyatita
wetiǥa lamoǥo moyoe. Onadatecibeci yalitedini onaniteci
taalia liitilo ninyoǥodi. Niǥidi noiigi oibake niǥida ninyoǥodi
niǥidoa bootitedi me diniwilegi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, mina
epaa lakatigi.
7 Niǥidiaaǥidi meetediogi Jesus niǥijoa niotaka,
“Anoleenaǥati ninyoǥodi niǥidoa bootitedi”. Odaa
joǥonoleenaǥadi neǥepaa niolakatedi niǥidiwa bootitedi.
8 Odaa ja iiǥetace Jesus, meetediogi, “Natigide okateciǥica
anoǥaa, adeegita ane dowediteloco nalokegi”. Odaa
joǥoyadeegita.
9 Odaa niǥijo ninyoǥodi ja viinyo. Igaanaǥa ici niǥijo
ane dowediteloco nalokegi, ayowooǥodi niǥica ane icoǥotigi
niǥida viinyo. Pida ijokijoa niǥijoa niotaka anonoǥa niǥijo
ninyoǥodi boǥoyowooǥodi ane icoǥotigi niǥijo viinyo. Odaa
niǥijo ane dowediteloco nalokegi jeǥenidita niǥijo ane wado.
10 Meeta, “Niǥida moko ǥodakatigi modoejegi me jacipaǥata
niǥina viinyo ane daǥaxa mele. Igaanaǥa eliodi me nacipaǥa
niǥina ǥododenigipi, odaa jaǥaǥa jajicaǥa niǥina viinyo ane
deǥewi ina mele. Pida akamaǥakaami ja moteteni niǥida
viinyo anele, odaa natigide ekajici.”
11 Joaniǥidaa niciagi digoida nigotakawaana Caná, midi
nipodigi Galiléia, neǥeote Jesus odoejegi ǥodoxiceǥedi. Ikee
nimaweneǥegi ane icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa
niǥijo anodiotibece jeǥepaanaǥa oyiwaǥadi.
12 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja lixigaǥawa, naǥajo eliodo, nioxoad-
ipi, ijaaǥijo niǥijo anodiotibece me dinikatiniwace manitaǥa
nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi onateciǥijoa nokododi.

Jesus igo Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
(Mateus 21.12-13; Marcos 11.15-17; Lucas 19.45-46)

13 Naǥa nipegi ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa, odaa
Jesus joǥopitacedibigimece manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
14 Igo minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Joaniǥidiaaǥi
niǥicotediogi ǥoneleegiwadi anoyaa ǥodinadi, waxacocoli,
yotipitedi. Eledi icotediogi ica ane nicotiniwace
moiikoaǥetema ninyeelo niǥidi noiigi.
15 Odaa Jesus jeǥeote lalakenaǥanaǥadi waca-lolaadi,
ja niticoitedice iditawece digoida we niogó Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi. Eletidi nixotedice niǥijoa waxacocoli ijaaǥijoa
ǥodinadi. Odaa jaǥaǥa ilaagaǥaditedice niǥijoa dinyeelo,

ninyeelo niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane nicotiniwace moiikoaǥe dinyeelo. Yamaǥatedini ijoa nameejatedi.
16 Odaa meetediogi niǥijoa nanaanoǥododi yotipitedi, “Adeegitedicogi niǥidiwa yotipitedi digoida wetice. Jinaǥa domaǥaleeǥawiitetiwaji ǥanoojetekegi digoina catiwedi Eiodi liǥeladi micataǥa daǥa oojetekaxi eloodo.”
17 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥonalaǥatibige niǥijoa notaǥa maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijoa notaǥa anee, “Daǥaxa me jemaa ǥadiǥeladi, Inoenoǥodi. Niǥida yemaanaǥaneǥegi ideloadi, micataǥa noledi daǥa yalegi catiwedi yaaleǥena.”
18 Odaa icoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Awii ǥodoxiceǥedi me anikeenitoǥowa ǥanaǥatetigi mawii niǥida ǥadoenatagi?”
19 Naǥa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niganikanitititiwaji liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa inawacetacibige catiwedi itoatadiǥida nokododi”.
20 Odaa moditalo, “Niǥini diimigi, liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, yadeegi 46 nicaaǥape noǥoigodi moyoe. Odaa niǥida makaami aǥakati daǥanawacenitacibige catiwedi itoatadiǥida nokododi”.
21 Pida Jesus aǥeetetece niǥini diimigi, Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Pida eeteta epaa lolaadi ane liciagi niǥini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. (Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me diǥeladetigilo.)
22 Igaanaǥa yewiǥatace Jesus, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece joǥonalaǥatibige mijo me yalaǥate niǥijoa notaǥa. Odaa jeǥepaanoǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, codaa moyiwaǥadi niǥijoa notaǥa aneete Jesus.

Jesus yowooǥodi anee oninitecibeci oko

23 Niǥijo me ideite Jesus digoida Jerusalém midi nalokegi anodita Páscoa, eliodi oko oyowooǥodi me Niǥiniaaǥiniwa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi, leeǥodi monadi ǥodoxiceǥetedi aneote.
24 Pida Jesus anakatotediogi, leeǥodi me yowooǥodi anodaaǥee niǥidi noiigi.
25 Leeǥodi miniwa ayopotedibige eledi oko daǥa yeloǥoditalo anodaaǥee niǥidi noiigi, Iniaaǥiniwa yowooǥodi niǥica ane lowoogo okanicodaaǥica oko.

3

Jesus dinotaǥaneǥetetege Nicodemus

1 Ica ǥoneleegiwa liboonaǥadi Nicodemus, one fariseu, codaa me lacilo judeutedi.

2 Odaa ica enoale, jiɡigo dalitalo Jesus, odaa oneetalo,
“Ɡoniiɡaxinoɡodi. Jowooɡotaɡa makaami niiɡaxinaɡanaɡa
ane niiɡe Aneotedoɡoji, igaataɡa aɡica ane yakadi
meote niɡinoa ɡodoxiceɡetedi libinienaɡa ane oeni,
daaditiɡicoateda Aneotedoɡoji makaamitaɡa”.

3 Naɡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaɡawa niɡina anewi, anida
ane jaoɡa. Aɡica ane yakadi me nadi ninioxigi Aneotedoɡoji
nige daɡa gela menitacini.”
4 Odaa jeɡee Nicodemus, “Igame nimaweneɡegi ina
ɡoneleegiwa oxiiɡodi me yakadi menitacini? Ayakadi
mopitaciwece le eliodo oditaɡa jeɡenitacini.”
5 Naɡa niniɡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ejitaɡawa niɡina ɡogegi
ɡoneɡegi. Niɡina oko idoka yakadi me dakatiwece nin-
ioxadi Aneotedoɡoji nige dinilaatece niɡicoa loenataka ane
beyagi, codaa nigeo Liwigo Aneotedoɡoji me yewiɡatace li-
wigo. Odaa ini Aneotedoɡoji Liwigo minitaɡa, odaa micataɡa
niɡina oko daɡa gelatace menitini. Nige dinilege, ja ikee me
dinilaatibece, codaa ja ika meote loenataka ane beyagi.
6 Niɡina ɡodolaadi dinoe leeɡodi ɡodiododipi. Pida
ɡodiwigo aaɡaɡa dinoe leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji Liwigo.
7 Enice jinaɡa domoɡopoo mejitaɡawa me leeditibige me
gelatace maniitiniwace.
8 Micataɡa niɡina niocodi. Igo ane yemaa me diiticogi,
codaa akaami akati majipaata layaageɡegi niocodi. Pida
aɡowooɡoti niɡica ane icoɡoticogi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa niɡica ane
diiticogi. Joaniɡidaaɡee inatawece niɡina oko Aneotedoɡoji
Liwigo aneo me gelatace menitini liwigo”.

9 Naɡa ige Nicodemus meetalo, “Igamodaaɡeeta?”
10 Naɡa niniɡodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niɡida makaami akaami
niiɡaxinaɡanaɡa ɡoneɡegitigi ɡodoiigi Israel. Aɡowooɡoti
inoa anejitedaɡawa?
11 Ejitaɡawa niɡina anewi. Ejinaɡatece niɡina ane
jowooɡotaɡa. Codaa jatematiiɡa niɡina ane jinataɡa. Pida
akaamitiwaji aɡabaatege niɡinoa ɡodotaɡa.
12 Codaa aɡiwaɡatitetiwaji niɡinoa yotaɡa niɡina
mejitece niɡinoa aninoatigi digoina iiɡo. Odaa amiida ica
ɡanimaweneɡegitiwaji madadiwaɡati nigejitece aninoatigi
digoida ditibigimedi?
13 Aɡica oko baaniɡica migo ditibigimedi. Emoka Ee, me Ee,
Ɡoneleegiwa midiaaɡejo digoida ditibigimedi, codaa jiɡidaa
jicoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi.

14 Analakitibige Moisés niɡijo jotigide me nanyoketi niɡijo
lakeedi ɡapileceɡe noenatagi, nanyoketi ditibigimedi iwoɡo
digoida nipodigi ane yadilo. Odaa joaniɡidaaɡee leeditibige

Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, maǥaǥa etidayoketinece iwoǥo.

15 Amaleeǥaǥa inatawece niǥina ane idadiwaǥadi, ida lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me yemaa okotigi digoina iiǥo, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me yajigo niǥijoa oniniwatece me Lionigi lemaanigi, eotedibige minatawece niǥina anoyiwaǥadi aǥalee nigo, pida jiǥida lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

17 Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe Lionigi me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Aniiǥe Lionigi me iwi, oditaǥa iloikatiditeda oko leeǥodi loenataka ane beyagi.

18 Niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, Aneotedoǥoji aǥalee iwi codaa ailoikatidi niǥini oko. Pida niǥina oko ane deǥetiwaǥataka, baǥa iwi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa baǥa iloikatidi, leeǥodi aǥeyiwaǥadi Liboonaǥadi oniniwatece me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.

19 Niǥijoa ane lokokena enagi minataǥa oko digoina iiǥo. Pida niǥina oko daǥaxa moyemaa nexocaǥa, aǥoyemaa lokokena, leeǥodi mowote niǥinoa ane beyagi. Odaa leeǥodi me doǥoyemaa lokokena, Aneotedoǥoji iwi, codaa iloikatidi niǥidi oko.

20 Niǥina oko aneo ane beyagi, ayemaa lokokena. Codaa aǥenagi manitaǥa lokokena, leeǥodi ayemaa diǥica ane nadi niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi.

21 Pida niǥina oko aneo niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, joaniǥiniaaǥenagi manitaǥa lokokena eotibige me yeloǥotelogo loenataka, leeǥodi eo ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji”.

Jesus iniaa João Batista

22 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece jiǥigotibeci miditaǥa nipodigi Judéia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi onateciǥijoa semaanatedi, Jesus ja iiǥe niǥijo anodiotibece monilegetiniwace oko.

23 João baǥa idei digoida Enom, ipegitege Salim, leeǥodi digoida beǥeliodi ninyoǥodi. João aaǥaǥa nilegetiniwace oko anodiita.

24 Maleediǥicatibige doǥoniwilo.

25 Ica eledi anodiotibeci João joǥodinotigimadetege icoa ǥoneleegiwadi judeutedi. Odinotigimadetigi lakatigi judeutedi me dinibinie lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.

26 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibeci João anodinotigimadetege judeutedi jiǥigotibeci midataǥa João, modita, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi. Niǥijoa ane ideite makaamitaǥa daato akiidi Jordão, niǥijoa ane ǥadalakitalo, jiǥidaaǥidoa digoida nilegetediniwace oko, codaa eliodi oko anodiitalo”.

27 Naǥa ninigodi João, meetiogi, “Nigina oko idoka yakadi
ganigica nige Aneotedoǥoji yajigote.
28 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti leeǥodi jigijo
mejitaǥawa, ‘Maleedeǥemeǥee Cristo, Nigijoa ane niige
Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodewikatidi. Pida ee baǥa idiige
Aneotedoǥoji maleedigicatibige menagi Cristo me joetece
naigi’.
29 Nigina ane wado, naǥani awicije ane liomaǥata, ja
nebi. Nigina lokaaǥedi nigina ane wado ninitibece nigina
naǥa yowooǥoditege lotaǥaneǥegi ane wado. Odaa ee idini-
ciaceeketege nigina lokaaǥedi nigina ane wado, eliodi me
idinitibeci.
30 Igaataǥa leeditibige me leegitibigimece naǥatetigi Cristo,
odaa eemoda baǥa leeditibige me naxaceti iboonaǥadi”.

Ica ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi

31 Nigijoa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi, aǥica ane naǥaxatelogo. Pida nigina anelatibige
iiǥo, ida aneetege iiǥo, codaa eetece aninoatinigi digoina
iiǥo. Pida Nigijoa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi baǥa
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, aǥica liciagi, leeǥodi icoǥotedibigimece
ditibigimedi, aǥelatedibige nigina iiǥo.
32 Niginiwa eetetece niginoa ane nadi, codaa ane wajipate.
Pida aǥewi ina mica ane dibatege lotaǥa.
33 Nigina oko ane dibatege lotaǥa ikee mewi niginoa
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa.
34 Nigijoa ane niige Aneotedoǥoji, eetetece Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji aǥica liniogo me yajigote Liwigo.
35 Aneotedoǥoji, ane Eniodi, yemaa Lionigi. Odaa yajig-
oteta naǥatetigi me iiǥe inoatawece.
36 Nigina aneyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi jigida lewiǥa
ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Pida
nigina ane daǥa dibatege Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi aǥica lewiǥa
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa Aneotedoǥoji bigidioka
limedi me yelatetema nigini oko, codaa iloikatidi.

4

Jesus yotaǥaneǥe aca iwaalo samaritaana

1 Icoa fariseutedi ja nibodicaǥa Goniotagodi Jesus mepaǥa
eliodi anodiotibece, codaa nilegetediniwace eliodi oko cat-
icedi João.
2 (Pida aniginiaa Jesus nilegetediniwace oko, pida nigijo
anodiotibece baanigijaa onilegetiniwace oko.)
3 Igaanaǥa yowooǥodi Goniotagodi nigijoa fariseutedi
naǥa nibodicaǥa, odaa ja noditedicogi nipodigi Judéia, odaa
joǥopitedicogi nipodigi Galiléia.

4 Odaa anigotetece leeditibige me yakagiditedeloco
nipodigi Samaria.
5 Odaa jiǥicotedicogi aca nigotaǥa anodita Sicar, ane idei
nipodigi Samaria. Naǥani nigotaǥa ipegitege niǥijo nipodigi
jotigide ǥonelokodi Jacó ane yediatece niǥijo lionigi ane li-
boonaǥadi José.
6 Joaniǥidiaaǥi naǥaca nalice ocaǥataǥa loenata Jacó. Odaa
ejime seis lakata me ǥocidi niǥicotedicogi Jesus manitaǥa
nalice, odaa ja nicotedini liniogotibece naǥani nalice, leeǥodi
Jesus ja dinigaaxe me diniwiaje.
7-8 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus jiǥigotibeci manitaǥa
nigotaǥa odinoojetetibige anoyeligo. Odaa aca iwaalo
niǥeladimatigi Samaria jiǥigo noǥa ninyoǥodi manitaǥa
nalice. Odaa jeǥeeteta Jesus naǥajo iwaalo, “Adedianita
ǥaninyoǥodi, jacipoda”.
9 Naǥajo iwaalo naǥa niniǥodi, meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Ica
mabo-oo ǥadaaleǥena manipokitiwa ininyoǥodi, igaataǥa a-
aami judeu, beǥeyo iwaalo samaritaana?” Naǥajo iwaalo
meetalo Jesus niǥida ligegi, leeǥodi niǥidi noiigi judeutedi
ailaaǥatege noiigi samaritaanotedi.
10 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus meeteta, “Doǥowooǥotawaanigi
niǥica ane yajigo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa doǥowooǥoti ane
Ee, ane jipokotaǥawa ninyoǥodi me jacipe. Doǥowooǥoti,
daǥanagawini anipokitiwa odaa ja jajigotaǥawa ninyoǥodi
aneo lewiǥa oko”.
11 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo ja niniǥodi Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-
aagodi, aǥaca ǥadeo daǥa anoǥowaa ninyoǥodi, igaataǥa
naǥani nalice le-eegitinece. Igame icoǥoteeniticogi ica
ninyoǥodi aneo ǥodewiǥa?
12 Domige daǥaxa ma-aami ǥoneǥegi, agodaǥa ǥadi-iiciagi
jotigide ǥonelokodi Jacó, ane nenyaǥaditoǥodomi naǥani nal-
ice? Ijaaǥijo wa-aakata ninyoǥodi naǥani nalice, li-oonigipi,
codaa me neijedi”.
13 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus naǥajo iwaalo, meeteta, “Okanico-
daaǥica ane wacipeta ninyoǥodi naǥani nalice, icotaca me
yeloadi ecibi.
14 Pida nigica ane wacipeta niǥida ninyoǥodi ane
jedianaǥatece, aǥaleeǥica daǥa yeloadi ecibi. Igaataǥa
niǥida ninyoǥodi ane jedianaǥatece liciagi niǥina lacilotibige
ninyoǥodi ane diǥica me ipe, ideite catiwedi oko laaleǥena,
aneo lewiǥa oko ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji”.
15 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo ja dipokotalo Jesus, meetalo, “Iniwa-
aagodi, adedianita ica ninyoǥodi, amanagawi-iini aǥe-ee ide-

eemadi ecibi, odaa aɡe-ee le-eeditibige daɡa janagoda jowedi digoina nalice”.

16 Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Emiita ɡadodawa, odaa adopilitijo”.

17 Odaa naɡajo iwaalo ja igidi Jesus, meetalo, “Aɡicoda yodawa”. Odaa jeɡeete Jesus, “Analiiki ɡagegi menitiwa, ‘Aɡica yodawa’.

18 Igaataɡa niɡida makaami jiɡijoa ciinco ɡadodawadi, codaa niɡini anini makaamitaɡa natigide aɡadodawa. Joaniɡidaa manaliiki meni me diɡica ɡadodawa”.

19 Meetalo Jesus naɡajo iwaalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Amina natigide ja jowooɡodi ma-aami niɡina anoneloɡoditoɡowa lowooko Aneotedoɡoji.

20 Jotigide ɡodaamipi odoɡowetetalo Aneotedoɡoji ditibigimedi naɡadi wetiɡa. Pida a-aamitiwaji judeutedi me-eenitoɡowa me le-eeditibige me joɡoweɡatalo Aneotedoɡoji idokida digoida nigotaɡa Jerusalém”.

21 Naɡa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Digawini liciagi. Iwaɡati ane-jitaɡawa. Icota noko nige daɡadiaa oɡeetetalo Aneotedoɡoji ditibigimedi naɡadi wetiɡa, oteɡexaaɡaɡa manitaɡa nigotaɡa Jerusalém.

22 Niɡina akaamitiwaji samaritaanotedi aɡowooɡoti niɡica anoɡeeteta. Pida niɡida moko anoko judeutedi baɡa jowooɡotaɡa ane joɡeeɡata. Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji baɡa ikeetediogi judeutedi niɡica anodaaɡee me yewikatidi oko.

23 Pida enagi niɡica noko codaa jiɡicota mina anodoɡetetalo Aneotedoɡoji catiwedi laaleɡena, joaniɡidiaaɡidi anodoɡetetalo Aneotedoɡoji odatika liwigo, codaa jiɡidaaɡida anepeɡewi mejinaɡa. Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji ane Ɡodiodi joaniɡinaa doletedibige oko liciagi modoɡetetalo.

24 Aneotedoɡoji Niwigo. Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi me leeditibige niɡina ane doɡetetalo, me datika liwigo me doɡetetalo, joaniɡidaa niɡica ɡonimaweneɡegi anepeɡewi mejinaɡa me joɡeeɡatalo Aneotedoɡoji”.

25 Odaa meetalo naɡajo iwaalo, “Baɡa jowooɡodi menagi Niɡicoa ane libo-oonaɡadi Cristo, Niɡicoa ane ni-iiɡe Aneotedoɡoji me ɡodatamaɡateetetege niɡinoa ɡodaxakawepodi. Niɡina nigenagi, odaa ja neloɡoditedoɡowa inoatawece ane daɡa jowooɡotaɡateda.”

26 Naɡa igidi Jesus, meeteta naɡajo iwaalo, “Jeɡemeɡee ane ɡadotaɡaneɡeni, Ee Cristo”.

27 Acaaɡaca naɡaca lakata joɡonotalo niɡijo anodiotibece. Odaa eliodi moyopo Jesus me yotaɡaneɡe naɡajo iwaalo. Pida aɡica ane ige, deɡeetalo, “Amiini anoleetibige?” Oteɡexaaɡaɡa oditalo, “Igame leeɡodi motaɡaneɡeni ajo iwaalo?”

28 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo ja yoya niboote. Odaa
jiǥigo manitaǥa nigotaǥa, igo me yatematitiogi niǥidi
niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa, meetiogi,
29 “Diganagi, awi-iinitiwaji ini aaginaǥa eetece ijoatawece
niǥijoa baanaǥa jowee! Maniginiaaǥiniwa icoa Aneotedoǥoji
ane ni-iiǥe?”
30 Odaa eliodi oko ja noditicoaci nigotaǥa, jiǥigotibeci mini-
wataǥa Jesus.

31 Maleedoǥototalo niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa, odaa
niǥijo anodiotibece joǥoditalo Jesus, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi, ele
mecoǥotace aniodi”.
32 Pida naǥa niniǥodi, meetediogi, “Ida ane jeligo, ane
diǥicata mowooǥotitiwaji”.
33 Odaa ja dinigetiwage, modi, “Manigicaa ane nadeegitalo
liweenigi?”
34 Odaa ja yeloǥoditediogi Jesus anodaa diitigi niǥijo ligegi,
meetediogi, “Iweenigi anejita, niǥina me jao Aneotedoǥoji
ane yemaa, ane idimonyatedicogi digoina iiǥo, codaa niǥina
me jigodi ibakedi ane najigotediwa. (Joaniǥidaa daǥaxa me
jao niwaló odaa ja micataǥa daǥa iweenigi).
35 Joaniǥidaa aneeta niǥijo nigegi, anee, ‘Eǥidiwateda
cwaatolo epenaitedi nigepaa limedi monopilaǥaditedio
nawodigijedi’. Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji anoleetibigimoace
digawini nipodaǥa, nawodigijedi jeǥei, jeǥele me
inopilaǥataǥatedio.
36 Niǥijo ane libakedi me nopilaǥaditedio nawodigijedi
dibatege nedianeǥegi. Idaaǥee niǥina ane nadeegi oko
moyakadi lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liciagi niǥina ane nopilaǥaditedio
nawodigijedi. Odaa idaaǥee niǥina aneyatedi Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa, inaaǥina niǥina ane yatecoǥotee oko moyakadi lewiǥa
idokida linikegi. (Leeǥodi monadeegi oko miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji).
37 Ewi niǥida nigegi anodita, ‘Ini oko anetanaǥa, iniaa eledi
baǥa nopilaǥaditedio nawodigijedi.’
38 Natigide ǥadiiǥenitiwaji memii anopilaǥaditedio
niǥidiwa ane daǥa ǥatanigijegi. Eledi oko ane enanaǥanaǥa,
odaa akaamitiwaji aniboloiteeni niǥidi libakedi”.

39 Eliodi samaritaanotedi niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani
nigotaǥa joǥoyiwaǥadi Jesus leeǥodi lotaǥa naǥajo iwaalo,
neǥeetiogi, “Eetetece ijoatawece niǥijoa baanaǥa jowee”.
40 Igaanaǥa onotalo Jesus niǥijoa samaritaanotedi, odaa
joǥodipokotalo midiaaǥite miditaǥa. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥite
itoataale nokododi.

41 Odaa jiǥijotace eliodi oko anoyiwaǥadi Jesus leeǥodi
mowajipatalo lotaǥa.
42 Odaa modita naǥajo iwaalo, “Niǥina natigide
jeǥejiwaǥataǥa igaataǥa ja jajipaaǥatalo me dotaǥa, odaa
aǥejiwaǥataǥa diǥidoka leeǥodi manatematiitedoǥowa. Pida
ja jowooǥotaǥa mewi niǥiniaaǥiniwa niǥicoa Cristo, Niǥicoa
anenagi me Ǥonewikatitoǥodi”.

Jesus icilatidi lionigi ica ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi

43 Naǥa ixomaǥatedice niǥijoa itoataale nokododi, Jesus ja
noditedice nipodigi Samaria, odaa jiǥigo nipodigi Galiléia.
44 Igaataǥa mee Jesus, “Niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji aǥodeemitetibige miditaǥa epaa
nipodigi”.
45 Igaanaǥa icotedicogi Jesus digoida Galiléia, niǥijo
niǥeladimigipi ele modibatege. Leeǥodi niǥidi oko eledi
oicoǥoticogi mijotaǥa niǥijo nalokegi anodita Páscoa digoida
nigotaǥa Jerusalém, joaniǥidiaaǥonadite ijoatawece niǥijoa
Jesus loenataka.
46 Odaa Jesus joǥopitacedicogi digoida nigotaǥa Caná
nipodigi Galiléia. Joaniǥidiaa yelite neǥeote ninyoǥodi me
viinyo. Oninica ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi niǥeladimigitigi nig-
otaǥa Cafarnaum. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa liotagi inionigi-eliodi.
Niǥijo lionigi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa deelotika digoida nigotaǥa
Cafarnaum.
47 Wajipatibece Jesus me icoǥotedicogi Judéia, odaa
jiǥiniwatedigi Galiléia. Odaa jiǥigo miniwataǥa Jesus,
dipokotalo migo digoida Cafarnaum me icilatidi lionigi,
leeǥodi jona doletibige me yeleo.
48 Odaa meeteta Jesus, “Idoka adadiwaǥatitiwaji niǥina
manati niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi libinienaǥa aniniokiniwateda
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi meote”.
49 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dipokotacalo Jesus, meetalo,
“Iniotagodi. Adinageni managi maleedaǥa yeleo ionigi”.
50 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Opiliticogi ǥadiǥeladi.
Ǥadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa jeǥeyiwaǥadi
niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, odaa joǥopiticogi liǥeladi.
51 Igaanaǥa opiticogi liǥeladi, naigitece ja dakapetege lio-
taka. Odaa modita, “Ǥadionigi ja icí.”
52 Odaa ja digikatece naǥaca lakata naǥa icí lionigi.
Noǥoniniǥodi, modita, “Jotigi-noko, seete lakata menoale
naǥa ika dapicoǥo-lolaadi”.
53 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja nalaǥatibige naǥajo lakata
neǥeeteta Jesus, “Ǥadionigi ayeleo.” Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi joǥoyiwaǥadi Jesus.

54 Jiǥitoataale Jesus meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi digoida Galiléia,
neǥeno me icoǥotedicogi Judéia.

5

Jesus icilatidi ica alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥijo ica nalokegi, lalokegi judeutedi. Odaa
Jesus ja dowicetedibigimece nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
2 Catiwedi naǥani nigotaǥa onani aca niwilana ane nolee
ninyoǥodi. Anitawece diniwotaa, idoa ciinco lapoaco aninoa
liwalajoli. Naǥani niwilana ipegitege niǥica lapoagi-nelegi
nigotaǥa, ane liboonaǥadi "Lapoagi waxacoco." ("Betesda"
liboonaǥaditigi nioladi judeutedi naǥani niwilana.)
3 Owidi eelotaginadi ane iwotinigi iiǥo midoataǥa lapoaco
naǥani niwilana. Idiwa ǥoladi, idiwa alejaadotedi, codaa inoa
ane daǥadiaa mewaligi. Iditawece oibeo niǥini ninyoǥodi me
ditineǥe.
4 Igaataǥa modi mida noko me dinikatini niǥica aanjo
aneote me ditineǥe niǥini ninyoǥodi. Odaa niǥina eelotag-
inaǥa anepaǥa odoejegi me waxoditinigi ninyoǥodi ja icí
okanicodaaǥica ane latopagi leelotagi.
5 Idiaaǥiwo ica ǥoneleegiwa eelotaginaǥa. Joneǥeote 38
nicaaǥape me deelotika.
6 Jesus naǥa naditedeloco niǥidi ǥoneleegiwa, odaa ja
yowooǥodi naǥa leegi midi me deelotika. Odaa ja ige Jesus,
meeteta, "Emaani me ǥadicili?"
7 Odaa meetalo Jesus, "Iniotagodi. Aǥica ane idokoletinigi
ninyoǥodi niǥina niǥicota me ditineǥe. Niǥina naǥa domeǥeji
me jaxoditini, pida jiǥidi eledi eelotaginaǥa odoejegi me wax-
oditini".
8 Meeteta Jesus, "Adabititi. Abaata ǥaǥelate, odaaǥawaligi".
9 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja icí. Naǥa
dibata liǥelate, odaa jeǥewaligi. Niǥijo noko saabado naǥa
icilatidi Jesus niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa alejaado.
10 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi modita niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa, "Niǥina noko me saabado. Ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco
aǥadikani moyaǥati ǥaǥelate niǥina me saabado".
11 Naǥa niniǥodi niǥijo eelotaginaǥa baanaǥa icí, meetiogi,
"Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi joaniǥijaa idiiǥe, meete-
diwa, 'Abaata ǥaǥelate, odaaǥawaligi' ".
12 Odaa modita, "Amiijo ica ane ǥadiiǥeni mabaata ǥaǥelate,
odaaǥawaligi?"
13 Pida niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ayowooǥodi ane icilatidi.
Igaataǥa daǥaxa meliodi oko, codaa Jesus aǥaleeǥicoa, joǥopi.
14 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jiǥicote niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa catiwedi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Odaa jeǥeeteta, "Digawini, niǥida

makaami ja ǥadicili. Odaa jinaǥa domaǥaleeǥawii ǥadoenatagi ane beyagi, adiǥicatace ǥaninyaagi caticedi niǥijo aneni”.

15 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja noditice, jiǥigo midiwataǥa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja yeloǥoditiogi me Jesus niǥijo ane icilatidi.

16 Odaa jiǥidaa oyatedigi moiatetedibeci Jesus, odoletibige nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi leeǥodi me icilatidi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa me saabado.

17 Meetediogi Jesus, “Eiodi diba codaa niǥina natigide, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi maǥaǥa jiba”.

18 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi neǥepaanaǥa odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus. Igaataǥa odiletibige daataǥa yoteteteda niǥijo niiǥenatakaneǥegi leeǥodi saabado, eleditace leeǥodi niǥina mee me Eliodi niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa diniciaceeketetege Aneotedoǥoji.

Ica naǥatetigi Jesus

19 Odaa Jesus ja igidi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi anodakapetege, yalaǥate me Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, neǥeetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi doǥokiniwatece ayakadi meote ganigica. Pida eote inokina niǥina ane nadi Eliodi meote. Inoatawece niǥinoa Eliodi aneote, Lionigi eledi eote.

20 Igaataǥa Eliodi yemaa Lionigi, ikeeteta inoatawece niǥinoa aneote. Codaa icota me ikee eletidi loenataka ane daǥaxatace me libinienaǥa caticedi niǥinoa eletidi loenataka, anopootiwaji.

21 Digo mijoataǥa Eliodi me yewikatidi niǥinoa émaǥaǥa, meotace me newiǥa, Lionigi idaaǥee eote me yewiǥatace niǥina ane yemaa me yewikatiditace.

22 Iniaaǥiniwa Eliodi aiwi ane igote oko, pida yajigote Lionigi idatawece naǥatetigi me iwi oko anee, odaa jeǥepaa yowooǥodi anigote.

23 Eotedibige minatawece oko odeemitetibige Lionigi, liciagi anodigotalo Eliodi modeemitetigilo. Niǥina ane daǥa deemitetigilo Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, odaa adeemitetigilo Eliodi ane niiǥe.

24 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥina ane wajipatalo yotaǥa, odaa eyiwaǥadi Niǥijoa ane idimonya, joaniǥiniaa ida lewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo. Aneotedoǥoji aǥalee iwi ane igote, oteǥexaaǥaǥa icata lawikodigi, pida ja iwoko némaǥa, ja yewiǥa.

25 Niǥida anejitaǥawatiwaji, ewi. Enagi noko, codaa jiǥicota niǥinoa émaǥaǥa mowajipata ligegi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, odaa ja newiǥatace.

26 Eiodi liciagi niǥina lacilotibige ninyoǥodi, leeǥodi
jiǥiniaaǥeote oko me yewiǥa. Joaniǥidaa me najigotediwa
Ee Lionigi me jao oko me yewiǥatace.
27 Najigotediwa inaǥatetigi me jiwi anejigota oko, igaataǥa
Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.
28 Jinaǥa adinopootiwaji leeǥodi niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa.
Igaataǥa icota niǥica noko mowajipata igegi inoatawece
niǥinoa émaǥaǥa.
29 Noditicoaci libecoli. Niǥijo anowo anele, newiǥatace,
codaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥijo anowo ane beyagi eledi newiǥa,
pida biǥidioka limedi me nawikodeeǥa.” (Odibatege
lawikodico ane diǥica liniogo.)

Ica anoikee aniniwa Jesus

30 Eǥidaaǥee me notaǥaneǥetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi,
“Ajakadi me jao ganigica moka eetece. Pida idioka limedi me
idiwoditema Eiodi ligegi niǥina modinigetiwa niǥina oko me
jiwi anodaaǥejigotiogi. Niǥina me jiwi anejigota niǥina oko,
jao niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, leeǥodi ajoletibige daǥa jao ane emaǥa
jemaa. Pida joletibige me jao ane yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya.
31 Deǥemokee mejitece ane Ee, daǥanagawini niǥina oko
aǥodibatege yotaǥa.
32 Pida jiǥijo eledi oko ane yeloǥoditibece anodaaǥeji.
Jowooǥodi mewi niǥinoa ane yeloǥoditedibece anodaaǥeji.
33 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji iiǥeni oko moige João. Odaa João
jeǥeetiogi niǥica anewi.
34 Ajopotibige eledi oko daǥa yeloǥodi anodaaǥeji. Pida
ejitece niǥinoa yotaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa eote Aneotedoǥoji
ǥadewiǥa miniwataǥa.
35 João liciagi naǥana noledaǥaxi ane ibake giliojeenio,
anoyalegi, odaa jiǥídi. Odaa onateciǥijoa nokododi jeǥemaani
maniniitibecitiwaji leeǥodi niǥijoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, ane li-
ciagi naǥana noledaǥaxi.
36 Pida ini eledi aneetece anodaaǥeji, codaa baǥa daǥaxa
me ǥoneǥegi naǥaxatelogo niǥijoa João lotaǥa aneetece an-
odaaǥeji. Igaataǥa niǥida ibakedi Eiodi ane najigotediwa
nigepaa jigodi, joaniǥidaa ikee niǥiniaaǥiniwa ane idimonya,
codaa ikee ane Ee.
37 Iniaaǥiniwa Eiodi ane idimonya, eledi eetetece an-
odaaǥeji. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aniǥica daǥajipaatalo
me dotaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa icoateda manati anodaaǥeeteda.
38 Lotaǥa Eiodi aǥicoa catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena, igaataǥa
aǥadadiwaǥatitiwaji, ane Ee liiǥexegi.
39 Eliodi malomeǥenitelogotiwaji Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,
odaa jaǥaleetibigetiwaji diǥidioka limedi me ǥadewiki

leeɡodi meliodi malomeɡenitelogo Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡa. Idiaaɡidiwa Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡa oyalaɡatiwa anodaaɡeji.
40 Pida niɡida makaamitiwaji aɡemaani managi meetaɡa, daɡanagi daɡanagawini ida ɡadewiɡa ane daɡadiaaɡica liniogo.
41 Ajoletibige doɡodeemitetibigiji niɡina oko.
42 Eliodi me ɡadowooɡotitiwaji. Codaa jowooɡodi me deɡemaanitedatiwaji Aneotedoɡoji catiwedi ɡadaaleɡena.
43 Niɡina me janagi, Eiodi idiiɡe, pida aɡabaatigitiwaji. Pida deɡenagi eledi ane ibake anepaa naɡatetigi, odaa baɡabaategetiwaji.
44 Igame ɡanimaweneɡegitiwaji me iwaɡatakani? Ane ɡademaanigi midokida madiniweniɡidenitiwagetiwaji. Pida niɡida makaamitiwaji aɡoleetibige Aneotedoɡoji me ɡadiweniɡidenitetiwaji. Aniniokiniwateda me Aneotedoɡoji, aɡica eledi.
45 Jinaɡaleetibigetiwaji daɡakaami yakapetedipi, daɡa jotaɡatibigaɡaji miniwataɡa Eiodi. Pida Moisés baaniɡijaa ɡadajicitiwaji, leeɡodi manibeonitegetiwaji liiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi meo ɡadewiɡa.
46 Igaataɡa diɡiwaɡatitetiwaji niɡijoa Moisés lidiko, daɡanagawini adinakatonitiwaji, igaataɡa Moisés jeɡepaa idí anodaaɡeji.
47 Pida nige daɡa iwaɡatitedatiwaji niɡijoa ane iditedini Moisés, odaa idaaɡee aɡiwaɡati niɡinoa yotaɡa”.

6

Jesus niodeɡetediniwace noiigi-nelegi
(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

1 Niɡidiaaɡidi ja diɡetedita Jesus ica weiigi-nelegi anodita “Niweiigi Galiléia”. Eledi liboonaɡadi niɡidi weiigi me Tiberíades.
2-4 Ica lalokegi judeutedi anodita Páscoa jiɡipegiteloco. Odaa ica noiigi-nelegi joɡoigaalatece Jesus, leeɡodi monadi niɡijoa ɡodoxiceɡetedi aneote niɡijo me nicilatiditediniwace eelotaginadi. Odaa Jesus ja dalaɡatetedibigimece ica lojotaɡadi, odaa jiɡidiaa nicote ijaaɡijo anodiotibece.
5 Igaanaɡa noletedini Jesus, odaa ja naditetege ica laponelegi ane odiitalo. Odaa Jesus jeɡeete Filipe, “Igametaɡa jakataɡa liweenigi ina noiigi-nelegi?”
6 Pida eote Jesus niɡida ligegi onidaaɡida me dineeteta Filipe, igaataɡa Iniaaɡiniwa ja yowooɡodi niɡica aneote.
7 Odaa jeɡee Filipe, “Onidaaɡida me inedianaɡatiniwace mokateciɡinitibige, odaa domaɡa jopooɡatibige caticedi miniwata taalia beexotedi me jinoojeteeɡatigi paon”.

8 Odaa niǥijo ane-diotibece, ane liboonaǥadi André, nioxoa
Simão Pedro, meetalo Jesus,
9 “Ini lioneeǥa digoina idiwa ciinco nipaontedi noenataka
oyatita ‘cevaada’, idiaaǥidiwa itiwataale noǥojedawaanaǥa.
Pida onateciǥidiwa aǥabotema niǥina noiigi-nelegi”.
10 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus niǥidi anodiotibece, “Enitiogi id-
itawece niǥidi noiigi-nelegi monicoteloco nadegocawaanigi”.
Eliodi nadegocawaanigiteloco anei. Odaa ijotawece ja nico-
tiniwace. Onicoa ciinco miili ǥoneleegiwadi minitaǥa niǥijo
lapo (we iwaalepodi inaa nigaanigipawaanigi).
11 Igaanaǥa iditawece nicotiniwace, odaa Jesus ja dibate
niǥijoa ciinco paontedi, odaa ja diniotagodetedibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥa ninoketedini niǥijoa paontedi, odaa ja
yajigotediogi niǥijo anodiotibece monediatiniwace iditawece
niǥijo oko ane nicotiniwace. Odaa idaaǥigote niǥijoa iti-
wataale noǥojedawaanaǥa. Odaa neǥepaa lica me niodaǥa
niǥijo oko.
12 Igaanaǥa nitiminaǥa, odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus niǥijo
anodiotibece, “Atecoǥoteeni inoa liwailidi ane iiǥotedice
adaǥaniadi”.
13 Odaa joǥoyatecoǥotee niǥijoa liwailidi paontedi ane
iiǥotedice lapinaǥa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niǥijoa liwaili-
dawaanaǥa anonioda niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus noleenaǥadi
dooze etacanitedi nelecoli.
14 Niǥijo oko anonadi niǥijo ǥodoxiceǥedi libinienigi aneote
Jesus, modi, “Odaa aǥalee jawienatakanaǥa niǥiniaaǥiniwa,
Niǥicoa ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, ane
niiǥetedicogi Aneotedoǥoji digoina iiǥo”.
15 Igaanaǥa yowooǥodi Jesus mewi modoletibige
moyadeegi me domoǥowo me inionigi-eliodi, odaa ja
dinoǥatedice, joǥopitacedibigimece niǥijo lojotaǥadi, pida
onaniǥijoatece.

Jesus ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi
(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

16 Igaanaǥa dawike, niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus ja dinikatini-
wace neǥepaa miditaǥa weiigi.
17 Odaa joǥowaxoditinigi niwatece, jiǥigotibeci
diǥetitacicoace manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cafarnaum. Ja leegitece
ǥocidi, ijaa Jesus aniǥicoa micotediogi.
18 Odaa joǥodakapetege ica niwocotaǥa, jeǥeote ebekadi
nelecoli.
19 Ejinaǥa domaǥa seis leegoa me nolaakanaǥa, odaa
joǥonaditege Jesus. Ewaligitedeloco ditibigimedi ninyoǥodi.
Niǥipegite naǥajo niwatece, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa doitibigiwaji,
leeǥodi aǥoyowooǥodi me Jesus.

20 Neǥepaaǥeetediogi, “Jeǥemeǥee. Jinaǥadoiitiwaji!”
21 Odaa ja nixomaǥatice laadi, joǥoyexaǥatedi catinedi liwatece. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi naǥajo niwatece jiǥicoticogi daato anoyemaa me diiticogi.

Ica noiigi-nelegi odoletibige Jesus

22 Naǥa nigoi niǥijo oko ane nenyaǥatiniwace daato weiigi, niǥidi noiigi oyowooǥodi mokajotece naǥajo niwatece anidiaaǥi miditaǥa. Codaa oyowooǥodi me diǥicoateda Jesus me waxoditedini mijotaǥa niǥijo anodiotibece, codaa aǥicoa Jesus mijotaǥa niǥijo anodiotibece naǥa noditice naǥajo niwatece.
23 Pida icoa eletidi niwateceli anokaǥa, ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Tiberíades. Niǥidiwa niwateceli joǥodipegi niǥijo anei niǥijo lapo-nelegi moyeligo paontedi ane yediatetece Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, naǥa igodi me diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji.
24 Igaanoǥonadi me diǥicoateda Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece niǥijo aneiticoace, odaa niǥijo lapo-nelegi joǥowaxoditinigilo niǥijoa niwateceli, odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Cafarnaum odoletibige Jesus.

Jesus diiǥaxinaǥatetece ica niǥiniaaǥiniwa ica paon aneo oko me newiǥa

25 Odaa niǥijo lapo-nelegi joǥoyakadi Jesus daato weiigi. Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi. Igaatigi ica naǥanooticogi ina?”
26 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥoleetibigiji leeǥodi manati niǥijoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane jaote (oditaǥa jeǥemaanitiwaji madinakatoni ane idimonya Aneotedoǥoji). Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji oleetibigijitiwaji leeǥodi melici niǥijoa paontedi ane jediataǥadicitiwaji, odaa ja ǥaditiminitiwaji.
27 Jiniǥinoka adineloati mabaa makati ǥaweenigi anepaǥa ma. Pida adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji makati ǥaweenigi anepaǥa daǥa dinelio, aneo ǥadewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo. Ee, Ǥoneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, jeǥemaǥa jajigotaǥawatiwaji niǥida niweenigi, igaataǥa Eiodi, Aneotedoǥoji, ja ikee me najigotediwa inaǥatetigi.”
28 Odaa joǥoige Jesus, moditalo, “Amiini ica ane leeditibige me jaoǥa ica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji?”
29 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥica nibakedi ane leeditibige mawii, ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, yemaa niǥina me iwaǥatitiwaji niǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonyatedaǥawa”.
30 Odaa moditalo, “Amiida ica ǥodoxiceǥedi libinienigi anawii, odaa jeǥejiwaǥataǥa niǥinoa ǥadotaǥa? Amiida ica anawii me jinataǥa?

31 Jotigide ǥodaamipi me idei midi nipodigi ane yadilo,
oyeligo niǥijo paon ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi anodita
‘maná’. Igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ‘Ja yajigotediogi
loiigi paon ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi analee oyeligo’ ”.

32 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi.
Aniǥijaa Moisés ane yajigo paon ane icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi moyeligo jotigide ǥodaamipi. Pida Eiodi
baaniǥiniaa yajigo paon anewi me icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi.

33 Igaataǥa paon ane yajigo Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥiniwa
niǥiniwa ane dinikatedini icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi,
aneote lewiǥa oko digoina iiǥo”.

34 Odaa joǥodipokotalo, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Enice
ǥodedianeǥegitece inoatawece nokododi niǥica paon
anenita”.

35 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Jeǥemeǥee paon aneo lewiǥa
oko. Odaa niǥina anenagi meetaǥa ja micataǥa daaditaǥadiaa
nigicile. Codaa ane idadiwaǥadi ja micataǥa daaditaǥadiaa
yeloadi ecibi.

36 Odaa jeǥejitaǥawatiwaji me daǥadadiwaǥati, idaaǥida
naǥa domaǥadati.

37 Inatawece niǥina oko ane najigotediwa Eiodi, enagitibeci
meetaǥa. Niǥina anenagitibeci meetaǥa, ajiticoiticoace.

38 Igaataǥa aidinikati me jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
daǥa janagi jao inokina niǥica ane emaǥa jemaa, pida
idinikati me janagi jao ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi
jiǥiniaa idimonya.

39 Codaa jiǥidaa yemaa Eiodi, ane idimonya. Yemaa me
diǥicata ane jiniaditema inatawece niǥina ane najigotediwa.
Pida yemaa me jewikatiditace iditawece nigicota owidijegi
noko.

40 Joaniǥidaa ane yemaa, Niǥijoa ane idimonya. Yemaated-
ibige minatawece niǥina anonadi Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa
oyiwaǥadi, modibatege lewiǥa miniwataǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica
liniogo, codaa me jaotace me newiǥa nigicota owidijegi
noko”.

41 Odaa icoa judeutedi ja notaǥanaǥateloco odakapetege
Jesus leeǥodi niǥijo meetediogi, “Ee paon ane icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi”.

42 Odaa modi, “Idoa aniǥidaaǥidoa ijoa Jesus, lionigi José?
Godowooǥotagipi niǥijo eliododipi. Igaamee ina me yakadi
mee me icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi?”

43 Igaanaǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jaǥabo
motaǥanitibecetiwaji.

44 Inoka yakadi menagi meetaɡa, niɡina Eiodi ane nadeegit-
ediwa. Eiodi ane idimonyatedinigi niɡina iiɡo. Odaa niɡina
anenagi meetaɡa jewikatiditace nigicota owidijegi noko.
45 Niɡijo jotigide niɡijo anoyeloɡoditedibece lowooko
Aneotedoɡoji, oiditini, ‘Aneotedoɡoji iiɡaxi inatawece oko’.
Inatawece niɡina anowajipatalo Eiodi liiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco,
joaniɡinaaɡenagitibeci meetaɡa.
46 Aɡeji daantiɡica ane nadi Eiodi. Pida emoka Ee ane
icoɡotibigimece miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji, baɡa jinadi Eiodi.
47 Jemaa mejitaɡawatiwaji niɡina anewi. Niɡina ane
idadiwaɡadi idiokaanaɡa limedi me yewiɡa miniwataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji.
48 Jeɡemeɡee paon aneo oko lewiɡa ane daɡadiaaɡica lin-
iogo.
49 Jotigide ɡadaamipi oyeligo maná midi nipodigi ane
yadilo. Pida biɡidokee me nigo.
50 Pida niɡina ane yeligo paon ane icoɡotibigimece
ditibigimedi baadaɡadiaa yeleo.
51 Ee jeɡemeɡee paon ane icoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi
aneo oko lewiɡa ane daɡadiaaɡica liniogo. Nigica ane yeligo
niɡidi paon, odaa idiokaanaɡa limedi me yewiɡa miniwataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji. Niɡidi paon ane jajigo, yolaadi, jaotibige
okotigi niɡina iiɡo moyakadi lewiɡa.”
52 Odaa niɡijo judeutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, modi, “Ig-
amodaaɡee idoa ɡoneleegiwa ina mee me yakadi me najig-
otedoɡowa lolaadi me jelicaɡa?”
53 Odaa jeɡeetediogi Jesus, “Ejitaɡawatiwaji niɡina anewi.
Nige deɡelicitatiwaji lolaadi Ɡoneleegiwa ane icoɡotibigimece
ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa nige daɡacipetalo yawodi, niɡida
makaamitiwaji aɡica ɡadewiɡa ane daɡadiaaɡica liniogo
miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji.
54 Pida niɡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa me wacipetalo
yawodi, biɡidiokaanaɡa limedi me yewiɡa. Codaa jewikatidi
nigicota owidijegi noko.
55 Igaataɡa yolaadi baɡa paon anewi me yaaɡadi me
ɡodigicile, codaa yawodi ɡodacipaɡadi anewi me yaaɡadi me
ɡodeloadi ecibi.
56 Niɡina ane yeligo yolaadi, codaa ane wacipetalo yawodi,
idiokaanaɡa limedi mini meetaɡa, codaa ite Ee minitaɡa.
57 Eiodi anida nimaweneɡegi meote me yewiɡa okanico-
daaɡica oko, joaniɡiniaa ane idimonya. Odaa jiɡiniaaɡaɡa
leeɡodi me idewiɡa. Odaa idaaɡee niɡina ane yeligo yolaadi,
codaa me wacipetalo yawodi, idiokaanaɡa limedi me yewiɡa
miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji, Ee leeɡodi.

58 Joaniǥidiaa paon ane dinikatini icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi. Aliciagi niǥijo paon anoyeligo jotigide
ǥadaamipi, igaataǥa aǥaleeǥica me newiǥa. Pida niǥina
ane yeligo paon ane Ee biǥidiokaanaǥa limedi me yewiǥa”.
59 Jesus eetetece niǥinoa notaǥa niǥijo me diiǥaxinaǥa
manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi digoida nigotaǥa Cafar-
naum.

Notaǥa aneo lewiǥa oko

60 Eliodi niǥijo oko anodiotece noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa
lotaǥa, modi, “Niǥinoa lotaǥa ǥaladi, dakaketibige me
jibaǥatege. Amiijo ane yakadi me dibatege inoa lotaǥa?”
61 Aǥica ane yeloǥoditalo Jesus, pida ja yowooǥodi niǥidi
noiigi anodiotece moyalomeǥe, dinotigimadetiwage leeǥodi
niǥijoa lotaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me nigetediniwace, meete-
diogi, “Manigicaa jao mileenitomi leeǥodi ijoa yotaǥa?
62 Amiida ica ǥadowoogotiwaji daǥadati Ee, Goneleegiwa
ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nige jopitibigimece
ditibigimedi anejo maleedaǥa icatibige daǥa janagi digoina
iiǥo?
63 Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥepaaǥeo oko me yewiǥa. Niǥida
aǥica oko anida nimaweneǥegi meo. Pida yotaǥa, loni-
ciwaǥawa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji meo oko me yewiǥa.
64 Odaa idi niǥina akaamitiwaji aǥetidadiwaǥadi me idi-
monya Aneotedoǥoji”. Meetediogi Jesus niǥida ligegi leeǥodi
niǥijo maleekoka eniditediogi niǥijo analee odiotibece, akaa
yowooǥodi ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda, codaa akaa yowooǥodi
niǥijo ane yajigo modibatalo niǥijo neloǥododi.
65 Eǥidaa diitigi Jesus me notaǥaneǥetediniwace, meete-
diogi, “Joaniǥidaa mejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina oko idoka yakadi
menagi meetaǥa, nigeote Eiodi me yakadi menagi”.
66 Niǥidiaaǥidi eliodi niǥijo oko anodiotece Jesus ja
dinoǥaticoace, odaa aǥaleeǥodinadeegitege.
67 Odaa Jesus jaǥaǥa nigetediniwace niǥijo dooze anodi-
otibece, meetediogi, “Akaamitiwaji aaǥaǥa emaani mopili?”
68 Naǥa niniǥodi Simão Pedro, meetalo, “Goniotagodi.
Amaleeǥaǥijo ica ane jiiǥata? Igaataǥa niǥinoa ǥadotaǥa
onikeetoǥowa anodaaǥee me jakataǥa ǥodewiǥa ane
daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
69 Ejiwaǥatakanaǥa codaa jowooǥotaǥa naǥakamaǥakaami
ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji mawii ǥodewiǥa. Akaami Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi”.
70 Odaa ja niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ja
ǥadixipeniticetiwaji akaami dooze. Pida oniniteci niǥina
akaamitiwaji, niǥini diaabo”.

71 Niǥina meote niǥida ligegi, eeteta Judas niǥijo lionigi
Simão Iscariotes. Leeǥodi Judas, idaaǥida mida aneetege
niǥijo dooze anodiotibece, pida jiǥijaa yajigo Jesus modibat-
alo niǥijo neloǥododipi.

7

Nioxoadipi Jesus oyajoi

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus igotedeloco nipodigi Galiléia.
Aǥidiaaǥite nipodigi Judéia, leeǥodi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi
digoida Judéia odoletibige moyeloadi.
2 Jiǥipegiteloco lalokegi judeutedi, anodita “Lalokegi
nopecetiidi”.
3 Odaa niǥijo nioxoadipi Jesus moditalo, “Anotitice Galiléia,
emii Judéia amaleeǥaǥa onadi niǥina anodiotibigaǥadici
niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi anawiite.
4 Igaataǥa niǥina ane yemaa me yeloǥo, ayaǥaditini niǥina
loenatagi. Genaǥa awiite niǥinoa ane libinienaǥa, odaa ele
mikeenitiogi inatawece oko”.
5 Pida oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥidi nioxoadipi aǥoyiwaǥadi.
6 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Aniǥicota limedi me jikee ane Ee.
Pida akaamitiwaji boǥokanicodaaǥaca lakata noko yakadi
memii.
7 Niǥina okotigi digoina iiǥo aǥica leeǥodi
doǥoyelataǥadomitiwaji, pida Ee boǥoyelatomi. Igaataǥa
jikeetiogi niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi.
8 Emiitiwaji miditaǥa nalokegi. Ee baǥaleedeǥejigo
igaataǥa aniǥicota limedi me idinikee ane Ee”.
9 Joaniǥidaa ligegitediogi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥitedice Galiléia.

Jesus igo miditaǥa nalokegi

10 Igaanaǥa leecawaanigi migotibeci niǥijo nioxoadipi
miditaǥa nalokegi, odaa Jesus jaǥaǥa igo. Pida dinaǥaditedini
migo, aǥica ane yowooǥodi.
11 Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥodoletibige Jesus miditaǥa
nalokegi. Modi, “Igamige diǥetedigi?”
12 Ica lapo-nelegi miditaǥa niǥijo nalokegi, eliodi oko ox-
atiniwace niǥina me notaǥanaǥa oyalaǥatalo Jesus. Idi oko
anodi, “Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa doane mele”. Odaa idiaaǥeledi
modi, “Amitiǥica ica mele, mina ninaaletediniwace oko”.
13 Pida aǥica ane yalaǥatalo me lodoe oko-nelegi, leeǥodi
odoitiogi niǥidiwa lacilodi judeutedi.
14 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo liwigotigi niǥijoa nokododi
me nalooǥo, odaa jaǥaǥa icotedio Jesus, ja dakatediwece
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa ja niiǥaxitediniwace oko.

15 Niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi eliodi moyopo, modi,
“Igaamee ina me yowooǥodi inoatawece? Igaataǥa niǥinoa
ǥoniiǥaxinoǥododi aǥica doǥoiiǥaxi”.
16 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥinoa ane
jiiǥaxinaǥatece aǥemaǥa yowooko, pida icoǥotedibigimece
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, ane idiiǥe.
17 Nigica ane yemaa meo ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji,
joaniǥiniaa yowooǥodi migewi me icoǥotedibigimece
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, oǥoa
domige emaǥa yowooko.
18 Niǥina ane diiǥaxinaǥatece epaa lowooko, niǥini do-
letibige me dinikeenaǥaneǥe. Pida niǥina ane doletibige meo
me yeloǥo Aneotedoǥoji, niǥini beǥewi, codaa me iǥenaǥa.
19 Moisés yajigotedaǥawatiwaji liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida aǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji aneyiwaǥadi
liiǥenatakaneǥeco. Igaataǥa idioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji
madeloati.”
20 Noǥoniniǥodi niǥidi oko-nelegi, moditalo, “Niǥida
makaami ejime dakatiwaǥaji niwigo abeyaceǥegi. Igaataǥa
aǥica ane doletibige me ǥadeloati”.
21 Meetediogi Jesus, “Niǥijo me jao ǥodoxiceǥedi libinienigi,
odaa akaamitawecetiwaji joǥopoo.
22 Digawini! Niǥina me saabado akagititiwaji lolaadogo
nigaanigawaanigi me ikeeni meledi ida aneetege
Aneotedoǥoji loiigi, leeǥodi lajoinaǥaneǥegi Moisés. Codaa
aniǥijaaǥijotace Moisés liiǥenatakaneǥegi, pida jotigide
ǥadaamipi maleediǥicata Moisés naǥakaaǥida me lakatigi.
23 Akagititiwaji nigaanigawaanigi lolaadogo niǥina me
saabado, noko ane daǥa domaǥa yakadi mica ǥabakedi,
me iwitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Enice, igaamee ina
me ǥadelatomi, leeǥodi me jicilatiditece niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
ijoatawece libeyaceǥeco me saabado?
24 Ikanitiwaji me ǥadiǥoati oko leeǥodi anee mida moko,
pida oleetibige ane iǥenaǥa codaa anewi niǥina mawini eledi
oko anee.”

Niǥica aniniwa Jesus

25 Onica ica niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, an-
odi, “Niǥidoa jiǥidaaǥidoa niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwa anodoletibige
moyeloadi.
26 Pida digawini! Dotaǥatedibece lodoe niǥina
noiigi, niǥinoa ǥodacilodi aǥica mowote, aǥica ligegi
doǥodakapetege. Migoyowooǥodi mewi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa
niǥidaaǥidoa Icoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa?
27 Pida Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji nigenagi, aǥica
ane yowooǥodi niǥica ane icoǥotedicogi. Igaataǥa baǥa

jowooǥotaǥa ane icoǥotedicogi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa. (Odaa niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa ayakadi daantiǥidaaǥidoa Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji.)”

28 Eǥidaaǥee me diiǥaxinaǥa Jesus catiwedi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, ja yawice me dotaǥa, mee, “Migewi mad-owooǥotitiwaji, codaa migewi mowooǥoti ane jicoǥoticogi? Ajanagi daǥa jibake emaǥa inaǥatetigi. Niǥijoa ane idiiǥe ewi. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥicoa mowooǥoti.

29 Pida Ee baǥa jowooǥodi, igaataǥa ida anejitege, codaa jeǥepaa idimonya”.

30 Odaa joǥodoletibige moniwilo Jesus, leeǥodi niǥijoa lotaǥa. Pida aǥica ane dibatalo, leeǥodi aniǥicota limedi me yeleo.

31 Eliodi oko niǥijo lapo-nelegi joǥoyiwaǥadi. Odaa modi, “Ajawienatakanaǥa niǥina nigenagi Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, aǥeote ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane naǥaxatelogo niǥinoa aneote niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa.”

Oiiǥe icoa iodaǥawadi moniwilo Jesus

32 Onateciǥijo niǥijo fariseutedi owajipata ligegi niǥijo lapo-nelegi moyalaǥatalo Jesus, pida oxatiniwace. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo fariseutedi ijaaǥijo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi moiiǥe niodaǥawadi me domoǥodibatalo Jesus.

33 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus niǥijo oko, “Aleegi minaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji. Nigidiaaǥidi jopiticogi miniwataǥa Niǥijoa ane idiiǥetedinicogi digoina iiǥo.

34 Icota moleetibigijitiwaji, pida apinitibigiji aǥadakati, igaataǥa aǥakati deǥemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi”.

35 Odaa modi niǥijo lacilodi judeutedi, “Igamige diite-dicogi ina nige daǥadiaaǥicoa me jakataǥa? Domige igo miditaǥa ǥodoiigi judeutedi ane idei midiwataǥa nigotadi noiigi greego? Oǥoa, mige igo me niiǥaxitediniwace idi ane daǥa ǥodoiigi?

36 Ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo neǥeetedoǥowa, ‘Oleetibigijitiwaji, pida aǥaleeǥee madakati, apinitibigiji leeǥodi aǥakati deǥemiitiwaji ane jiiticogi’.”

Lacilotibige ninyoǥodi aneo ǥodewiǥa

37 Niǥijo owidijegi noko me nalooǥo, jiǥijaaǥijo niǥica noko ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi. Odaa niǥijo noko dabiditedini Jesus, ja yawice me dotaǥa, mee, “Nigica ane yeloadi ecibi, anagi meetaǥa, acipe!

38 Mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, ‘Laaleǥena niǥina oko ane idadiwaǥadi liciagi niǥina lacilotibige ninyoǥodi. La-toaǥegi ninyoǥodi aneo ǥodewiǥa icoǥotiwece laaleǥena’ ”.

39 Jesus eeteta Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji modibatege niǥina anoyiwaǥadi. Pida aniǥica doǥodibatege Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aneǥeote Jesus me
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, leeǥodi anaǥa yeleo codaa anaǥa
yewiǥatace.

Dawalacetiwage oko

40 Igaanaǥa owajipatalo lotaǥa Jesus niǥijo noiigi-nelegi,
eliodi oko modi, “Dicewi niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa niǥidaaǥidoa
niǥicoa ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji”.
41 Pida idi ica eledi oko anodi, “Jiǥidaaǥidoa Niǥicoa
ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa”. Pida ica eledi
oko modi, “Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji aicoǥotedicogi
nipodigi Galiléia.
42 Igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, ‘Niǥicoa ane
niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa ida aneetetege licoǥegi
Davi, codaa idiaaǥaǥa lanikadi manitaǥa nigotakawaana
Belém, ane liǥeladi Davi’ ”.
43 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi ja dawalacetiwage leeǥodi Je-
sus.
44 Odaa idi ica anodoletibige moniwilo, pida aǥica ane
dibatalo.

Lacilodi judeutedi aǥeniwaǥatakanaǥa

45 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi anoiiǥe ja dopiticogi minitaǥa
niǥijo lapo fariseutedi ijaaǥijo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi.
Odaa joǥonigetiniwace niǥidiwa iodaǥawadi, moditiogi,
“Igaamee ina me diǥicoateda manadeegitetiwaji?”
46 Noǥoigidi, moditiogi, “Aniǥica daǥa jinataǥa ane dotaǥa
liciagi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa me dotaǥa”.
47 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi moditiogi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi,
“Naǥaǥa etiǥadinaalenitiwaji?
48 Aǥica aneyiwaǥadi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa niǥinoa lacilodi
judeutedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥidiwa fariseutedi.
49 Pida niǥidi noiigi aǥoyowooǥodi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco ane
najigotedoǥowa Moisés, odaa Aneotedoǥoji icota me iloika-
tidi”.
50 Onijoteci fariseu ane liboonaǥadi Nicodemus, niǥijo ane
igo dinotaǥaneǥetege Jesus niǥijo enoale, meetiogi,
51 “Ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco anikatoǥodici daǥa jiiǥenatakanaǥa
motacidetibigo okanicodaaǥica ǥoneleegiwa nige
doǥodoejegi me jajipaaǥata, codaa nige daǥa jowooǥotaǥa
ane loenatagi”.
52 Noǥoniniǥodi, modita, “Domige akaami eledi elatibige
nipodigi Galiléia? Awiniteloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
odaa joǥowooǥoti me diǥica ane yeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko ane icoǥoticogi nipodigi Galiléia.”

53 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ijotawece niǥijo oko joǥopiticogi niǥinoa liǥelatedi.

8

1 Odaa Jesus jiǥigo minitaǥa lojotaǥadi anodita me “Lojotaǥadi Oliveira”.

Aca iwaalo ane doǥolaǥataka

2 Igaanaǥa eledi noko, naǥa yapacaǥatege nigoi, jiǥigotace Jesus minitaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Ijotawece niǥijo oko-nelegi odilapodetelogo. Naǥa nicotedini, odaa ja niiǥaxitediniwace.

3 Niǥijo anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi oyadeegitalo Jesus aca iwaalo, odaa joǥowo me dabidite lodoe niǥidi noiigi-nelegi. Naǥaca iwaalo odibateloco me doǥolaǥataka.

4 Odaa moditalo Jesus, “Niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa. Naǥada iwaalo odibateloco me doǥolaǥataka.

5 Odaa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco, Moisés ane iditedini, oniiǥetoǥowa me inigidaaǥatice jatiiǥata wetiǥa naǥana iwaalo ane doǥolaǥataka me jeloataǥa. Pida baǥakaami, amaǥaǥa ida ica anakati me leeditibige me eniǥata?”

6 Moditalo Jesus niǥinoa lotaǥa onidaaǥida modineetalo, domoǥodoletibige ane leeǥodi modakapetege. Pida aniniǥodi. Naǥa dakagitedini, odaa ja iditedinigi iiǥo datikate nibedona.

7 Odopitibigelogo moige Jesus. Odaa ja dabiditedini, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Nigica niǥina akaamitiwaji ane diǥica meo anigetiǥida loenatagi ane beyagi, jiǥiniaa leeditibige modoejegi me yokoleteloco wetiǥa naǥada iwaalo”.

8 Naǥa dakagitacedini, odaa ja iditacedinigi iiǥo.

9 Igaanaǥa owajipatalo niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa, odaa ijotawece opitibeci oninitecibeci dinilotice, leeǥodi odeemitetece maǥaǥa inoa libeyaceǥeco. Odoejedipi niǥijo laxokodipi lacilodi me noditicoaci. Odaa yeyaǥatedice iniokaaniǥiniwateda Jesus ajaaǥajo iwaalo ane dabidite lodoe niǥijo noiigi-nelegi.

10 Igaanaǥa dabiditedini Jesus, odaa ja nadi naǥajo iwaalo mokanaǥadatece. Odaa jeǥeeteta, “Igaataǥa ijo anodakapetaǥagi, anetiǥadatameǥenitice? Aǥica ane nenyaǥati ijoa anodi me leeditibige metiǥadiloikatiti?”

11 Naǥa niniǥodi meetalo, “Aǥica ane nenyaǥati, Iniwaaagodi”. Odaa jeǥeeteta Jesus, “Ee aǥakaami ilaagete. Emii opili, pida jinaǥaleeǥawii ǥadoenatagi ane beyagi”.

Jesus nilokokena inatawece oko

12 Odaa Jesus jeǥeetacediogi, “Niǥida mee Ee iciagi
macataǥa naǥana lokokena ane naloteloco inatawece oko
digoina iiǥo. Niǥina oko ane niotici ani nilokokena aneo me
yewiǥa oko, aliciagi niǥina oko anigotigi nexocaǥa”.

13 Odaa moditalo niǥijoa fariseutedi, “Akamaǥa ǥadalaki
anakaami. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ǥadotaǥa aǥica niwaló.”

14 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idaaǥida nige
emeǥejitece ane Ee, pida yotaǥa baǥa diniwaloe, ejitece
anewi. Igaataǥa jowooǥodi ane jicoǥoticogi codaa jowooǥodi
ane jopiticogi. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥowooǥoti ane
jicoǥoticogi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥica ane jopiticogi aǥowooǥoti.

15 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiǥoati oko inokina anee mini
me yeloǥo, ane lakatigi, pida Ee aidiǥoadita oko.

16 Anaǥa jiwi oko natigide, pida nige jiwi anodaaǥeeta jao
niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, codaa anewi. Igaataǥa aǥoka eetece me
jiwi oko anee. Pida Eiodi ane idimonya iniwa meetaǥa.

17 Maditaǥa notaǥanaǥaxi ane iwotelogo
ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco diniditeloco niǥina iniwataale oko
me niwoditiwage, odaa niǥina ane ligegi ewi, leeǥodi
niwoditiwage.

18 Ee ejitece ane Ee, codaa Eiodi ane idimonya eledi eetetece
anodaaǥeji”.

19 Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Igame diǥetedigi icoa ǥadiodi?”
Naǥa igidi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji
aǥadowooǥoti, oteǥexaaǥaǥa icoateda mowooǥoti Eiodi.
Daǥadowooǥotitiwaji, daǥanagawini aaǥaǥa owooǥoti Eiodi”.

20 Meetetece Jesus niǥinoa lotaǥa niǥijo me diiǥaxinaǥa
catiwedi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, ipegitetege aca niwokodaǥaxi
anoyate niǥinoa dinyeelo anoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥica
ane dibatalo Jesus me niwilo, igaataǥa aniǥicota limedi me
yeleo.

Odigikatece aniniwa Jesus

21 Odaa jeǥeetacediogi Jesus, “Niǥida me Ee icota me jopi.
Domoǥoleetibigijitiwaji. Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji idokeeta
me ǥademaǥawadi ǥabeyaceǥeco. Aǥakatitiwaji deǥemii ane
jopiticogi”.

22 Odaa niǥijo lacilodi judeutedi dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi,
“Meetedoǥowa me daǥa jakataǥa miniǥa ica anopitedicogi.
Migigo dineloadi?”

23 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Akaami niǥeladimigipitedigitiwaji
digoina iiǥo. Pida Ee baǥa iǥeladi digoida ditibigimedi.
Akaami niǥeladimigipitedigitiwaji niǥina iiǥo, pida Ee
baadaǥa iǥeladi.

24 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji malee
ǥademaǥawadi ǥabeyaceǥeco. Nige daǥa iwaǥatitatiwaji ane
Ee, odaa nige ǥadelewitiwaji ǥademaǥawadi ǥabeyaceǥeco”.
25 Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Ida makaami amakaami?”
Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Niǥijo maleeka idinojogotini me
jiba neǥejitaǥawatiwaji ane Ee.
26 Owidi inoa anejitece me jakapetaǥagitiwaji, codaa
akaami ilaagetedipi. Pida jajipatalo lotaǥa Niǥijoa ane idi-
monya, codaa jiǥinokinoateda mejitiogi niǥina oko digoina
iiǥo. Igaataǥa Niǥijoa ane idimonya, ewi”.
27 Aǥoyowooǥodi Jesus me yalaǥate Aneotedoǥoji, ane
Eliodi.
28 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meetediogi Jesus, “Nigotoniteditiwaji
meloati Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa
joǥowooǥotitiwaji ane Ee. Icota mowooǥotitiwaji me diǥica
ane jao ane emaǥa inaǥatetigi. Pida ejitaǥawa inokinoateda
ane idiiǥaxitetece Eiodi.
29 Niǥijoa ane idimonya etiniwa meetaǥa. Aǥica daǥa idika
doǥoka eetece, igaataǥa idioka limedi me jao ane yemaa”.
30 Niǥijo neǥee Jesus niǥinoa lotaǥa, eliodi oko joǥoyiwaǥadi
mewi me Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya.

Ica niotagi iniaa ica ane daǥa niotagi

31 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus niǥijoa judeutedi anoyiwaǥadi,
“Nigidioka limeditatiwaji me iwaǥati yotaǥa, odaa jaǥakaami
niǥina anewi moniotici.
32 Odaa joǥowooǥotitiwaji anewi, codaa niǥida anewi
ǥadikaniticetiwaji”.
33 Odaa joǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Niǥida moko ida ane-
jinaǥatege licoǥegi Abraão. Aniǥica daǥa etiǥodiotage. Igame
leeǥodi ina menitoǥowa metiǥodikatice? Igaataǥa aǥoko ni-
wilogojegipi.”
34 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Ewi mejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥina
anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, joaniǥiniaa liotagi nibey-
acaǥa.
35 Niǥina niotagi aǥidioka limedi me yakadi midiaaǥitigi
liǥeladi niotagodi. Pida niǥina nionigi biǥidioka limedi me
itiogi loiigiwepodi.
36 Nige Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi ǥadowilecenitetematiwaji
ǥabeyaceǥeco me ǥadikanitedice, odaa beǥewi madinikaniti-
coace.
37 Jowooǥoditiwaji mida anenitege licoǥegi Abraão,
pida oleetibigetiwaji madeloati, leeǥodi aǥabaategetiwaji
iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.
38 Ejitece niǥinoa ane nikeetediwa Eiodi. Odaa akaamiti-
waji jaǥaǥa iwitece niǥina anaǥaǥa iiǥaxitaǥadici ǥadiodi”.

39 Odaa joǥoigidi, moditalo, “Ewi me ǥodiodi Abraão”. Odaa
jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Daǥakaami lionigipitetiwaji Abraão,
daǥanagawini awii liciagi niǥijoa loenataka.
40 Pida jeǥejitaǥawatiwaji anewi, yajipakegitalo
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida eǥidaaǥenitiwaji moleetibige madeloati.
Abraão aǥica deǥeo liciagi.
41 Niǥida makaamitiwaji baǥawii liciagi niǥijo ǥadiodi”.
Noǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Iniwa oniniwatece Ǥodiodi, ane
Aneotedoǥoji. Mina oko lionigipi, anewi me lionigipi.”
42 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Digawinitiwaji, deǥewi me
Ǥadiodi Aneotedoǥoji, daǥanagawini ademaani, igaataǥa Ee
Lionigi, codaa jiǥidaa jicoǥoticogi miniwataǥa. Aneǥemaǥa
yoniciwaǥa me janagi, pida jiǥiniaa idiiǥe.
43 Aǥowooǥotitetiwaji ane diitigi niǥinoa yotaǥa, leeǥodi
aǥemaani mabaatege iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.
44 Akaami lionigipitetiwaji diaabo, codaa inoka emaani
mawii niǥica ane yemaa. Niǥijo maleeka igo niǥina iiǥo,
naǥakaa ǥonematagodi. Aǥica aneetege niǥica anewi,
igaataǥa minitaǥa aǥica anewi. Niǥina me diwitaka, eo niǥica
anepaa lakatigi, igaataǥa awitakegi. Codaa eliodi inoatawece
niwitakeco.
45 Aǥiwaǥatitiwaji niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa, igaataǥa ejitece
niǥina anewi.
46 Aǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji ane yakadi me nikeetiwa
mida ibeyaceǥegi. Nigejitece anewi, igame leeǥodi me daǥa
iwaǥatitedatiwaji yotaǥa?
47 Niǥina ane nebi Aneotedoǥoji, watacotece Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa. Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥatacolitece
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, igaataǥa aǥica ane enitegetetiwaji”.

Aniǥicatibige diǥica Abraão niǥiniwa Jesus

48 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi moditalo Jesus, “Ja
jowooǥotaǥa mewi niǥijo anejinaǥata, makaami elatibige noi-
igi samaritaano, codaa niǥida makaami ejime dakatiwaǥaji
niwigo abeyaceǥegi”.
49 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aǥica niwigo abey-
aceǥegi meetaǥa. Pida joǥetetalo Eiodi, pida akaamitiwaji
baadaǥa eemiteetibigiji, leeǥodi otaǥanitibigiji.
50 Aidinabaketibece daǥa emaǥa joletibige me ideloǥo. Pida
ini anepaǥa doletibige me doǥetetiwa, codaa me ikee anewi.
51 Ewi mejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥina aneyiwaǥadi yotaǥa, aǥalee
yeleo”.
52 Odaa moditalo niǥijoa judeutedi, “Niǥina natigide aǥalee
jawienatakanaǥa me dakatiwaǥaji niwigo abeyaceǥegi.
Abraão akaa yeleo, niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji

lowooko eledi akaa nigo. Pida akaami meni niǥina aneyiwaǥadi ǥadotaǥa me daǥadiaa yeleo.
53 Domige daǥaxa makaami ǥoneǥegi, agodaǥa ǥadiciagi ǥodiodi Abraão anakaa yeleo? Eleditace domige anaǥaxaateloco niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko baanaǥa akaa nigo? Meni manaǥaxaateloco, pida awitaka!”
54 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Deǥemaǥa jao me ideloǥo, aǥica jao. Pida Eiodi doǥetetediwa. Odaa akaamitiwaji meni me Ǥanoenoǥodi.
55 Pida aǥica doǥowooǥotitetiwaji. Pida Ee baǥa jowooǥodi. Deǥejitaǥawatiwaji me diǥicoateda me jowooǥodi, odaa jeǥee awitakegi, digo anenitiwaji mawitaka. Pida jowooǥodi Eiodi, codaa mejiwaǥadi lotaǥa.
56 Jotigide ǥanelokoditiwaji Abraão ninitibece naǥa yowooǥodi micota noko me janagi niǥina iiǥo. Naǥa yowooǥodi niǥijo noko, odaa ja ninitibece”.
57 Pida moditalo, “Niǥida makaami aniǥicoa oteǥexaaǥaǥa meya-taalia ǥanicaaǥape. Igamodaaǥee ica makati manati Abraão?”
58 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Aniǥicatibige Abraão deǥenitini, naǥa Ee, codaa idioka limedi me Ee”.
59 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi joǥodibatalo wetiadi me domaǥa oyokoletelogo, pida Jesus ja dinaǥaditedi. Igotedigi liwigotigi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi ane dilapode, odaa ja noditedice Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.

9

Jesus icilatidi ica ǥolaǥa

1 Ica noko ewaligitedibece Jesus, odaa ja nadi ica ǥoneleegiwa ane lanikoa me ǥolaǥa.
2 Odaa joǥoige Jesus niǥijo anodiotibece, moditalo, “Ǥoniiǥaxinoǥodi. Igaamee ini ǥoneleegiwa me lanikoa me ǥolaǥa? Mige leeǥodi epaa libeyaceǥeco, oǥoa domige libeyaceǥeco eliododipi?”
3 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Aleeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, oteǥexaaǥaǥa libeyaceǥeco eliododipi me ǥolaǥa. Pida ǥolaǥa eotibige me yakadi Aneotedoǥoji me ikee mida nimaweneǥegitetece niǥini ǥoneleegiwa.
4 Leeditibige me jao libakedi Niǥijoa ane idimonya, malee noko. Igaataǥa nigenoale aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi me diba.
5 Codaa maleeǥinaaǥejotice digoina iiǥo, Ee ane jajigota nilokokena inatawece oko”.
6 Igaanaǥa nigotedini Jesus meote niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa ja yawaletedinigi iiǥo, jeǥeote napaloakawaanigi yatite lawale.

Naǥa dibate niǥijo napaloakawaanigi, odaa ja yocelate ligecooǥe niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ǥolaǥa.
7 Odaa jeǥeeteta niǥijo ǥolaǥa, “Emii, anapiladiti manitaǥa
ninyoǥotaǥaxi niwilana ane liboonaǥadi Siloé”. (“Siloé” am-
ina anejinaǥata “Niǥijo anoniiǥe”). Odaa niǥijo ǥolaǥa jiǥigo,
anapiladiti. Noǥopiticogi liǥeladi, ja yatetibece.
8 Ijoa lipecaǥawadi niǥijo ǥolaǥa, codaa niǥijo ane-
lioditibece monadi me dipokotibece, modi, “Aniǥiniaaǥini
ijo ǥolaǥa ane nicoti, dipokotibece?”
9 Odaa onica anodi, “Joaniǥiniaaǥini”. Pida ica eledi modi,
“Aniǥiniaaǥini, latopiwa”. Pida ijaaǥijo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
mee, “Jeǥemeǥee niǥijo ǥolaǥa, pida ja idici”.
10 Odaa joǥoige, modita, “Ame nimaweneǥegi aneo maten-
itibece?”
11 Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa ane li-
boonaǥadi Jesus oneote yatecoǥotee onateciǥini napaloaǥa,
odaa ja yocelate igecooǥe, odaa jeǥeetediwa, ‘Emii manitaǥa
niwilana liboonaǥadi Siloé, anapiladiti’. Odaa jeǥejigo, naǥa
inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”.
12 Odaa joǥoigetace, modita, “Igame diǥetedigi icoa
ǥoneleegiwa?” Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooǥodi analee
diǥetedigi”.

Icoa fariseutedi onigetice niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa anijo me ǥolaǥa

13 Odaa joǥoyadeegi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane gela me icí me
ǥolaǥa midiwataǥa fariseutedi.
14-15 Odaa joǥoigetece niǥica ane nimaweneǥegi me
yatetibece. Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Yocelate napaloaǥa
igecooǥe. Naǥa inapiladiti, odaa ja jatetibece”. Niǥijo noko
saabado Jesus meote lategocawaanigi napaloaǥa, naǥa
yateneǥetedibece niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.
16 Ijo onateciǥijoa fariseutedi anodi, “Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa
aneote niǥida loenatagi aicoǥotedigi miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa dibatedigi saabado”. Odaa ica eledi
modi, “Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa daǥa agopeloagi doǥowidi
libeyaceǥeco daǥanagawini ayakadi deǥeote niǥinoa
ǥodoxiceǥetedi.” Odaa ja dawalace niǥijo lapo fariseutedi,
leeǥodi Jesus.
17 Odaa joǥoigetace niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, modita, “Ami-
ida anakatitece ijoa aneote matenitibece?” Naǥa niniǥodi,
meetiogi, “Jakadi minaaǥina niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko”.
18 Niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi oyakadi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
me daǥa ǥolaǥa niǥijo jotigide, analee yatetibece natigide.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi moniditiogi eliododipi.

19 Odaa niǥidiwa lacilodi joǥoige eliododipi, moditiogi, “Ini
ǥadionigitiwaji? Meni me ǥolaǥa maleekenitini. Odaa ig-
amodaaǥee ica naǥa yatetibece natigide?”
20 Odaa modi niǥijo eliododipi, “Godionigi, codaa
jowooǥotaǥa me lanikoa me ǥolaǥa.
21 Pida ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica ane nimaweneǥegi naǥa
yatetibece niǥina natigide, codaa ajowooǥotaǥa anigijo ica
aneo me yatetibece. Pida aǥalee nigaanigi. Dige ageetiwaji.
Iniaaǥini yakadi me yeloǥodi”.
22 Owote niǥida ligegi niǥijo eliododipi leeǥodi odoitiogi
niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaataǥa niǥijoa lacilodi
jiǥijo modinotaǥaneǥetigi me daǥadiaa oikatio midiwa
niiakanaǥaxiidi okanicodaaǥica oko anee Jesus me
niǥijaaǥijoa Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa.
23 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi modi niǥijo eliododipi, “Aǥalee ni-
gaanigi. Ageetiwaji”.
24 Odaa joǥoniditace niǥijo ane icí me ǥolaǥa, modita,
“Oleetibige moǥeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji ane
ǥadicilatiti. Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa ane
ǥadicilatiti minaaǥina anowidi libeyaceǥeco”.
25 Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Ajowooǥodi migowidi libey-
aceǥeco. Baǥa jowooǥodi me ee ǥolaǥa niǥijo jotigide, pida
natigide ja jatetibece”.
26 Odaa joǥoigetace, modita, “Amiini ica aneote? Ig-
amodaaǥigotedaǥawa neǥeote matenitibece?”
27 Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Ja jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji, pida
aǥemaani madadiwaǥati. Igamawii memaani majipaatace?
Migakaami eleditetiwaji emaani me iwitibece?”
28 Odaa joǥoniwotibige modita, “Akapaǥa iwitece. Pida oko,
baǥa jiwaǥatece Moisés.
29 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me
yotaǥaneǥetedibece Moisés. Pida niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa
agopeloagi ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica ane icoǥotedicogi”.
30 Naǥa niniǥodi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, meetiogi, “Eliodi
me ǥadopootiwaji! Aǥowooǥotitiwaji ane icoǥotedigi, pida
baaneǥeote me jatetibece.
31 Jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa wajipatediogi niǥina
anidioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Pida wajipate niǥina
anoiweniǥide, codaa anowo ane yemaa.
32 Niǥijo maleeka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo, aǥica
daǥa jajipaaǥata doǥodi ijoa yateneǥetedibece oko ane
lanikoa me ǥolaǥa.
33 Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa ane idicilatidi daaditaǥa
liiǥexegiteda Aneotedoǥoji, daǥanagawini ayakadi deǥeote
loenatagi”.

34 Odaa modita, “Niǥijo maniitini naǥakaa ǥadoleeni
niǥicoa ǥabeyaceǥeco. Enige ja ǥadeedi me ǥodiiǥaxineǥegi?”
Odaa joǥoyamaǥatijo, joǥonoǥaticogi wetice liiakanaǥaxi
judeutedi.

Ica oko anetoinaǥa catiwedi laaleǥena

35 Odaa Jesus ja wajipatedibece moiticoitice niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa ane icilatidi. Igaanaǥa dakapetetege, odaa
ja ige, meeteta, “Ida makaami iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi?”
36 Naǥa niniǥodi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igoataǥa
icoa Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi anikeenitediwa amaleeǥaǥa
ejiwaǥadi?”
37 Odaa jeǥeete Jesus, “Jaǥanati. Jeǥemeǥee ane
ǥadotaǥaneǥeni”.
38 Naǥa igidi, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, ǥadadiwaǥati”. Odaa ja
yamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe Jesus me doǥetetalo.
39 Odaa jeǥeete Jesus, “Janagi niǥina iiǥo me jiwi
anejigota oko, me inoleketicoace ǥoladi, odaa niǥina
anodi me yatetibigiwaji jeǥetoinadi”. (Ǥoladi niǥina ane
doǥoyowooǥodi ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.)
40 Niǥijoa fariseutedi anidiaaǥi midoataǥa Jesus owajipat-
alo niǥijoa lotaǥa. Odaa joǥoige, moditalo, “Oko domigoko
ǥoladi?”
41 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Daǥakaami ǥoladi,
daǥanagawini aǥakaami laagetedipitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji.
Pida menitiwaji matenitibece, codaa mowooǥoti inoatawece.
Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi makaami laagetedipitetiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥotedi ǥabeyaceǥeco”.

10

Lapo waxacocoli

1 Eǥidaaǥee Jesus me dotaǥa, odaa mee, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji
niǥina anewi. Niǥina ane dakatiwece liotaanigi waxaco-
coli, ane daǥa diotiwece epoagi, pida daǥaxatio me dakatio,
joaniǥiniaa abejeweǥegi, oliceǥegi.
2 Pida niǥina ane diotiwece epoagi me dakatio, joaniǥiniaa
beǥewi me nowienoǥodi waxacocoli.
3 Odaa niǥina ane yowie epoagi yomoketege
niǥijo nowienoǥodi waxacocoli me dakatio, codaa
niǥidiwa niwaxacocoli joǥoyowooǥoditege lotaǥaneǥegi.
Niboonaǥateetiniwace niwaxacocoli niǥina meniditege me
ixoticogi we liotaanigi.
4 Odaa ja yadeegitedicogi we idiwatawece niwaxacocoli,
ijaaǥijo igo odoe, odaa joǥodilokoteloco niǥica ane diiticogi,
leeǥodi oyowooǥoditege lotaǥaneǥegi.

5 Aǥodilokoteloco niǥina ane doǥoyowooǥodi. Pida baǥa
daleditibige igaataǥa oilatege eledi oko lotaǥaneǥegi”
6 Jesus ida ane iciaceeketetege niǥida latematigo, pida
niǥijo oko aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa.

Jesus diniciaceeketetege niǥina nowienoǥodi waxacoco anele

7 Odaa jeǥeetace Jesus, “Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Ici-
agi micataǥa niǥina epoagi anodiotiwece waxacocoli.
8 Ijotawece niǥijo anenagitibeci maleediǥicatibige me
janagi, niǥijo abeyaceǥegipi, codaa molicaǥaǥa. Pida
niǥinoa waxacocoli aǥowatacotece lotaǥaneǥegi leeǥodi
me iomaǥaǥa.
9 Niǥida me Ee iciagi epoagi. Niǥina ane niotiwece
meetaǥa, jiǥida lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Yakadi me nakatio, codaa me noditice ane
yemaa me diiticogi, codaa yakadi ane yeligo.
10 Niǥina oliceǥegi inoka eletema me dolice, daije, codaa me
yaaǥadi ane daǥa nebi. Pida Ee baǥa janagi me jao lewiǥa oko
ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji codaa jao
moyakadi inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiǥa digoina iiǥo,
micataǥa niǥina nowienoǥodi waxacoco me doweditelogo ni-
waxacocoli, codaa me yediatece inoatawece anoyopotibige.
11 Ee nowienaǥanaǥa anele. Niǥina nowienaǥanaǥa anele
yeleotema niwaxacocoli. (Inatawece anonakato Ǥoniotagodi
liciagi niǥinoa waxacocoli.)
12 Niǥina nimeedi, ane daǥa libakedi me nowienaǥanaǥa,
codaa ane daǥa nepiliditeda waxacocoli. Niǥina daǥa na-
ditege diwilecoǥoni, niǥini yaladi waxacocoli, elodi. Odaa
diwilecoǥoni ja dibatalo waxacocoli, codaa ilaagaǥaditiwaji.
13 Niǥijo nimeedi elodi leeǥodi minoka yowo me
dinigaanyetece ninyeelo me diba. Aǥica meo daǥa
ligecaǥaleǥetedi waxacocoli.
14-15 Ee nowienoǥodi waxacocoli anele. Digo mijoataǥa
Eiodi me idowooǥodi, codaa Ee me jowooǥodi Eiodi,
jiǥidaaǥee maǥaǥa jowooǥodi iniwaxacocoli, nebi aaǥaǥa
etidowooǥodi. Icota me ideleotema iniwaxacocoli.
16 Inoa eletidi waxacocoli ane inepilidi, pida aǥicatibige
minataǥa niǥini lapo judeutedi. Odaa leeditibige maǥaǥa
ejigotiogi. Odaa owajipata yotaǥaneǥegi, odaa jiǥini oniniteci
lapo waxacocoli, iniaa oniniteci nowienoǥodi.
17 Eiodi idemaa leeǥodi me idinajigo metideloadi, pida
idewiǥatace.
18 Aǥica ane yakadi me ideloadi, nige daǥa idinajigo, pida
idinajigo me etideloadi. Ida inimaweneǥegi me idinajigo

me ideleo, codaa ida inimaweneǥegi me idinewikatiditaci.
Igaataǥa Eiodi idiiǥe mideǥeji.”
19 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi ja dawalacetacicoace leeǥodi
niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus.
20 Eliodi oko anodi, “Niǥidoa dakatiogilo niwigo abey-
aceǥegi, joaniǥidaa me yetole. Igaamee ina majipaatalotiwaji
inoa lotaǥa?”
21 Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Niǥina oko anodakatiogi
adotaǥa daǥa liciagi me dotaǥa. Codaa niwigo abeyaceǥegi
ayakadi daǥa icilatidi ǥolaǥa”.

Icoa judeutedi ane daǥa odibatege Jesus

22 Icoa nokododi limedi niwetaǥa. Jiǥicota limedi lalokegi
judeutedi moyalaǥatibige niǥijo maleekoka oiwilegitigi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
23 Jesus igotedigi ica eledi le Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi anodita,
“Licooǥadi Salomão”.
24 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥodilapodetacelogo
Jesus, odaa idokee monigetedice, moditalo, “Igaatigi
nige aneloǥotitoǥowa ica anakaami? Enitoǥowa nigewi
naǥakamaǥakaami niǥicoa Cristo, ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me
ǥodatamaǥateetetege niǥinoa ǥodaxakawepodi.”
25 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiǥijo mejitaǥawatiwaji
ane Ee, pida aǥadadiwaǥati. Codaa niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi
ane jaote, me jatika naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Eiodi ane idi-
monya, jiǥinaaǥoikee ane Ee.
26 Pida aǥadadiwaǥatitiwaji niǥijo mejitaǥawa, leeǥodi
aǥakaami iniwaxacocoli,
27 Niǥinoa iniwaxacocoli oyowooǥoditege yotaǥaneǥegi. Ee
jowooǥoditiogi, codaa oniotibici.
28 Jajigotiogi lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa aǥalee nigo. Odaa aǥica ane yakadi me
noǥaticoace niǥina naǥa idei ibaaǥadi.
29 Eiodi najigotediwa eliodi oko. Eiodi daǥaxa meliodi
nimaweneǥegi, aǥica liciagi. Codaa aǥica ane yakadi me
noǥatice aneiteloco Eiodi libaaǥadi.
30 Ee iniaa Eiodi, ǥodiciagi doǥokinitece oko.”
31 Igaanaǥa owajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, odaa niǥijoa
judeutedi joǥodibatacalo wetiadi me domoǥoyokoletelogo.
32 Pida naǥa notaǥaneǥetediniwace Jesus, meetediogi,
“Owidi ane jaote niǥinoa anele ǥadodoetiwaji, niǥinoa ane
niiǥetediwa Eiodi me jaote. Amiica ijoa yoenataka aneo me
leedi madigidaaticetiwaji?”
33 Noǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Ajoleeǥatibige me
jokolenaǥataǥaloco wetiǥa daǥa leeǥodi okanicodaaǥica
ǥadoenatagi anele. Pida joleeǥatibige me jokolenaǥataǥaloco

leeǥodi niǥijoa ǥadotaǥa ane beyagi motaǥanitibige Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa akaami ǥoneleegiwa, pida adiniciaceekenitege Aneotedoǥoji”.

34 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Midiwataǥa lotaǥa ǥaniiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco iwoteloco mee Aneotedoǥoji, ‘Ǥadiciagitiwaji ǥonoenoǥododi’.

35 Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa idioka limedi mewi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji eetediogi me ǥonoenoǥododi niǥijo ane yajigotediogi lotaǥa.

36 Enige ina meji me Ee Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, igaamee ina menitiwaji me jotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji? Igaataǥa idixipete-dice Eiodi, odaa idiiǥetedicogi niǥina iiǥo.

37 Nige daǥa jaote ibaketedi ane niiǥetediwa Eiodi me jaote, odaa aleeditibigetiwaji daǥadadiwaǥati.

38 Pida daǥa jao libakedi, idokeeta aǥadadiwaǥatitiwaji leeǥodi niǥinoa yotaǥa, enice adadiwaǥatitiwaji leeǥodi niǥinoa ibaketedi ane jaote, amaleeǥaǥa owooǥotitiwaji, codaa aǥica daǥadinawieni, miniwa Eiodi meetaǥa, codaa Ee ejotelogo Eiodi.”

39 Odaa joǥodoletibige moniwilo Jesus leeǥodi modiletibige daǥa dotaǥatedibige Aneotedoǥoji, pida oiwoko.

40 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopitacedicogi daato akiidi Jordão. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥite digoida anei João Batista me nilegetiniwace oko niǥijo jotigide.

41 Eliodi oko igotibeci midoataǥa, igaanaǥa onadi, odaa modi, “João aǥica deǥeo oteǥexaaǥidatece ǥodoxiceǥedi li-binienigi, pida ijoatawece niǥijoa lotaǥa meetece niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa, ewi niǥidaaǥee”.

42 Odaa eliodi niǥidi oko joǥoyiwaǥadi Jesus.

11

Lemeǥegi Lázaro

1-2 Ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Lázaro liǥeladi manitaǥa aca nigotakawaana anodita Betânia. Niwaalepodi, Maria ajaa Marta ane noiigiwepodi. Maria jaǥaniaaǥani naǥajo ane yatitalo loǥonaka Ǥoniotagodi ladokojegi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi, ja yati lamodi me yadilonatidi. Odaa ica noko Lázaro ja deelotika.

3 Odaa niǥijo niwaalepodi joǥodajoinaǥatalo Jesus, modi, “Iniotagodi, niǥijo ǥademaanigi etidi eliodi me deelotika”.

4-5 Jesus eliodi me yemaa Marta, ajo nioxoa, ijaa Lázaro. Niǥijo naǥa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa jeǥee, “Niǥida neelotagi aǥeo Lázaro diǥidioka limedi me yeleo. Pida niǥida anee Lázaro onidaaǥida meo niǥina oko

modoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Jiǥidaa leeǥodi nige odoǥetetiwa, ane Ee Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji”.

6 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo naǥa dibodicetedigi Lázaro me deelotika, odaa edinopaǥaditeda itoataale nokododi midiaaǥite niǥijo aneite.

7 Niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece, “Jopilaǥatacicogi Judéia”.

8 Odaa moditalo niǥijo anodiotibece, “Goniiǥaxinoǥodi. Anaǥa leegi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi me domeǥetiǥadigidaatice me domeǥetiǥadeloati. Enige jeǥemaani mopilitacijo!”

9 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Idiwa dooze lakata niǥina noko mani aligeǥe. Odaa niǥina oko anewaligitigi noko adixipe, igaataǥa naditece ligi.

10 Pida niǥina anewaligitigi enoale, aiwoko me dixipe, leeǥodi nexocaǥa, codaa aǥaca lokokena mijotaǥa”.

11 Joaniǥidaa ligegi Jesus, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥee, “Godokaaǥedi Lázaro ja diote, pida ejigo miditaǥa, jojieteloco”.

12 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece moditalo, “Goniotagodi, nigokexaa diote, dice icí”.

13 Odiletibige deǥeete Jesus doǥokexaa diote Lázaro. Pida eeteta naǥa yeleo Lázaro, niǥijo mee diote.

14 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja yeloǥoditediogi Lázaro naǥa yeleo.

15 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Jakadi mele me daǥa Ee miditaǥa naǥa yeleo leeǥodi akaamitiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa adadiwaǥati. Natigide iniǥa miditaǥa”.

16 Odaa niǥijo anodita Tomé, ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”, joaniǥijaaǥeetiogi niǥijo eledi anodiotibece Jesus, “Iniǥa mi-joataǥa amaleeǥaǥa ǥodemaǥawa Goniiǥaxinoǥodi”.

Jesus jiǥiniaaǥeote oko me yewiǥatace

17 Niǥijo niǥicotedicogi Jesus nipodigi Judéia, pida jeǥeote cwaatolo nokododi midi Lázaro catiwedi lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa anonaligite.

18 Naǥajo nigotakawaana anodita Betânia idiwa itoatadiǥida ciloomito me yototice nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

19 Eliodi judeutedi igotibeci odalita Marta, ajaa Maria, ig-otibeci modalitiogi me ninyaaǥa, leeǥodi me yeleo naaginaǥa.

20 Igaanaǥa dibodice Marta niǥinoa Jesus, odaa jiǥigo dakapetege. Pida Maria baadeǥitibige, niǥijo aneite me nicoti digoida liǥeladi.

21 Niǥijo Marta naǥa dakapetege Jesus, odaa jeǥeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Daǥa-aamitibige mokotaǥa, daǥanagawi-iini inaaginaǥa agotaǥa ye-ee.

22 Pida jowooǥodi mokanicodaaǥica ane ipokitalo
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa yajigotedaǥawa”.
23 Odaa jeǥeeteta Jesus, “Yewiǥatace ǥanaagina”.
24 Odaa Marta jeǥeetalo, “Jowooǥodi me yewiǥatace niǥica
noko nige yewikatiditace Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko”.
25 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Ee aneo oko me newiǥatace, odaa
jiǥidaa diiticogi, midiokaanaǥa limedi me newiǥa. Niǥina ane
idadiwaǥadi icaaǥica nige yeleo, pida yewiǥatace.
26 Niǥina analee yewiǥa, ane idadiwaǥadi, nige yeleo,
yewiǥatace. De iwaǥati ida anejitaǥawa?”
27 Naǥa niniǥodi Marta, meetalo, “Ejiwaǥadi, Iniwa-aagodi.
Codaa ǥadadiwaǥati naǥa-aamaǥa-aami Niǥicoa ane ni-
iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji
Li-oonigi anenagi niǥina i-iiǥo”.

Jesus anoe

28 Igaanaǥa nigotini Marta me dotaǥa, odaa jiǥigo eni-
dita Maria. Odaa ja ixipetice me yotaǥaneǥe meeta, “Goni-
iiǥaxinoǥodi jiǥinoa. Codaa najoinaǥatedaǥawa”.
29 Igaanaǥa wajipata Maria niǥijo Marta ligegi, odaa ja
dinage me dabiditi, igo dakapetege Jesus.
30 Jesus aneǥenotediwece nigotakawaana, eǥidiaaǥite
digoida anei Marta me dakapetege.
31 Niǥijoa judeutedi anidiaaǥi Maria liǥeladi moniǥiwatece,
noǥonadi me dabiditi me yediiǥa me noditice, odaa
joǥodioteci. Odiletibige Maria diǥigo anoetibece midataǥa
lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa anonaligite Lázaro.
32 Igaanaǥa icoticogi Maria aneitedice Jesus, odaa ja dak-
agitinigi iiǥo midoataǥa loǥonaka. Odaa jeǥeetalo, “Iniwa-
aagodi. Daǥa-aamitibige mokotaǥa, daǥanagawi-iini inaag-
inaǥa agotaǥa ye-ee”.
33 Igaanaǥa nadi Jesus Maria me dacaagetibece, codaa
niǥijo judeutedi ane lixigaǥawepodi eledi nacaagaǥateloco,
odaa Jesus deemitetetece, codaa agecaǥalo.
34 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Igame analicitetiwaji?”
Noǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Goniotagodi. Diganagi, awini!”
35 Odaa Jesus jaǥaǥa anoe.
36 Odaa modi niǥijoa judeutedi, “Ica mewi me yemaa
ijoolatigi!”
37 Pida ica eledi modi, “Icilatidi niǥijo ǥolaǥa. Pida
agodaǥayakadi deǥeote anigetiǥida nimaweneǥegi, odaa
ijoolatigi agotaǥa yeleo?”

Ica Lázaro naǥa yewiǥatace

38 Odaa Jesus aǥaleeǥica lita, eliodi me deemitetece.
Odaa jiǥigo midataǥa niǥijo wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi anoyatice

ijoolatigi. Onani aca wetiǥa nelegi anoyawililetio monibatoo niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa.
39 Odaa ja diiǥenatakate Jesus, meetediogi,
“Anoǥaaticetiwaji naǥani wetiǥa nelegi”. Odaa Marta, naǥajo
niwaalo ijoolatigi meetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi, ejinaǥa danice.
Igaataǥa jeǥeote cwaatolo nokododi midi me ye-ee”.
40 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Geneǥejitaǥawa,
nige iwaǥatakani, odaa jaǥanati Aneotedoǥoji meliodi
nimaweneǥegi”.
41 Odaa joǥonoǥatice naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi. Naǥa iwited-
ibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa jeǥeeteta Aneotedoǥoji,
“Eiodi, eliodi me iniotagodetaǥawa leeǥodi manajipaatiwa.
42 Jowooǥodi midioka limedi manajipaatiwa. Pida
mejitaǥawa leeǥodi niǥina noiigi digoina, amaleeǥaǥa
eniwaǥatakanaǥa naǥakamaǥakaami anadimonyaa”.
43 Igaanaǥa nigotedini Jesus me dotaǥa, odaa ja dapaawe,
mee, “Lázaro, anagi, anotitice!”
44 Odaa Lázaro ja noditice. Pida loǥonaka, libaaǥatedi
eǥidaaǥee me dinilipaditece liwailidi lipegeteǥe, codaa
eǥajo me nadeegitice leenxo anoilipaditece latobi. Odaa
jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Anowilecenitibigetiwaji, odaa ikanitice
epaaǥigo”.

Niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi dinilakidetiwage odoletibige moyeloadi Jesus
(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

45 Eliodi judeutedi anigotibeci odalita Maria noǥonadi Jesus
meote Lázaro me yewiǥatace, odaa joǥoyiwaǥadi.
46 Pida ica eledi joǥopitibeci, odaa jiǥigotibeci
oyeloǥoditiogi fariseutedi niǥijo loenatagi Jesus.
47 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi
ja dinatecoǥotee, modi, “Amiida ica ǥonimaweneǥegi
me joxokojoǥo? Igaataǥa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa joǥowidi
ǥodoxiceǥetedi aneote.
48 Daǥa jikanaǥa niǥida anee, inatawece oko icota
moyiwaǥadi. Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi romaanotedi doidetibige
doǥodiiǥenataka moyaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, codaa
moyaaǥadi ǥodoiigi”.
49 Onijoteci niǥijoa lacilodi ane liboonaǥadi Caifás ane
eneǥegi ǥoneǥegi, meetiogi, “Aǥica ǥadixakeditiwaji!
50 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji me daǥaxa meletoǥodomi moniniteci
ǥoneleegiwa ane yeleotema ǥodoiigi, odaa inatawece
ǥodoiigi aǥalee naaǥa”.
51 Aǥepaa lowooko Caifás niǥijoa lotaǥa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji
eote meetece niǥijoa notaǥa ane yeloǥodi micota Jesus

me yeleotetema loiigi, igaataǥa Caifás joaniǥiniaa lacilo-
sacerdotitedi niǥijo nicaaǥabi.
52 Niǥijoa lotaǥa aǥeetalo Jesus daǥa yeleotetema idiokidi
noiigi judeu, pida yeleo meote oniniteci lapo inoatawece
lionaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane ilaagiteloco inatawece iiǥo.
53 Odaa niǥijo noko ja diiticogi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi
mowo lowoogotece Jesus moyeloadi.
54 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus me daǥadiaaǥawatedigi niǥijo
noiigi digoida Judéia. Pida jiǥigo manitaǥa nigotakawaana
anodita Efraim, anipegitege nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata
niǥeladimigipi. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥite ijaaǥijo anodiotibece.
55 Ja nipegiteloco niǥijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita me
Páscoa. Eliodi oko ane liǥeladi niǥinoa nigotadawaanaǥa,
inoa nipodaǥa, ja waxoditibigimoace manitaǥa nigotaǥa
Jerusalém. Aneǥeya me nakatio nalokegi niǥigotibeci dinib-
inie lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, ane najoinaǥaneǥegi noiigi.
56 Odaa joǥodoletibige Jesus, igaanoǥototicogi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, odaa ja dinige, modi, “Amiida ica anakatitiwaji?
Migenagi Jesus niite nalooǥo?”
57 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijoa fariseutedi
domoǥoyemaa moniwilo Jesus. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me
najoinaǥanaǥa mokanicodaaǥica ane yowooǥodi aneite
Jesus, odaa owo libodigi.

12

Jesus idiaaǥite nigotakawaana Betânia
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

1 Aniaditibige seis nokododi daǥa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa,
niǥigo Jesus mani nigotakawaana Betânia ane liǥeladi Lázaro,
niǥijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.
2 Odaa joǥoyoe liweenigi Jesus niǥijo enoale modinio-
tagodetalo. Marta daxawanataka dedianaǥatece niweenigi.
Lázaro eledi ini nameeja miniwataǥa Jesus.
3 Odaa Maria ja dibata aca bootawaana ane nolee ladoko-
jegi, idatawece “nardo”, one dakake loojedi. Odaa ja yadotel-
ogo loǥonaka Jesus, igaanaǥa igodi me yadotelogo, odaa
yatita lamodi me iwilegi. Odaa niǥijo lanigi aneletege niǥijo
ladokojegi jiǥigotigi initawece diimigi.
4 Pida Judas Iscariotes, niǥijo lionigi Simão, aninaaǥina
ane-diotibece Jesus, niǥijo aneyaa Ǥoniotagodi niǥidiaaǥidi
miditaǥa neloǥodododipi, mee,
5 “Naǥada bootawaana ladokojegi yalitini meyo-liitilo,
codaa loojedi iniwatadaǥani taalia beexotedi. Igaamee
doǥoyaa, odaa niǥicoa lojetedi oditoǥonediatiniwace
niǥinoda madewetedipi?”

6 Judas eo niǥida ligegi aleeǥodi daǥa iwikode madewetedipi, pida leeǥodi molicеǥegi. Jeǥepaa dowediteloco dinyeelo, codaa dolicetibigalo dinyeelo.
7 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Jinaǥalomeǥeni Maria! Igaataǥa yotete niǥida ladokojegi lajo niǥica noko nigonaligiti yolaadi mida lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa.
8 Niǥinoa madewetedi biǥidioka limedi mina makaamitaǥatiwaji, pida Ee baadiǥidioka limedi minaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji”.

Odinilakidetigi moyeloadi Lázaro

9 Eliodi judeutedi, noǥodibodicetigi Jesus miniwatedigi Betânia, odaa jiǥigotibeci odoletibige. Aǥigotibeci diǥijoka leeǥoditeda Jesus, pida igotibeci maǥaǥa oiwi Lázaro, niǥijo ane yewikatiditace Jesus.
10 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi joǥodinotaǥaneǥetigi moyeloadi Lázaro.
11 Igaataǥa, leeǥodi Lázaro, eliodi judeutedi aǥaleeǥodeemitetigi niǥijoa lacilodi, pida jiǥijapoǥoyiwaǥadi Jesus.

Jesus dakatediwece nigotaǥa Jerusalém micataǥa inionigi-eliodi.
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

12 Naǥa nigoi, niǥijo noiigi-nelegi ane igotibeci lalokegi Páscoa, joǥodibodicetege Jesus naǥa ipegite nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
13 Odaa joǥodibatalo laamotiidi “palmeira”, ja noditicoaci migotibeci odakapetege, napaawaǥateloco, modi,
“Joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji.
Codaa jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Niǥinoa anenagi
ane ibake naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
Niǥinoa ane ninionigi-eliodi ǥodoiigi Israel”.
14 Odaa Jesus ja dakapetetege icoda boliicawaanigi, odaa ja waxoditedeloco. Jotigide naǥakaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa niǥida niciagi,
15 “Jinaǥadoiitiwaji,
anakaami niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Digawinitege!
Ganinionigi-eliodi jeǥenagi,
waxoditedeloco boliicawaanigi”.
16 Igaanaǥa onaditege niǥijo anodiotibece, aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anodaa diitigi niǥida anee Jesus. Pida niǥidiaaǥidi noǥopitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi, odaa joǥonalaǥatibige niǥijoa aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, codaa aaǥaǥa onalaǥatibige niǥijoa anodigotalo niǥijo noiigi.

17 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi anidiaaǥite midoataǥa Jesus niǥijo neǥeniditedibige Lázaro midataǥa lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa naǥa yewikatidi, joaneǥepaa oyatematitibece niǥida niciagi.
18 Codaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo oko naǥa noditicoaci nigotaǥa, migotibeci odakapetege Jesus, leeǥodi modibodicetibige meote niǥijo ǥodoxiceǥedi nelegi.
19 Odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ja dinotaǥaneǥe midiokiditi-wage, modi, “Digawini! Aǥica ica ǥodoenatagi me domaǥa jaoǥa ane beyagitema niǥida libakedi. Inatawece oko joǥodiotece.”

Icoa greegotedi igotibeci oiwi Jesus

20 Liwigotigi niǥijo oko ane igotibeci nigotaǥa Jerusalém modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji midi nalooǥo, idiwa icoa gree-gotedi.
21 Odaa jiǥigotibeci odakapetege Filipe, anelatibige nig-otaǥa Betsaida, nipodigi Galiléia. Odaa joǥodipokota modita, “Goniotagodi, jemaanaǥa me jinataǥa icoa Jesus”.
22 Odaa Filipe jiǥigo eeta André, odaa jiǥigotibeci oditalo Jesus.
23 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jiǥicota noko Aneotedoǥoji me idinelecaǥatee, Ee, Goneleegiwa ane jicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.
24 Atacolitece anejitaǥawatiwaji! Nige doǥoyokoletinigi iiǥo lolagi leyeema, codaa nige doǥoyati naǥajo lolagi, odaa lolagi idioka limedi mokanitece. Pida naǥajo lolagi nigonalig-itini, odaa ja yajigo eliodi leyeema.
25 Niǥina ane daǥaxa me yemaa me yewiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo, niǥini baadaǥa yemaa me niotici, codaa icota mania-ditema lewiǥa. Pida niǥina ane daǥa ewianaǥa yecewe me yewiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo, baaniǥiniaaǥini idioka limedi me yewiǥa.
26 Niǥina ane yemaa me dibatomi, leeditibige me niotici. Odaa anejote jiǥidiaaǥaǥa ite. Odaa Eiodi iweniǥide niǥina ane dibatomi”.

Jesus yalaǥate ica lemeǥegi

27 Eǥidaa diitigi Jesus me notaǥaneǥetediniwace, meete-diogi, “Niǥina natigide ja joǥowikomata. Ajowooǥodi ica ane-jatigi igegi. Ajakadi daǥa jipokotalo Eiodi deǥeote me idiwoko yawikodigi anicota, leeǥodi jiǥidaa ibakedi me janagi”.
28 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Eiodi, ikeenitiogi niǥina oko meliodi ǥanimaweneǥegi”. Odaa jiǥijo nigegi ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, mee, “Jiǥijo me jikeetiogi meliodi inimaweneǥegi, codaa ejikeetaciogi”.

29 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata niǥijo nigegi. Odaa ijo
anodi me niximaǥaǥa. Idiaa eledi modi me aanjo yotaǥaneǥe
Jesus.
30 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Niǥijo nigegi aǥee
leeǥodi, pida leeǥodi akaamitiwaji.
31 Jiǥicota noko Aneotedoǥoji me iwi codaa iloikatidi oko
leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, codaa me iticoitedice diaabo, niǥijo ane
iiǥe oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.
32 Igaataǥa nigetidawacetibige madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate,
odaa ja jao moniitiwa eliodi oko inatawece iiǥo, jaotibige
mida lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.”
33 Jesus eote niǥijoa lotaǥa onidaaǥida me ikee anodaaǥee
me yeleo.
34 Noǥoniniǥodi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, moditalo,
“Etiǥodiiǥaxitece me iwoteloco notaǥanaǥaxi midiwataǥa
ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco, icoa Cristo, ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji,
midioka limedi miniwa mokotaǥa. Enige igamodaaǥee ina
meni me leeditibige ica Goneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi monawacetibige mada nicenaǥanaǥate? Amiijo
ica Goneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi?”
35 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Naǥajo lokokena
onateciǥidiwa nokododi minaaǥite makaamitaǥatiwaji.
Awaligitiwaji maleeǥani lokokena me daǥa nikatiwaǥaji
nexocaǥa. Niǥina anewaligitigi nexocaǥa ayowooǥodi niǥica
ane diiticogi.
36 Niǥina maleeǥani lokokena, iwaǥati lokokena ane Ee,
amanagawini akatitiwaji makaami lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji”.

Judeutedi aǥoyiwaǥadi Jesus

Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa nigotedini Jesus me dotaǥa, odaa joǥopi,
ja dinaǥaditetema niǥijo noiigi-nelegi.
37 Idaaǥee neǥeliodi monadi Jesus meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi,
pida idokee aǥoyiwaǥadi.
38 Joaniǥidaa niǥicotece niǥijoa lotaǥa Isaías, niǥijo ane
yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
“Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
Aǥica aneyiwaǥadi ǥodatematiko.
Codaa aǥica anigetiǥijo anikeenita ǥanimaweneǥegi.”
39 Codaa aǥoyakadi deǥeniwaǥatakanaǥa, leeǥodi eledi mee
Isaías,
40 “Aneotedoǥoji ja noxoco ligecooǥeli me daǥadiaa yatetibigi-
waji,
codaa yakakaǥadi laaleǥenali me doǥoyowooǥodi ane diitig-
ilo lotaǥa,
codaa me doǥodopitalo me nicilatiditediniwace.”

41 Mee Isaías niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo naǥa yowooǥodi Jesus me
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, odaa ja yalaǥatalo.
42 Idaaǥida meliodi anoyiwaǥadi Jesus niǥijoa lacilodi
judeutedi. Pida aǥica daǥa dineloǥotee moyiwaǥadi
leeǥodi odoitiogi fariseutedi doǥoiticogiticoace wetice
niiakanaǥaxiidi.
43 Domoǥoyemaatibige diǥidioka odeemitetibige niǥina
oko. Odaa agotiǥica moyocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

Lotaǥa Jesus iwi anodaaǥee lewiǥa oko

44 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus dinigetaǥatee, mee, "Niǥina ane
idadiwaǥadi, aǥemokee me idadiwaǥadi, pida aaǥaǥa
eyiwaǥadi Niǥijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niǥina iiǥo.
45 Niǥina ane idadi aaǥaǥa nadi Niǥijoa ane idimonya.
46 Janagi niǥina iiǥo me Ee lokokena, jaotibige minatawece
anetidadiwaǥadi aǥideiticoace nexocaǥa.
47 Nigica ane wajipatalo yotaǥa, pida aǥeyiwaǥadi, aniǥica
anejigota niǥina natigide. Igaataǥa anaǥa janagi daǥa jiwi
anejigota oko, pida janagi me jao lewiǥa oko.
48 Niǥina ane daǥa dibatigi, codaa ane daǥa dibatege yotaǥa,
jiǥini ane iwi anodaaǥigota. Niǥinoa yotaǥa joaniǥinaa
anoiwi anodigota nigicota niǥica owidijegi noko.
49 Igaataǥa aǥica deǥemaǥa yolaadi me jotaǥa, pida Eiodi
idimonya. Odaa jiǥiniaa idiiǥe meji niǥina ane leeditibige me
igegi.
50 Jowooǥodi niǥina liiǥenatakaneǥegi me yajigota oko
lewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa. Ejitece inoki-
noateda niǥinoa Eiodi ane niiǥetediwa me jeloǥodi".

13

Jesus iwilegi loǥonaka niǥijo anodiotibece

1 Naǥa nipegi lalokegi judeutedi anodita me Páscoa. Je-
sus ja yowooǥodi naǥanipegi me noditedicogi niǥina iiǥo
migo miniwataǥa Eliodi. Idioka limedi me yemaa niǥijo
ane nepilidi, maleeǥinaaǥite digoina iiǥo, codaa me yemaa
neǥepaaǥicota noko me yeleotetema.
2-3 Diaabo ja dakatiwece laaleǥena Judas Iscariotes,
niǥijo lionigi Simão, ixotiwece lowoogo me yajigo
Jesus modibatalo neloǥododi. Jesus yowooǥodi Eliodi
me yajigote naǥatetigitedeloco inoatawece. Codaa
yowooǥodi me icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji codaa
mopitedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

Odaa Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece naǥa niataǥa me niodaǥa
niǥijo enoale.

4 Odaa ja dabiditedini Jesus, ja yototedice naǥajo nameeja,
odaa ja noǥa nijayogo. Naǥa dibate aca toaaya, odaa
jaǥanigoetedigi.
5 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja yadotedinigi ninyoǥodi ica baxia. Odaa
ja niwilegitedini loǥonaka niǥijo anodiotibece, eote ane
libakedi niǥina niotagi. Igaanaǥa igodi me iwilegi, odaa ja
yatite naǥajo toaaya.
6 Igaanaǥa icote Simão Pedro, odaa jeǥeetalo, “Iniotagodi.
Ayakadi daantaǥakamaǥakaami ane iwilegi iǥonaka.”
7 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niǥina natigide aǥowooǥoti
ane diitigi niǥida anejigotaǥawatiwaji. Pida icota mowooǥoti
nigidiaaǥidi”.
8 Odaa jeǥeetalo Pedro, “Iniotagodi. Ica daǥa jikatedaǥadici
me iwileci iǥonaka”. Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige
diǥikaniteda me jiwilegi ǥadoǥonaka, odaa aǥaleeǥica anen-
itigi”.
9 Odaa jeǥee Simão Pedro, “Iniotagodi, dice
jiniǥidokidoateda iǥonaka me iwileci, pida iwileci ibaaǥatedi,
codaa me yacilo!”
10 Naǥa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Niǥijo baanaǥa igo mánila ja
yapidi, odaa idoka leeditibige loǥonaka me iwilegi. Niǥida
makaami ǥadapititiwaji, pida ini oniniteci ane daǥa yapidi
niǥina akaamitiwaji”.
11 Jesus yowooǥodi niǥijo ane yajigo modibatalo
neloǥododi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mee, “Ini oniniteci ane daǥa
yapidi niǥina akaamitiwaji.”
12 Igaanaǥa igodi Jesus me niwilegitedini loǥonaka niǥijo
anodiotibece, odaa ja dinixotacedinigi nijayogo. Odaa
jiǥigotace nicotedini maditaǥa nameeja. Odaa ja nigete-
diniwace, meetediogi, “Owooǥoti anodaa diitigi ijo anejig-
otaǥawatiwaji?
13 Adadalitigitiwaji me Ee, ‘Ǥaniiǥaxinoǥodi’, codaa me
Ee, ‘Ǥaniotagodi’. Odaa diitigi anadadalitigitiwaji, igaataǥa
jeǥemeǥee.
14 Odaa Ee, ane Ee Ǥaniotagodi, Ǥaniiǥaxinoǥodi, ja jiwi-
legi ǥadoǥonakatiwaji. Joaniǥidaa leeditibige me eni ma-
diniǥiwaatiwagetiwaji miwileci ǥadoǥonaka.
15 Ja jao ǥawinigi, amaleeǥaǥa idoka enitatiwaji ma-
diniǥiwaatiwage.
16 Atacolitece anejitaǥawatiwaji! Niǥina nimeedi
anaǥaxateloco niotagodi leeǥodi ǥoneǥegi. Codaa niǥina
ane yadeegi nibodigi anaǥaxateloco niǥini ane iiǥe anepaǥa
ǥoneǥegi.
17 Nigowooǥotitiwaji niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa, codaa nigawi-
ite, odaa eliodi ǥadinikegitiwaji.

18 Aǥejitaǥadici akaamitawecetiwaji. Igaataǥa
jowooǥoditibige niǥijoa iomaǥataka. Codaa icota niǥijo
aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, mee, ‘Niǥijo ane igiiwatibece me
jiniodi, jiǥijaa analee yakapetegi’.
19 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina natigide, maleedaǥa icota,
amaleeǥaǥa nigicota, odaa jaǥadadiwaǥatitiwaji makaaǥee,
codaa midioka limedi me Ee.
20 Atacolitecetiwaji niǥida anejitaǥawa. Ane dibatege
niǥina ane jiiǥe, aaǥaǥa dibatigi. Codaa ane dibatigi, aaǥaǥa
dibatege Niǥijoa ane idimonyatedinigi niǥina iiǥo”.

Jesus ikee niǥica ane yajigo modibatalo neloǥododi
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

21 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa nigotedi niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa, odaa ja
doǥowikomata, odaa yenikamaǥa meetediogi, “Atacolitece-
tiwaji anejitaǥawa. Ini niǥina akaamitiwaji ane idajigo modi-
batiwa neloǥododipi”.
22 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece ja diniwi, nawelatibigiwaji,
aǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigi niǥijo aneeteta Jesus.
23 Niǥijo ane lemaanigi Jesus ini me ipegitetege, dawaketel-
ogo.
24 Odaa Simão Pedro ja yotaǥaneǥe yatita libaaǥadi,
dipokota me igetece Jesus ganigepitiǥijo ica aneeteta me
yajigo midi neloǥododipi.
25 Odaa niǥijo ane-diotibece lemaanigi ja dawaketeloco
elipije Jesus, odaa ja ige, oxati meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Amiijo
ica anenita?”
26 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niǥini ane jajigota paon
liwai ane itimi, joaniǥiniaa idajigo.” Odaa Jesus ja dibate
paon liwai, naǥa ititedinigi ica niweenigi liwagedi, odaa ja
yajigote Judas, lionigi Simão Iscariotes.
27 Igaanaǥa dibatege Judas niǥijo paon, odaa Satanás ja
dakatiwece laaleǥena. Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta Judas, “Nigica
anigida ane eni me ǥadoenatagi, adinageni mawii”.
28 Niǥijo anidiaaǥi maditaǥa nameeja, aǥica ane yowooǥodi
ane leeǥodi Jesus meote niǥijo ligegi.
29 Judas jiǥijaa doweditelogo dinyeelo. Joaniǥidaa mod-
iletibige daǥa iiǥe Jesus migo dinoojetetigi anigetiǥica anoy-
opotibige me nalooǥo, migetaǥa nediatiniwace madewetedi
beexotedi.
30 Naǥa dibatege Judas niǥijo paon liwai, odaa ja dinagetice
me noditice. Pida jeǥenoale.

Ica gela niiǥenatakaneǥegi

31 Niǥijo naǥa noditice Judas, odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Niǥina
natigide joǥonelecaǥatee Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece

ditibigimedi, ane Ee, codaa odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji Ee leeǥodi.
32 Nigodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji Ee leeǥodi, odaa
iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji nelecaǥatee Ǥoneleegiwa ane
icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ane Ee. Aneotedoǥoji eote
niǥida aneete natigidawaanigi.
33 Ionigipi. Aǥalee leegi minaaǥejo makaamitaǥa.
Icota moleetibigijitiwaji. Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji natigide
niǥijo ane igegitiogi niǥijoa lacilodi ǥodoiigi judeutedi me
daǥakatitatiwaji memii ane jiiticogi.
34 Natigide jajigotaǥawatiwaji gela ǥaniiǥenatakaneǥegi,
madinemaanitiwagetiwaji. Digo aneji me ǥademaanitiwaji,
ǥadiiǥeni maǥaǥa adinemaanitiwage.
35 Nigadinemaanitiwage, inatawece oko oyowooǥodi
makaami niǥina anoniotici”.

Jesus eote leemidi Pedro
(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

36 Odaa Simão Pedro ja ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi.
Igame aaticogi?” Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niǥina
natigide, aǥakati deǥemii ane jiiticogi. Pida nigidiaaǥidi icota
memii”.
37 Naǥa igetace Pedro, meetalo, “Iniotagodi. Igaamee ica
daǥa jakadi mejigo jiotaǥadici ina natigide? Ja idigo me
ideleotaǥadomi”.
38 Naǥa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Migewi naǥa ǥadigomi me
ǥadelewitomi? Jemaa mejitaǥawa anewi. Aniǥicatibige
daǥa dinici okoǥokoodi manoe, odaa itoatadiǥida meni me
daǥadowooǥoti”.

14

Jesus naigi anigo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji

1 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Jinaǥakaami agecaǥalodipi,
codaa jinaǥa aǥowikomataatiwaji. Pida anakatoni
Aneotedoǥoji. Ee eledi adinakatoni.
2 Igaataǥa digoida liǥeladi Eiodi idiwa owidi diimaǥa.
Daǥaleetiǥidaaǥee daǥanagawini akaaǥejitaǥawatiwaji.
Odaa ejigo jilakidetaǥadomitiwaji ane onite.
3 Igaanige ejigo jilakidetini ane onitetiwaji. Odaa nige
jigodi, odaa ja idopitacijo me ǥadadeegitiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa
anejote, jiǥidiaaǥaǥa onitetiwaji.
4 Joǥowooǥotitiwaji ane jiiticogi, codaa joǥowooǥoti naigi
ane ǥadadeegiticogi digoida ane jiiticogi”.
5 Odaa jeǥeetalo Tomé, “Iniotagodi, ajowooǥotaǥa ica
ane aaticogi. Codaa, igamaleeǥaǥa ǥonimaweneǥegi me
jowooǥotaǥa ica naigi?”

6 Naǥa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee jeǥemeǥee naigi
ane ǥadadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji, Ee anewi aneetece
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa jeǥemaǥa jao lewiǥa oko. Aǥica ane
yakadi micotalo Eiodi, nige daǥa Ee jadeegitalo.
7 Nigadowooǥotitiwaji, odaa Eiodi aaǥaǥa owooǥoti. Odaa
niǥina natigide joǥowooǥoti codaa jaǥanati Eiodi.”
8 Odaa Filipe jeǥeetalo Jesus, “Goniotagodi, enice anikeen-
itedoǥowa icoa Gadiodi. Odaa joǥokomoda ele”.
9 Naǥa ninigodi Jesus, meeteta, “Filipe. Ja jotigide me Ee
makaamitaǥatiwaji. Anaǥadowooǥoti? Niǥina ane idadi,
odaa nadi Eiodi. Enice, igaamee ina menitiwa, ‘Anikeen-
itedoǥowa icoa Gadiodi’?
10 Aǥiwaǥatakani mejotelogo Eiodi, codaa Eiodi miniwa
meetaǥa?” Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus niǥijo anodiotibece,
“Niǥinoa anejitedaǥawatiwaji, aǥejitece emeǥee. Pida Eiodi
aniniwa meetaǥa, joaneǥepaaǥeote libaketedi.
11 Leeditibige me iwaǥatitiwaji me idejo miniwataǥa Eiodi,
codaa Eiodi miniwa meetaǥa. Nige daǥa iwaǥatakanitatiwaji
leeǥodi niǥinoa yotaǥa, enice iwaǥatakani leeǥodi niǥijoa
ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane jaote.
12 Natigide atacolitecetiwaji niǥida igegi. Niǥina ane
idadiwaǥadi icota meote niǥinoa ane jaote, codaa icota meote
loenataka ane daǥaxa me eloodoli, igaataǥa ja jopitalo Eiodi.
13 Odaa jao okanicodaaǥica ananipokitiwatiwaji niǥina
mabakeni Iboonaǥadi, amaleeǥaǥa ane Ee, Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji, inelecaǥatidi Liboonaǥadi Eiodi.
14 Niganipokitiwa mabakeni naǥatetigi Iboonaǥadi okani-
codaaǥica, odaa jajigotaǥawatiwaji ane ǥadipoketegi.

Aneotedoǥoji niwakatee Liwigo

15 Nigademaanitiwaji, enice iwaǥati niǥinoa
iiǥenatakaneǥeco.
16 Jipokotalo Eiodi me yajigotedaǥawa eledi
Ganaxawanatitoǥodi, anidioka limedi mini
makaamitaǥatiwaji.
17 Joaniǥiniaa Niwigo ane ikee anewi niǥina moyalaǥatiwa.
Niǥina okotigi digoina iiǥo ayakadi doǥodibatege, igaataǥa
aǥoyakadi doǥonadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyowooǥodi. Pida
akaamitiwaji boǥowooǥoti igaataǥa ini makaamitaǥa, codaa
icota me diǥeladetiwaǥaji.
18 Aǥadalatitiwaji doǥodaa micataǥa daǥakaami exiijigipi.
Pida idopitacaǥawatiwaji.
19 Aǥalee leegi nige ideleo, odaa niǥina okotigi digoina iiǥo
aǥaleeǥetidadi. Pida aǥica daǥa leegi akaamitiwaji baǥadati.
Leeǥodi nige idewiǥatace, odaa jaǥaǥa ǥadewikitace.

20 Nigicota noko nige idewiǥatace, odaa joǥowooǥotitiwaji
me emoka Ee me idexogotege Eiodi, codaa akamokakaami-
tatiwaji me ǥadexocitigi, codaa me emoka Eeta me idexo-
gotaǥagitiwaji.
21 Niǥina ane dibatege codaa meyiwaǥadi
iiǥenatakaneǥeco, joaniǥiniaa idemaa. Odaa Eiodi aaǥaǥa
yemaa niǥina ane idemaa. Codaa Ee aaǥaǥa jemaa, codaa me
idinikeeta ane Ee.”
22 Odaa Judas, aǥijiǥijo Judas Iscariotes, pida eledi Judas, ige
Jesus, meetalo, “Goniotagodi, igamodaaǥeeta ica madinikeen-
itoǥowa, nige daǥadinikeenitiogi ina eledi oko digoina iiǥo?”
23 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Niǥina ane idemaa
eyiwaǥadi niǥinoa yotaǥa, codaa Eiodi yemaa niǥina ane
idemaa. Ee iniaa Eiodi janagaǥa me ǥonoiigiwa.
24 Niǥina ane daǥa idemaa, aǥeyiwaǥadi yotaǥa. Codaa
niǥinoa notaǥa anajipaatalotiwaji, aǥemaǥa yotaǥa, pida
lotaǥa Eiodi ane idimonya.
25 Ejitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa maleeǥeetibige
makaamitaǥa.
26 Pida Niǥina Ganaxawanatitoǥodi, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, ane
niwakatee Eiodi leeǥodi Iboonaǥadi, ǥadiiǥaxinitecetiwaji
inoatawece, codaa eo manalakitibige ijoatawece niǥijoa ane-
jitedaǥawatiwaji.
27 Jaote mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji. Joaniǥidaa ane
jaotaǥadomi. Aneji me jaotaǥadomitiwaji aliciagi anee
niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Odaa jinaǥakaami
agecaǥalodipi, jinaǥaǥowikomataa, codaa jinaǥadoiitiwaji.
28 Jaǥajipaatatiwaji niǥijo mejitaǥawa mejigo, pida ido-
pitaǥawatiwaji. Niǥina nigademaanitiwaji enice aniniitibeci
leeǥodi mejitaǥawa me jopitalo Eiodi. Eiodi daǥaxa meliodi
nimaweneǥegi, aiciagi.
29 Ejitedaǥawa niǥinoa yotaǥa, maleedaǥa icotalo niǥinoa
anejitece, amaleeǥaǥa adadiwaǥatitiwaji nige limedi me
icotece niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa.
30 Aleegi me ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji, igaataǥa niǥijo ane iiǥe
oko digoina iiǥo jiǥina menagi. Enagi me dakapetigi, pida
aǥica nimaweneǥegitici.
31 Pida amaleeǥaǥa oyowooǥodi niǥina oko digoina iiǥo me
jemaa Eiodi, odaa jaote inoatawece ane niiǥetediwa. Xebati-
waji, adabititiniwace, jopilaǥa!”

15

Jesus diniciaceeketetege libatadi “uuva”

1 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Ee idiniciaceeketege niǥina libatadi
‘uuva’. Odaa Eiodi baǥa liciagi nawodaǥanaǥa jeǥepaa
doweditedeloco elanigije ‘uuva’.
2 Nakagidi inoatawece libiwedi ane deǥetayeteda. Ibinie
inoatawece libiwedi anepaǥa etaye, eotedibige mepaanaǥa
dáwe.
3 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ja ǥadapiti leeǥodi me iwaǥati
niǥinoa yotaǥa anejitedaǥawa.
4 Ele midioka limeditiwaji me ǥadexocitigi, odaa Ee
idiokaanaǥa limedi me idexogotaǥagitiwaji. Naǥana libiwe
idoka etaye nigalee yexogotege naǥada libatadi ‘uuva’.
Jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji, idoka akati me áwe nige ǥadexocitigi.

5 Ee libatadi ‘uuva’. Odaa akaamitiwaji libiwedi. Niǥina
anidioka limedi me yexogotigi, Ee aaǥaǥa idexogotege, codaa
joaniǥiniaa ane dáwe. Igaataǥa nige daǥa ǥadexocitigitiwaji,
odaa aǥica anakati mawii.
6 Niǥina ane daǥa yexogotigi, joaniǥiniaa oyaladiticogi
we, yadilo micoataǥa niǥinoa niale libiwedi anoiladie, odaa
joǥoyokoletiogi noledi moyalegi.
7 Nigidioka limedi me ǥadexocitigitiwaji, codaa nigidioka
limedi mowoo yotaǥa, anipokitiwa niǥica anemaani, odaa
jaotaǥadomitiwaji.
8 Odoǥetetalo Eiodi, niǥina nige áwetiwaji. Odaa jaǥakaami
niǥina anoniotici.

9 Ja ǥademaanitiwaji digo anigotediwa Eiodi me ide-
maa. Idoka enitatiwaji midioka limedi me ǥadexocitigi
amaleeǥaǥa jikee me ǥademaanitiwaji.
10 Niǥina nigoteteni iiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa idioka
limedi me jikee me ǥademaanitiwaji, digo aneji me jotete
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Eiodi, odaa idioka limedi me idemaa.

11 Jeǥejitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa amaleeǥaǥa
itiwaǥaji inikegi, odaa eliodi ǥadinikegitiwaji.
12 Joaniǥidaa iiǥenatakaneǥegi, madinemaanitiwagetiwaji,
digo anejigotaǥawa me ǥademaani.
13 Aǥica ane daǥaxa me yemaa lokaaǥetedipi, daǥa liciagi
niǥina ane yeleotema lokaaǥetedipi.
14 Akaami yokaaǥetedipi nigawii niǥina ane jiiǥetaǥawa.
15 Aǥejitaǥawa makaami iotagipi, igaataǥa niǥina
niotagi ayowooǥodi niǥica aneo niǥini niotagodi.
Pida ejitaǥawatiwaji makaami yokaaǥetedipi leeǥodi
jeǥejitedaǥawatiwaji ijoatawece aneetediwa Eiodi.

16 Anaǥakamaǥa adiolaaticetiwaji, pida Ee ǥadiolaatice,
odaa ja ǥadiomaǥatiticoace jaotibige memii, codaa me áwe,

odaa niǥinoa ǥatá abeyagi. Joaniǥidaaǥee, Eiodi yajig-
otedaǥawatiwaji inoatawece ane ipokitibige, niǥina me abak-
eni Iboonaǥadi.
17 Joaniǥidaa me ǥadiiǥenitiwaji madinemaanitiwage.

Oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo neleǥetedi niǥina anodi-
otibece Jesus

18 Nigakaami neleǥetedipi niǥina oko anida aneetege
niǥina iiǥo, analakitibigetiwaji me Ee odoejegi me Ee
neleǥedi.
19 Igaataǥa diǥida anenitegetiwaji niǥina iiǥo,
daǥanagawini niǥina oko etiǥademaani, igaataǥa inoka
oyemaa niǥina ane nebi, anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Pida ja
ǥadiomaǥatiticoace liwigotigi niǥina oko, ǥadixipeniticoace,
odaa aǥaleeǥica anenitege. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi makaami
neleǥetedipi.
20 Analakitibige niǥijo mejitaǥawatiwaji, niǥina nimeedi
anaǥaxateloco niotagodi. Odaa niǥina oko anida
aneetege niǥina iiǥo nigetidiatetibeci, odaa akaami aaǥaǥa
etiǥadiatenitibece. Doǥoyotete yotaǥa, odaa taǥaǥa oyotete
ǥadotaǥatiwaji.
21 Pida leeǥodi mida anenitigi jiǥidaa
midoǥodigotaǥawatiwaji, igaataǥa aǥoyowooǥodi Niǥijoa
ane idimonya.
22 Niǥina daaditaǥa janagi, jeloǥoditiogi, agotiǥica libey-
aceǥegi ane yeloǥo. Pida niǥina natigide aǥaleeǥica oko ane
yakadi me yaǥaditini libeyaceǥegi.
23 Niǥina ane Ee leleǥedi, aaǥaǥa leleǥedi Eiodi.
24 Niǥina daaditiǥicoateda ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane jaote lodoe,
ane diǥica ane yakadi meo liciagi, odaa niǥinoa loenataka
ane beyagi agotaǥa yeloǥo. Pida noǥonadi ǥodoxiceǥetedi ane
jaote, odaa joǥoyelatomi, codaa Eiodi moyelatema.
25 Pida mina jiǥidaaǥee, icota niǥijo ane diniditeloco
notaǥanaǥaxi midiwataǥa niiǥenatakaneǥeco, niǥijo anee,
‘Aǥica ane leeǥodi moyelatomi’.

26 Niǥijo Ǥanaxawanatitoǥodi, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, icota
meno, odaa beǥewi me ikeetaǥawa anodaaǥeji niǥina moy-
alaǥatiwa, icoǥotibigimece miniwataǥa Eiodi. Jinimony-
ataǥawatiwaji, icoǥotibigimece Eiodi. Odaa nigeno, jeǥeetece
anodaaǥeji.
27 Odaa akaamitiwaji jaǥaǥa enitece anodaaǥeji,
leeǥodi makaamitiwaji meetaǥa, niǥijo maleekoka
ǥadiomaǥatiticoace, codaa niǥina natigide.

16

1 Ejitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa jaotibige me daǥa
amiǥiticoace.
2 Etiǥaditicoiticoace wetice niiakanaǥaxiidi. Codaa icota
noko, niǥina anetiǥadeloati odiletibige doǥowo libakedi
Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Odaa jiǥidaaǥodigotaǥawatiwaji leeǥodi aǥoyowooǥodi
Eiodi, codaa Ee aǥetidowooǥodi.
4 Pida ejitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa amaleeǥaǥa nige
icotece, odaa jaǥanalakitibigetiwaji mijo me jao ǥadeemidi.

Ica ane libakedi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo

Niǥijo maleekoka idinojocaǥatini me jibaaǥa aǥica
deǥejitedaǥawa niǥinoa yotaǥa, leeǥodi maleeǥeetibige
makaamitaǥatiwaji.
5 Pida niǥina natigide ja jopitalo ane idimonya. Pida aǥica
niǥina akaamitiwaji ane idigetece ica ane leeǥodi mejigo.
6 Pida jaǥakaami agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi me jao ǥadeemidi.
7 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anewi. Daǥaxa mele mejigo, igaataǥa
daaditaǥa ejigo, odaa Ǥanaxawanatitoǥoditiwaji aǥenagi. Pida
nigejigo odaa ja jinimonyataǥawatiwaji.
8 Niǥina nigenagi, odaa ja ikeetiogi niǥina oko anodaaǥee
nibeyaceǥeco, codaa ane iǥenaǥa, codaa Aneotedoǥoji me
laagetedipi niǥina oko leeǥotedi loenataka ane beyagi.
9 Codaa ikeetiogi niǥina oko minoa libeyaceǥeco, leeǥodi
me deǥetidadiwaǥadi.
10 Eledi ikeetiogi ane iǥenaǥa, leeǥodi jeǥejigo miniwataǥa
Eiodi, odaa aǥaleeǥee madatitiwaji.
11 Codaa aaǥaǥa ikeetiogi Aneotedoǥoji me laagetedipi
niǥina oko leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco, leeǥodi ja laagedi niǥijo
ane iiǥe oko digoina iiǥo.
12 Eǥinoa owidi ane domeǥejitedaǥawatiwaji, pida
aǥabootegetiwaji daǥajipaatalo eletidi yotaǥa niǥina
natigide.
13 Pida nigenagi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, ane ikee anewi
me yalaǥatiwa, ikeetedaǥawatiwaji inoatawece niǥinoa
anepeǥewi. Adotaǥa deǥepaa lolaadi, pida eetece niǥica
anaǥaǥa lajipakegi. Yatematitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa ane
icota manati.
14 Eo modoǥetetiwa niǥina oko, leeǥodi
yeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji niǥina ane jajigota, ane jemaa me
igegitaǥawa.
15 Inoatawece ane nepilidi Eiodi, aaǥaǥa inepilidi.
Joaniǥidaa meji, Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji dibatege niǥinoa
yotaǥa ane jajigota, odaa jaǥaǥa yeloǥoditedaǥawatiwaji.

Niǥijo anodiotibece agecaǥalodipi, pida niǥidiaaǥidi ninitibigiwaji

16 Natigidawaanigi aǥaleeǥee madatitiwaji. Pida nigidiaaǥidi icotace madati. Igaataǥa jeǥejigo miniwataǥa Eiodi”.

17 Odaa onica niǥijo anodiotibece ane dinotaǥaneǥe midiokiditiwage, modi, “Amiida ica ane diitigi ijo ligegi meetedoǥowa me natigidawaanigi odaa aǥaleeǥicoa me jinataǥa, odaa aleegi ja jinataǥatace, eleditace niǥina meetedoǥowa me leeǥodi niǥigo miniwataǥa Eliodi?”

18 Odaa ja dinotaǥaneǥetace idiokiditiwage, modi, “Igame diitigi ica ligegi ijo mee, ‘Nigidiaaǥidi’? Ajowooǥotaǥa aneyatedigi ica ligegi”.

19 Jesus yowooǥodi modoletibige moige, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Jeǥejitaǥawatiwaji natigidawaanigi aǥaleeǥee madati, pida nigidiaaǥidi icotace madati. Jowooǥodi me domaǥa agikaniteceti waji niǥica anodaa diitigi niǥida igegi.

20 Ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi. Niǥida makaami icota manoenitiwaji, codaa makaami agecaǥalodipi, pida iniǥina niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo baǥa ninitibigiwaji. Akaami agecaǥalodipi, pida nigidiaaǥidi aniniitibecitiwaji.

21 Ǥadiciagitiwaji macataǥa naǥana iwaalo naǥa nipegi me dinigaje, odaa jaǥagecaǥalo, igaataǥa jiǥicota noko lawikodigi. Pida nige dinigaje, odaa aǥalee nalaǥatibige niǥijo lawikodigi. Pida ja ninitibece leeǥodi naǥa dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.

22 Jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji makaami agecaǥalodipi. Pida nigidiaaǥidi nigadatitacitiwaji, odaa jaǥaniniitibeci. Codaa aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi daǥa noǥatice ǥadinikegitiwaji.

23 Nigicota niǥica noko me jopiticogi miniwataǥa Eiodi, odaa aǥalee leeditibige madigee. Ewi niǥida anejitaǥawatiwaji. Nigabakeni Iboonaǥadi mipokita okanicodaaǥicata anemaani, odaa jiǥidiaa yajigotedaǥawa Eiodi.

24 Codaa natigide aniǥica daǥa atikani Iboonaǥadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Ipokitalotiwaji Eiodi, odaa jaǥabaatege ane ǥadipoketegi, eotedibige meliodi maniniitibecitiwaji.

Jesus ja iǥeke loniciwaǥa ane beyagi niǥina iiǥo

25 Niǥijo me ǥadiiǥaxinitiniwace, jibake natematiko, anida ane jiciaceeketege. Pida icota noko nige daǥadiaa jao ane jiciaceeketege niǥina me ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji, pida iǥenaǥa mejitece Eiodi.

26 Niǥica noko atikanitiwaji Iboonaǥadi me ipokitalo Eiodi. Pida ejitaǥawa aǥalee leeditibige daǥa jipokotaǥalocotiwaji miniwataǥa Eiodi.

27 Igaataǥa Iniaaǥiniwa ǥademaanitetiwaji. Odaa
ǥademaanitetiwaji leeǥodi mademaani, codaa
jaǥadadiwaǥati me jicoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
28 Jaladi Eiodi, odaa ja janagi niǥina iiǥo. Odaa natigide
jaladi niǥina iiǥo, jopitalo Eiodi”.
29 Odaa moditalo niǥijo anodiotibece, “Niǥina natigide ja
yeloǥotece ǥadotaǥa, ataleeǥawii ane iciaceekenitege aneo
me daǥa jowooǥotaǥatece.
30 Niǥina natigide ja jowooǥotaǥa mowooǥoti inoatawece,
codaa aǥalee leeditibige diǥica ane ǥadigee. Joaniǥidaa me
ǥadadiwaǥateǥegi me icoǥiticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
(Leeǥodi owooǥoti codaa me ǥodowooko)”.
31 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meetediogi, “Jawienataka naǥa
adadiwaǥatitiwaji.
32 Igaataǥa enagi noko codaa jiǥicota, odaa akaamitawe-
cetiwaji ilaagitibece, odaa joǥopilitalotiwaji niǥinoa
ǥadiǥelatedi, leeǥodi madoiitiogi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa
jiǥidaaǥee nige daǥadiaaǥica mawitibigiji. Pida aǥoka Eetece,
igaataǥa Eiodi iniwa meetaǥa.
33 Ejitedaǥawatiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa, jaotibige mele
ǥadaaleǥenali leeǥodi mida anenitigitiwaji. Awikodeetiwaji
digoina iiǥo, pida aleeni ǥadaaleǥena, igaataǥa ja jiǥeke
loniciwaǥa niǥina ane beyagi digoina iiǥo”.

17

Jesus yotaǥaneǥe Eliodi

1 Naǥa igotedi Jesus niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa ja iwitedibigimece
ditibigimedi, odaa jeǥee, “Eiodi. Naǥajo lakata me jawikode
ja nipegi. Ikeeni me Ee ǥadionigi, odaa alecatinitibigimece
Iboonaǥadi lodoe inatawece oko, amaleeǥaǥa jakadi me
joǥetetaǥawa.
2 Leeǥodi manajicitiwa inimaweneǥegiteloco inatawece
oko me jao midioka limedi me newiǥa niǥijo ananajicitiwa.
3 Niǥina oko idiokaanaǥa limedi me newiǥa makaamitaǥa
niǥina neǥetiǥadowooǥoti, makamokakaami makaami
Aneotedoǥoji anewi, codaa niǥina neǥetidowooǥodi, me
Ee, Jesus Cristo anakamaǥa adimonyaa.
4 Ja ǥadinelecaǥateeni lodoe niǥina oko digoina iiǥo,
igaataǥa ja jigodi ibakedi ananajicitiwa me jao.
5 Eiodi, natigide awii me ideloǥo ǥadodoe liciagi me ideloǥo
niǥijo jotigide maleediǥicatibige daǥa igo niǥina iiǥo.
6 Ja jikeetiogi anodaaǥeni niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane
iomaǥatiticoace minataǥa niǥina oko digoina iiǥo, odaa
jaǥanajicitiwa. Ja ǥanepilidi, odaa jaǥanajicitiwa. Codaa
oyiwaǥadi ǥadotaǥa.

7 Niǥina natigide niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi joǥoyowooǥodi
minoatawece niǥinoa ananajicitediwa icoǥotedigi
makaamitaǥa.
8 Igaataǥa jeloǥoditiogi ǥadotaǥa ananajicitediwa,
odaa joǥodibatege. Codaa joǥoyowooǥodi mewi me
jicoǥotibigimece makaamitaǥa, codaa jeǥeniwaǥatakanaǥa
mewi naǥakamaǥa adiiǥeni.
9 Jipokoteloco makaamitaǥa. Pida baadaǥa jipokoteloco
niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, ijoka jipokotelogo
niǥijo ananajicitediwa, igaataǥa ǥanepilidi.
10 Inoatawece niǥinoa ane inepilidi, ǥanepilidi. Codaa
inoatawece niǥinoa ane ǥanepilidi, Ee aaǥaǥa inepilidi.
Leeǥodi moniotici, odaa niǥina oko joǥoilecateetibigimece
Iboonaǥadi.
11 Natigidawaanigi jeǥejigo makaamitaǥa. Aǥaleeǥinaaǥejo
digoina iiǥo. Pida niǥina anoniotici baǥaleeǥinaaǥi digoina
iiǥo. Eiodi, ane diǥica ǥabatiigi, atikani nimaweneǥegi
Ǥaboonaǥadi me otetenitibigiwaji niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
ananajicitediwa, amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me ilaǥatiwage,
digo anejinaǥa me ǥodilaǥatiwage.
12 Niǥijo maleeǥejote miditaǥa digoina iiǥo, jotetetibigiwaji
jatika nimaweneǥegi Ǥaboonaǥadi. Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
ananajicitediwa, ja idoweditelogo. Codaa aǥica ananiaditice,
ijokijo niǥijo baǥakaa aniatagigi, niǥijo anakaa dinibikota
maniatagigi, eotibige me jinataǥa niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa niǥicota.
13 Pida natigidawaanigi jeǥejigo makaamitaǥa. Ejitece
niǥinoa yotaǥa maleeǥeetibige niǥina iiǥo, amaleeǥaǥa niǥina
anoniotici eliodi me ninitibigiwaji digo aneji me idinitibeci.
14 Ja jajigotiogi ǥadotaǥa. Odaa niǥina oko anida aneetege
niǥina iiǥo ja neleǥetedipi, leeǥodi niǥina anoniotici
aǥaleeǥica aneetege niǥina iiǥo, digo aneji me diǥica anejitege
niǥina iiǥo.
15 Ajipokotaǥawa daǥanoǥaaticogi niǥina iiǥo,
pida jipokotaǥawa motetenitibigiwaji, adowetiteloco,
atamaǥateenitege nimaweneǥegi niǥijo ane abeyaceǥegi,
diaabo.
16 Aǥica anoditege niǥina iiǥo, iciagipi me daǥaǥa icata
anejitege niǥina iiǥo.
17 Atikani anewi niǥina me iomaǥatiticoace makamoka
ǥanepilidi. Ǥadotaǥa joaniǥinaa anewi.
18 Anemiitiwa madimonyaatinigi niǥina iiǥo, jiǥidaǥaǥa
ejigotiogi me jimonya.
19 Odaa idiniomaǥaditaǥadomi leeǥodi niǥina anoniotici.
Jao niǥida anejitaǥawa amaleeǥaǥa odiniomaǥaditaǥadomi

makamokakaami me ǥanepilidi. Atiitiogi ǥadotaǥa me iomaǥatiticoace.
20 Pida aǥidioka jipokoteloco, aaǥaǥa jipokoteloco niǥica
eledi anicota metidadiwaǥadi leeǥotedi ǥadotaǥa.
21 Eledi jipokoteloco amaleeǥaǥa idiokaaǥa limedi
me ilaǥatiwage. Eiodi, jipokotaǥawa amaleeǥaǥa
okomokokotege, anejinaǥa mokomokotiwage, codaa
emokeetaǥagi, codaa amaleeǥaǥa eniwaǥatakanaǥa niǥina
oko digoina iiǥo naǥakamaǥa adimonyaa.
22 Ja jajigo yoǥeeǥegitiogi niǥina anoniotici, liciagi
ǥadoǥeeǥegitiwa, amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me ilaǥatiwage,
digo anejinaǥa me ǥodilaǥatiwage.
23 Idejote miditaǥa, liciagi makaami meetaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa
ewi me ilaǥatiwage, amanagawini niǥina oko digoina iiǥo
eniwaǥatakanaǥa naǥakamaǥa adimonyaa, codaa memaani
digo anemiitiwa mademaani.
24 Eiodi. Jemaa niǥijo ananajicitiwa odaa
anejote jiǥidiaaǥaǥa ite, codaa amaleeǥaǥa onadi
malecatinitibigimece Iboonaǥadi, leeǥodi ademaani
maleediǥicatibige me oeni niǥina iiǥo.
25 Eiodi ane iǥenaǥa. Niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo
aǥetiǥadowooǥoti. Pida Ee baǥa ǥadowooǥoti codaa niǥijo
ananajicitiwa oyowooǥodi naǥakamaǥa adimonyaa.
26 Ja jao metiǥadowooǥoti, codaa eǥidaa diitigi me
ǥadikeenitiogi, jaotibige me dinemaatiwage digo anemiitiwa
mademaani, codaa maǥaǥa idejotice miditaǥa”.

18

Ica Jesus noǥoniwilo
(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

1 Igaanaǥa nigotedini Jesus me yotaǥaneǥe Eliodi, odaa
ja noditedice nigotaǥa ijaaǥijo anodiotibece igotibeci daato
niǥijo natoaǥa anodita “Cedrom”. Ini lapo nialeli enanigijedi,
odaa joaniǥidiaa dakatediwece Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece.
2 Judas, niǥijo ane yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloǥododi, eledi
yowooǥodi anei niǥini nialicawaanigi, leeǥodi elioditibece
midiaaǥitedibige Jesus ijaaǥijo anodiotibece.
3 Odaa Judas jiǥigo niǥijo aneite Jesus, yadeegi
ijoa iodaǥawadi romaanotedi ijaaǥijoa onateciǥijoa
nowienoǥododi liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, liiǥexedi fariseutedi
ijaaǥijoa lacilodi sacerdotitedi. Oyadeegi noledaǥaxiidi inaa
laloǥonaǥatedi, codaa me likanaǥanaǥatedi.
4 Jesus akaa yowooǥodi inoatawece niǥinoa analeeǥicotece
modigotalo. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥigo dakapetetege, odaa ja
nigetediniwace, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?”

5 Noǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Joleeǥatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”. Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Niǥida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!” Judas, niǥijo aneyaa Jesus eledi ida me lixigaǥawepodi.
6 Niǥijo neǥee Jesus, “Niǥida me Ee, Ee ane Ee!”, odaa jaǥanojiceticoace, enitinigi iiǥo.
7 Odaa ja nigetacediniwace Jesus, meetediogi, “Amiijo ica anoleetibigetiwaji?” Odaa moditacalo, “Joleeǥatibige Jesus anelatedibige Nazaré”.
8 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Geneǥejitaǥawatiwaji jeǥemeǥee. Nige neǥemaǥa oleetibigijitiwaji, enice ikaniticoace niǥina anoniotibici mopitibeci”.
9 Eote niǥida ligegi eote micotece niǥijo ligegiteta Eliodi, “Eiodi, aǥica ane aniaditibige otiǥinitece niǥidi ananajicitiwa”.
10 Simão Pedro idatace lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa, naǥa nixigitice, odaa ja yakagiditice napaaǥate ijo ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Malco, ane liotagi lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Naǥajo napaaǥate diiǥeticogi libaaǥadi.
11 Odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta Pedro, “Ixomitiwece ǥadodaajo laǥaaǥaxi! Aleetibige daaditaǥa jibatege yawikodigi ane najigotediwa Eiodi?”

Ica noǥoyadeegitedicogi Jesus liǥeladi Anás

12 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi romaanotedi, ijo lacilo, ijaaǥijoa nowienoǥododi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi joǥodibatalo Jesus, joǥoniwilo.
13 Odaa odoejegi oyadeegitedicogi Jesus liǥeladi Anás, loxiiǥadi Caifás, ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniǥiniaa diiǥenataka niǥijo nicaaǥabi.
14 Caifás, joaniǥiniaa niǥijo ane yajoitiogi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi me daǥaxa mele mokinitece ǥoneleegiwa ane yeleotema noiigi.

Pedro diwitaka me diǥicoateda me yowooǥodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.57-58, 69-70; Marcos 14.53-54, 66-80; Lucas 22.54-62)

15 Odaa Simão Pedro ijaaǥijo eledi ane-diotibece Jesus joǥodiotece lowidi noǥoyadeegi Jesus, dinixigaǥawamigi. Niǥijo lixigaǥawa Simão Pedro lowooǥotagi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me yakadi me diotiwece Jesus naǥa dakatediwece niogó liǥeladi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi.
16 Pida Pedro biǥidiaaǥitice we, ipegitege ijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa niǥijo lixigaǥawa Pedro ane lowooǥotagi niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja noditice, odaa ja yotaǥaneǥe naǥajo awicije ane yowie niǥijo epoagi nelegi. Odaa ja ikatio Pedro me dakatio.

17 Odaa naǥajo awicije jeǥeeta Pedro, “Ica ina daǥa-
aami eledi niǥina ane do-ootibece niǥidoa aaginaǥa.” Naǥa
niniǥodi, meeta, “Oǥoa, aǥica anejitege!”
18 Niǥijoa niotaka ijaaǥijoa nowienoǥododi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi owo noledi nelegi aninoa ligoli, leeǥodi me diwete
niǥijo enoale. Odaa jiǥidiaa dabidite me dinitotibigiwaji.
Pedro eledi ida mawatiogi aaǥaǥa dilowate.

Anás nigetedice Jesus
(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; Lucas 22.66-71)

19 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja igetece Jesus niǥijo
anodiotibece, icaaǥica ane iiǥaxitetece, onidaaǥida me do-
letibige ane leeǥodi mowo anodigota.
20 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Idioka limedi me
jiiǥaxinaǥa lodoe noiigi-nelegi. Codaa elioditibece me
jiiǥaxinaǥa catiwedi niiakanaǥaxiidi, codaa me catiwedi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, aneitibige ǥodoiigi judeutedi me
yatecoǥo. Aǥica daǥa idinaǥaditini me jiiǥaxinaǥa.
21 Natigide, igaamee ina madigee? Anigeetiniwace niǥijo
anonajipatiwa, igaataǥa oyowooǥodi niǥinoa ane jiiǥaxitece”.
22 Niǥijo neǥee Jesus niǥijo ligegi, odaa ica nowienoǥodi
lapoagi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi ja yabaketigi latobi, meetalo,
“Ayakadi mideǥemii magiti niǥini lacilo-sacerdotitedi”.
23 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Nige beyagi niǥijo igegi,
enice anikeenitiwa ica ibatiigi. Pida nigele niǥijo igegi, iga-
time leeǥodi madabakeni?”
24 Jesus eǥidaaǥee moigoetedi, odaa Anás ja diiǥenatakatalo
moyadeegitedicogi minitaǥa Caifás, niǥijo eledi lacilo-
sacerdotitedi.

Pedro ja diwitakatace me diǥicoateda me yowooǥodi Jesus
(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

25 Eǥidiaa dabidite Pedro me dilowate, noǥoigetace,
modita, “Akaami eledi iwitibece idoa ǥoneleegiwa?” Odaa
Pedro ja diwitakatace, meetiogi, “Ee oǥoa!”
26 Onijoteci niǥijoa niotaka ane litaagi niǥijo Pedro ane
yakagiditice napaaǥate, meeta Pedro, “Ica ina daǥa ǥadati
digoida aneite enanigijedi nialeli.”
27 Odaa Pedro jiǥijaa naǥa inaaletace mee me diǥicoateda
me yowooǥodi Jesus. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi jaǥanoe
okoǥokoodi.

Pilatos iwi anigotalo Jesus
(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

28 Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥonotaǥateetedice Jesus liǥeladi Caifás,
odaa joǥoyadeegitedicogi liǥeladi-nelegi ninionigi romaan-
otedi ane liboonaǥadi Pilatos, jeǥepaa iiǥe iditawece niiǥo

noiigi judeu. Naǥa yeloǥotibige, joǥoyooditedicogi Jesus minitaǥa Pilatos. Odaa aǥodakatiwece liǥeladi Pilatos, leeǥodi lakatigi judeutedi yoli doǥodakatiwece liǥeladi eledi oko ane daǥa judeu. Odoitibige diǥica lapioyaǥajegi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa leeditibige me yapiditibigiwaji odaa joǥoyakadi moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midiaaǥiticoace we niǥijo diimigi-nelegi, liǥeladi Pilatos.

29 Odaa Pilatos ja noditice liǥeladi, jiǥigo dakapetege, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Amiini ica ananatitecetiwaji me libeyaceǥegi idoa ǥoneleegiwa?”

30 Noǥoigidi, modita, “Ajinadeegaǥatedaǥawa niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa daaditiǥicata loenatagi ane beyagi”.

31 Odaa jeǥeetiogi Pilatos, “Enice adeegitetiwaji, akamaǥa awini niǥica anemiitalo, iwitece ane ǥanajoinaǥaneǥeco”. Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi modi, “Aǥica ǥonaǥatetigi daǥa jeloataǥa oko, akamokakaami mida ǥanaǥatetigi”.

32 Joaniǥidaaǥee, jeǥeo micotece niǥijo Jesus ligegi, me yalaǥate anodaaǥee me yeleo. (Leeǥodi ijokijo romaanotedi moyakadi moyeloadi oko oyototeloco nicenaǥanaǥate.)

33 Odaa Pilatos ja dakatiwece liǥeladi, odaa jeǥeniditalo Jesus, naǥa ige, meetalo, “Ewi makaami ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi?”

34 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida anadigeetece akamaǥa ǥadowoogo? Oǥoa, eledi oko yeloǥoditaǥawa ane Ee?”

35 Naǥa niniǥodi Pilatos, meetalo, “Niǥida me ee, aǥee judeu! Niǥina akamaǥa ǥadoiigi inaaǥina anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi joaneǥepaa etiǥadajici meetaǥa. Enice amiini ica ǥadoenatagi?”

36 Naǥa igidi Jesus, meeteta, “Ininioxigi aǥica aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Diǥica aneetege ininioxigi niǥina iiǥo, daǥanagawini niǥinoa iotaka odideletomi me doǥoika modibatiwa judeutedi. Pida ininioxigi aǥica aneetege niǥina iiǥo”.

37 Odaa Pilatos ja igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Enice, ida makaami, akaami inionigi-eliodi?” Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ee inionigi-eliodi, diganaleeǥalitigi ǥagegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me janitini, odaa ja janagi digoina iiǥo mejitece anewi. Niǥina oko anida aneetege anewi, joaniǥiniaa wajipatalo yotaǥa”.

38 Odaa jeǥee Pilatos, “Amiijo ica anewi?”

Aǥoyemaa moikatedice Jesus
(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Odaa Pilatos ja noditacicogi we me notaǥaneǥetaciniwace
judeutedi, meetiogi, “Aǥica jakaditece ane leeǥodi daǥa
jiiǥenatakatalo niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa moyeloadi.
39 Pida geme ǥadakatigitiwaji manipokitiwa me jikatice
oniniteci niwilogojegi niǥina me nakatio ǥadalokegitiwaji
anodita Páscoa. Emaani me jikatedice idoa ninionigi-eliodi
judeutedi?”
40 Odaa iditawece ja napaawaǥataceloco modi, “Baadeǥele
daǥa ikanitedice. Biǥida ikanitice Barrabás!” Barrabás
one niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane doide, ǥonematagodi. (Codaa
joniǥica me ideleǥe niodaǥawadi ninionigi-eliodi romaan-
otedi.)

19

Pilatos diiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus

1 Odaa Pilatos ja diiǥenatakatalo Jesus monalaketedibige.
2 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥoyoetema lale, macataǥa
naǥana lale inionigi-eliodi, pida boǥodatika lalepiǥigo moyoe.
Odaa joǥonixotinece lacilo Jesus, codaa onixomeǥetedinigi
ajo caapa ocaǥataǥa nolidigo-lawoǥo liciagi naǥana nicaapa
inionigi-eliodi.
3 Odaa moditibigalo me napaawaǥateloco, “Niǥidoa
ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi!” Odaa ja diiticogi moyametibigo,
onabaketedice.
4 Odaa ja noditacicogi Pilatos we. Odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Digaw-
initiwaji. Inadeegitedicogi digoina wetice, amaleeǥaǥa anati-
tiwaji me diǥicata ane jakadi me leeǥodi daǥa jiiǥenatakatalo
moyeloadi”.
5 Odaa Jesus ja noditedice we ajaaǥajo lale lalepiǥigo
anonixotinece lacilo, ajaaǥajo caapa ane nolidigo-lawoǥo
eledi anonixomeǥetinigilo. Odaa Pilatos jeǥeetiogi,
“Naǥanatitiwaji! Etidoa niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa!”
6 Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa nowienoǥododi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi noǥonaditege Jesus, odaa ja
napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate!
Otonitedini!” Odaa jeǥeetiogi Pilatos, “Adeegitetiwaji,
akamaǥa otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate. Igaataǥa jakadi
me diǥica anigetiǥida ane leeǥodi daǥa jiiǥenatakatalo
moyeloadi”.
7 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥoniniǥodi, modita,
“Inoa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco. Odaa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥegi
meetoǥowa me leeditibige me jeloataǥa, igaataǥa mee mone
Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi”.
8 Igaanaǥa wajipata Pilatos lotaǥa lacilodi judeutedi, odaa
jeǥepaanaǥa doi.

9 Odaa ja dakataciwece liǥeladi, igo me igetace Jesus, meetalo, “Igame icoǥiticogi?” Pida Jesus aigidi.
10 Odaa jeǥeetalo Pilatos, “Igaamee ina me deǥemaani madigiti? Aǥowooǥoti mida inaǥatetigi me ǥadikanitice, codaa mida inaǥatetigi me jiiǥenatakataǥawa metiǥadotoniteloco nicenaǥanaǥate?”
11 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Ida ǥanaǥatetigi leeǥodi Niǥijoa ane ideite ditibigimedi me yajigotedaǥawa ǥanimaweneǥegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina ane idajigotaǥawa nelegi libatiigi caticedi ǥabatiigi.”
12 Naǥa wajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Jesus, odaa Pilatos ja doletibige niǥica nimaweneǥegitece Jesus me ikatedice. Pida niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi idokee me napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Nige ikanitedice niǥidoa ǥoneleegiwa, amakaami lokaaǥedi César, anokotawece ǥodiiǥe. Igaataǥa niǥina ane dinanatigi me inionigi-eliodi, lakapetegi César”.
13 Niǥijo Pilatos naǥa wajipata niǥida nigegi, odaa ja nadeegitedicogi Jesus wetice liǥeladi. Odaa Pilatos jiǥigo nicotini manitaǥa nibaanco ǥoneǥe, niǥica aneitice naǥani baanco liboonaǥadi “Ǥodipodaǥaladi wetiǥa”. (Liboonaǥaditigi nioladi judeutedi me “Gabatá”.)
14 Aniaditibige onidateci noko daǥa nakatio nalokegi Páscoa, noǥodinoetege me nalooǥo. Ja doletibige me seis lakata, neǥeetiogi Pilatos niǥijoa judeutedi, “Digawini! Etidoa ǥaninionigi-elioditetiwaji!”
15 Pida idokee me napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Eloati! Otonitedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate meloati!” Odaa ja nigetiniwace Pilatos, meetiogi, “Ewi memaanitiwaji me jiiǥenatakatalo moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate idoa ǥaninionigi-eliodi?” Pida niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi modita, “Iniokini César me ǥoninionigi-eliodi. Aǥica eledi ǥoninionigi”.
16 Odaa Pilatos ja yajigo Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa joǥoyadeegi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi.

Jesus noǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

17 Odaa ja noditedice Jesus, epaa yoyaǥaditedijo ajo licenaǥanaǥate. Odaa jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi ǥodacilo-libitagi”. (Nioladi judeutedi niǥini liboonaǥadi “Gólgota”).
18 Joaniǥidiaa oyelite noǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate ijaaǥijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi. Odaa odoyate Jesus liwigotigi niǥijoa itoa.
19-20 Odaa Pilatos jeǥeote lidiko iditeloco taaboa-liwai. Odaa ja diiǥenataka moyototeloco licenaǥanaǥate Jesus ditibigimedawaanigi lacilo. Iditini,

"JESUS ANE ELATEDIBIGE NAZARÉ, NINIONIGI-ELIODI JUDEUTEDI."

Oiditedi niǥijoa lidiko me nioladi judeutedi, nioladi greegotedi, ijaa nioladi romaanotedi. Eliodi judeutedi oyalomeǥeteloco naǥajo nidie, leeǥodi niǥijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate ipegitege nigotaǥa.
21 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi modita Pilatos, "Jinaǥa eliiteloco naǥada nidie 'Ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi'. Pida idiiteloco 'Mee me ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi' ".
22 Naǥa niniǥodi Pilatos, meetiogi, "Ane jiditini, ja diniditini."
23 Igaanaǥa oigodi Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate niǥijoa iodaǥawadi, odaa joǥodibatalo lowoodi, odaa joǥodinilaagaǥaditigilo onaditecibige niǥijoa cwaatolo iodaǥawadi. Odaa yeyaǥatice onajoteci naǥajo nitoonicogo, anadatawece me lipegeteǥe adinapeegi.
24 Odaa ja dinotaǥaneǥe, midiokiditiwage, modi, "Aǥele daǥa jaaǥataǥa naǥada toonicogo. Pida jiwinaǥa niǥica anepaǥa dinetetece. Odaa ane dinete ja nebi naǥada toonicogo." Niǥida niciagi eo micotece niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo mee,
"Odinilaagaǥaditigi yowoodi,
codaa oiwi anepaǥa dinetetece,
odaa ja nebi initoonicogo."
Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi jiǥidaaǥodigotalo niǥijoa lowoodi Jesus.
25 Ada mipegitege naǥajo licenaǥanaǥate Jesus naǥajo eliodo, ajo nioxoa, ajaaǥajo Maria lodawa Clopas, ajaa Maria Madalena eledi ada miditaǥa.
26 Igaanaǥa nadi Jesus naǥajo eliodo, ijaaǥijo niǥijo anediotibece ane daǥaxa me yemaa, odaa jeǥeete naǥajo eliodo, "Iniotagodo. Niǥidoda ǥoneleegiwa. Ademii micataǥa daǥa ǥadionigi".
27 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus jaǥaǥa eete niǥijo ane-diotibece, "Naǥada iwaalo. Ademii micataǥa daǥa ǥadiodo". Odaa niǥijo ane-diotibece Jesus ja yadeegi naǥajo eliodo Jesus me noiigiwa digoida liǥeladi ijaaǥijo niǥijo noko.

Jesus naǥa yeleo
(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

28 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja yowooǥodi naǥa igodi inoatawece ane leeditibige meote. Odaa jeǥeo micota niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo neǥee Jesus, "Ideloadi ecibi".
29 Ada ajo laǥaaǥaxi viinyo ane daǥa dakake loojedi (anepoka lacipaǥadi niǥinoda madewetedi). Odaa joǥoititinigi niǥijo viinyo naǥajo ane liciagi coxao. Odaa

joǥoigoeteloco niǥijo iwoǥo anoyakagidi libiwe “hissopo”. Odaa joǥoyatiwece nioladi Jesus.

30 Igaanaǥa ici Jesus niǥijo viinyo, odaa jeǥee, “Ja jigodi inoatawece ane leeditibige me jaote.” Naǥa noletedini, odaa ja yopilaǥadite liwigo Eliodi.

Ica iodaǥawa yapoace liwai Jesus yatitalo apocenigi

31 Niǥijo noko judeutedi joǥodinoetege nalokegi, odaa niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi aǥoyemaa diǥidiaaǥite niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi midoataǥa licenaǥanaǥatedi deǥepaa eledi noko, leeǥodi me saabado, noko daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi modipokota Pilatos me diiǥenatakatiogi moninoketedini litili niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyototelogo nicenaǥanaǥatedi (owotibige me age me nigo), odaa joǥonikatiniwace nicenaǥanaǥatedi.

32 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi jiǥigotibeci, odaa joǥoninoketedini litili niǥijo odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa anoyototini. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa otota moninoketedini litili niǥijo eledi ǥoneleegiwa anabotege Jesus moyototedini.

33 Pida niǥidiaaǥidi naǥaǥa ototalo Jesus, odaa joǥonadi mewi naǥa yeleo. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me daǥadiaaǥoninoketedini litili.

34 Odaa jiǥijo iodaǥawa ane dibata napocenigi, odaa ja yapoace liwai Jesus. Odaa jaǥanado lawodi, ina ninyoǥodi.

35 Niǥijo ane nadi yalaǥata niǥida niciagi eotibige makaami eleditetiwaji iwaǥatakani. Yatemati anewi, codaa ijaaǥijo yowooǥodi mewi niǥinoa latematiko.

36-37 Inoatawece niǥinoa ane jinataǥa eotibige me icotece niǥijoa aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo mee, “Aǥica otiǥiditece ǥabitagi ane dinoke”. Eledi mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, “Oiwitibigimece niǥijoa anoyojogotalo apocenigi”.

Jesus oixotediwece lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa monaligitedini (Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

38 Niǥidiaaǥidi José anelatibige nigotaǥa Arimatéia jiǥigo yotaǥaneǥe Pilatos, dipokota me yadeegi lolaadi Jesus. José eledi diotibece Jesus, pida baǥa dinaǥaditi me diotibece, igaataǥa doitiogi niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Igaanaǥa dipokotalo, odaa Pilatos ja ikatece. Odaa José jiǥigo nikatedini Jesus madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate.

39 Nicodemus ijo migo lixigaǥawa José. Nicodemus, niǥijo ane igo yotaǥaneǥe Jesus niǥijo enoale naǥa diiticogi me niiǥaxitediniwace oko. Nicodemus me lixigaǥawa José yadeegi triinta ciilo ladokojegi anodita “aloés” awatege ica “mirra”.

40 Odaa José ijaa Nicodemus joǥodibata lolaadi Jesus, odaa joǥoilipaditigi niǥelateli, oyatitibige niǥijo ladokojegi.

Owo anepaa lakatigi judeutedi moyoetini niǥina némeǥegi anoixotiwece wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi.

41 Niǥijo anoyelite Jesus moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate ipegitege ijoa nawodigijedi niale lawoǥo aneitice niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa gela moigodi, analeediǥicata émeǥegi anoixotiwece.

42 Odaa jiǥidiaa oixotediwece lolaadi Jesus, leeǥodi niǥijo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa baǥa ipegitege aneiticoace, codaa eleditace leeǥodi naǥa nipegi me nakatio nisaabado judeutedi. (Limedi me nipenaǥa).

20

Aǥaleeǥica lolaadi Jesus midataǥa lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa (Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

1 Niǥijo naǥa domiingo me nigoitijo, eǥinaa nexocaǥa, odaa Maria Madalena jiǥigo midataǥa wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Odaa ja nadi naǥajo wetiǥa nelegi ane nibatoo lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa aneitice lolaadi Jesus naǥa dawililetice.

2 Odaa ja walokodi migo midataǥa Simão Pedro, ijaaǥijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi. Odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Joǥonoǥowa Goniwa-aagodi lolaadi, aǥe-eeǥica midataǥa wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi, ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica anoyaticogi lolaadi.”

3 Odaa Pedro ijaaǥijo lokaaǥedi jaǥaǥigotibeci midataǥa wetiǥa-lawimaǥajegi anoyatice lolaadi Jesus.

4 Niǥijoa itoa ja waledi, pida niǥijo eledi daǥaxa me dawé, odaa odoejegi me icota anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, ijaa Pedro ja nalatigi.

5 Igaanaǥa dakagitini niǥijo anodoejegi micotio, iwitiwece niǥijo anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, odaa ja nadi niǥijoa lipataǥaxiidi Jesus, pida adakatio.

6 Niǥidiaaǥidi Simão Pedro jaǥaǥicotio, odaa jeǥepaǥa dakatio. Odaa ja nadi niǥijoa lipegeteǥe anoilipaditigilo Jesus, idiaaǥitedice niǥijo ane iwote.

7 Eledi nadi naǥajo leenxo anoilipaditece lacilo Jesus. Naǥajo leenxo aǥawatege niǥijoa lipegeteǥe lipataǥaxiidi, pida diǥeticogi eledi liwai, dinokomoke.

8 Niǥijo lokaaǥedi Pedro anodoejegi mico, jaǥaǥa dakatio. Igaanaǥa nadi, odaa jeǥetiwaǥataka mewi naǥa yewiǥatace Jesus.

9 Pida eǥidaaǥee maleedoǥoyowooǥodi niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, me leeditibige me yewiǥatace Jesus.

10 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo itoataale anodiotibece Jesus joǥopiticogi liǥeladi.

Maria Madalena nadi Jesus
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

11 Maria Madalena idiaa dabidite wetice miditaǥa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus, anoetibece. Eǥidaaǥee manoetibece, naǥa dakagitini me iwitiwece catiwedi.
12 Odaa ja nadi icoa itoataale aanjotedi yapacaǥa lowoodi. Idiaa nicotiniwace miditaǥa anoyatice lolaadi Jesus. Onijoteci nicotini diǥeticogi lakaaǥadi niǥijo ane iwote Jesus, ijo eledi baǥa nicote ane dojitedicogi loǥonaka.
13 Odaa joǥoige, modita, “Iniotagodawaana. Igaameni ina me anoenitibece?” Naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Jinoetibece le-eeǥodi aǥe-eeǥica lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, joǥoyadeegi, ajowooǥodi niǥica anoyaticogi”.
14 Igaanaǥa nigotini me dotaǥa, naǥa nawiilitetijo, odaa ja nadi Jesus, dabiditedi, pida ayowooǥodi niǥidaaǥidoa.
15 Odaa ja ige Jesus, meeteta, “Iniotagodo. Ame leeǥodi me anoenitibece? Amiijo ica anoleetibige?” Maria diletibige diǥijiǥijo nowienoǥodi niale lawoǥo. Odaa jeǥeetalo, “Iniwa-aagodi. Nige naǥa-aamaǥa anoǥowaatice lolaadi Iniwa-aagodi, adiwikodeni aneloǥotitiwa niǥica ana-aanite, odaa jadeegoda.”
16 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Maria!” Naǥa nilokotijo, odaa ja igidi, yatitalo ioladi hebraico, meetalo, “Raboni!” (Amina anejinaǥa “Iniiǥaxinoǥodi”).
17 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Jinaǥa domaǥa abaatiloco, igaataǥa anaǥa jopitibigimece Eiodi. Pida emii opilitio, enitiogi inioxoadipi mejigo miniwataǥa Eiodi ane Ǥadiodi, Inoenoǥodi ane Ǥanoenoǥoditetiwaji”.
18 Odaa Maria Madalena joǥopitio, odaa ja yatematitiogi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus me nadi Ǥoniotagodi, codaa yatemati ijoatawece niǥijoa aneeteta.

Jesus jaǥaǥa dinikeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

19 Ijaaǥijo niǥijo domiingo, naǥa ǥocidi, niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus idiaaǥi yatecoǥo catiwedi diimigi, onibatoo lapoaco, leeǥodi odoitibige niǥijoa lacilodi judeutedi. Pida codaaǥidoateda Jesus liwigotigi me dilapode, odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Jemaa mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji!”
20 Igaanaǥa nigotini niǥijo ligegi, odaa ja ikeetediogi libaaǥatedi, liwai ane yapoace apocenigi. Niǥijo noǥonadi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.
21 Odaa jeǥeetacediogi Jesus, “Jemaa mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji! Natigide ane igotediwa Eiodi me idimonya, jiǥidaaǥejigotaǥawatiwaji me ǥadimonyaa mawii ane jemaa.”

22 Igaanaǥa nigotedini me notaǥaneǥetediniwace, odaa
ja nawetediniwace, codaa meetediogi, “Abaategetiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
23 Odaa nigipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me napitaǥadi libey-
aceǥeco eledi oko, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jaǥaǥa napitaǥadi
niǥicoa libeyaceǥeco. Nige deǥemaani Aneotedoǥoji me
napitaǥadi oko libeyaceǥeco, odaa Aneotedoǥoji anapitaǥadi
niǥicoa libeyaceǥeco.”

Jesus dinikeeteta Tomé

24 Onijoteci niǥijo dooze anodiotibece Jesus ane
liboonaǥadi Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”. Tomé aǥica
niǥijo noko Jesus niǥicotediogi me dilapode niǥijo eledi
anodiotibece.
25 Odaa niǥijo eledi anodiotibece modita Tomé, “Jinataǥa
Ǥoniotagodi”. Pida Tomé dawienataka, meetiogi, “Nige daǥa
jinaditeda adotonadi libecoli liwigotigi libaaǥadi, codaa
nige daǥa jixotiwece inibedona, codaa nige daǥa jibatiwece
niǥijo elaciledi liwai moyojogotalo apocenigi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
ejiwaǥatakanawaanigi.”
26 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedice seete nokododi, odaa niǥijo an-
odiotibece Jesus ja yatecoǥotace ijaaǥijo niǥijo aneiticoace,
pida Tomé jiǥini mawatiogi. Idoatawece epoaco dinoxoco.
Codaaǥidoataceda Jesus, naǥawatediogi, odaa jeǥeetediogi,
“Jemaa mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji!”
27 Odaa jeǥeeteta Tomé, “Dige adeoni ǥanibedona digoina,
codaa digawini ibaaǥatedi. Abaatiwece eyaciledi digoina
iwai. Ikani mawienatakani, biǥida iwaǥatakani”.
28 Naǥa niniǥodi Tomé, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, me In-
oenoǥodi”.
29 Odaa jeǥeeteta Jesus, “Eka iwaǥatakani leeǥodi naǥadati.
Eliodi linikegi niǥina ane idadiwaǥadi, idaaǥida me diǥicata
me idadi”.

Ane leeǥodi me diniditini naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi

30 Owidi eletidi ǥodoxiceǥetedi Jesus aneote lodoe
niǥijo anodiotibece. Pida aǥicoa daǥa diniditelogo naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi.
31 Pida niǥinoa notaǥa diniditedini amaleeǥaǥa
iwaǥatakanitiwaji Jesus me niǥijaaǥijoa ane niiǥe
Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, codaa me Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa amanagawini nige iwaǥatakanitiwaji,
odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me ǥadewikitema leeǥodi naǥatetigi
Jesus.

21

Jesus dinikeetediogi niǥijo anodiotibece digoida nipodigi Galiléia

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi Jesus ja dinikeetacediogi niǥijo anodiotibece
liniogotibece weiigi anodita “Tiberíades” (eledi oyatigi me
Galiléia). Digawini anodaaǥee me dinikeetediogi.
2 Ini Simão Pedro, Tomé ane nikoxeedi me “Owaadi”,
Natanael anelatibige nigotaǥa Caná nipodigi Galiléia, ijoa
itoataale lionaǥa Zebedeu, ijaaǥijoa eletidi itoataale anodi-
otibece Jesus.
3 Odaa jeǥeetiogi Simão Pedro, “Ejigo jomiige”. Odaa
niǥijo eledi modita, “Oko, iniǥa akaami ǥodixigaǥawa”. Odaa
jiǥigotibeci, joǥowaxoditinigi ajo niwatece, odaa ijotawece
niǥijo enoale aǥica libakajetegi otiǥiditece noǥojegi.
4 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, naǥa nodi aligeǥe, Jesus idiaa
dabidite liniogotibece weiigi, miditaǥa ijo dotiwadi. Pida
niǥijo anodiotibece aǥoyowooǥodi niǥidaaǥidoa.
5 Odaa ja dapaawetediogi, mee, “Ionigipi. Aǥica
ǥabakajetegi noǥojegi?” Noǥoniniǥodi, moditalo, “Amitiǥica
ica ǥobakajetegi”.
6 Odaa jeǥeetediogi, “Okoleniticogi ǥadeladitiwaji eledi
ǥawai, ane diǥeticogi ǥobaaǥadi, odaa baǥabaatalotiwaji
noǥojedi”. Odaa joǥoyokoletace leladi. Aǥica daǥa leegi,
aǥalee domoǥoyakadi niǥijo leladi moixigitinigi catinedi li-
watece, leeǥodi owidi noǥojedi anodibatalo.
7 Odaa niǥijo ane-diotibece Jesus ane daǥaxa me yemaa,
joaniǥijaaǥeeta Pedro, “Niǥidoa jiǥidaa Ǥoniotagodi”.
Igaanaǥa wajipata Simão Pedro modi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ja
dinixotinigi nicaapa, leeǥodi noǥa lowoodi me domiige. Naǥa
dinixotinigi lowoodi, odaa ja ipoditinigi ninyoǥodi, igo midi
dotiwadi.
8 Niǥijoa eletidi lokaaǥetedi baǥa owaxoditinigi niwatece,
onixigitita neladi nolee noǥojedi, leeǥodi aleegita moyototice
liniogotibece, onexaa onaniteci taalia meetilo moyetecetice
niǥijo dotiwadi ane dabidite Jesus.
9 Igaanaǥa diǥetitacicoace daato, odaa ja waxoditicoace
liwatece, odaa joǥonadi ini noledi jiǥinoa ligoli, idiaa noǥojedi
ditibigimedi, idiaaǥidi paon.
10 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Awiite manadeegi niǥidiwa
noǥojedi ane geladi mabaatalotiwaji”.
11 Odaa Simão Pedro ja waxoditacinigi naǥajo niwatece,
odaa ja ixigitijo niǥijo neladi, yadeegiticogi lipenaǥadi. Nolee
niǥijo neladi, 153 noǥojedi nelecoli. Diganee me nolee niǥijo
neladi, pida adawalace.

12 Odaa jeǥeetediogi Jesus, “Anagitiwaji, aniodi”. Pida aǥica
anabo laaleǥena daǥa ige deǥeetalo, “Amakaami?” Leeǥodi
joǥoyowooǥodi niǥiniaaǥiniwa Ǥoniotagodi.
13 Odaa Jesus jeǥenagi miditaǥa, naǥa dibate ijo paon, odaa
ja nediatediniwace. Odaa niǥijoa noǥojedi idaaǥigote.
14 Jiǥitoatadiǥida Jesus me dinikeetediogi anodiotibece
niǥijo naǥa yewiǥatace.

Jesus yotaǥaneǥe Pedro

15 Igaanaǥa niataǥa me niodaǥa, odaa Jesus jeǥeeteta Simão
Pedro, “Simão lionigi Jonas, ademaani caticedi niǥina eledi
metidemaa?” Naǥa niniǥodi meetalo, “Jiǥidaaǥee Iniotagodi,
ǥademaani. Codaa owooǥoti me ǥademaani”. Odaa jeǥeete
Jesus, “Enice, owieni iniwaxacocoli!”
16 Odaa Jesus ja igetace, meeteta, “Simão, lionigi Jonas, ida
makaami ademaani?” Naǥa niniǥodi meetalo, “Iniotagodi
owooǥoti me ǥademaani”. Odaa jeǥeete Jesus, “Enice, ad-
owetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!”
17 Odaa jiǥicota me itoatadiǥida me ige, meeteta, “Simão,
lionigi Jonas, ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro
jaǥagecaǥalo leeǥodi jiǥitoatadiǥida Jesus me ige meeteta,
“Ida makaami ademaani?” Odaa Pedro jeǥeetalo, “Owooǥoti
inoatawece, Iniotagodi. Owooǥoti me ǥademaani”. Odaa
Jesus jeǥeeteta, “Enice, adowetitelogo iniwaxacocoli!
18 Codaa atacolitece niǥida anejitaǥawa. Niǥina
maleeǥakaami lioneeǥa, adinoeni, odaa jeǥemii anemaani
me aaticogi. Pida nigakaami oxiiǥodi, odaa jiǥixokenitedice
ǥabaaǥatedi. Nigenagi eledi, odaa ja igoe ǥabaaǥatedi,
ǥadadeegiticogi ane daǥa domeǥemaani me aaticogi.”
19 Jesus eote niǥida ligegi me ikee anodaaǥee Pedro
lemeǥegi, me ilecatiditibigimece Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji.
Odaa jeǥeeteta Pedro, “Aniwitici!”

Jesus yalaǥate niǥijo ane-diotibece ane daǥaxa me yemaa

20 Igaanaǥa noletijo Pedro, odaa ja naditege niǥijo ane-
diotibece Jesus ane daǥaxa me yemaa, ina me dilokotiogi.
Joaniǥijaa dawaketeloco elipije Jesus, niǥijo me niodaǥa me
Páscoa me ige Jesus, meetalo, “Iniotagodi, amiijo ica ane
ǥadajicitiogi ǥaneloǥododipi?”
21 Igaanaǥa naditege Pedro niǥijo ane-diotibece Jesus
lemaanigi, odaa jeǥeetalo, “Iniotagodi, igamaǥaǥodaaǥeeta
lewiǥa ina ǥoneleegiwa?”
22 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, meeteta, “Aǥica anenitege nige je-
maa me yewiǥa nigepaaǥicota me idopitijo. Pida akaami
leeditibige maniwitici!”

23 Odaa jiǥigotice enalaǥaneǥegi miditaǥa niǥijo anodi-
otibece Ǥoniotagodi, modi me daǥa yeleo niǥijo lemaanigi
Jesus. Pida aniǥidaaǥeyatedigi ligegi Jesus, onexaaǥeeteda,
“Aǥica anenitege nige jemaa me yewiǥa nigepaaǥicota me
idopitijo.”
24 Niǥijo ane-diotibece Jesus lemaanigi joaneǥepaa yeloǥodi
niǥinoa notaǥa, codaa jeǥepaa iditedini, codaa jowooǥotaǥa
mewi niǥinoa aneetalo.

Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka

25 Ijoa owidi eletidi Jesus loenataka. Diǥidiwatawece
diniditedini, ejitibige me daǥa domaǥabo niǥina iiǥo niǥicoa
notaǥanaǥaxiidi daǥa diniditedini ijoatawece loenataka.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

ICOA LIBAKETEDI LIIꞡEXEDI ANEOTEDOꞡOJI

Lucas me idí naꞡadi notaꞡanaꞡaxi didikotacibige niꞡica ꞡoneleegiwa anida naꞡatetigi ane liboonaꞡadi Teófilo. (Awini miditaꞡa Lucas 1.1-4). Maditaꞡa naꞡadi notaꞡanaꞡaxi Lucas iditedi icoatawece niꞡicoa ane loenataka niꞡijo anodiotibece Jesus niꞡijo noꞡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Yalaꞡata niꞡica anodaaꞡee Aneotedoꞡoji Liwigo noꞡodibatege me iiꞡe lewiꞡa niꞡijo liiꞡexedi Aneotedoꞡoji, odaa niꞡijo noꞡoyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi oko joꞡoyiwaꞡadi Jesus me Niꞡijaa Aneotedoꞡoji ane niiꞡe me Ꞡonewikatoꞡodi. Lucas yalaꞡata niꞡijoa nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus me dinatemati digoida Jerusalém, codaa miditawece niiꞡo Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa yalaꞡata milaagitelogo inoatawece ane iiꞡotedi. Lucas eetece niꞡicoa ane libaketedi Pedro ijaa Filipe. Codaa aaꞡaꞡa yalaꞡata Paulo mijo me lakapetegi Jesus, codaa eetece anodaaꞡee naꞡa dakapetege Jesus, codaa yalaꞡata anodaaꞡee Paulo naꞡa diniigi lewiꞡa, odaa ja liiꞡexegi Jesus. Aaꞡaꞡa yalaꞡata judeutedi meliodi mowo Paulo me dawikode leeꞡodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. Yalaꞡata anodaaꞡeeteda niꞡicoa niwiajeꞡeco Paulo migotece owidi iiꞡotedi me yeloꞡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, codaa me niiꞡaxitiniwace niꞡijo anoyiwaꞡadi Ꞡoniotagodi. Odaa ijoatawece nipodaꞡa anigotece Paulo, idioka limedi moiatetibece. Neꞡepaaꞡicota moniwilo Paulo, odaa joꞡoyadeegiticogi nigotaꞡa Roma.

Odaa jiꞡidaaꞡee Lucas me yalaꞡatiogi niꞡijoa liiꞡexedi Jesus modigotece eletidi iiꞡotedi moyeloꞡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus, codaa owote ꞡodoxiceꞡetedi oibake notoetiigi Liwigo Aneotedoꞡoji.

Lucas didikotibige Teófilo
(Lucas 1.1-2)

1 Jidikotacibigaꞡaji, iniotagodi Teófilo. Niꞡijo naꞡa jidi naꞡajo odoeje notaꞡanaꞡaxi, jiditini anodaaꞡeeteda Jesus, ijoatawece ane loenataka codaa me liiꞡaxinaꞡaneꞡeco maleeka dinojogotedini meote ane libakedi.

2 Jiditedini notaꞡa aneetece libaketedi Jesus neꞡepaa niꞡijo noko Aneotedoꞡoji naꞡa yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Maleediꞡicatibige doꞡopitedibigimece ditibigimedi Jesus ibake loniciwaꞡa Aneotedoꞡoji Liwigo me iiꞡe niꞡijoa liiꞡexedi, niꞡijoa ꞡoneleegiwadi ane iolatedicoace.

3 Yeleo pida niǥidiaaǥidi ja yewiǥatace, odaa icoatigilo
cwareenta nokododi elioditibece me dinikeetediogi niǥijoa
ǥoneleegiwadi, dinikeetediogi mewi naǥa yewiǥatace.
Onadi odaa aǥalee yakadi me nawienatakanaǥa naǥa
yewiǥatace. Niiǥaxitediniwace anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji
me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.
4 Ica me yatecoǥo, odaa Jesus ja imonya, meetediogi,
“Jinoǥotace anotiticoace we nigotaǥa Jerusalém, pida ali-
itegetiwaji ane ligegitedaǥawa Eiodi me yajigotedaǥawa,
niǥijo baaniǥijo mejitaǥawatiwaji.
5 João Batista nilegetiniwace oko datika ninyoǥodi eotibige
me ikee noǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, codaa moyemaa
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali. Pida nige ixomaǥatedijo
onateciǥidiwa nokododi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo dakatiwece
ǥadaaleǥenali, odaa ja ǥadiiǥenitiwaji.”

Aneotedoǥoji yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi
(Marcos 16.19-20; Lucas 24.50-53)

6 Ica me yatecoǥo niǥijoa liiǥexedi Jesus, odaa jonoǥoige,
moditalo, “Ǥoniotagodi, domige naǥa natigide ica me
ǥodoǥaaǥegitice mejonaǥateloco loniciwaǥa romaanotedi,
odaa jaǥawii okomaǥa ǥoninionigi-eliodi?”
7 Naǥa niniǥodi Jesus, odaa meetediogi, “Aneotedoǥoji
ibake naǥatetigi mepaa nibikota noko codaa me lakata ni-
geote niǥida anenita, pida aǥakatitiwaji mowooǥoti niǥica
noko nigicota.
8 Pida nige dinikatini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me
dakatiwaǥajitiwaji, odaa yajigotaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa. Odaa
akaamitiwaji jaǥakamaǥakaami nakataǥanadi codaa me
enitici. Odaa jeǥeniticitiwaji digoina nigotaǥa Jerusalém,
digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi Samaria, codaa me niǥinoa
eletidi nipodaǥa ane daǥaxa me leegitalo.”
9 Igaanaǥa nigotedini niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa
ja dakatediwece ica lolaadi, odaa aǥaleeǥicoa monadi.
10 Eǥidaa diiticogi Jesus migo ditibigimedi, idiaaǥidi
idokee moiwitibigimece ditibigimedi, codaaǥonida noǥonadi
icoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ja dinikeetiogi. Niǥicoa
ǥoneleegiwadi one odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoǥogoli,
dabiditiniwace liwai niǥijoa liiǥexedi Jesus.
11 Odaa modi, “Akaamitiwaji, ǥoneleegiwadi anicoǥoticogi
nipodigi Galiléia, igame leeǥodi maleeǥinaaǥoni
awinitibigimece ditibigimedi? Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegi Jesus
digoida ditibigimedi, odaa jiǥinaa ǥadoyaatetiwaji digoina.
Pida niǥijoa Jesus icota me dopitedijo digo anodaaǥeeteda
mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi.”

Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Jesus oiomaǥaditice Matias me waxodi limedi Judas

12 Odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Jesus naǥa dopitiniwace
moicoǥotibigimece lojotaǥadi ane liboonaǥadi “Lojotaǥadi
Oliveira”, odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Jerusalém one onadateci
ciloomito me yototice niǥijo lojotaǥadi.
13 Noǥodakatiwece nigotaǥa, odaa jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa ica
dalaǥate diimigi ane lotokaǥadi. Niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwadi ani-
diaaǥiticoace one: Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé,
Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tiago ane lionigi ica Alfeu, Simão niǥijo
ane domaǥa ideleǥe romaanotedi, icaaǥica Judas ane lionigi
ica eledi Tiago.
14 Elioditibece me yatecoǥo moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji
awatege niǥijo nioxoadipi Jesus, ajo eliodo, ijaaǥijo eledi
iwaalepodi.
15 Niǥijoa nokododi yatecoǥo ejime onaniteci taalia niǥigo
viinte anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa Pedro ja dabiditini
liwigotigi, odaa jeǥee,
16 “Inioxoadipi, leeditibige micota niǥijo aneeta
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi aneetece analee ninyaagi Judas.
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo eo inionigi-eliodi Davi me eetece
analee ninyaagi Judas niǥijo jotigide. Niǥijo me ikeetiogi
neloǥododipi ane diǥetedigi Jesus eotibige moyakadi
moniwilo Jesus.
17 Judas eledi ijo me ǥodokaaǥedi me jiwaǥatibece
Ǥoniotagodi, aaǥaǥa iomaǥaditedice meo libakedi digo
mokotaǥa idokida ǥobakedi.”
18 Judas dinoojeteta nipodigi. Ibake niǥijoa dinyeelo ane
dinigaanyetece me yajigo Jesus modibatalo neloǥododipi.
Odaa miditaǥa niǥidi nipodigi, jiǥidiaa lemaǥadi, datope le,
icoa liwenadi daxoitedice igotinigi iiǥo.
19 Iditawece niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém
oyowooǥodi ane ninyaagi Judas. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
mowo me liboonaǥadi niǥidi nipodigi, “Aceldama”, nioladi
hebraico, amina anejinaǥata “Nipodigi ǥodawodi”.
20 Pedro eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa jeǥee, “Niǥida ane
ninyaagi Judas diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
digoida liwai niǥijoa enaco, mee niǥijo nidigo,

‘Leeditibige liǥeladi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa micota me dinaladi,
codaa aǥaleeǥica anigo diǥeladetigi.’

Codaa eledi diniditeloco niǥijo liwai lotaǥanaǥaxi
Aneotedoǥoji,

‘Leeditibige eledi oko me waxodi limedi,
codaa meo niǥijo ane libakedi.’

21-22 Enice leeditibige me jiolaaǥatice eledi oko me waxodi limedi Judas me nakataǥanaǥa me naǥa yewiǥatace Ǥoniotagodi Jesus. Leeditibige me jixipenaǥatice oko minoataǥa niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane akaaǥina mokotaǥa niǥijoa nokododi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus maleeǥiniwa mokotaǥa, niǥijoa nokododi naǥa nilegetiniwace João Batista niǥijo oko, neǥepaaǥicota niǥijo noko Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yadeegitedibigimece Jesus ditibigimedi.”

23 Odaa joǥoniboonaǥateetiniwace itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi, José anoyatigi me Barsabás, codaa nikoxeedi me “Niǥijo ane iǥenaǥa”, ijaaǥijo eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Matias.

24-25 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo lapo joǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, moditalo, “Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, owooǥotitiwece laaleǥena okanicodaaǥica oko. Enice natigide anikeen-itoǥowa anigepidiǥica niǥidoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ane aolaatice meote libakedi me ǥadiiǥexegi, me waxodi limedi Judas me liiǥexegi Ǥoniotagodi, leeǥodi Judas jiǥigo miditaǥa anepaa limedi.”

26 Odaa joǥoiwi anepaǥa dinete modibateloco liboonaǥadi, odaa joǥodibateloco liboonaǥadi Matias. Odaa Matias ja di-nawanaǥaditege me lokaaǥetedi niǥijoa oonze ǥoneleegiwadi liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi.

2

Lanokegi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo

1 Niǥijo naǥa nakatio ica noko anoyatigi “Pentecostes”, ijoatawece niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi yatecoǥo ijaaǥijo niǥijo aneiticoace.

2 Codaaǥida noǥowajipata ica nayaageǥegi ane igedi digoida ditibigimedi micataǥa niǥina niocodi ane daǥaxa me yoniciwadi. Codaa owajipata niǥijo nayaageǥegi catiwedi idiwatawece letiidi niǥijo diimigi anei me nicotiniwace.

3 Odaa joǥonadi ica ane liciagi ǥalewaǥa ane ilaagitice, odaa niǥijo ǥalewaǥa jiǥiteloco lacilo oninitecibeci niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi.

4 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dakatiogi oninitecibeci, odaa iditawece joǥodotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi, oninitecibeci dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi ane diǥica me dotaǥatigi. Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yajigotiogi lixakedi modotaǥatigilo ele-tidi iolatedi.

5 Digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém jiǥidiwa anicotiobece judeutedi anele, anoyemaa modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Oicoǥoticogi inoatawece eletidi iiǥotedi.

6 Niǥijo noǥowajipata niǥijo layaageǥegi ditibigimedi, ica
lapo-nelegi niǥijo noiigi ja dinatecoǥotee. Eliodi me nawelat-
ibigiwaji leeǥodi oninitecibeci yakadi me yowooǥodi niǥijoa
iolatedi anodotaǥatigilo niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi.
7 Eliodi moyopo, odaa modi, “Digawinitiwaji! Idiwatawece
niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi ane notaǥanaǥa elatibige nipodigi
Galiléia.
8 Enige, igamodaaǥee ina me jakataǥa mokotawece
jajipaaǥatiogi modotaǥatigilo ǥoniolatedi ane diǥica
moyowooǥodi modotaǥatigi?
9 Niǥida moko anejilapodaǥa inatecibece oicoǥoticogi
niiǥotedi Pártia, Média, Elão, Mesopotâmia, niiǥotedi Judéia,
Capadócia, Ponto, codaa me Ásia.
10 Codaa ina eledi ane jawanaǥatege oicoǥoticogi niiǥotedi
Frígia, Panfília, Egito, inaaǥeledi oicoǥoticogi nipodaǥa Líbia
anipegitege nigotaǥa Cirene. Idiaaǥeledi baǥa awaligeǥegipi
oicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Roma.
11 Inatecibece niǥina oko judeutedi, inaaǥeledi baadaǥa
judeutedi, pida onakato Aneotedoǥoji. Idi eledi oicoǥoticogi
Creta, inaaǥeledi boǥoicoǥoticogi Arábia. Pida okotawece ja-
jipaaǥata modotaǥatigilo ǥoniolatedi, modotaǥatigi niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi, moditece niǥinoa Aneotedoǥoji loenataka lib-
inienaǥa, ǥodoxiceǥetedi!”
12 Odaa niǥica lapo-nelegi joǥoyopo codaa
noǥowikomataaǥa, odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiida ica
ane diitigi ida niciagi ane jinataǥa?”
13 Pida ica eledi baǥa namenaǥanaǥa, modi, “Niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi ejime nemáǥa!”

Pedro yotaǥaneǥe noiigi-nelegi

14 Odaa Pedro anidiaaǥi miditaǥa niǥijoa eletidi oonze
liiǥexedi Goniotagodi ja dabiditi, odaa dinigetaǥatee me
yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Meetiogi, “Akaami
ǥoneleegiwadi judeutedi, codaa makaamitawecetiwaji
ane ǥadiǥeladi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, atacolitecetiwaji yotaǥa,
jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji anodaa diitigi niǥida niciagi ananati.
15 Aleetibigetiwaji niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi daǥa nemáǥa,
pida anemáǥa. Igaataǥa eka noove lakata me nigoitijo. (Odaa
naǥani lakata aniǥica ane yemáǥa.)
16 Pida niǥida analee jinataǥa niǥijo aneeta Joel niǥijo
jotigide, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko,
niǥijo neǥee,
17 ‘Mee Aneotedoǥoji,
“Nigicotalo owidijedi nokododi digawini ane jao.
Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi codaa me iiǥe inoatawece ane
latopaco oko.

Ǥadionigipi icota moyeloǥoditedibece yowooko.
Jaote niǥinoa lionekadi minoa lakataǥa micataǥa daǥa ligeedi,
codaa niǥina ǥanaxokodipi jao me nigeeǥa me jikeetiogi ane jemaa.
18 Jimonya Iwigo me dakatiogi niǥinoa iotaka,
ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.
Odaa joǥoyatematitedibece yowooko niǥicoatigilo owidijedi nokododi.
19 Jaote yoenataka libinienaǥa ane jopooǥa digoida ditibigimedi,
codaa digoina iiǥo jaote ǥodoxiceǥetedi.
Jao micota monadi ǥodawodi,
noledi codaa me ǥocilaǥadi ane nigexaka.
20 Aligeǥe icota me nexogoteloco,
epenai icota me ixagodi micataǥa ǥodawodi
maleediǥicatibige diǥicota niǥica Noko Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥica Noko ǥoneǥegi codaa me daǥaxa libinienigi
nige limedi me iwi anigote niǥina oko.
21 Odaa inatawece niǥina oko ane dipokotalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me iwikode,
jiǥiniaa aneote Ǥoniotagodi me yewiǥatace.” ’ ”

22 Pedro eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa mee, “Akaami noiigitigi Israel, atacolitece yotaǥa! Aneotedoǥoji ikeetedaǥawatiwaji neǥepaa niiǥe Jesus anelatedibige nigotaǥa Nazaré, odaa ja yajigote ane libakeco. Iǥenaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji codaa ayakadi daǥawienatakani me Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ibake Jesus meote loenataka libinienaǥa codaa me ǥodoxiceǥetedi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa me niǥinoa anetiǥodawelaǥadi.

23 Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi inoatawece niǥinoa anicota micotece, odaa jiǥida me lowoogo me ika Jesus me dinajigotedaǥawatiwaji. Odaa jeǥeloatitetiwaji, leeǥodi maniwotitema majici midiwa ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa moyeloadi niǥijo noǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate.

24 Pida Aneotedoǥoji yewikatiditace Jesus. Noǥatedice me dawikodetetema némaǥa, leeǥodi némaǥa aǥica loniciwaǥatelogo Jesus.

25 Igaataǥa Davi meetece Jesus, niǥijo mee,
‘Idioka limedi me jinadi Ǥoniotagodi me ideite yodoe.
Codaa ideite iwai ibaaǥadi me idaxawa,
odaa jiǥidaaǥee aǥica ane idoǥowikomata.
26 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ninitibece yaaleǥena,
codaa mejitece notaǥa aneo ǥodinikegi.

Odaa jakadi me inibeotege Aneotedoǥoji meote yolaadi me yewiǥatace.
27 Igaataǥa niǥida makaami aǥikani iwigo diǥidiaaǥi aneite liwicidi émaǥaǥa.
Codaa niǥida makaami aǥikani yolaadi daǥa neladi,
lolaadi ǥaotagi anakamokakaami me dibataǥadomi.
28 Jaǥakamaǥa awii me jowooǥodi naigi ane yadeegi oko midioka limedi me yewiǥa,
codaa eliodi me idinitibeci leeǥodi makaami meataǥa.' "
29 Odaa Pedro eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa mee, "Akaami, inioxoadipi judeutedi, ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji jaotibige makaamitawece owooǥoti anejatigi igegi. Niǥijo ǥonelokodi ǥoneǥegi, inionigi-eliodi Davi yeleo, odaa joǥonaligitini. Anei monaligitini jipecaǥatege codaa niǥina noko.
30 Davi inaaǥina niǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa yowooǥodi niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegiteta. Aneotedoǥoji ligegi meote dibate oko anida aneetege licoǥegi Davi me inionigi-eliodi, digo mijotaǥa Davi me inionigi-eliodi.
31 Davi yowooǥodi niǥica Aneotedoǥoji anicota meote, odaa jeǥeetece Jesus. Eetece Aneotedoǥoji meote me yewiǥatace Niǥijoa ane nimonya aneote me ǥodewiǥatace. Jiǥidaa ane diitigi niǥijo ligegi mee,
'Aneotedoǥoji aika liwigo midiaaǥi aneiticoace émaǥaǥa.
Codaa lolaadi aneladi.'
32 Aneotedoǥoji eote Jesus me yewiǥatace, odaa oko nakataǥanadi naǥa yewiǥatace Jesus.
33 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegi Jesus me ideite liwai libaaǥadi, miditaǥa nimedi ǥoneǥegi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote micota niǥijo ane ligegite Jesus, odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigote Jesus me yakadi me iiǥe Liwigo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji enagi me dakatioǥoji. Natigide jaǥanatitiwaji, codaa majipaatibece anodaaǥeeta loenatagi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
34-35 Igaataǥa Davi aǥopitibigimece ditibigimedi, pida ijaaǥijo mee,
'Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji meeteta Iniotagodi,
"Anicooti iwai ibaaǥadi miditaǥa nimedi ǥoneǥegi
nigepaaǥicota mejateloco ǥadoniciwaǥa niǥina ǥaneloǥododipi." '
36 Enice inatawece ǥodoiigi Israel, leeditibige moyoowoǥodi. Niǥijoa Jesus ane iiǥenatakanitalotiwaji moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, Aneotedoǥoji eote me Ǥoniotagodi, codaa iomaǥaditedice meote Niǥijoa aneote maǥaǥa ǥodewiǥatace."

37 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Pedro, odaa eliodi me noǥowikomataaǥa, odaa modita Pedro ijaaǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, “Akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, amiida ica ane jakataǥa me ǥonimaweneǥegi me ǥodiwoko Aneotedoǥoji lelaǥa?”

38 Odaa Pedro jeǥeetiogi, “Akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige madinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco, codaa me leeditibige moibake Liboonaǥadi Jesus Cristo metiǥadinilegeni amaleeǥaǥa ixomaǥateetedice Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa ǥabeyaceǥeco. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liwigo, anakaaǥida me ligegi me yajigotedaǥawa.

39 Eote me ligegi me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liwigo, codaa yajigotediogi ǥadionigipi, codaa me niǥina oko ane liǥeladi niǥinoa nipodaǥa ditigedi. Yajigotediogi Liwigo inatawece niǥina oko Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneniditediogi menagitibeci midoataǥa.”

40 Pedro eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa ja najoitiniwace, meetiogi, “Adinenyaǥatitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa ǥadiwokoni niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iloikatidi niǥina noiigi abeyacaǥaǥa!”

41 Eliodi oko oyiwaǥadi niǥijoa Pedro lotaǥa, odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji. Ejinaǥa domaǥa iniwatadaǥani miili oko odinawanaǥaditege niǥijo lapo anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi ijokijo niǥijo noko.

Ica anodaaǥee lewiǥa niǥica anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi

42 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi idapaǥa diiticogi modeemitetigilo niǥijoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi, codaa oikee me dinemaatiwage, codaa idioka limedi me dinatecoǥotee niǥina me niodaǥa codaa moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

43 Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji owote owidi ǥodoxiceǥetedi, codaa me niǥinoa ane libinienaǥa, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ijotawece oko niǥijo lapo-nelegi odeemitetibige loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

44 Ijotawece niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi idioka limedi midi me yatecoǥotibece, codaa idioka limedi modinawalacetigi okanicodaaǥica anoyakadi.

45 Niǥina midi laǥalanigi, odaa joǥoyaa niǥinoa lidiimaǥa, inoa ane nepilidi, odaa joǥodinawalacetigilo dinyeelo iditawece niǥidi anoyopotibige.

46 Inoatawece nokododi yatecoǥo minitaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Dinodetiwage me niodaǥa inoa liǥelatedi, ninitibigiwaji, codaa eledi ninitibigiwaji niǥina modinawalacetigilo niǥinoa anoyakadi.

47 Idioka limedi modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥina eledi noiigi joǥodeemitetibige codaa moyemaatibigo.

Inoatawece nokododi Ɣoniotagodi yatecoɣotee eledi oko yawanaɣaditetege niɣijo lapo oko baɣakaa eniwaɣatakanaɣa, niɣidi oko Ɣoniotagodi yemaa meote me newiɣatace.

3

Ica alejaado anoicilatidi

1 Ica noko Pedro ijaa João igotibeci minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi ica naɣa iniwatadaɣani lakata me ɣocidi, naɣaca lakata migotibeci oko oyotaɣaneɣe Aneotedoɣoji.

2 Onini ica ɣoneleegiwa ane beyagi laxace, ayakadi mewaligi one leelotagi niɣica maleekenitini. Odaa inoatawece nokododi icoa lokaaɣetedipi oyadeegiticogi ica aneitibiga midataɣa ica epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi libinienigi”, owotibige me yakadi me dipokotiogi dinyeelo niɣina oko ane dakatiobece Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi.

3 Niɣijo beyagi laxace naɣa naditege Pedro ijaa João me dakatiobece Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, odaa ja domaɣa dipokotiogi anigetiɣidi noɣeedi.

4 Odaa Pedro ijaa João joɣoiwita, odaa Pedro meeta, “Dige ɣodiwineɣegi!”

5 Odaa ja iwitiogi, ja domaɣa nibeotege diɣica noɣeedi anigetiɣidi.

6 Odaa Pedro meeta, “Aɣaca ininyeelo, oteɣexaaɣaɣa inioolo, oteɣexaaɣaɣa inibeexo, pida jajigotaɣawa anida meetaɣa. Jatika loniciwaɣa Liboonaɣadi Jesus Cristo anelatedibige nigotaɣa Nazaré me ɣadiiɣeni madabititini, odaaɣawaligi!”

7 Odaa Pedro ja dibatigi libaaɣadi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa, odaa ja yaxawa me dabiditini. Aɣica daɣa leegi odaa loɣonaka codaa me liwayaɣaxiidi ja yoniciwadi.

8 Odaa niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa ja waxoditibece neɣepaanaɣa dabiditini, odaa jiɣidaa diiticogi mewaligi. Niɣidiaaɣidi ja dakatiwece Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, lixigaɣawa Pedro ijaa João, daxoditibece mewaligi, codaa me doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

9 Ijotawece niɣijo noiigi-nelegi onadi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa neɣewaligi, codaa me doɣetetibigimece Aneotedoɣoji.

10 Oyowooɣodi niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa niɣijaaɣijo niɣijo aninoatawece nokododi nicotinece midataɣa lapoagi Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, dipokotibece midataɣa epoagi-nelegi anodita “Epoagi Libinienigi”. Niɣijo noiigi-nelegi anonadi eliodi me nawelatibigiwaji, codaa moyopo anee niɣijo ɣoneleegiwa.

Pedro notaɣaneɣetiniwace noiigi yalaɣatalo Jesus

11 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ilokadita Pedro ijaa João.
Eliodi oko walediticogi miditaǥa, odaa ja yatecoǥo minitaǥa
le Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi anowo me liboonaǥadi “Liwalaǥaxi
Salomão”. Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi eliodi moyopo niǥida
niciagi.
12 Niǥijo Pedro naǥa nadi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa
jeǥeetiogi, “Akaamitiwaji ǥodoiigi, loiigi Israel, igame
leeǥodi mopootiwaji niǥida niciagi? Igame leeǥodi
ina me ǥodiwineǥegi? Aleetibigetiwaji daǥa jaoǥa
niǥida ǥoneleegiwa mewaligi daǥa leeǥodi okomaǥa
ǥonimaweneǥegi, oǥoa, domigetaǥa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
daǥa yakadi me daǥaxa moko ele? Pida aniǥidaa leeǥodi!
13 Aneotedoǥoji Noenoǥodi Abraão, Noenoǥodi Isaque,
Noenoǥodi Jacó codaa me ijotawece niǥijo eledi jotigide
ǥodaamipi. Iniaaǥiniwa jiǥiniaa iweniǥide Jesus ane
Liotagi. Pida akamaǥakaami jaǥajicitetiwaji Jesus
midiwataǥa lacilodi romaanotedi, odaa aǥica deǥemaani
manienaǥaneǥeni lodoe Pilatos niǥijo naǥa domaǥa
doletibige me ikatedice Jesus.
14 Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥemaani Niǥijoa anele,
ane yewiǥatetema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa
ane iǥenaǥa. Pida jiǥipokita Pilatos me ikatice niǥijo
ǥonematagodi, ijaaǥijoa aǥemaani moikatedice.
15 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee neǥeloatitiwaji Niǥijoa aneote oko me
newiǥa. Pida niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote Jesus me
yewiǥatace, odaa niǥida moko joǥoko nakataǥanadi.
16 Niǥijo naǥa jinakatonaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ja najigotedoǥowa loniciwaǥa me jicilatitaǥa niǥida
ǥoneleegiwa ananatitiwaji, codaa ǥadowooǥotagi.
Aneotedoǥoji ibake loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi Jesus me
icilatidi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa. Jaǥanatitiwaji codaa mowooǥoti
me Aneotedoǥoji icilatidi leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa
Liboonaǥadi Jesus. Leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Jesus
odaa niǥida ǥoneleegiwa jeǥele codaa me icileǥegi mida
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji natigide.
17 Digawini, akaami inioxoadipi judeutedi, jowooǥodi
niǥida makaamitiwaji ijaaǥijoa ǥadacilodi mawiitiwaji Jesus
me dawikode leeǥodi aǥowooǥoti anijoa.
18 Pida Aneotedoǥoji ibake ijotawece niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko niǥijo jotigide modi me
leeditibige me dawikode Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya
meote me ǥodewiǥatace. Natigide Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote
micota niǥijo ane ligegi niǥijoa liotaka niǥijo jotigide.
19-20 Enice oleetibigetiwaji madinilaanitibece, opilitalo
Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa ǥadiwilecitetema ǥabeyaceǥeco,

odaa Ɣoniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji ja niwakatee Liwigo me iwetaɣadi ɣadiwiciditiwaji niɣicoa nokododi nigoleetibige, codaa icota me nimonyatace Jesus, Niɣijoa Aneotedoɣoji ane iomaɣaditedice meote me ɣodewiɣatacetiwaji.

21 Leeditibige Jesus midiaaɣitedice digoida ditibigimedi nigepaaɣicota niɣica noko Aneotedoɣoji nige igelaɣatidi inoatawece niɣinoa aninoa. Niɣina meote Aneotedoɣoji niɣida ligegi ibake niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece lowooko niɣijo jotigide.

22 Igaataɣa niɣijo jotigide mee Moisés, ‘Ɣoniotagodi Aneotedoɣoji eote ixipetedice ɣoneleegiwa niɣina akaamitiwaji, odaa ja iiɣe me yeloɣoditedibece lowooko, digo meataɣa. Odaa ele majipaatalotiwaji inoatawece ane lotaɣa.

23 Nigica oko ane daɣa watacotece niɣinoa lotaɣa, niɣini oko oyawalacetege loiigi Aneotedoɣoji, codaa oyeloadi.’

24 Codaa niɣijo jotigide mee Samuel ijaaɣijo niɣijo eledi anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko anidi me newiɣa niɣidiaaɣidi naɣa yeleo Samuel, ijotawece inoa latematiko moditece analeeɣicotece niɣinoa nokododi.

25 Akaamitiwaji ida anenitege licoɣegi niɣijo anoyeloɣoditedibece Aneotedoɣoji lowooko, codaa niɣijo naɣa dinilakidetetege Aneotedoɣoji jotigide ɣodaamipi, micataɣa daɣaɣa dinilakidetedoɣogi. Eote ligegitetege Abraão, meeteta, ‘Jao jibake oko anida aneetege ɣadicoɣegi me jibinie inatawece noiigi niɣina iiɣo.’

26 Aneotedoɣoji ixipetedice Jesus me Liotagi, jaɣakamaɣakaamitiwaji odoejedipi me imonyatedaɣawa eotedibige mikani niɣinoa ɣanaicoli ane beyagi, odaa jiɣidaa me ɣadibinienitetiwaji.”

4

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi oige Pedro ijaa João

1 Niɣijo Pedro ijaa João maleeɣidaaɣee monotaɣaneɣetiniwace niɣijo noiigi minitaɣa Aneotedoɣoji liɣeladi, odaa niɣijoa sacerdotitedi ijaaɣijo lacilo niɣijoa iodaɣawadi anoyowie diimigi icaaɣicoa saduceutedi jiɣicotiobece miditaɣa.

2 Odaa neliɣideeɣa leeɣodi niɣijoa itoataale liiɣexedi Aneotedoɣoji modiiɣaxinaɣatece icoa émaɣaɣa micota me newiɣatace leeɣodi naɣa yewiɣatace Jesus.

3 Odaa joɣoniwilo Pedro ijaa João, oixotiwece niwiloɣonaɣaxi neɣepaa eledi nigoi, leeɣodi jona ɣocidi daɣalee yatecoɣo icoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi.

4 Pida eliodi niǥijo oko anowajipatalo niǥijoa Pedro lotaǥa
ijaa João oyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ane liwokodi niǥica
ane eniwaǥatakanaǥa ejinaǥa domaǥa iwida me ciinco miili
ǥoneleegiwadi.

5 Neǥeledi noko ja dinatecoǥotee digoida nigotaǥa
Jerusalém niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, ijaaǥijoa
laxokodipi lacilodi niǥidi noiigi, ijaaǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.

6 Miditaǥa eledi ini ica Anás ane lacilo-sacerdotitedi, Caifás,
João, Alexandre icaaǥicoa eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi litacepodi
niǥini lacilo-sacerdotitedi.

7 Odaa joǥodienaǥata Pedro ijaa João menagitibeci lodoe
niǥijo ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, odaa joǥonigetiniwace, modi-
tiogi, “Igame ǥanotoetiigi micilatiti ida anijo me beyagi lax-
ace? Amiijo ane yajigotaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa? Igame li-
boonaǥadi anabakenitiwaji micilatiti niǥida ǥoneleegiwa?”

8-9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeo Pedro me dotaǥa, odaa
jeǥee, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi noiigi, co-
daa makaamitiwaji anakaami laxokodipi ane iiǥenatakani.
Niǥida makaamitiwaji jaǥawini anemiitoǥowa, codaa me
ǥodigeeǥegitece niǥijo niciagi aneletema niǥida anijo me
beyagi laxace, codaa niǥica anodaaǥee me icí.

10 Pida akaamitawecetiwaji codaa me inatawece ǥodoiigi,
loiigi Israel leeditibige mowooǥotitiwaji niǥini ǥoneleegiwa
me jicilatitaǥa jatikanaǥa Liboonaǥadi Jesus Cristo anelate-
dibige nigotaǥa Nazaré. Niǥida makaamitiwaji jaǥakamaǥa
iiǥenatakanitalo moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi,
pida niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace. Odaa loni-
ciwaǥa Jesus icilatidi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa anijo me beyagi
laxace, pida natigide etida dabiditini ǥadodoetiwaji, jeǥele.

11 Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji yalaǥatalo Jesus, niǥijo mee,

‘Naǥajo wetiǥa notana ane doǥoyemaa moibake,
niǥijo anoyoe diimigi,
naǥani wetiǥa jeǥeo me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥe minitaǥa niǥini
diimigi anoyoe.’

12 Odaa ajokajo naǥajo wetiǥa mele. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi aǥica
ini eledi oko ane yakadi daǥa Ǥonewikatitoǥodi. Aneotedoǥoji
ayajigote naǥatetigi anigetiǥini eledi oko digoina iiǥo deǥeo
me ǥodewiǥatace. Pida iniokiniwateda Jesus me yakadi
meote me ǥodewiǥatace, codaa leeditibige me jaǥaǥata Li-
boonaǥadi niǥina me joleeǥatibige me ǥodewiǥatace.”

13 Odaa icoa lacilodi niǥidi noiigi joǥonadi Pedro ijaa
João mabo laaleǥena. Odaa joǥonowi Pedro ijaa João me
diǥica deǥeliodi me nidikonaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥoneǥegipi.

Joaniɡidaa moyopo leeɡodi anodaaɡee me nigitatakanaɡa.
Codaa joɡoyowooɡodi Pedro ijaa João me lokaaɡetedipi Jesus.
14 Aɡoyakadi diɡica ligegi modakapetege Pedro ijaa João
leeɡodi niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi ida me dabiditi mi-
dataɡa Pedro ijaa João.
15 Odaa niɡidiaaɡidi joɡoiiɡe Pedro ijaa João me noditicoaci
we, odaa niɡijoa lacilodi jiɡidiaa dinotigimadetiwage.
16 Modi, “Igame iniɡatiogi ijoa ɡoneleegiwadi?
Igaataɡa inatawece niɡeladimigipitigi nigotaɡa Jerusalém
joɡoyowooɡodi niɡidiwa ɡoneleegiwadi mowo ɡodoxiceɡedi
nelegi, odaa ajakataɡa deɡejinaɡa me doɡowo niɡida
ɡodoxiceɡedi anowo.
17 Pida ajemaanaɡa diɡidokee milaagitice niɡida nibodigi
ane yalaɡata niɡida niciagi. Odaa ele me idoienaɡa, codaa
joliiɡatema me daɡadiaa onotaɡaneɡetiniwace niɡina noiigi,
codaa doɡoibake Liboonaɡadi Jesus.”
18 Odaa joɡodienaɡatace Pedro ijaa João, odaa joɡoiiɡe me
daɡadiaaɡoibake Liboonaɡadi Jesus niɡina me notaɡanaɡa
codaa me niiɡaxinaɡanaɡa.
19 Pida Pedro ijaa João joɡoigidi, moditiogi, “Yakadi me
enitecetiwaji niɡica Aneotedoɡoji ane yakadi me iɡenaɡa me
jaoɡa. Pida domige iɡenaɡa me ɡadadiwaɡateɡegitiwaji, oɡoa
domige mejiwaɡataɡa Aneotedoɡoji?
20 Igaataɡa ajakataɡa daɡa jikanaɡa mejinaɡatece niɡijo ane
jinataɡa, codaa ane jajipaaɡata.”
21 Odaa niɡijoa lacilodi joɡodoietaciniwace odaa
joɡoikaticoace niɡijoa itoataale mopitibeci. Aɡica
anoyakaditece ane leeɡodi doɡoiloikatidi leeɡodi ijotawece
niɡijo noiigi odoɡetetibigimece Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi niɡijo
loenatagi ɡodoxiceɡedi.
22 Odaa niɡijo ɡoneleegiwa anoicilatidi joniɡidiwa caticedi
me cwareenta nicaaɡape.

Niɡijo anoyiwaɡadi Goniotagodi odipokotalo me yeloodaɡatee laaleɡena

23 Niɡijoa lacilodi noiigi noɡoikatice Pedro ijaa João,
odaa Pedro ijaa João jiɡigotacibece minitaɡa niɡijo lapo
loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa joɡoyatematitiogi ijoatawece niɡijoa
ane lotaɡa niɡijo anoiiɡe sacerdotitedi ijaaɡijoa laxokodi
ɡoneleegiwadi ane lacilodi loiigi Israel.
24 Odaa niɡijo anoyiwaɡadi Goniotagodi noɡowajipatalo
niɡijoa lotaɡa niɡijoa itoataale liiɡexedi Goniotagodi, odaa
iditawece ja yatecoɡo moyotaɡaneɡe Aneotedoɡoji, mod-
italo, “Goniotagodi Aneotedoɡoji anida ɡadoniciwaɡateloco
inoatawece, alawini mawiite ditibigimedi, iiɡo, codaa me

akiidi-eliodi, codaa minoatawece niǥinoa aninoa me ji-
nataǥa.
25 Niǥijo jotigide ǥonelokodi Davi ane ǥaotagi. Ǥadiwigo eo
mee,
‘Igaamee ina me neliǥideeǥa ina noiigi ane daǥa
etiǥadowooǥoti?
Codaa igame leeǥodi ina noiigi moyowo niǥina ane diǥicata
ane jaoǥa?
26 Niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli digoina iiǥo ja di-
nenyaǥaditibigiwaji,
inaaǥinoa aninoa naǥatetico ja dinatecoǥotee,
odaa joǥodakapetege Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji
codaa aaǥaǥa odakapetege Niǥijoa ane nimonya meote me
ǥodewiǥatace.’
27 Igaataǥa ewi inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa niǥijo lacilo ro-
maanotedi anodita Pôncio Pilatos, ijaaǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi
ijaaǥijo loiigi Israel, iditawece dinatecoǥotee modakapetege
Jesus, Ǥaotagi aninokeote anemaani, Ǥaotagi anixipenitedice
meote me ǥodewiǥatace.
28 Dinatecoǥotee mowo niǥijo anakaa ǥadowoogo mawii
niǥijo jotigide, odaa jaǥabakeni ǥadoniciwaǥa mawii micota
niǥijoa ane ǥadowooko.
29 Natigide, Ǥoniotagodi, digawini etiǥodoietice, odaa awii
niǥida moko anoko ǥaotaka me jakataǥa mabo ǥodaaleǥena
mejinaǥatece ǥadatematigo.
30 Odaa ikeeni ǥadoniciwaǥa makati micilatiti eelotaginadi,
awiite ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa me libinienaǥa niǥina
me jibakenaǥa Liboonaǥadi Jesus, Niǥijoa ane Ǥaotagi
anakamokakaami me yewiǥatedaǥadomi.”
31 Niǥijo naǥa nigotiniwace moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥijo diimigi aneite me yatecoǥo ja digike. Odaa
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja yoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji iditawece,
odaa jaǥabo laaleǥenali moyatematitedibece latematiko
Ǥoniotagodi.

Niǥijo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi odinawalacetigilo inoatawece ane nepilidi

32 Iditawece niǥijo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi idokida ane
lowoogo, codaa idokida anee. Aǥica anee mepoka nepi-
lidi niǥinoa ane nepilidi, pida iditawece odinawalacetibige
inoatawece anoyakadi.
33 Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji ida eliodi loniciwaǥa
moyatematitedibece Ǥoniotagodi Jesus naǥa yewiǥatace,
codaa Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletetema iditawece loiigi
Ǥoniotagodi.

34 Aǥica ini oko liwigotigi anida anigetiǥida lemaǥamatiigi,
igaataǥa niǥina aninoa liǥelatedi, inoa aninoa nipodaǥa oyaa
niǥinoa liǥelatedi inaaǥinoa nipodaǥa, odaa joǥonadeegi
dinyeelo lojetedi niǥijoa anoyaa.
35 Odaa joǥoyajigotiogi dinyeelo niǥijoa liiǥexedi
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi joǥoyawalace
niǥijoa dinyeelo onediatiniwace niǥijo anepaǥa oyopotibige,
odaa niǥijo aneneǥegi yopotibige owidi dinyeelo anoyajigota.

36 Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi José. Niǥijoa
liiǥexedi Goniotagodi owote me liboonaǥadi Barnabé am-
ina anejinaǥata "Niǥijo aneo mabo ǥodaaleǥena." Niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa one leviita icoǥoticogi ica lidelogo ane li-
boonaǥadi Chipre.
37 José neǥeyaa nipodigi, odaa ja nadeegi dinyeelo ane loo-
jedi me etaanaǥa, odaa niǥijoa dinyeelo ja yajigotiogi niǥijoa
liiǥexedi Goniotagodi.

5

Ananias aniaa Safira

1 Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Ananias, acaaǥaca
lodawa ane liboonaǥadi Safira. Ananias eyaa ica nipodigi.
2 Odaa Ananias acaaǥaca lodawa ja dinilakidetiwage mid-
iokiditiwage me diǥidiwatawece dinyeelo oyajigotiogi niǥijoa
liiǥexedi Goniotagodi, odaa onateciǥijoa oyajigotiogi, pida icoa
eletidi boǥowote nepilidi.
3 Odaa Pedro jeǥeeta Ananias, "Igame leeǥodi madinikan-
itece Satanás me ǥadiiǥeni? Jeǥeo manakeni minaaleni Li-
wigo Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo me diǥijoatawece anajici niǥijoa
dinyeelo lojetedi me aani ǥanipodigi.
4 Niǥijo maleedaǥa aani niǥijo ǥanipodigi, baǥalee
ǥanebi. Codaa niǥidiaaǥidi naǥaani, odaa niǥijoa dinyeelo
ǥanepilidi. Odaa igame leeǥodi mawii ida ǥadowoogo
catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena? Niǥida makaami aǥinaaleni oko,
pida domaǥa adineenitalo minaaleni Aneotedoǥoji."
5 Niǥijo Ananias naǥa wajipatalo niǥijoa notaǥa, odaa
jeǥenitini, ja yeleo. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo anowajipata moy-
alaǥata niǥijo ane ninyaagi Ananias eliodi me doitibigiwaji.
6 Odaa icoa lionekadi jiǥigotibeci oilipadi lolaadi Ananias.
Noǥoyadeegiticogi we, odaa joǥonaligitini.

7 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo icoa iniwatadaǥani lakata, odaa
jaǥaǥicotio naǥajo lodawa Ananias. Naǥajo iwaalo ay-
owooǥodi niǥijo ane ninyaagi Ananias.

8 Odaa Pedro jeǥee, “Jemaa maneloǥotitiwa! Idiwa dinyeelo ane jibatege, idiwatawece icoa dinyeelo anabaategetiwaji me aani ǥanipodigi?” Naǥa niniǥodi, odaa jeǥeeta, “Jiǥidiwatawece!”

9 Odaa Pedro jeǥeeta, “Igame leeǥodi akaami ijaaǥijo ǥadodawa madinilakidenitiwagetiwaji me domaǥa anakeni minaaleni Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo? Natigide etina jeǥenotibeci niǥijoa lionekadi anonaligitini ǥadodawa. Odaa natigide jaǥaǥetiǥadadeegi.”

10 Odaa aniaaǥani lakata Safira jaǥaǥenitini, ja yeleo lodoe Pedro. Odaa niǥijoa lionekadi naǥa dakatiobece, joǥototeloco naǥajo iwaalo émeǥe. Odaa jaǥaǥoyadeegi lolaadi, joǥonaligitini liwai niǥijo lodawa.

11 Ijotawece niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece niǥijo eledi oko anodibodiceta niǥida niciagi eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji owote ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa niǥinoa loenataka ane libinienaǥa

12 Aneotedoǥoji ibake niǥijoa liiǥexedi mowote owidi ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa me loenataka libinienaǥa miditaǥa niǥijo noiigi. Ijotawece niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi yatecoǥotibece minitaǥa le Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi anoyatigi me “Liwalaǥaxi Salomão”.

13 Aǥica anigetiǥijo niǥijo ane doǥonakatoteda Goniotagodi anabo laaleǥena me dinawanaǥaditiogi niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi. Pida niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém eliodi mele modotaǥatibige loiigi Goniotagodi.

14 Odaa eliodi ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joǥodinawanaǥaditege niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

15 Niǥijo noǥonadi loniciwaǥa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥica oko joǥoyadeegi inoa neelotaginadi midiwataǥa icoa ladicotiidi. Odaaǥidiaaǥoyate minoataǥa inoa limetiidi codaa midiwataǥa icoa liǥelatedi lipegeteǥe. Owotibige liwa Pedro me yakadi me ixomaǥateloco niǥina me ixomaǥatijo, minaaǥigotece miditaǥa.

16 Eliodi oko oicoǥoticogi midiwataǥa icoa nigotadawaanaǥa anipegitege nigotaǥa Jerusalém, oyadeegi icoa neelotaginadi, inaaǥinoa anodakatiogi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo ane neelotikanaǥa ja nicilaǥa.

Icoa lacilodi judeutedi joǥodoletibige mowo anodigotiogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi

17 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi
anida aneetege niǥijo lapo saduceutedi eliodi monocetema
niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa joǥodoletibige mowo an-
odigotiogi.
18 Odaa joǥoniwilotiniwace niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji,
oixotiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi manitaǥa nigotaǥa.
19 Pida neǥenoale ica niaanjo Ǥoniotagodi ja yomoke icoa
lapoaco niwiloǥonaǥaxi, naǥa ixoticoace, odaa jeǥeetiogi,
20 “Emiitacetiwaji minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi,
odaaǥidiaaǥoni atematiitiogi niǥidi noiigi inoatawece
ane eetece lewiǥa gela ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me
yajigotediogi.”
21 Odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi joǥoyiwaǥadi niǥijo
aanjo. Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, odaa ja dakataciobece
minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa jiǥidaa dinanatacigi
moniiǥaxitiniwace niǥijo noiigi.

Niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi jiǥigo minitaǥa eledi le
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi lixigaǥawepodi ijoa eletidi lokaaǥetedi,
odaa jeǥeniditiogi niǥijoa seteenta laxokodipi lacilodi
niǥijo noiigi. Odaa joǥoiiǥe icoa iodaǥawadi anoyowie
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi migotibeci manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi
me domoǥodigotiogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi.
22 Pida noǥotota niwiloǥonaǥaxi, aǥaleeǥicoa moyakadi
niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa joǥopitiobeci, oyatemati-
tiogi niǥijoa lacilodi, modi,
23 “Ja jicoǥojoǥoticogi, ejoǥota niwiloǥonaǥaxi me dinoxoco
codaa me dotete. Codaa idiwa iodaǥawadi anoyowie mi-
doataǥa epoaco. Pida naǥa jomokenaǥa epoaco, aǥaleeǥica
jakataǥa oko catiwedi.”
24 Igaanaǥa owajipatalo niǥijoa notaǥa, odaa niǥijo lacilo-
sacerdotitedi, ijo lacilo iodaǥawadi anoyowie Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi, ijaaǥijo niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi, iditawece
aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anodaa diitigi niǥida niciagi.
25 Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥijo oko anicotio, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Di-
gawinitiwaji! Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ǥawilogojedi etiditace
digoida Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, codaa joǥoniiǥaxitiniwace noi-
igi.”
26 Odaa niǥijo lacilo niǥijoa iodaǥawadi anoyowie
liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji ja lixigaǥawepodi ijoa niodaǥawadi,
odaa joǥonadeegitace niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji,
pida joǥoyoe monadeegi leeǥodi modoitiogi niǥijo noiigi
doǥonigidatiniwace.

27 Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥonadeegi niǥijoa liiǥexedi
Ǥoniotagodi, odaa joǥodoyaticoace lodoe niǥijoa lacilodi

me yatecoǥo moiwi ica anodigotiogi. Odaa niǥijo lacilo-
sacerdotitedi jeǥeetiogi liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi,
28 “Genaǥa ǥadajoineǥegitiwaji codaa me ǥadiiǥeneǥegi
me daǥadiaa iiǥaxinaǥanitece loniciwaǥa liboonaǥadi
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa. Pida digawini anenitiwaji! Ja
ǥaniiǥaxinitiniwace inatawece niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa
Jerusalém codaa me leedi moko ǥalaagetedipi leeǥodi
lemeǥegi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa.”
29 Odaa Pedro ijaaǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji
joǥoniniǥodi, moditiogi, “Leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥetedoǥowa, idiǥida aǥele
deǥejiwaǥataǥa ane ligegi oko ane dakapetege Aneotedoǥoji.
30 Aneotedoǥoji ane Noenoǥodi jotigide ǥodaamipi eote
Jesus me yewiǥatace, Niǥijoa ane iiǥenatakanitalotiwaji
moyeloadi moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate.
31 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja ideyate liwai libaaǥadi miditaǥa
nimedi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi eote me Ǥodacilo codaa
me Ǥonewikatitoǥodi, eotedibige loiigi Israel moyakadi mo-
dinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yakadi me
ixomaǥateetedice libeyaceǥeco.
32 Niǥida moko oko nakataǥanadi leeǥodi me jinataǥa niǥijo
Aneotedoǥoji aneote, codaa iniaaǥini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo
ikee niǥijo aneote. Aneotedoǥoji yajigote Liwigo niǥina
anoyiwaǥadi.”
33 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa Pedro
lotaǥa, odaa eliodi moyelatema niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi,
codaa domoǥodoletibige monigodi.
34 Pida naǥa dabiditini ica lacilo niǥidi noiigi ane
liboonaǥadi Gamaliel, one fariseu. Codaa Gamaliel one
niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa diiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés,
codaa iditawece niǥidi noiigi odeemitetibige. Odaa
Gamaliel ja diiǥenatakatiogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji
monotaǥateenawaanigiticoace.
35 Odaa jeǥeetiogi niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi, “Akaamitiwaji
ǥoneleegiwaditigi Israel, adowetita niǥida ane domeǥemaani
memiitiogi niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi!
36 Igaataǥa anoǥowidi nicaaǥape ixomaǥatedijo niǥijo Teu-
das ane diletibige deǥeliodi me ǥoneǥegi. Odaa ja domaǥa
cwaatolo taalia ǥoneleegiwadi anodioteci migo ideleǥe ro-
maanotedi. Pida noǥoyeloadi, odaa niǥijo anodiotibeci
jiǥilaagitibece, aǥigo odoe libakedi.
37 Igaanaǥa yeleo Teudas, odaa jiǥijo eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane
liboonaǥadi Judas ane elatibige nipodigi Galiléia. Niǥijoa
nokododi, niǥijoa lacilodi romaanotedi me domoǥoyemaa
monilaǥadi ǥodoiigi. Judas eledi yakadi eliodi oko modioteci.

Pida eledi oyeloadi, odaa ijotawece niǥijo anodiotibeci jaǥaǥa ilaagitibece.

38 Odaa jiǥidaa me ǥadiladeenitiwaji. Jinaǥa domaǥawiitiwaji ane beyagitema niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi. Idioki, epaaǥopitibece! Igaataǥa niǥinoa lowooko codaa me libaketedi nigepaa libaketedi niǥina oko, odaa icota me ma.

39 Pida niǥinoa lowooko inaaǥinoa libaketedi nige icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aǥakatitiwaji daǥa oliitege. Niǥida aneni me ǥadakapetegipitiwaji, odaa yakadi maǥaǥa akapetege niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji.”

40 Odaa joǥodibatege niǥijoa lotaǥa Gamaliel me niladeetiniwace. Odaa joǥoniditaciogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, noǥonalaketiniwace, odaa joǥoiiǥe me daǥadiaa oibake naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Jesus niǥina me natematikanaǥa. Odaa joǥoikaticoace.

41 Odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi ja noditicoaci me idei lodoe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi. Odaa ja ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi Goniotagodi me niweniǥidetediniwace niǥijo me ika me nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi Liboonaǥadi ijaaǥijoa Jesus, codaa me nawikodeeǥa digo mijoataǥa anee mowo lawikodigi niǥidiwa lacilodi noiigi.

42 Odaa inoatawece nokododi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi iditibige liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me liǥelatedi niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa idioka limedi modiiǥaxinaǥatece Jesus, codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nimonya meote me ǥodewiǥatace.

6

Oixipetedice icoa seete ǥoneleegiwadi moyaxawa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Niǥijoa nokododi eliodi me ili ane liwokodi anodiotibece Goniotagodi. Odaa jiǥida ica notigimadigi miditaǥa judeutedi anodotaǥatigi nioladi greegotedi icaaǥica judeutedi anodotaǥatigi ioladi hebraico. Niǥijo anodotaǥatigi ioladi greego modi ica wajekalodipi aniditigi miditaǥa me diǥica modibatege liweenigi anoyopotibige niǥina modinawalacetibige niweenigi inoatawece nokododi.

2 Odaa niǥijoa dooze liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji joǥoyatecoǥotee ijotawece anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa moditiogi, “Aǥele daǥa joyaaǥa ǥobakedi me jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa daǥa leeǥodi me jedianaǥanaǥatece niweenaǥa.

3 Enice, inioxoadipi, niǥina natigide ixipeniticoace
seete ǥoneleegiwadi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji anowooǥoti mini
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me iiǥe lewiǥa, codaa niǥina aninoa
lixaketedi. Odaa jajicaǥatiogi modowediteloco niǥida
nibakedi modedianaǥatece niweenaǥa.
4 Odaa okomoǥoko baǥa jibakenaǥa idatawece
ǥonimedi me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji codaa me
jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa."
5 Ijotawece niǥijo lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi oyemaa niǥijo
lowoogo niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa joǥoixipetice
Estêvão, ǥoneleegiwa aneliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa in-
iokini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me iiǥe. Odaa jaǥaǥa oixipeti-
coace Filipe, Pró*coro*, Nicanor, Timom, Pár*menas*, ijaa Nicolau
ane elatibige nigotaǥa Antioquia. Nicolau aona judeu, pida
baǥa dioteci ane lakataǥa judeutedi.
6 Odaa niǥijo noiigi jiǥidiaa oikeetibigiwaji niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi lodoe niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa
niǥijoa liiǥexedi joǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, oipeketeloco
libaaǥatedi niǥijoa seete ǥoneleegiwadi, odipokotalo
Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawatediogi.
7 Odaa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥepaanaǥa ilaagitedibece.
Odaa jiǥidapaǥa diiticogi me ili ane liwokodi niǥijo oko anodi-
otece naigi Ǥoniotagodi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Codaa
eliodi niǥijoa sacerdotitedi joǥoyiwaǥadi nibodicetedi anele
anoditece Jesus.

Ica noǥoniwilo Estêvão niǥijoa lacilodi niǥijo noiigi

8 Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me ibinie Estêvão codaa eliodi loni-
ciwaǥa ane yajigoteta meote niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa
me loenataka ane libinienaǥa liwigotigi niǥidi noiigi.
9 Pida idi ica oko ane nakapetegi, niǥidi oko anida
aneetege liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi anodita "Liiakanaǥaxi
ǥoneleegiwadi ane daǥa niotagipi". Manitaǥa naǥani
niiakanaǥaxi idiwa judeutedi ane elatibige nigotaǥa Cirene,
Alexandria, nipodaǥa Cilí*cia* codaa me Á*sia*. Odaa niǥica oko
ane nakapetegi Estêvão jiǥidaa diiticogi modinotigimadetege.
10 Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yajigota Estêvão lixakedi, odaa
aǥoyakadi moiǥeke niǥina modinotigimadetibigege.
11 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyajigotiogi dinyeelo icoa
ǥoneleegiwadi oiiǥe me niwitakaǥa, modi, "Jajipaaǥata
me beyagi me dotaǥatibige Moisés codaa me lakapetegi
Aneotedoǥoji."
12 Odaa jiǥidaa nimaweneǥegi mowo monigiwogotice
niǥijo noiigi, ijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi, ijaaǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
Odaa joǥodoliceta modibata Estêvão me diǥicata leemidi,

odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi lodoe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi loiigi judeutedi.

13 Odaa joǥoniditiogi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyedia me niwitakaǥa modakapetege Estêvão, odaa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi modi, “Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa anotokotini beyagi me dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi ane diiǥenatakate moyoe mepoka nebiteda, codaa eledi beyagi me dotaǥatibige lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.

14 Codaa jajipaaǥata mee niǥijoa Jesus ane elatedibige nigotaǥa Nazaré micota me yaaǥadi niǥini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi codaa one iigi niǥinoa ǥodakataǥa Moisés ane nenyaǥaditema jotigide ǥodaamipi.”

15 Ijotawece niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi idiaaǥi nicotiniwace, oiwita Estêvão. Aǥodaǥaticoǥotece moiwita Estêvão, odaa joǥonadi latobi me liciagi aanjo latobi.

7

Estêvão yotaǥaneǥe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

1 Odaa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ja ige Estêvão, meeta, “Ijo me notaǥanaǥa ijoa ǥoneleegiwadi modakapetaǥagi, domigewi ijoa lotaǥa?”

2 Odaa ja ninigodi Estêvão, mee, “Inioxoadipi noiigi judeutedi, codaa makaamitiwaji anakaami lacilodi ǥodoiigi, atacolitece yotaǥa! Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe inoatawece codaa eliodi me datale. Niǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji dinikeeteta ǥonelokodi Abraão niǥijo malee liǥeladi nipodigi Mesopotâmia, maleediǥicatibige daǥalatiticogi nigotaǥa Harã.

3 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji meeteta, ‘Anotiticogi ǥaniiǥo, alati ǥaditacepodi, odaaǥemii miditaǥa nipodigi ane jikeetaǥawa.’

4 Odaa Abraão ja noditicogi niiǥo Caldéia, odaa jiǥigo liǥeladi nigotaǥa Harã. Niǥidiaaǥidi digoida Harã, ja yeleo eliodi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja imonyatedicogi miditaǥa niǥidi nipodigi analee ǥadiǥeladetiwaji natigide.

5 Aneotedoǥoji aǥica daǥa yajigote Abraão oteǥexaaǥaǥa liwaiawaanigi niǥidi nipodigi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji beǥeote ligegiteta Abraão micota me yajigoteta iditawece niǥidi nipodigi me nebi anida aneetege licoǥegi, idaaǥee maleediǥicata lionigi Abraão.

6 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidaa ligegiteta Abraão niǥijo neǥeeteta, ‘Niǥijo anida aneetege ǥadicoǥegi igotibeci liǥeladi miditaǥa eledi nipodigi, odaa micataǥa daǥa iomiǥigipi. Nigidiaaǥidi niǥidi noiigitigi niǥidi nipodigi joǥoiotagetibigiwaji, odaa joǥoyametibigo catiwedi cwaatolo taalia nicaaǥape.

7 Odaa Ee ane Ee Ꞡanoenoꞡodi icota me jiloikatidi niꞡidi
noiigitigi niꞡidi nipodigi ane oiotage niꞡijo noiigi anida
aneetege ꞡadicoꞡegi. Nigidiaaꞡidi niꞡica oko anida aneetege
ꞡadicoꞡegi icota me noditicoaci niꞡidi nipodigi, odaa
joꞡodoꞡetetiwa digoina analeeꞡonite niꞡina natigide.'
8 Odaa Aneotedoꞡoji ja iiꞡe Abraão me dinakagidi analee
lakatigi ꞡodoiigi natigide. Aneotedoꞡoji iiꞡe Abraão me dinak-
agidi eotedibige midioka limedi me nalaꞡatibige niꞡijo ane
ligegitetege me eotetema. Naꞡa ixomaꞡatedijo oito nokododi
menitini Isaque, odaa Abraão idaaꞡigota me yakagidi lolaadi
lionigi liciagi anee me dinakagidi. Isaque eledi yakagidi
lolaadi Jacó ane lionigi. Odaa Jacó eledi yakagidi lolaadi
niꞡijo dooze lionigipi, ane ꞡodaamipi.
9 Niꞡijo ꞡodaamipi jotigide eliodi monocetema niꞡijo ioxoa
ane liboonaꞡadi José, odaa joꞡoyaa micataꞡa daꞡa niotagi.
Odaa niꞡijo anodinoojeteta joꞡoyadeegiticogi niiꞡo Egito.
Pida Aneotedoꞡoji idioka limedi miniwa mijotaꞡa.
10 Codaa Aneotedoꞡoji elioditibece me yaxawa niꞡina mi-
noa ane dakaketema. Niꞡijo noꞡoyadeegiticogi lodoe Faraó,
niꞡijo ninionigi-eliodi Egito, odaa Aneotedoꞡoji ja yajigote
José mele anee, odaa jeꞡeo me ninitibece Faraó, codaa
Aneotedoꞡoji yajigote lixakedi José. Odaa Faraó ja iiꞡe José
me doweditelogo niiꞡo Egito, codaa midiwatawece anidiwa
catiwedi liꞡeladi Faraó.
11 Niꞡidiaaꞡidi jiꞡicota ica nigigi nelegi digoida niiꞡo Egito
codaa me nipodigi Canaã. Odaa niꞡica oko eliodi me
nawikodeeꞡa. Codaa me jotigide ꞡodaamipi aꞡaleeꞡica gaan-
tokaaꞡidi anoyeligo.
12 Igaanaꞡa dibodice Jacó mina leyeema digoida niiꞡo
Egito, odaa ja imonya jotigide ꞡodaamipi ane lionigipi.
Jiꞡijaaꞡijotigi odoejegi noko migotibeci Egito, pida
aꞡaleeꞡoyowooꞡodi José.
13 Niꞡijo niꞡicota mitoataale migotibeci Egito, odaa José ja
dinatematitiogi me niꞡiniaaꞡini. Odaa Faraó ja wajipatibece
moyalaꞡatiogi loiigiwepodi José.
14 Odaa José ja iwakateetigi ligegi Jacó ane eliodi, odaa
ja node codaa miditawece loiigiwepodi malatiticogi Egito.
Niꞡica loiigiwepodi onidiwa seteenta ciinco oko.
15 Odaa Jacó jiꞡigo midiaa liꞡeladi Egito. Niꞡidiaaꞡidi
jiꞡidiaa lemaꞡadi, ijo lionigipi ane ꞡodaamipi, eledi idiaaꞡaꞡa
lemaꞡadi.
16 Odaa niꞡijo anida aneetege licoꞡegi joꞡoyadeegitedicogi
ijoa libitaka manitaꞡa nigotaꞡa Siquém, odaa
jiꞡidiaaꞡonaligite minitaꞡa apiiꞡo ane noojedi Abraão. Akaa
dinilakidetege loiigi Emor, codaa me yediatece ane lica

loojedi moyaa nipodigi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Siquém.
17 Niǥijo naǥa nipegi micota niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji
meote ane ligegiteta Abraão meotetema niǥica anida
aneetege licoǥegi. Niǥijoatigilo nokododi midiaaǥite ǥodoiigi
Egito eliodi me ili.
18 Odaa digoida Egito ja diiǥenataka ica inionigi-eliodi ane
diǥica me dibodicetigi ane loenataka José.
19 Odaa niǥica inionigi-eliodi ja ninaaletiniwace
ǥodaamipi, codaa eote ane beyagitema neǥepaaǥicota
me iedeǥe moyaladi niǥinoa lionaǥa baǥalee nigaanigi-
pawaanigi, eotibige me nigo.
20 Odaa niǥicoa nokododi jaǥaǥenitini Moisés. One nigaani-
gawaanigi libinienigi. Odaa joǥoiliidaǥadi catiwedi epaa
liǥeladi neǥepaaǥicota meote iniwatadiǥini nepenaitedi.
21 Igaanaǥa daǥadiaaǥoyakadi moyaǥaditini, odaa ja
yakadi me leeditibige moyaladi, pida aca liona Faraó ja
liodagi, odaa ja iliidaǥadi micataǥa deǥewi lionigi.
22 Odaa joǥoiiǥaxitece Moisés inoatawece ane lixaketedi
noiigi Egípcio, yowooǥodi me dotaǥa, codaa yowooǥodi me
diba.
23 Igaanaǥa iwida Moisés me cwareenta nicaaǥape, odaa ja
lowoogo migo dalitiogi loiigi, israelitatedi.
24 Igaaniǥicotiogi, odaa ja nadi ica Egípcio ane yametibigo
ica ǥoneleegiwa israelita. Odaa Moisés ja nienaǥaneǥe niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa israelita ane nalaketibige niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
Egípcio, odaa Moisés ja yeloadi niǥijo Egípcio.
25 Moisés diletibige niǥijo noiigi israelitatedi
doǥoyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ibake Moisés me
noǥaticoace me nawikodeeǥa, pida aǥoyowooǥodi.
26 Neǥeledi noko, Moisés ja nadi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi is-
raelitatedi ane nidelaǥa. Odaa ja domiǥigo yoxoǥotiogi, mee-
tiogi, ‘Diganajipaatiwatiwaji akaami yokaaǥetedipi! Niǥida
makaami, akaami dinioxomigi. Odaa igame leeǥodi ina me
adinideleǥenitiwaji?’
27 Pida niǥijo anepaa icoǥota naǥa nidelaǥa ja yamaǥatice
Moisés, odaa meeta, ‘Aǥica ane ǥadiiǥeni daǥakaami
ǥonowienoǥodi, oǥoa, domigetaǥakaami ǥoniwinoǥodi.
28 Oǥoa, domoǥoleetibige madeloati digo mijotaǥa meloati
niǥijo Egípcio jotigi-noko?’
29 Niǥijo Moisés naǥa wajipatalo niǥijoa notaǥa, odaa jiǥiale,
noditicogi Egito, odaa jiǥigo midiwa niiǥotedi Midiã idiaaǥi
iomiǥigitigi miditaǥa niǥica noiigi. Jiǥidiaaǥi niǥijoa itoataale
lionaǥa.
30 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo cwareenta nicaaǥape, odaa ica
aanjo ja dinikeeta Moisés digoida miditaǥa nipodigi ane

yadilo ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi ipegitege aca wetiǥa anodita Sinai. Niǥica aanjo idiaaǥite liwigotigi aca nialawaana, naǥada nialawaana one ídi.

31 Igaanaǥa nadi Moisés eliodi me yopo, odaa jiǥigo ipegitege eotibige me yenikamaǥatece me nadi. Odaa ja wajipatalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me dotaǥa, meeteta,

32 ‘Jeǥemeǥee Noenoǥodi jotigide ǥadaamipi. Ee Noenoǥodi Abraão, Ee Noenoǥodi Isaque, codaa me Ee Noenoǥodi Jacó.’ Moisés eliodi me doi, codaa me dawigice. Codaa aǥaca laaleǥena daǥa iwita niǥijo lakatigi.

33 Odaa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji meeteta Moisés, ‘Anoǥaa ǥawelatedi ikeeni me eemiteetibigiji, leeǥodi niǥina nipodigi anipoditeloco jiǥinaa jiomaǥaditomi.

34 Eliodi me jinadi yoiigi me nawikodeeǥa digoida Egito, codaa jajipatiogi me natiataǥateloco. Odaa ja idaxoditini me inoǥaticogi aneiticoace me nawikodeeǥa. Natigide, ǥadiiǥeni memii digoida Egito.’

35 Ijaaǥijo Moisés ane daǥa domoǥoyemaa niǥijo loiigi Israel, ijo modita, ‘Aǥica ane ǥadiiǥeni daǥakaami ǥonowienoǥodi, oǥoa, domigetaǥakaami ǥoniwinoǥodi!’ Aneotedoǥoji ibake aanjo me yotaǥaneǥe Moisés, niǥijo aanjo ane dinikeeta Moisés madataǥa naǥajo nialawaana ane ídi. Joaniǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe ijaaǥijo Moisés me lacilo loiigi Israel, jiǥijaa noǥaticoace miditaǥa ane lawikodadi.

36 Jiǥijaaǥijo Moisés ane noǥaticoace loiigi Israel meite niiǥo Egito, codaa owidi loenataka ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa me libinienaǥa digoida niiǥo Egito, miditaǥa akiidi-eliodi anodita ‘Lixagoteǥegi’, codaa me digoida miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi me iiǥe niǥidi noiigi cwareenta nicaaǥape.

37 Ijaaǥijo Moisés meetiogi loiigi Israel, ‘Ǥaniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji nimonyatedaǥawatiwaji oko digo meetaǥa me yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Niǥica ǥoneleegiwa ǥadoiigitiwaji, odaa leeditibige matacolitecetiwaji ane lotaǥa.’

38 Ijaaǥijo Moisés idiaaǥi miditaǥa loiigi Israel niǥijo me yatecoǥo digoida miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo. Awatege jotigide ǥodaamipi, codaa idiaaǥitice mijotaǥa niǥijo aanjo ane yotaǥaneǥe digoida maditaǥa wetiǥa anodita Sinai. Odaa ja dibatege liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa, niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anida loniciwaǥa mowo me ǥodewiǥatace.

39 Niǥijo jotigide ǥodaamipi adomoǥoyemaa moyiwaǥadi Moisés, nakapetegi, codaa catiwedi laaleǥenali domaǥaleeǥoyemaa mopitacicogi niiǥo Egito.

40 Igaanaǥa yajebi Moisés me dopitijo, odaa modita
Arão, ‘Awii oenitedoǥodomi ǥoniwicidi micataǥa daǥa
ǥonoenoǥododi amaleeǥaǥa jilokaǥateloco. Igaataǥa
ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica analeeǥee Moisés ane ǥodoǥaticogi
niiǥo Egito.’
41 Joaniǥijaaǥijoatigilo niǥijoa nokododi noǥoibake oolo
mowo ica wacawaanigi anowo me noenoǥodi, odaa
joǥonigoditema eijedi modoǥeteta niǥijo wacawaanigi, codaa
owo nalokegi moiweniǥide niǥijo niwigo anepaa loenatagi.
42 Pida Aneotedoǥoji ja ikanawaanigitedicoace, odaa
ja ika modoǥetetalo yotetitedi. Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥicotece
niǥijoa anoditece niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko, anoidi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, oiditini, mee
Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Akaami loiigi Israel,
niǥijo midiaaǥonitetiwaji cwareenta nicaaǥape miditaǥa
nipodigi nelegi ane yadilo,
anigoti eijedi,
pida aǥoleetibigetiwaji daǥa oǥeetetiwa manigoti niǥijoa ei-
jedi.
43 Oyaǥatitibece niǥijo lopegedi niwigo anodita Moloque
anenita me ǥanoenoǥoditiwaji,
codaa adeegitibece niǥijo niwigo ane liciagi yotedi anodita
Renfã aneledi enitatiwaji me ǥanoenoǥodi.
Joaniǥidiaaǥidiwa ǥaniwiciditiwaji ǥadoenataka
anoǥeetetiogi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ǥadadeegiticogitiwaji caticedi nig-
otaǥa Babilônia.’
44 Jotigide ǥodaamipi ijo miditaǥa niǥica nopegedi ane
ikee Aneotedoǥoji miniwa liwigotigi niǥijo midiaaǥi miditaǥa
nipodigi ane yadilo. Oyoe niǥijo nopegedi anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥete Moisés. Aneotedoǥoji ikeete Moisés
ica nopegedi liwinigi.
45 Niǥidiaaǥidi jotigide ǥodaamipi joǥodibatege mijotaǥa
eliododipi niǥijo nopegedi, odaa joǥonadeegiticogi minataǥa
niǥina nipodigi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥicota Josué ijaaǥijo
jotigide ǥodaamipi noǥodinigaanyetece niǥina iiǥo.
Aneotedoǥoji noǥatedicoace eliodi eledi noiigi, odaa ja
yajigotediogi ǥodaamipi niǥidi iiǥo. Odaa niǥijo nopegedi
idiaaǥite miditaǥa neǥepaaǥicota ijoa nokododi naǥaǥa
diiǥenataka Davi.
46 Aneotedoǥoji iniwa mijotaǥa Davi, odaa Davi ja dipoko-
talo Aneotedoǥoji me ikatetece meo dabiteǥetini diimigi me
liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, Noenoǥodi Jacó.

47 Pida Salomão ane lionigi Davi jiǥijapaǥa dabiteǥetini niǥijo diimigi, liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji.
48 Pida Aneotedoǥoji anida loniciwaǥatedeloco inoatawece adiǥeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi oko. Joaniǥidaa ane yalaǥata me iditini niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo naǥa iditini ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, mee,
49 ‘ “Digoida ditibigimedi jiǥidiaaǥejo me jiiǥe inoatawece,
odaa niǥina iiǥo micataǥa daǥa ipodaǥaladi ane lajo me inipeneǥetedini iǥonaka”,
mee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
“Odaa ica diimigi anakati me oenitomitiwaji?
Codaa igamejo me inipetini?
50 Niǥida me Ee jeǥemaǥa joe inoatawece aninoa.” ’ ”
51 Estêvão eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, mee, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji eliodi me dakake ǥadaaleǥenali, codaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa emaani mowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ajipaata ane domaǥa yemaa. Ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥijo jotigide ǥadaamipi igaataǥa idioka limedi maǥaǥa odakapetege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.
52 Liwigotigi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko aǥica ini ane daǥa oiatetibeci ǥadaamipi. Onigodi niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane imonya migotibeci oyeloǥodi lotaǥa, niǥijo anoyatematitibece Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe Liotagi anepaǥa iǥenaǥa. Pida jaǥajicitetiwaji mijotaǥa neloǥododipi, odaa jiǥidaaǥee neǥeloatitetiwaji.
53 Jaǥabaategetatiwaji niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco niǥijoa niaanjotedi Aneotedoǥoji anoyajigota Moisés. Pida aǥiwaǥatitetiwaji niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco.”

Estêvão oyeloadi monigidatice

54 Niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi noiigi noǥowajipatalo Estêvão lotaǥa, odaa eliodi me neliǥideeǥa, codaa me oyacigice loweli, leeǥodi lélaǥatema Estêvão.
55 Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dowediteloco Estêvão, odaa naǥa iwitibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa jona nadi latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa nadi Jesus me dabiditedini liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji.
56 Odaa Estêvão jeǥee me dotaǥa, “Digawini! Jinadi ditibigimedi me domoke, codaa jakadi me jinadi niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, dabiditini liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji miditaǥa nimedi ane ǥoneǥegi.”
57 Pida niǥijoa lacilodi ja dinigetaǥatee me napaawaǥateloco, onoxoco napaaǥatedi owotibige me daǥadiaa owajipatalo lotaǥa. Odaa ijotawece joǥowalokoditeloco.

58 Odaa joǥoyamaǥaticogi we nigotaǥa, odaa
joǥoixipetedice niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anakaa beyagi
modotaǥatibige Estêvão monigidatice. Odaa niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi joǥoyoyato nicaapatedi ica lioneeǥa ane
liboonaǥadi Saulo me yowie.
59 Eǥidaa diiticogi monigidatice, odaa Estêvão ja yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, meetalo, “Iniotagodi Jesus, abaatege iwigo.”
60 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi, odaa ja dapaawe,
mee, “Iniotagodi, jipokotaǥawa jinaǥa domaǥa ǥalaagetedipi
niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi leeǥodi niǥida libeyaceǥegi.”
Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa nigotini me dotaǥa, odaa ja yeleo.

8

1 Saulo niwoditema niǥijo noiigi moyeloadi Estêvão.

Saulo iatetibeci ica lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi

Ijaaǥijo niǥijo noko niǥijo noǥoyeloadi Estêvão, ica
neloǥodododipi niǥijo lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi
jiǥidaaǥoiatigi moiatetibeci manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Odaa niǥijoa anonakato Goniotagodi jiǥilaagiteloco nipodaǥa
Judéia, codaa me Samaria. Ijokijoateda niǥijoa dooze
liiǥexedi Goniotagodi baadaǥa daleditibige.
2 Icoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodeemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji
joǥonaligitini Estêvão, codaa eliodi me nacaagaǥateloco.
3 Pida Saulo jeǥepaanaǥa doletibige me yaaǥadi niǥijo
lapo oko anonakato Goniotagodi. Igotece icoa diimaǥa, odaa
ixigiticoace inoa ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi anon-
akato Goniotagodi, odaa ja diiǥenatakatiogi moixotiwece ni-
wiloǥonaǥaxi.

Filipe deleticogi nipodigi Samaria

4 Niǥijo anilaagitibece idiaanaǥadiite oyatematitedibece ni-
bodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus.
5 Odaa Filipe jiǥigo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Samaria, odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi me yatematitibece Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe Jesus
meote me ǥodewiǥatace.
6 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo oko owatacotece Filipe lotaǥa.
Iditawece najipaaǥa, codaa monadi ijoa loenataka
ǥodoxiceǥetedi.
7 Igaataǥa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anodakatiogi eliodi oko ja
noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me napaawaǥateloco naǥa noditi-
coaci. Eliodi oko ane wayodadi inaa eledi alejaadotedi ane
daǥadiaa ditineǥe eledi nicilaǥa.
8 Odaa eliodi oko ninitibigiwaji manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa.
9 Icoa nokododi onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi
Simão one akaaǥini me oxikoneǥegi, odaa iditawece niǥica

niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa Samaria oyopo. Simão dinabaketibece, mee ica me ǥoneǥegi.
10 Iditawece oko owatacotece, ina ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegipi codaa me niǥinoa ane daǥaxa me iwikodadipi codaa moditibece, “Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa ǥonoenoǥodi ane liboonaǥadi ‘Nelegi loniciwaǥa aneotedoǥoji’.”
11 Catiwedi owidi nicaaǥape niǥini oyopo niǥini ǥoneleegiwa leeǥotedi niǥicoa loxikonaǥaneǥeco, codaa idioka limedi mowatacotece.
12 Pida niǥijo Filipe naǥa yatematitiogi niǥidi noiigi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, odaa niǥidi noiigi joǥoyiwaǥadi niǥijoa nibodicetedi anoditece anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji micota me iiǥe laaleǥenali niǥina oko, codaa moditece loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi Jesus. Odaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji, ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi.
13 Odaa ijaaǥijo Simão jaǥaǥa etiwaǥataka, odaa ja dinilege. Niǥidiaaǥidi idioka limedi mipegitege Filipe, odaa eliodi me yopo naǥa nadi ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa me nibinico aneote Filipe.
14 Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji idiaaǥite nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Igaanaǥa owajipata modi ica noiigitigi Samaria modibatege lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa joǥoimonya Pedro ijaa João.
15 Igaaniǥicotibece, odaa joǥoyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, odipokoteloco niǥidi noiigi modibatege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.
16 Leeǥodi aniǥica otiǥinitece niǥidi oko samaritaanotedi ane dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi anaǥa dinikateloco niǥidi oko. Pida baanaǥa dinilegetibigiwaji moibake Liboonaǥadi Jesus.
17 Odaa Pedro ijaa João joǥoipeketeloco libaaǥatedi niǥijo oko, odaa joǥodibatege Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
18 Igaanaǥa nadi Simão Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yajigotediogi Liwigo niǥijo oko noǥoipeketeloco libaaǥatedi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, naǥa nadi, odaa ja domaǥa yajigotiogi dinyeelo Pedro ijaa João, meetiogi,
19 “Aaǥaǥa jemaa manajicitiwatiwaji niǥida noniciweǥegi amanagawini nigica oko ane jipeketeloco ibaaǥatedi, odaa niǥini oko ja dibatege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.”
20 Pida Pedro meeta, “Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadimonyaatedicogi akaami idiaa ǥaninyeelo minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe leeǥodi me aleetibige daǥa jakataǥa me jinoojeteeǥa niǥida loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa.
21 Niǥida makaami aǥica ane enitoǥogi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa akati mawii niǥida ǥobakeditema Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi

ǥadaaleǥena ayapidi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.
22 Enice oleetibige madinilaanitibece, ikani niǥida
ǥadowoogo ane beyagi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me
ǥadaxawani. Ijoatokaaǥa ixomaǥateetedice ǥadowoogo ane
beyagi.
23 Igaataǥa jinadi manoceetoǥodomi, odaa jeǥeo me beyagi
ǥadaaleǥena. Odaa niǥida ǥabeyaceǥegi jaǥakaami liwilogo-
jegi.”
24 Naǥa ninigodi Simão, meetiogi, “Adiwikodeni, ipoki-
talotiwaji Goniotagodi, ipokitiloco amanagawini aǥica idonagi
niǥida anenitatiwaji.”
25 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Pedro ijaa João joǥoyatematitibece
codaa me odiiǥaxinaǥatece lotaǥa Goniotagodi. Odaa
niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopitacicogi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Odaa naigitinece joǥodigotece icoa owidi nigotadawaanaǥa
samaritaanotedi, odaa idiwatawece niǥidiwa nigo-
tadawaanaǥa anodigotece oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi
anele anoditece Jesus.

Filipe yotaǥaneǥe ica lacilotigi niiǥo Etiópia

26 Ica niaanjo Goniotagodi meeta Filipe, “Adinoeni, odaa
adinikaniticogi ane icoǥotigi niwetaǥa nigepaaǥicootinece
naigi ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém anopiticogi nigotaǥa
Gaza, niǥijo naigi oxiiǥodi anigotece miditaǥa nipodigi ane
yadilo.”
27 Odaa Filipe ja dinoe, jiǥigo. Odaa digawini, ica
ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi, ane onoǥodinake, jonoǥopiticogi
liǥeladi digoida niiǥo Etiópia, waxoditinigi aca lagaagena.
Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa joniǥiniaa doweditelogo idiwatawece
niǥicoa ninyeelo aca iniona-eloodotigi niǥidi niiǥo, naǥani
iniona one liboonaǥadi Candace. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa
icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Igo nigotaǥa Jerusalém me
doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
28 Pida nenaǥa dopitijo odaa one yalomeǥetece ligi
lotaǥanaǥaxi Isaías, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko. Odaa Filipe ja naditece naǥajo lagaagena niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa digoida naigi.
29 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeeta Filipe, “Emii ipecitece
naǥajo nagaagena.”
30 Odaa Filipe ja walokoditece, jiǥigo majotaǥa naǥajo
nagaagena, odaa ja wajipatalo niǥijoa notaǥa niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi me yalomeǥeteloco lotaǥanaǥaxi
Isaías, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.
Odaa Filipe ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, owooǥoti ica ane diitigi
idi analomeǥeniteloco?”

31 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja igidi Filipe, meeta, “Aǥica
inimaweneǥegi daǥa jowooǥodi ica ane jalomeǥeteloco
nige diǥicata ane neloǥoditiwa ane diitigi niǥidiwa notaǥa.”
Odaa ja node Filipe me nicooǥowatinigi naǥajo lagaagena,
nicooǥeti liwai.
32 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa yalomeǥeteloco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo liwai anee,
“Niǥijoa liciagi niǥina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi lodoe ne-
matagodi,
codaa liciagi niǥina waxacoco me diǥicata layaageǥegi niǥina
monoxotegi,
jiǥidaaǥee niǥijoa Goneleegiwa me notokotedini.
33 Niǥica oko oyame, codaa aǥica ane licaajo.
Aǥaleeǥicoa me yewiǥatedinigi niǥina iiǥo,
odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi me daǥadiaaǥica ane yalaǥata ane
licoǥegi,
leeǥodi joǥoyeloadi.”
34 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi ja ige Filipe, meeta,
“Dige aneloǥotitiwa! Ijo ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko ane yalaǥatalo inoa lotaǥa, domige eetece ijaaǥijo,
oǥoa, domige eetece eledi oko?”
35 Odaa Filipe jiǥidaa dinanatigi me yeloǥodita anodaa di-
itigilo niǥijoa notaǥa ane yalomeǥetelogo. Yatematita niǥijoa
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.
36 Odaa eǥidaa diiticogi me wiajeeǥa, jonoǥotota ica
nipodigi anidi natoaǥa. Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa jeǥee,
“Digawini! Digoina idi natoaǥa. Ejidiǥica anigetiǥida leeǥodi
daǥa adolii me idinilege.”
37 Naǥa niniǥodi Filipe, odaa jeǥeeta, “Niǥina nigewi me
iwaǥatakani manitawece ǥadaaleǥena, odaa baǥa yakadi ma-
dinilegeni.” Odaa jeǥee niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, “Ejiwaǥadi Jesus
Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.”
38 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dipoko me onicooǥetini
naǥajo lagaagena, odaa Filipe, ijo ǥoneleegiwa
joǥowaxoditinigi ninyoǥodi, odaa Filipe ja ilege niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa.
39 Igaanaǥa daxoditicoace ninyoǥodi, odaa Liwigo
Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe mopi. Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa
ǥoneǥegi naǥa domaǥa doletibige, pida aǥaleeǥica me nadi,
odaa jiǥidaa diitacicogi me diniwiaje, eliodi me ninitibece.
40 Liwigo Goniotagodi ja yadeegi Filipe, odaa jiǥicota nig-
otaǥa Azoto. Maleeǥidaa diitigi me diniwiaje Filipe, ido-
kee me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus
midiwataǥa nigotadi anigotece neǥepaaǥicota nigotaǥa Ce-
saréia.

9

Anodaaǥee Saulo naǥa nakato Ǥoniotagodi
(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Niǥijoa nokododi, Saulo ja dibikotiogi me nigodi niǥijo
anodiotibece Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, odaa jiǥigo minitaǥa niǥijo
lacilo-sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
2 Odaa Saulo ja dipokota notaǥanaǥaxiidi lidietigi
niǥijoa lacilodi liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi digoida nigotaǥa
Damasco. Saulo yemaa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi me ikee
mida naǥatetigi eotibige diǥicatibece oko ane diotece Naigi
Ǥoniotagodi manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa, odaa yakadi me niwilo
ǥoneleegiwadi codaa miwaalepodi, odaa ja yadeegi me
niwilotibigiwaji digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
3 Naǥa yakadi notaǥanaǥaxiidi, odaa ja diniwiaje.
Igaaniǥipegita nigotaǥa Damasco, codaanoǥonida naǥa
nadi ica natalaǥa ane yoniciwadi ane icoǥotibigimece
ditibigimedi, odaa niǥica natalaǥa ja naloteloco anei.
4 Odaa Saulo jeǥenitinigiiǥo, codaa wajipata ica ane dotaǥa,
anee, “Saulo, Saulo! Igame leeǥodi ina madiatenitibece?”
5 Odaa Saulo ja ige, meeta, “Iniotagodi, amakaami?” Odaa
niǥijo ane dotaǥa jeǥee, “Ee Jesus, jeǥemeǥee ane iatenitibece!
6 Natigide adabititini, odaaǥemii, akaatiwece nigotaǥa
Damasco. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi nigoyeloǥoditaǥawa ane leeditibige
mawii.”
7 Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi lixigaǥawepodi Saulo me
diniwiaje ja dabiditiniwace, aǥica gaantokaaǥida ligegi. Owa-
jipata niǥijo ane dotaǥa, pida aǥica gaantokaaǥini anonadi.
8 Odaa Saulo naǥa dabiditini, odaa ja domaǥa noletice, pida
aǥalee yatetibece. Odaa niǥijoa lokaaǥetedipi joǥodibatigi
libaaǥadi, odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaǥa Dam-
asco.
9 Odaa eote itoatadiǥida nokododi me daǥa yatetibece,
codaa aǥica ane yeligo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa gaantokaaǥini ane
wacipeta.
10 Onini ica ǥoneleegiwa manitaǥa nigotaǥa Damasco ane
liboonaǥadi Ananias, inaaǥina ane-diotibece Jesus. Onica ica
lakatigi micataǥa daǥa ligeedi, one nadi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa
Ǥoniotagodi oneeteta, “Ananias!” Noǥone niniǥodi, oneetalo,
“Ite ee inane, Iniotagodi.”
11 Odaa jeǥeeteta Ǥoniotagodi, “Adinoeni, odaaǥemii liǥeladi
Judas mijotaǥa ladigodi ane liboonaǥadi ‘Ladigodi ane
dixoke’. Odaaǥoleetibige ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Saulo,
anelatibige nigotaǥa Tarso. Jiǥiniaaǥini digoida yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji.

12 Codaa aaǥaǥa ijo lakatigi ane micataǥa daǥa ligeedi,
nadi ini ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Ananias micota digoida
aneitice, odaa naǥa ipeketeloco libaaǥatedi jeǥeotace me
yatetacibece."
13 Odaa Ananias ja niniǥodi, meetalo, "Iniotagodi, eliodi
oko onatematitiwa anini niǥini ǥoneleegiwa. Oditece
icoatawece niǥicoa loenataka ane beyagi me dakapetege
niǥidi anodiotaǥadici digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
14 Odaa natigide etini jeǥenotoǥowa, codaa idiwa anoy-
ajigota notaǥanaǥaxiidi lidiko niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi.
Niǥidiwa notaǥanaǥaxiidi oikee mida naǥatetigi me niwilo-
tiniwace inatawece oko anoibake Ǥaboonaǥadi niǥina moy-
otaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji."
15 Pida Ǥoniotagodi jeǥeeteta Ananias, "Emii minitaǥa
igaataǥa jeǥemeǥee ane jiomaǥaditice, codaa jao me
dibatomi. Igo eetici miditaǥa noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi,
minoataǥa inoa inionaǥa-eloodoli, codaa me minataǥa noiigi
israelitatedi.
16 Odaa emeǥee jikeeta me leeditibige me dawikode leeǥodi
me dibatomi."
17 Odaa Ananias jiǥigo, odaa ja dakatiwece Judas liǥeladi.
Naǥa ipeketeloco libaaǥatedi Saulo, odaa jeǥeeta, "Inioxoa
Saulo, Ǥoniotagodi idiiǥe me janagi. Jiǥijaaǥijoa Ǥoniotagodi
Jesus ane dinikeetedaǥawa digoida naigi naǥa anipecitio.
Odaa ja idimonya eotedibige matenitacibece, codaa eote me
ǥadajacaǥati Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo."
18 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi jeǥenitedini icoa ane icoǥotediwece
Saulo ligecooǥe micoataǥa niǥinoa noǥojegi lexoli. Odaa
Saulo ja yatetacibece. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dabiditini, odaa ja
dinilege.
19 Igaanaǥa aniodi, odaa ja yoniciwaditace.

Saulo yatemati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaǥa Damasco

Odaa Saulo jiǥidiaaǥite miditaǥa niǥijoa anodiotibece Jesus
onateciǥidiwa nokododi digoida nigotaǥa Damasco.
20 Aǥica daǥa leegi odaa jiǥigo midiwataǥa liiakanaǥaxiidi
judeutedi me yatematitibece Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.
21 Ijotawece niǥijo anowajipata Saulo me dotaǥa eliodi
moyopo, odaa modi, "Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa jiǥidaaǥida niǥijo
aneote inoatawece me domaǥa yaaǥadi oko anoibake
Liboonaǥadi Jesus digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa natigide
jeǥenagi digoina idoka libakedi me niwilotiniwace niǥina
anodiotibece niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa, odaa yadeegiticogi
midiwataǥa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi digoida nigotaǥa
Jerusalém."

22 Pida Saulo jiǥidapaǥa diiticogi mepaaniǥida loniciwaǥa
me dotaǥa. Codaa yenikamaǥa me yeloǥodi me niǥijaaǥijoa
Jesus ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodewiǥatace. Odaa
niǥijoa judeutedi ane liǥeladi naǥani nigotaǥa aǥoyakadi
modiitege, aǥica anoyatigi ligegi doǥoigidi.
23 Igaanaǥa owidi nokododi ixomaǥatedijo, odaa niǥijoa
judeutedi ja dinatecoǥotee modoletibige nimaweneǥegi
moyeloadi Saulo.
24 Pida Saulo ja dibodice modoletibige moyeloadi. Codaa
ja yowooǥodi me domaǥa onibeotibigege midoataǥa lapoaco-
nelecoli naǥani nigotaǥa, inoatawece nokododi, codaa mi-
noatawece enoaleli.
25 Pida ica enoale niǥijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi
joǥoyexaǥatinigi Saulo aca etacani eloodo, odaa
joǥonikatinece ijo lawimaǥajegi nibaloote naǥani nigotaǥa,
onikatinicogi we, odaa joǥoiwoko judeutedi.

Saulo igo nigotaǥa Jerusalém

26 Saulo niǥigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa ja doletibige
me dinawanaǥaditege niǥijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi.
Pida iditawece odoita leeǥodi aǥoyiwaǥadi naǥaǥa diotece
Goniotagodi.
27 Pida Barnabé baǥa yaxawa, odaa ja yadeegiticogi midi-
wataǥa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi. Odaa Barnabé ja yatematitiogi
anodaaǥee Saulo me nadi Goniotagodi digoida naigi codaa
Goniotagodi me yotaǥaneǥe Saulo. Barnabé eledi yatemati
anodaaǥee Saulo mabo laaleǥena me yatematitibece Li-
boonaǥadi Jesus digoida nigotaǥa Damasco.
28 Odaa Saulo jiǥidiaaǥitice miditaǥa, ja dinadeegitibigege
midiaanaǥa dii manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa abo
laaleǥena me yatematitibece loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi
Goniotagodi.
29 Eleditace notaǥaneǥetiniwace codaa me dinotigimade-
tege niǥijoa judeutedi anodotaǥatigi nioladi greego, pida ido-
kee modoletibige nimaweneǥegi moyeloadi Saulo.
30 Pida niǥijo ǥonioxoadipi noǥoyowooǥodi, odaa
joǥoyeloteǥeticogi Saulo digoida nigotaǥa Cesaréia, codaa
niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoimonyaticogi nigotaǥa Tarso.
31 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa wakamaǥa iditawece niǥijoa lapoli
oko anonakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Judéia, nipodigi
Galiléia, codaa me Samaria. Codaa eliwaǥatakaneǥegi
jeǥepaanaǥa ili, codaa odeemitetigilo Goniotagodi niǥina
mowote inoatawece ane loenataka. Odaa Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ja yeloodaǥatee laaleǥena, codaa niǥidiwa
lapoli ǥonioxoadipi idiokaanaǥa limedi mepaanaǥa eliodi.

Ica Enéias naǥa icí me deelotika

32 Odaa Pedro midiaanaǥadii, jiǥicota aca nigotaǥa ane
liboonaǥadi Lida igo me dalitiogi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi anidiaa
liǥeladi.
33 Jiǥidiaaǥi Pedro niǥicota ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi
Enéias, joneǥeote oito nicaaǥape midi miwooteloco nipe, one
alejaado ane daǥadiaa ditineǥe.
34 Odaa Pedro jeǥeeta, "Enéias, Jesus Cristo ǥadicilatiti
niǥina natigide! Adabititini, odaa anibaatine ǥadipe!" Odaa
aǥica daǥa leegi Enéias ja dabiditini.
35 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Lida
codaa ane niǥeladimigipitigi nipodigi Sarona onadi Enéias
naǥa icí, odaa jaǥaǥonakato Ǥoniotagodi.

Ica anodaaǥee Dorcas me yewiǥatace

36 Digoida nigotaǥa Jope onani aca iwaalo aneyiwaǥadi
Ǥoniotagodi. Naǥani iwaalo one liboonaǥadi Tabita, eledi li-
boonaǥadi me Dorcas, nioladi greegotedi amina anejinaǥata
"Oticaǥanigo". Naǥajo iwaalo onidioka limedi me yax-
awa niǥicoa madewetedipi, codaa meote owidi eletidi loe-
natakatema anele niǥica madewetedipi.
37 Icoa nokododi Dorcas ja deelotika, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa
icoa lokaaǥetedipi joǥonileǥe lolaadi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyatice
minitaǥa ica diimigi-le ane idei ditibigimedi.
38 Odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus joǥodibodicetibige Pedro
minitigi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Lida, ane daǥa leegita me yototice
nigotaǥa Jope. Niǥijo noǥodibodiceta, odaa joǥoiiǥe itoataale
ǥoneleegiwadi migotibeci minitaǥa Pedro odipokota me
yediiǥa migo Jope.
39 Odaa Pedro ja dinoe, jiǥigo dioteci. Igaaniǥicoticogi
digoida Dorcas liǥeladi, odaa joǥoyadeegitibigimece Pedro
minitaǥa niǥijo diimigi-le ane idei ditibigimedi, anoyatice
Dorcas lolaadi. Ijotawece niǥijo wajekalodipi idiaaǥiticoaci
oyawiile codaa me nacaagaǥateloco. Oikee ijoa nijayeli codaa
me inoa eletidi lowoodi ane loenataka Dorcas malee yewiǥa.
40 Odaa Pedro ja dipokotiogi ijotawece niǥijo oko me
noditicoaci, niǥidiaaǥidi ja yamaǥatedini lokotidi, odaa ja
yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa naǥa nawiilitetege lolaadi
Dorcas, odaa jeǥeeta, "Tabita, anicootini!" Odaa ja noletice.
Igaanaǥa nadi Pedro, odaa ja nicotini.
41 Pedro naǥa dibatigi libaaǥadi, odaa ja yaxawa me
dabiditini. Niǥidiaaǥidi Pedro jeǥeniditiogi ijotawece niǥijo
lapo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me niǥijo wajekalodipi
anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotiogi Dorcas naǥa
yewiǥatace.

42 Niǥijo nibodigi aneetece niǥida niciagi jiǥilaagiteloco
anitawece nigotaǥa Jope, odaa eliodi oko anoyiwaǥadi
Ǥoniotagodi.
43 Odaa Pedro jiǥidiaaǥi owidi nokododi liǥeladi Simão
niǥijo nilikenoǥodi ewacogo.

10

Cornélio dienaǥata Pedro

1 Digoida manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cesaréia oninica ǥoneleegiwa
ane liboonaǥadi Cornélio. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa one
nigoloneegi niodaǥawadi romaanotedi, niǥica lapo anoyatigi
me "Italiano".
2 Cornélio ǥoneleegiwa ane deemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi idioka limedi modoǥetetalo
Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa owidi dinyeelo ane yajigo me yaxawa
madewetedi miditaǥa noiigi judeu, codaa idioka limedi me
yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Ica noko naǥa nipegi me iniwatadaǥani lakata me ǥocidi,
naǥajo lakata ligileǥegitibece niǥidi noiigi judeutedi moy-
otaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Cornélio jiǥijo lakatigi mi-
cataǥa daǥa ligeedi, codaa yenikamaǥatece me nadi ica ni-
aanjo Ǥoniotagodi migo minitaǥa. Odaa niǥica aanjo jeǥeeta,
"Cornélio!"
4 Cornélio naǥa iwita niǥijo aanjo, eliodi me doita, naǥa igidi
niǥijo aanjo, meeta, "Amiina, iniotagodi?" Odaa niǥijo aanjo
oneeta, "Aneotedoǥoji wajipatedaǥawa motaǥaneǥeni, codaa
ǥadati niǥina maxawani madewetedi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja
lowoogo me ǥadibinieni.
5 Natigide awii ieni ǥoneleegiwadi migotibeci nigotaǥa Jope
odigota Simão aneledi liboonaǥadi me Pedro.
6 Niǥini Pedro anejitaǥawa etini idiaa lotokaǥadi liǥeladi
niǥijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, liǥeladi
ipegitege akiidi-eliodi."
7 Niǥijo noǥopi niǥijo aanjo ane yotaǥaneǥe Cornélio, odaa
Cornélio jeǥeniditiogi itoataale liotaka, codaa me onijoteci
niǥijoa niodaǥawadi, eledi deemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji codaa
idioka limeditibece me yaxawa Cornélio.
8 Odaa Cornélio ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niǥicoa ane
nadi, odaa ja iiǥeticogi nigotaǥa Jope.
9 Neǥeledi noko naǥa yaxoǥo-noko joǥodipegita nigotaǥa
Jope. Naǥajo lakata Pedro jaǥaǥigo ditibigimedi niǥijo diimigi
me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
10 Pedro ja nigicile, ja domaǥa yemaa maniodi.
Maleeǥidaaǥee moyoe liweenigi, Pedro jiǥijo ica lakatigi.

11 Nadi me domoke niǥica ditibigimedi, odaa ja dinikatini ica lakatigi liciagi naǥana niǥelate nelegi one dinigoe idiwatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naǥaca niǥelate ja dinikatinigiiǥo.

12 Catinedi naǥadi niǥelate onidiwa inoatawece ane latopaco eijedi anidiwa cwaatolo loǥonaka, inoa eijedi anoyawaligeǥetinigi iiǥo le, codaa me ilaaǥaxodi.

13 Odaa Pedro ja wajipata ica ane dotaǥa, meeta, “Pedro, adabititini, anigoti niǥidiwa eijedi, odaaǥeliciteda!”

14 Pida Pedro jeǥee, “Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji! Aǥica daǥa jeligo otiǥiditece anoyolitoǥodomi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco me jelicaǥa, niǥina ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco anodita me napioi.”

15 Odaa niǥijo ane dotaǥa jeǥeetaca Pedro, “Jinaǥaleetibige daaditaǥa akati melici inoatawece aneete Aneotedoǥoji mele melici!”

16 Itoatadiǥida meeta Pedro niǥijo nigegi ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi naǥajo niǥelate joǥopitacibigimece ditibigimedi.

17 Eǥidaaǥee Pedro me yowo codaa me doletibige me yowooǥodi ane diitigi niǥijo lakatigi, odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane iiǥe Cornélio jiǥicotiobece odaa joǥodigikatigi ica ane diǥetigi liǥeladi Simão, odaa joǥotota lodoe ica lapoagi-nelegi niǥini diimigi.

18 Odaa jiǥijo onidita niǥidi niǥeladimigipi, odaa joǥoige, modita, “Aǥica mina limedi ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Simão Pedro?”

19 Eǥidaaǥee Pedro me yowo niǥijo ane nadi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeeta, “Digawini! Idiwa itoatadiǥida ǥoneleegiwadi odoletibigaǥaji.

20 Enice adabititini, odaaǥemii digoida natinedi. Emii mijotaǥa, codaa jinaǥawienatakani neǥemaǥa inimonyataǥawa.”

21 Odaa Pedro ja dinikatini, igo midiwataǥa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Jeǥemeǥee anoleetibigetiwaji. Igame leeǥodi managitiwaji?”

22 Naǥa oniniǥodi, modita, “Niǥijo goloneegi anodita Cornélio ǥodiiǥe me janagaǥataǥawa. Cornélio ǥoneleegiwa ane iǥenaǥa, ane doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa inatawece judeutedi odeemitetibige. Ica aanjo ane dibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji ibodicaxi Cornélio me leeditibige menditaǥawa memii digoida liǥeladi eotibige me wajipatalo ǥadotaǥa.”

23 Odaa Pedro ja node niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi me dakatiobece niǥijo diimigi midiaa limedi niǥijo enoale.

Pedro igo liɡeladi Cornélio

Neɡeledi noko Pedro ja dinoe, odaa jiɡigo dioteci niɡijoa ɡoneleegiwadi, codaa ijo ɡonioxoadipi niɡeladimigipitigi nigotaɡa Jope anodioteci.

24 Neɡeleditace noko joɡotota nigotaɡa Cesaréia, Cornélio ja nibeotibigege micotibeci, odaa yatecoɡotee litacepodi inaaɡina ane daɡaxa me lokaaɡetedipi.

25 Igaanaɡa icotio Pedro odaa naɡa domaɡa dakatiwece ijo diimigi, odaa Cornélio ja dakapetege, ja dakagitini lodoe Pedro me domaɡa doɡeteta.

26 Pida Pedro naɡa nawacetibige odaa jeɡeeta, “Adabititi! Igaataɡa ee ɡoneleegiwa digo makaamitaɡa.”

27 Eɡidiaaɡi Pedro me notaɡaneɡetice Cornélio, pida naɡa dakatiwece ica diimigi, odaa jiɡicotiogi eliodi oko ane yatecoɡo.

28 Odaa Pedro jeɡeetiogi, “Jowooɡodi me iɡenaɡa mowooɡotitiwaji ɡonajoinaɡaneɡeco metiɡodoli anoko judeu miniɡa jawaligaɡatibecitiwaji liɡeladi niɡina eledi noiigi ane daɡa judeu, codaa etiɡodoli me idinawanaɡataɡatege niɡina me yatecoɡo. Odaa okotawece anoko judeutedi jileɡatibige niɡina eledi oko ane daɡa judeutedi daɡa daɡaxa me napioi laaleɡenali, odaa agotoɡoyakadi mototalo Aneotedoɡoji. Pida Aneotedoɡoji ja nikeetediwa me daɡa iɡenaɡa me jileɡatibige niɡina eledi oko me daɡaxa me napioi laaleɡena.

29 Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi niɡijo naɡa ienaɡanitiwa me janagi, odaa ja janagi, ajotigimade. Enice jemaa me jowooɡodi anawiitigiji maniditiwa.”

30 Odaa Cornélio ja niniɡodi, meeta, “Eji neɡeote itoatadiɡida nokododi niɡijo me jotaɡaneɡe Aneotedoɡoji digoina iɡeladi, ejime naɡani lakata natigide, iniwatadaɡani lakata me ɡocidi. Codaaɡida ijo ɡoneleegiwa naɡa dinikee yodoe, dinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoɡogoli, codaa datale.

31 Odaa jeɡeetiwa, ‘Cornélio, Aneotedoɡoji najipatedaɡawa motaɡaneɡeni. Igaataɡa ɡadati, odaa ja lowoogo me ɡadaxawani leeɡodi maxawani madewetedi.

32 Enice awii oko ieniticogi nigotaɡa Jope modigota Simão, aneledi liboonaɡadi me Pedro. Jiɡiniaaɡini idiaa lotokaɡadi liɡeladi niɡijo eledi Simão ane libakedi me nilike ewacogo, codaa liɡeladi ipegitege akiidi-eliodi.’

33 Odaa aɡica ane jopaɡadi ja jienaɡataɡawa, odaa ja ɡodiwikodeneɡegi alawini jaɡanagi. Odaa natigide etoko okotawece jatecoɡojoɡo lodoe Aneotedoɡoji me jajipaaɡata niɡica Ɡoniotagodi ane ɡadiiɡenite me aneloɡotitoɡowa.”

34 Odaa Pedro jiɡidaa dinanatigi me dotaɡa, odaa jeɡee, “Niɡina natigide ja jowooɡodi mewi Aneotedoɡoji midokidata

anigotediogi inatawece oko.
35 Aneotedoǥoji dibatetege inatawece niǥina
anodeemitetigilo codaa mowo ane iǥenaǥa, aniwiteta niǥica
noiigi anelatibige niǥina oko.
36 Niǥida makaami owooǥotitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me iwaka-
teetedibige lotaǥa noiigi Israel, niǥijo naǥa oyatematitibece
Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa domaǥa yemaateda me lakapete-
dipi niǥijoa eletidi noiika, codaa moyeloǥoditedibece ni-
bodicetedi anele aneetece Jesus Niǥijoa ane Ǥoniotagodi ane
iiǥe inoatawece.
37 Eledi owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo natematigo
anoyeloǥoditedibece digoida nipodigi Judéia. Niǥidiaaǥidi
João Batista naǥa yeloǥodi niǥijo latematigo, odaa ja nilege-
tiniwace oko, odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi moyeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele digoida nipodigi Galiléia.
38 Codaa owooǥotitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe Liwigo me
doweditelogo Jesus anelatedibige nigotaǥa Nazaré, codaa me
yajigotalo loniciwaǥa. Odaa jiǥidiaa naǥa diite, eote anele,
codaa nicilatiditediniwace eliodi oko ane dakatiogi diaabo,
leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji miniwa mijotaǥa.
39 Niǥida moko oko nakataǥanadi leeǥodi jinataǥa
ijoatawece Jesus ane loenataka digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém,
codaa me niǥinoa eletidi niiǥotedi judeutedi. Odaa idiaaǥidi
judeutedi joǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi.
40 Pida naǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace, codaa eote me
dinikeetedoǥowa.
41 Pida adinikeetediogi inatawece oko, okomokoko
me dinikeetedoǥowa, anoko niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji anakaa
ǥodiomaǥaditedice moko nakataǥanadi. Codaa ǥogiiwa
me jiniodaǥa, codaa me jacipaǥa niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa
yewikatiditace.
42 Codaa Jesus ǥodimonya me jatematiiǥatedibece mi-
nataǥa niǥina noiigi codaa mejinaǥatiogi Aneotedoǥoji me
iomaǥaditedice Jesus micota me Niwinoǥodi oko baǥalee
newiǥa inaaǥina baanaǥa nigo.
43 Ijotawece niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko niǥijo jotigide oditece Jesus, codaa oditece
Aneotedoǥoji micota me ixomaǥateetedice libeyaceǥeco
inatawece niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi Jesus leeǥodi
loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi.”

Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi Liwigo niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi

44 Eǥidaaǥee Pedro me dotaǥatibece, odaa Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikatiogi ijotawece niǥijo anowajipata
me datematika.

45 Niǥijoa judeutedi anoyiwaǥadi Jesus lixigaǥawepodi Pedro ane icoǥoticogi Jope, eliodi moyopo leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meledi yajigotediogi Liwigo niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi.
46 Leeǥodi mowajipata modotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diǥica modotaǥatigi codaa owajipatiogi modoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi meliodi loniciwaǥa. Odaa Pedro jeǥee,
47 "Niǥina oko joǥodibatege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji digo mokotaǥa me jibaǥatege. Odaa aǥica ane yakadi me yolitege me dinilegetinigi ninyoǥodi."
48 Odaa Pedro ja diiǥenatakatiogi monilegetiniwace odatika Liboonaǥadi Jesus Cristo. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥodipokota Pedro midiaaǥi miditaǥa onateciǥidiwa nokododi.

11

Pedro yatematitiogi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi digoida Jerusalém icoatawece ane ixomaǥateetedijo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cesaréia

1 Niǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji icaaǥica eledi ǥonioxoadipi ane liǥeladi nipodigi Judéia odibodicetibige moyalaǥatiogi ane daǥa judeutedi modibatege lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Pida niǥijo Pedro noǥopitacibigimece nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa niǥijo lapo judeutedi joǥodinotigimadetege Pedro, leeǥodi odiletibige daaditaǥadiaa yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
3 Odaa modita, "Niǥida makaami akaatiwece liǥeladi oko ane daǥa dinakagiditibigiwaji ane doǥodioteci lakatigi ǥodoiigi judeutedi, codaa ǥagiiwepodi."
4 Odaa Pedro ja yatematitiogi ijoatawece niǥijoa ane ixomaǥateetedijo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Cesaréia, aǥica ane yaǥaditema, meetiogi,
5 "Idiaaǥejotice nigotaǥa Jope, eǥidaaǥee me jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jiǥijo yakatigi micataǥa daǥa igeedi. Jinadi ajo niǥelate nelegi ane dinigoe ijoatawece cwaatolo liwailidi. Odaa naǥajo niǥelate ja dinikatini icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, nipegitiwa.
6 Naǥa jiwitinece, odaa ja jinadi inoatawece eijedi cwaatolo loǥonaka, niǥinoa eijedi ane doxice, inoa ane oyawaligeǥetinigi iiǥo le, codaa me ilaaǥaxodi.
7 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, aneetiwa, 'Adabititini, Pedro! Anigoti niǥidiwa eijedi, odaaǥeliciteda!'
8 Pida meji, 'Okoo, ajakadi Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji! Ajao niǥida anenita. Igaataǥa aniǥica daǥa jeligo niǥinoa aneeta

ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco me napioi, codaa me yolitoǥodomi me
jelicaǥa.'
9 Pida niǥijo nigegi ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
jeǥeetaciwa, 'Jinaǥaleetibige ǥanajoinaǥaneǥeco
doǥoyolitaǥadomi melici niǥijo baanaǥa yapitaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jeǥee yakadi melici.'
10 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee, niǥijo nigegi itoatadiǥida me dotaǥa,
odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ijoatawece ane jinadi joǥopitibigimece
ditibigimedi.
11 Odaa ajaaǥajo naǥajo lakata ijoa itoatadiǥida
ǥoneleegiwadi jiǥicotiobece niǥini diimigi ane imedaǥadi.
Ijo ica ane liiǥexedi icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Cesaréia.
12 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja idiiǥe mejigo mijotaǥa,
aǥica daǥa jawienataka. Codaa ijo me ixigaǥawepoditicogi
nigotaǥa Cesaréia seis ǥonioxoadipi ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa
Jope, odaa ja jakaǥatiwece liǥeladi Cornélio.
13 Odaa ja natematitoǥowa ica anodaaǥee maǥaǥa nadi ica
aanjo ane dinikeeta digoina liǥeladi. Niǥica aanjo oneeta,
'Awii oko ane ieniticogi nigotaǥa Jope modigota ǥoneleegiwa
ane liboonaǥadi Simão, aneledi liboonaǥadi me Pedro.
14 Niǥini Simão jiǥiniaa yeloǥoditaǥawa anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥadewikitace codaa me iditawece
ǥadoiigiwepodi.'
15 Odaa eǥidaa diiticogi me jatematikatiogi, odaa Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikateloco digo mijotaǥa niǥijo naǥa
dinikatoǥoloco niǥijo noko maleeka idinojocaǥatini me
jatematiiǥatibece Jesus naǥa yewiǥatace.
16 Odaa ja nalaǥatibigiji niǥijoa lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo
meetedoǥowa, 'Ewi João mepaǥa ibake ninyoǥodi me
ǥadilegenitiwaji, pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa ibake Liwigo me
dakatiwaǥajitiwaji.'
17 Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi noǥeedi liciagi niǥijo
ǥonoǥeedi ane najigotedoǥowa niǥijo niǥijaaniǥijotigi naǥa
jinakatonaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa ajakadi daǥa
jakapetege niǥica aneote Aneotedoǥoji."
18 Igaanaǥa owajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Pedro, odaa
joǥoika modinotigimadetege, pida joǥodoǥetetibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa modi, "Aneotedoǥoji diceledi aaǥaǥa
yaxawa niǥijoa ane daǥa judeutedi modinilaatece
libeyaceǥeco, odaa jaǥaǥeote me newiǥatace."

Ica lapo oko anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Antioquia

19 Igaanaǥa yeleo Estêvão, odaa joǥoiatetibeci niǥijo eledi
anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jiǥilaagitibigiwaji idiaanaǥadiite.
Inatibece ototicogi neǥepaa nipodigi Fenícia, codaa me

minitaǥa lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, codaa me manitaǥa nigotaǥa Antioquia. Odaa joǥoyatematitiogi idiokidi ane judeutedi nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi Jesus.

20 Pida niǥijo eledi anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi ane icoǥoticogi lidelogo Chipre aniaa nigotaǥa Cirene boǥoyatematitiogi nibodicetedi anele niǥijo oko ane daǥa judeutedi.

21 Odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi loniciwaǥa, odaa eliodi oko joǥoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa, codaa monakato Goniotagodi.

22 Odaa niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém joǥodibodicetibige niǥida niciagi digoida nigotaǥa Antioquia. Odaa joǥoiiǥe Barnabé migo nigotaǥa Antioquia.

23 Igaaniǥicoticogi Antioquia, odaa ja nadi Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletetema niǥidi noiigi anidiaa liǥeladi. Igaanaǥa nadi, odaa eliodi me ninitibece codaa meo loniciwaǥa niǥijo oko modiotece Goniotagodi me daǥa oikata eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

24 Igaataǥa Barnabé ǥoneleegiwa anele, codaa eliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo dowediteloco. Odaa eliodi niǥijo oko anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi ja dinatecoǥoteetege niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi.

25 Niǥidiaaǥidi Barnabé jiǥigo nigotaǥa Tarso igota Saulo.

26 Niǥijo naǥa dakapetege Saulo, odaa ja yadeegiticogi nigotaǥa Antioquia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥiticoace onidateci nicaaǥabi, codaa idioka limedi modinatecoǥoteetege niǥijo loiigi Goniotagodi, oniiǥaxitiniwace eliodi oko anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa joaniǥidiaaǥidi odoejedipi moyatigi me “Loiigi Cristo” leeǥodi moyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi.

27 Niǥijoa nokododi ja noditicoaci nigotaǥa Jerusalém onateciǥijo niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, odaa jiǥigotibeci manitaǥa nigotaǥa Antioquia.

28 Liwigotigi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko onini ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Ágabo. Niǥijo loiigi Goniotagodi me yatecoǥo, noǥone dabiditini Ágabo me idei liwigotigi, odaa jeǥeetece niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane ikeeta. Odaa jeǥee icota meno ica nigigi nelegi minoataǥa inoatawece ane nipodaǥa niǥina iiǥo. Odaa icota niǥica nigigi maleeǥiniaaǥini Cláudio me ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.

29 Niǥijo noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Ágabo, odaa niǥijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi ja dinilakidetiwage moyaxawa eledi ǥonioxoadipi ane liǥeladi nipodigi Judéia. Oninitecibeci yajigo analogota nimaweneǥegi.

30 Igaanaǥa oyatecoǥotee icoa dinyeelo, odaa joǥoiiǥe Barnabé ijaa Saulo moyadeegitiogi niǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

12

Niǥica noǥoiatetacibeci niǥijo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi

1 Niǥijoa nokododi niǥijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes
jiǥidaaǥeyatigi me iatetibeci onateciǥidi niǥijo loiigi
Ǥoniotagodi.
2 Odaa ja diiǥenatakata moyeloadi Tiago niǥijo nioxoa João,
oyatita nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa moyeloadi.
3 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Herodes ja nadi judeutedi moyemaati-
bigo niǥijo me diiǥenatakata Tiago moyeloadi. Igaanaǥa nadi
moyemaatibigo, odaa ja diiǥenatakata Pedro moniwilo. Pida
niǥijoa nokododi ja nakatio ica nalokegi anodita "Paon ane
diǥica labookojegi" naǥa niwilo Pedro.
4 Igaanoǥodibata Pedro, odaa joǥoixotiwece
niwiloǥonaǥaxi, odaa Herodes jeǥeote cwaatolo lapoli
iodaǥawadi anoyowie Pedro. Oninitecibeci niǥidiwa lapoli
idiwa cwaatolo iodaǥawadi. Herodes one domaǥa lowoogo
me iwi anigota Pedro lodoe judeutedi, daǥa ixomaǥatice
nalokegi Páscoa.
5 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee Pedro noǥoniwilo, pida niǥijo loiigi
Ǥoniotagodi eliodi modipokoteloco niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji.

Aneotedoǥoji noǥatedice Pedro me diniwilo

6 Niǥijo enoale maleediǥicatibige Herodes daǥa yadeegit-
icogi Pedro lodoe loiigi judeutedi me iwi anigota, Pedro
moniwilo odoyatice liwigotigi itoataale iodaǥawadi, codaa
oigoetece itoataale galeenatedi. Pida Pedro diote niǥijo
aneitice. Midiwataǥa lapoaco niwiloǥonaǥaxi idiwa eletidi
iodaǥawadi nowienoǥododi.
7 Pida codaanoǥonida noǥone dinikee ica niaanjo
Ǥoniotagodi idiaa dabidite liwai Pedro. Codaa ica natalaǥa
jona nalotigi le niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Odaa niǥijo aanjo ja yojogo
Pedro liwai me yojieteloco, meeta, "Adinageni madabititini!"
Odaa niǥijoa galeenatedi ja nakagi, dapocetedice me ideite
Pedro libaaǥatedi.
8 Odaa niǥijo aanjo jeǥeeta, "Ipiciati ǥanigoenaǥadi,
adinixomitinigi ǥawelatedi!" Odaaǥidaaǥee Pedro, odaa
niǥijo aanjo jeǥeeta, "Adinixomitinigi ǥanicaapa, odaaǥanagi,
aniwitici!"
9 Pedro naǥa diotece, odaa ja noditice niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Pida
ayowooǥodi mewi niǥijo aanjo naǥa ikatice, diletibige doǥoka
ligeedi.
10 Odaa joǥonaǥaxateloco niǥica odoejegi lapo iodaǥawadi,
noǥonaǥaxateloco niǥica eledi lapo iodaǥawadi, odaa
joǥotota niǥica epoagi-nelegi ǥapileceǥe, ane diiǥetege
ladigodi nigotaǥa. Niǥica epoagi-nelegi epaa domoke, aǥica

ane yomoke, odaa ja noditicoaci we. Odaa joǥoyakagiditeloco
ica ladigodi, pida codaaǥida niǥijo aanjo noǥopi, odaa jiǥidiaa
yaladite Pedro.
11 Odaa Pedro naǥaleeka yowooǥodi mewi naǥa dinikatice,
odaa mee mepaa dinotaǥaneǥe, “Niǥina natigide ja jowooǥodi
mewi Ǥoniotagodi me niwakatee niaanjo me idoǥatice mejote-
loco loniciwaǥa Herodes, odaa aika meote anigotiwa niǥijo
ane domoǥoyemaa modigotiwa judeutedi.”
12 Igaanaǥa yowooǥodi Pedro mewi naǥa dinikatice, odaa
jiǥigo liǥeladi Maria, eliodo João Marcos. Niǥini diimigi
idiaaǥite eliodi oko yatecoǥo moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
13 Pedro naǥa yatoke epoagi, odaa aca niota ane li-
boonaǥadi Rode jiǥigo iwi ica ane natoketice epoagi.
14 Niǥijo naǥa yowooǥoditege Pedro lotaǥaneǥegi, odaa
eliodi me ninitibece, odaa jiǥigo dakatacio walokodi, pida
aǥica daǥa yomoketema epoagi. Odaa ja yatematitiogi niǥijo
oko Pedro mida digoida we.
15 Pida modita naǥajo awicije, “Niǥida makaami jaǥakaami
yetole!” Pida dotigimade idokee mee me Pedro niǥijo anidiaa
dabidite we. Odaa modita, “Ejime niaanjo ane dowediteloco.”
16 Eǥidaa diitigi me dinotaǥaneǥe, idaa Pedro malee na-
toketice epoagi. Odaa noǥoyomoke epoagi, joǥonadi Pedro,
odaa eliodi moyopo niǥida niciagi.
17 Pida Pedro ja yatitiogi libaaǥadi iiǥe me notokotiniwace,
odaa ja yeloǥoditiogi anodaaǥee Ǥoniotagodi me noǥatedice
me idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Atematiitatiwaji
Tiago ijaaǥijo eledi ǥonioxoadipi niǥida aneji.” Igaanaǥa
noditice, odaa jeǥeledi ane diiticogi.
18 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, ja dibatotiogi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi,
eliodi me dinotigimade, leeǥodi aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica an-
odaaǥee Pedro.
19 Niǥidiaaǥidi Herodes ja domaǥa diiǥenataka
modoletibige, pida aǥica moyakadi. Odaa ja nigetiniwace
niǥijoa iodaǥawadi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja diiǥenatakatiogi
monigodi. Niǥidiaaǥidi Herodes naǥa noditicogi nipodigi
Judéia, odaa jiǥigo nigotaǥa Cesaréia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi.

Lemeǥegi Herodes

20 Herodes, niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi judeutedi eliodi me
yelatema niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Tiro codaa me Sidom.
Odaa ica lapo niǥidi noiigi jiǥigotibeci oyotaǥaneǥe Herodes.
Pida odoejegi oyakadi Blasto me nicaajo. Niǥica Blasto
joniǥiniaa nowienoǥodi ica diimigi-nelegi Herodes liǥeladi.
Odaa jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa Herodes, igotibeci modoletibige
modinilakidetege domoǥoyemaa me nokaaǥedi, leeǥodi

niǥidi noiigi idioka limedi modinoojeteta anoyeligo digoida niiǥotedi Herodes.

21 Igaaniǥicota niǥijo noko lakatagi niǥijo noiigi, odaa Herodes ja dinixotinigilo lowoodi me ikee me ǥoneǥegi, odaa ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ǥoneǥe. Odaa jeǥeo ligegitiogi niǥijo noiigi.

22 Odaa niǥijo noiigi ja napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Niǥini ane dotaǥa ǥonoenoǥodi, idiǥida aǥoneleegiwa!”

23 Aǥica daǥa leegi niaanjo Goniotagodi jeǥeote anigota Herodes, odaa icoa nigojokodi joǥoyeliotigi le, odaa Herodes ja yeleo, leeǥodi me daǥa iweniǥideteda Aneotedoǥoji. Pida yemaatibige niǥijo noiigi miniaaǥini odoǥeteta.

24 Pida lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji idapaǥa diitedicogi milaagited-ibeci, codaa niǥijoa lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi jaǥaǥa ili.

25 Barnabé ijaa Saulo noǥoigodi libakedi moyadeegi dinyeelo digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa ja noditicoaci Jerusalém, odaa joǥoyadeegi João Marcos me lixigaǥawepodi.

13

Oixipetice Barnabé ijaa Saulo odaa joǥoimonyatibigiwaji mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi

1 Onidiwa icoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, icoa eletidi boǥone niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi idi liwigotigi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Antioquia. Ini ica ane liboonaǥadi Barnabé, ica eledi Simão anoyatigi me “Nabideǥegi”, ica Lúcio anelatibige nigotaǥa Cirene, ica Manaém ane niliidaǥatagiwa niǥijo inionigi-eliodi Herodes, ijaa Saulo.

2 Ica noko jonoǥoikanawaanigi me niodaǥa, aǥica anoyeligo gaantokaaǥini owotibige mepaanaǥa yoniciwaditibigiwaji moyotaǥaneǥe Goniotagodi. Noǥodoǥetetalo Goniotagodi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeetiogi, “Iomaǥatitomi Barnabé ijaa Saulo mowote ibakedi ane leeǥodi me jiniditiogi.”

3 Odaa joǥoikatace me niodaǥa me diǥicata gaantokaaǥicata anoyeligo, odaa joǥoyotaǥaneǥetace Aneotedoǥoji, oipeketeloco libaaǥatedi Barnabé ijaa Saulo, odaa joǥoibodetibigiwaji.

Barnabé ijaa Saulo owote libakedi Goniotagodi digoida Chipre, lidelogo-nelegi

4 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja imonya Barnabé ijaa Saulo, aneledi liboonaǥadi me Paulo. Odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Selêucia, odaa jiǥidiaaǥite noǥowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa lidelogo-nelegi anodita Chipre.

5 Igaanoǥotota nigotaǥa Salamina ane idei minitaǥa lidelogo, odaa joǥoyatematitedibece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji midiwataǥa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi. Odaa João Marcos ini miditaǥa me yaxawatiogi.

6 Igaanaǥa noǥototicogi eledi liwai niǥijo lidelogo-nelegi, odaa joǥotota aca nigotaǥa Pafos. Odaa digoida nigotaǥa Pafos jiǥidiaaǥotota ica judeu ane liboonaǥadi Barjesus, niǥini ǥoneleegiwa one oxikoneǥegi. Odaa oneetibece ica minaaǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, pida diwitaka. Codaa eledi liboonaǥadi me Elimas me diboonaǥatedetigi ioladi greego.

7 Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa lokaaǥedi niǥijo lacilo-nelegi romaanotedi ane iiǥe niǥini lidelogo-nelegi. Niǥini lacilo romaanotedi liboonaǥadi Sérgio Paulo, ǥoneleegiwa anowidi lixaketedi. Niǥini lacilo romaanotedi ja dienaǥata Barnabé ijaa Paulo, leeǥodi yemaa me wajipatalo lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

8 Pida Elimas niǥijo oxikoneǥegi eliodi me lakapetegi Barnabé ijaa Paulo, odaa adomaǥa yemaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi daǥa dibatege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

9 Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja iiǥe Paulo, naǥa iwita Elimas, odaa jeǥeeta,

10 “Niǥida makaami akaami lionigi diaabo, codaa akaami lakapetegi inoatawece niǥinoa ane iǥenaǥa. Niǥida makaami inokoleetibige maninaalenitiniwace oko abakeni ǥadoxikoneǥeco. Awitakatibece, codaa idioka limedi moleetibige me iigi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi anoditece Goniotagodi.

11 Natigide Goniotagodi ibake loniciwaǥa meote anigotedaǥawa. Eote makaami ǥolaǥa, odaa owidi nokododi me daǥakati manati aligeǥe!” Aǥica daǥa leegi odaa Elimas ja deemiteta ica nexocaǥa ane yapoǥoditedini ligecooǥeli, odaa aǥalee yatetibece. Odaa jiǥidiaanaǥadii dawakadetibece domaǥa doletibige oko ane dibatigi libaaǥadi me nibatege.

12 Odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi naǥa nadi ane ninyaagi Elimas, eliodi me yopo leeǥodi loniciwaǥa niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece Goniotagodi, odaa jeǥeyiwaǥadi lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

Paulo idiaa libakadi nigotaǥa Antioquia aneite nipodigi Pisídia

13 Odaa Paulo ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi joǥowaxoditinigi aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joǥoyaladi nigotaǥa Pafos. Odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Perge aneite nipodigi Panfília. Pida jiǥidiaaǥi João Marcos naǥa dawalacetege, odaa joǥopiticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

14 Odaa Paulo ijaaɡijo lokaaɡetedi noɡoyaladi nigotaɡa
Perge, odaa joɡotota nigotaɡa Antioquia digoida nipodigi
Pisídia. Odaa naɡa saabado jiɡigotibeci odakatiwece aca
liiakanaɡaxi judeutedi, odaa jiɡidiaaɡi nicotiniwace.
15 Odaa jiɡijo ica ɡoneleegiwa ane yalomeɡeteloco
lotaɡanaɡaxi Aneotedoɡoji, one yalomeɡeteloco ica liwai
notaɡanaɡaxiidi ane idí Moisés niɡijo naɡa iditedini
najoinaɡaneɡeco, ijaaɡijoa liwailidi lotaɡanaɡaxiidi niɡijo
anoyeloɡoditedibece Aneotedoɡoji lowooko niɡijo jotigide.
Igaanaɡa nigotini me yalomeɡeteloco, odaa niɡijoa
lacilodi niiakanaɡaxi joɡonidita Paulo ijaaɡijoa lokaaɡetedi
onodetiogi mowote ligegi, moditiogi, “Akaami ɡonioxoadipi,
nigemaani motaɡani mawii ɡodoiigi loniciwaɡa, yakadi
motaɡanitiwaji.”
16 Odaa Paulo naɡa dabiditini, ja yatitiogi libaaɡadi eotibige
me watacotibigiwaji, odaa jiɡidaa diiticogi me dotaɡa, mee,

“Akaami yoiigi ɡoneleegiwaditigi Israel, inaaɡina
anakaami eledi noiigi anoɡeetetalo Aneotedoɡoji, jemaa
matacolitece yotaɡa!
17 Aneotedoɡoji ane Noenoɡodi ɡodoiigi Israel
iomaɡaditedice ɡodaamipi me loiigi niɡijo jotigide.
Iomaɡaditedicoace niɡijo malee liɡeladi digoida niiɡo Egito,
iomiɡigipi midiaaɡi niɡidi nipodigi. Odaa jeɡeote me noiigi-
nelegi codaa me ibake loniciwaɡa niɡijo naɡa noɡatedicoace
me ideiticoace nipodaɡa Egito.
18 Aneotedoɡoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niɡijo midiaaɡi midi
nipodigi ane yadilo ane diɡicata niɡeladimigipi. Idiaaɡi
niɡicoatigilo cwareenta nicaaɡape me doweditedeloco.
19 Odaa Aneotedoɡoji yaaɡadi seete noiika digoida niiɡotedi
Canaã, nawalacetedigi niɡidi iiɡo, odaa ja yajigoteta loiigi me
nebi niɡicoa iiɡotedi. Odaa jiɡidaaɡee moixomaɡateetedijo
450 nicaaɡape.
20 Niɡidiaaɡidi Aneotedoɡoji jeɡeote ninionaɡa anoiɡeke
niɡica laxakawepodi neɡepaa niɡicoa nokododi naɡaɡijo
Samuel, niɡijo ane yeloɡoditedibece Aneotedoɡoji lowooko.
21 Niɡijo Samuel malee yewiɡa, loiigi Israel joɡodipokota
meo ane dibata oko meo me inionigi-eliodi. Odaa
Aneotedoɡoji ja yajigotediogi Saul me ninionigi-eliodi, niɡijo
lionigi Quis, anida aneetege licoɡegi loiigiwepodi Benjamim.
Odaa cwareenta nicaaɡape Saul mijo me inionigi-eliodi.
22 Niɡidiaaɡidi Aneotedoɡoji ja noɡatedice Saul, odaa ja
ixotedio Davi. Aneotedoɡoji akaaɡijo me eetetece Davi niɡijo
mee, ‘Idioka limedi me jakadi Davi, lionigi Jessé, me niɡina
oko aneo me idinitibeci, codaa jiɡiniaaɡeote inoatawece ane
jemaa.’

23 Jesus eledi ida aneetetege licoǥegi Davi. Odaa
Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote Jesus me Newikatitoǥodi ǥodoiigi Israel,
codaa akaa ligegi meote.
24 Maleediǥicatibige Jesus meote niǥijo libakedi
Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete, João Batista ja yatematitiogi
ǥodoiigi Israel me leeditibige me odinilaatece libeyaceǥeco,
codaa me leeditibige me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee noǥoika
libeyaceǥeco.
25 Niǥijo João naǥa nipegi me igodi niǥijo libakedi ane
yajigote Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jeǥeetiogi niǥijo noiigi, ‘Ame eni
me eetiwaji? Aneǥemeǥee Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji anicota me
niiǥe aneote me ǥodewiǥatace, analiitibigegetetiwaji. Pida
digawini! Etinoa jeǥenagi nige jigodi ibake. Daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi, codaa ajakadi daǥa jipegitege oteǥexaaǥaǥa daǥa
jowileceteda liwelatedi.’ ”
26 Odaa Paulo eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa jeǥee,
“Inioxoadipi, anida anenitege licoǥegi Abraão, codaa
akaamitiwaji anakaami eletidi noiika, anoǥeetetalo
Aneotedoǥoji. Aneotedoǥoji niwakateetedibigoǥoji
okotawece niǥida natematigo, niǥinoa lotaǥa aneetece
Aneotedoǥoji anodaaǥee meote me ǥadewikitace.
27 Niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, ijaaǥijoa
lacilodi aǥoyowooǥodi Jesus nijaaǥijoa ane nimonya
Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodewiǥatace. Codaa aǥoyowooǥodi
ane diitigilo niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo moditece Jesus,
idaaǥida melioditibece moyalomeǥetelogo niǥidiwa notaǥa
inoatawece saabadotedi catiwedi niiakanaǥaxiidi. Pida
aǥoyowooǥodi noǥowote micotece niǥijoa ane lotaǥa niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, niǥijo modi me
leeditibige moyeloadi Jesus.
28 Odaa idaaǥida me diǥicata anoyakaditece Jesus loenatagi
ane beyagi, pida idokee modipokota Pilatos niǥijo lacilo ro-
maanotedi me diiǥenatakatalo moyeloadi Jesus.
29 Odaa joǥowo micotece ijoatawece niǥijoa aneeta
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo meetece ane lawikodico
Jesus. Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥonikatini lolaadi me dinototeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa joǥoixotiwece lolaadi niǥijo wetiǥa-
lawimaǥajegi.
30 Pida niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace.
31 Odaa niǥijoatigilo owidi nokododi Jesus me
dinikeetediogi niǥijo oko ane lixigaǥawepodi me
icoǥotedicogi nipodigi Galiléia odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa
Jerusalém maleediǥicatibige doǥoyeloadi. Odaa natigide
niǥijo oko jiǥidiaa nakataǥanadi moikeetiogi ǥodoiigi naǥa

yewiǥatace Ǥoniotagodi.
32-33 Odaa oko jaǥaǥa jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji niǥinoa ni-
bodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus. Natigide Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeote micotece niǥijo ane ligegitediogi ǥodaamipi niǥijo
jotigide, neǥeote Jesus me yewiǥatace. Jiǥidiaa ane iditeloco
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo liwai midiwataǥa Enaco.
Niǥijo niǥitiwataale liwai naǥajo lotaǥanaǥaxi Enaco iwote-
loco ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
‘Ionigi.
Niǥina noko jao me Ee Ǥadiodi.’
34 Aneotedoǥoji eote Jesus me yewiǥatace, codaa lolaadi aǥica
daǥa neladi. Joaniǥidaa aneeteta Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide,
mee,
‘Jaotaǥadomi ane daǥaxa mele ane emokee me jakadi me jao.
Joaniǥidaa ane igegita Davi anijo mejita me jao.’
35 Miditaǥa eledi Enaagi, Davi meetalo Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Niǥida makaami aǥikani daǥa neladi lolaadi ǥaotagi
niǥijo anakamokakaami me dibataǥadomi.’ ”
36 Odaa Paulo eǥidaaǥee me datematika, odaa jeǥee,
“Niǥidiaaǥidi Davi naǥa igodi ijoatawece libaketedi,
Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigoteta meote me yaxawa ǥodaamipi
niǥijoa nokododi, odaa ja yeleo. Odaa joǥonaligitini miditaǥa
anonaligite laamipi, odaa lolaadi ja neladi.
37 Pida Niǥijoa ane yewikatiditace Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa
neladi lolaadi.
38-39 Inioxoadipi, jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji owooǥoti,
codaa ajemaa daǥawienatakani, me jatematiiǥataǥawa
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ixomaǥateetedice ǥabeyaceǥeco
leeǥodi niǥijo Jesus aneote. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi
me iǥenaǥa niǥina oko ane nakato. Igaataǥa niǥijoa
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés baadiǥica loniciwaǥa mowo me
iǥenaǥa niǥina oko.
40 Adinowetitiwaji adiǥicaa ǥaninyaagi, diǥicotece niǥijo
ane ligegi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko
niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo moditece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, neǥee,
41 ‘Digawini,
akaamitiwaji ane amenaǥanitibece!
Icota manawelatiwaji,
codaa makaami ma!
Igaataǥa niǥinoatigilo ǥanokododi jao yoenatagi ane daǥa
iwaǥatitiwaji,
icaaǥica diǥica oko aneo ǥadeemidi micota niǥida
ǥaninyaagi.’ ”
42 Niǥijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé naǥa noditicoaci niiakanaǥaxi,
onateciǥijo niǥijo oko odipokotiogi migotacibeci nigeledi
saabado moditacece ijaaǥijo niǥijo baanaǥa oyeloǥodi.

43 Igaanaɡa ilaagitibece me yatecoɡo, odaa eliodi
judeutedi inaaɡina ane daɡa judeutedi anodioteci ane
lakataɡa judeutedi, niɡidi noiigi joɡodioteci Paulo ijaa
Barnabé. Odaa niɡijoa itoataale liiɡexedi Aneotedoɡoji
joɡonotaɡaneɡetiniwace niɡijo noiigi, owo loniciwaɡa me
doɡoika moyiwaɡadi Aneotedoɡoji aneliodi meletetema.

44 Igaanaɡa nakatio eledi saabado, odaa jona domaɡa id-
itawece niɡeladimigipitigi naɡani nigotaɡa yatecoɡo mowaji-
patalo Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡa.

45 Pida niɡijoa judeutedi noɡonadi niɡijo lapo-nelegi
me yatecoɡo, odaa eliodi monocetema Paulo, codaa me
notaɡanaɡateloco modakapetege lotaɡa, codaa me beyagi
modotaɡatibige.

46 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joɡoyeloodaɡatee laaleɡena,
odaa moditiogi niɡijoa judeutedi, “Mina leeditibige makaami
odoejedipi me jeloɡotaɡataɡawa Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡa. Pida
aɡemaanitiwaji me iwaɡati niɡinoa notaɡa, odaa jiɡidaaɡee
mikeenitiwaji Aneotedoɡoji me daɡadiaaɡeote makatitiwaji
midioka limedi me ɡadewiki miniwataɡa. Enice digawini-
titiwaji! Natigide jatematiiɡatiogi niɡina ane daɡa judeutedi
niɡinoa nibodicetedi anele.

47 Igataɡa Goniotagodi ɡodimonya, codaa meetedoɡowa,
‘Ee ɡadixomitio makaami macataɡa lokokena
miditaɡa noiigi ane daɡa judeutedi jao me jakadi me
ɡadibakeni
amaleeɡaɡa ikeenitiogi inatawece ane noiigitigi niɡina iiɡo
anodaaɡejigotiogi oko me jao me newiɡatace.’ ”

48 Odaa niɡijo ane daɡa judeutedi noɡowajipatalo niɡinoa
notaɡa, odaa eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa moiweniɡide
lotaɡa Goniotagodi. Odaa joɡonakato Goniotagodi ijotawece
niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji ane ixipetedicoace meote me newiɡatace.

49 Odaa lotaɡa Goniotagodi jiɡilaagiteloco iditawece niɡidi
nipodigi.

50 Pida idiwa icoa judeutedi joɡodeletiogi ijo iwaalepodi
liicotedi anodoɡetetalo Aneotedoɡoji, ijaaɡijoa lacilodi niɡidi
noiigi, joɡodoletibige mowo lacilo. Odaa joɡoiatetibeci Paulo
ijaa Barnabé, odaa joɡoiticoiticoaci me noditicoaci niɡidi
nipodigi.

51 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé joɡoiticoɡo liwelatedi monoɡa
amoɡo oikee me daɡadiaaɡica aneetege niɡijoa judeutedi.
Odaa jiɡigotibeci nigotaɡa Icônio.

52 Odaa niɡijo anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida
nigotaɡa Antioquia eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, codaa Liwigo
Aneotedoɡoji ja yoniciwaɡaditibigiwaji.

14

Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaǥa Icônio

1 Digoida nigotaǥa Icônio Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotibeci manitaǥa aca liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi ane ligileǥegitibece. Eliodi loniciwaǥa niǥina me natematikanaǥa, odaa eliodi judeutedi codaa ina ane daǥa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi.

2-3 Odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi owidi nokododi midiaaǥiticoace, odaa Goniotagodi ja yajigotediogi mabo laaleǥena niǥina me natematikanaǥa. Codaa Goniotagodi yajigotediogi loniciwaǥa mowote loenataka ǥodoxiceǥetedi codaa me libinienaǥa anoikee Paulo ijaa Barnabé moditece anewi niǥina moyeloǥoditibece Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema inatawece oko. Pida niǥijo judeutedi ane doǥoyemaa meniwaǥatakanaǥa joaniǥidiaaǥowo lacilo niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi owotibige modakapetege Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa owotibige mowo ane beyagitema.

4 Pida niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa ja dawalace. Ica lapo one licaajepodi judeutedi, ica eledi lapo baǥa licaajepodi niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi.

5 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi ijaaǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi joǥodinilakidetege niǥijoa lacilodi me lowoogo mowote ane beyagi modakapetege niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi, codaa monigidatiniwace oyatitiogi wetiadi.

6 Pida Paulo ijaa Barnabé noǥodibodice niǥida lowoogo, odaa ja daleditigi ialeticogi midiwataǥa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe aneiteloco nipodigi Licaônia codaa minoataǥa inoa nipodaǥa anodipegitege niǥidiwa nigotadi.

7 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥiticoace noǥoyeloǥoditacedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé natematikanaǥa midiwataǥa nigotadi Listra aniaa Derbe

8 Digoida nigotaǥa Listra onini ica ǥoneleegiwa alejaado ane deǥewaligi, idioka limedi me nicotini. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa niǥica maleekoka enitini naǥa alejaado, aǥica deǥewaligi.

9-10 Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa wajipata Paulo naǥa datematika. Odaa Paulo ja nadi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa meyiwaǥadi niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me yakadi me icilatidi. Odaa Paulo ja iwita, odaa jeǥeeta, “Adabititini!” Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja dabiditini, odaa jiǥidaa diiticogi mewaligi.

11 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi noǥonadi niǥijo loenatagi Paulo, odaa ja napaawaǥateloco, odaa joǥodotaǥatigi epaa nio-ladi, ioladi anodotaǥatigi niǥidi okotigi niǥidi nipodigi, modi

me notaǥanaǥa, “Niǥinoa ǥonoenoǥododi odinanatigi me ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa ja dinikatiniwace mokotaǥa!”

12 Odaa Barnabé joǥowo me liboonaǥadi me Júpiter, ijaa Paulo boǥonowo me liboonaǥadi me Mercúrio. (Ica Júpiter icaaǥica Mercúrio one noenoǥododi greegotedi.) Oyatigi Paulo me Mercúrio leeǥodi Paulo jiǥijaa datematikatiogi.

13 Ica liǥeladi ica niwigo Júpiter one ideitice we nigotaǥa, ipegitege ica lapoagi-nelegi naǥani nigotaǥa. Odaa ica sacerdoti ane dibatigi niǥini diimigi ja nadeegi ǥodinadi icaaǥicoa niale-lawoǥo anonanyoketinece niǥidiwa ǥodinadi. Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ijaaǥijo noiigi ja domaǥa onigodi niǥijoa ǥodinadi me domoǥoiweniǥide Paulo ijaa Barnabé.

14 Odaa Barnabé ijaa Paulo niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi noǥowajipata niǥica ane domoǥowote niǥidi noiigi, odaa joǥoyaaǥadi inoa lowoodi moikee me agecaǥalodipi, odaa ja waleditiobece miditaǥa ica noiigi-nelegi, odaa jona napaawaǥa, modi,

15 “Akaami iniotagodepodi, igaamee ina me ǥadeeditiwaji me ǥodiweniǥideneǥegi? Niǥida moko oko ǥoneleegiwadi digo makaamitaǥatiwaji, codaa ja jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji me leeditibige mikani manakatoni niǥinoa eletidi ane eni me ǥanoenoǥododi, odaaǥanakatoniteda Aneotedoǥoji ane yewiǥa, Niǥijoa aneote ditibigimedi, iiǥo, codaa me akiidieliodi, codaa me inoatawece aninoa.

16 Niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji ikatetece inatawece ane noiigi modioteci anepaa lakataǥa.

17 Pida idioka limedi me ikee mewi miniwa, niǥina meote aneletema inatawece oko, niǥina me niwakateetedibigoǥoji ebici, odaa jeǥeote me inopilaǥataǥatedio ǥodawodigijedi niǥina micota limedi. Yajigotedaǥawatiwaji anelici, codaa meote me aniniitibecitiwaji.”

18 Idaaǥee moditece niǥinoa notaǥa, Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyakadi me dakake mowote niǥidi noiigi me doǥonigodi ǥodinadi moiweniǥidetibigiwaji micataǥa daǥa noenoǥododi.

19 Pida jiǥijo onateciǥijoa judeutedi anicotiobece oicoǥoticogi nigotadi Antioquia aniaa Icônio. Odaa joǥoyakapaǥateetacege niǥijo noiigi Paulo ijaa Barnabé. Odaa joǥonigidatice Paulo, oyatita wetiadi, niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoixigitice neǥepaa we nigotaǥa, leeǥodi odiletibige daantaǥa yeleo.

20 Pida oyawiile Paulo niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi, odaa ja dabiditini, codaa ja dakataciwece nigotaǥa. Igaaneǥeledi noko Paulo ijaa Barnabé ja noditicoaci naǥani nigotaǥa, odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Derbe.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé igotacibece nigotaǥa Antioquia ane idei nipodigi Síria

21 Paulo ijaa Barnabé oyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
anoditece Jesus digoida nigotaǥa Derbe. Odaa joǥoyakadi
mowo eliodi oko monakato Jesus. Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo
itoataale jiǥigotacibece midiwataǥa nigotadi Listra, Icônio,
codaa me Antioquia digoida nipodigi Pisídia.
22 Odaa inoatawece nigotadi anototalo oyaxawa niǥijo
anonakato Goniotagodi me ili eliwaǥatakanaǥa codaa mowo
loniciwaǥa midioka limedi monakato Goniotagodi, moditiogi,
"Niǥida moko leeditibige me jixomaǥateenaǥatedijo owidi
nawikodico digoina jaoǥatibige me nigidiaaǥidi jakaǥatiwece
ninioxadi Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi."
23 Odaa joǥoixipeticoace icoa ǥoneleegiwadi laxokodi
me lacilodi odoweditelocо inoatawece lapo anoyiwaǥadi
Goniotagodi. Codaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé odinatita nigigi
mowotibige mepaanaǥa oyakadi meliodi moyotaǥaneǥe
Goniotagodi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi noǥoyotaǥaneǥe Goniotagodi,
odipokotalo me doweditedeloco niǥijo anidioka limedi
monakato.
24 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥigotece nipodigi Pisídia, niǥidiaaǥidi
joǥotota nipodigi Panfília.
25 Oyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele digoida nigotaǥa
Perge, niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Atália.
26 Jiǥidiaaǥi noǥodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa joǥopiticogi
nigotaǥa Antioquia, aneiticoace niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi
anoimonya Paulo ijaa Barnabé, codaa odipokotalo
Aneotedoǥoji me doweditedeloco Paulo ijaa Barnabé,
codaa me yaxawatetece mowote libaketedi Goniotagodi
analeeǥoigodi.
27 Niǥijo noǥototicogi nigotaǥa Antioquia, Paulo ijaa
Barnabé joǥoyatecoǥotee niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi,
odaa joǥoyatematita niǥijo lapo ijoatawece ane libaketedi
Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete mowote, codaa oyatematitiogi
anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me dibatetege niǥijo ane
daǥa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, micataǥa daǥa
yomoketetege epoagi odaa ja dakatiobece.
28 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé owidi nokododi
midiaaǥiticoace miditaǥa niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi
manitaǥa nigotaǥa Antioquia.

15

Ica me yatecoǥo lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém

1 Odaa onateciǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ja noditicoaci nipodigi
Judéia, odaa jiǥigotibeci nigotaǥa Antioquia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥite
naǥa dinojogotiniwace moniiǥaxitini loiigi Goniotagodi, odaa
moditiogi, “Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote me ǥadewikitacetiwaji nige
daǥa iwitece ane lakatigi judeutedi me dinakagiditibigiwaji
ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.”
2 Odaa Paulo ijaa Barnabé aǥoniwoditema niǥijoa lotaǥa,
odaa eliodi me odinotigimadetege. Codaa niǥijo loiigi
Goniotagodi ja dinotaǥaneǥe, ja dinilakidetiwage me oimonya
Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaǥijoa eletidi ane liǥeladi nigotaǥa
Antioquia migotibeci nigotaǥa Jerusalém moyotaǥaneǥe
niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi
lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi digoida Jerusalém odoletibige
moyowooǥodi domige leeditibige me dinakagiditibigiwaji
ane lakatigi judeutedi.
3 Odaa niǥijo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa
Antioquia joǥoibode Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaǥijo eledi
lixigaǥawepodi, odaa joǥodigotece nipodaǥa Fenícia aniaa
Samaria. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi moyatemati Aneotedoǥoji me
dibatetege niǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi meote me loiigi.
Igaanaǥa owajipata niǥida nibodigi, iditawece niǥijo
ǥonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji.
4 Niǥijo Paulo ijaa Barnabé ijaaǥijo lokaaǥetedi noǥotota
nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa niǥijo loiigi Goniotagodi anidiaaǥi,
ijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi, ijaaǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi
lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi joǥodibatege Paulo ijaa Barnabé
ijaaǥijo lixigaǥawepodi. Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyatematitiogi
ijoatawece niǥijoa aneote Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo naǥa ibake
mowo libakedi Goniotagodi.
5 Pida naǥa dabiditiniwace onateciǥijoa niǥijoa anida
aneetege fariseutedi baanoǥonakato Goniotagodi, odaa modi,
“Leeditibige niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi me dinakagiditibigi-
waji ane lakatigi ǥodoiigi, codaa leeditibige me jiiǥenaǥa
moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.”
6 Odaa ja yatecoǥo niǥijoa liiǥexedi Goniotagodi ijaaǥijoa
laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi. Yatecoǥo mowo
lowoogo domige leeditibige inoa ane daǥa judeutedi me di-
nakagiditibigiwaji.
7 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa dinotaǥaneǥe codaa jeǥeliodi me
dinotigimadetiwage, odaa ja dabiditini Pedro, meetiogi,
“Akaami inioxoadipi, owooǥotitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me
idiomaǥaditedice mejote ǥadiwigotigi, me jatematitedibece
nibodicetedi anele minataǥa niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi
jaotibige moyakadi monakato Goniotagodi. Ja jotigide me
idiomaǥaditedice Aneotedoǥoji.

8 Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥoditediwece inoatawece
ǥodaaleǥenali. Odaa ja ikee me dibatetege niǥijo ane daǥa
judeutedi niǥijo naǥaǥa yajigotediogi Liwigo digo anejinaǥa
me najigotedoǥowa Liwigo.
9 Aneotedoǥoji idaaǥigotediogi digo anigotedoǥowa.
Yapitaǥadi laaleǥenali niǥijo noǥonakato.
10 Pida natigide niǥida anenitiwaji jaǥaniweenigeni
Aneotedoǥoji niǥina moleetibige me iiǥenitiwaji niǥina ane
daǥa judeutedi mowo ane daǥaxa me dakaketema, niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco okomoǥokota ajakataǥa me jaoǥate,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥijo jotigide ǥodaamipi aǥoyakadi mowote.
Ja micataǥa daǥawii niǥina lotoinaǥatijegi ane iwaaǥadi
niǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi.
11 Pida niǥida moko ejiwaǥataǥa Aneotedoǥoji micota
meote me ǥodewiǥatace codaa meledi eote niǥijo ane daǥa
judeutedi me newiǥatace leeǥodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me-
liodi meletedoǥodomi.”
12 Odaa ijotawece niǥijo ane yatecoǥo daxixetiogi codaa
watacotibigiwaji niǥijo Barnabé ijaa Paulo noǥoyatematitiogi
Aneotedoǥoji me ibake mowote loenataka ǥodoxiceǥetedi
codaa me libinienaǥa liwigotigi noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi.
13 Igaanaǥa nigotiniwace me notaǥanaǥa, odaa Tiago ja
niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, diganajipaatiwa!
14 Simão ja natematitoǥowa anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji
maleekoka ikeeteda me iwikode niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi
niǥina naǥa iolatedice meote me loiigi.
15 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥeledi anodita niǥijo
anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide,
niǥijo noǥoiditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi,
niǥijo neǥee,
16 ‘Nigidiaaǥidi idopitijo,
odaa inawacetacibige liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji baaneǥenitini.
Inioda inoa liwailidi niǥini diimigi,
odaa ja idabiteǥetacini.
17 Odaa ina eledi noiigi joǥodoletibige Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa inatawece ane daǥa judeutedi ane jiniditiogi me inepi-
lidi,
iditawece odoletibigiji.’
18 Jiǥidaa ligegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me ikee niǥijo jotigide
niǥica ane yemaa meote.”
19 Tiago eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, odaa jeǥee, “Ee jakadi me
iǥenaǥa me daǥa jalomeǥenaǥa niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi
baanoǥonakato Goniotagodi.

20 Pida jaoǥa ǥodidietibige me jajoinaǥa me doǥoyeligo niǥina niweenigi niǥina eledi oko anoiboota niwigo, aneeteta
Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa yakadi me jelicaǥa. Codaa ele
me jajoinaǥatece me doǥoyeligo eijeeǥagi anoiǥiwoola
oteǥexaaǥaǥa lawodi eijeeǥagi, codaa me daǥa noomatewa
niǥinoa ane daǥa lodawadi.
21 Igaataǥa eliodi oko oyowooǥodi niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés, leeǥodi inoatawece nigotadi oyalomeǥetelogo co-
daa moyeloǥodi ane diitigilo niǥidiwa najoinaǥaneǥeco mi-
noataǥa niiakanaǥaxiidi inoatawece saabado.”

Oiditibige notaǥanaǥaxi ǥonioxoadipi ane daǥa judeutedi

22 Odaa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji ijaaǥijoa lacilodi
loiigi Goniotagodi codaa me ijotawece lapo oko anonakato
Goniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém, iditawece
odinotaǥaneǥetigi mowote oixipetedice ǥoneleegiwadi
miditaǥa, owotibige moimonya me lixigaǥawepodi Paulo
ijaa Barnabé digoida nigotaǥa Antioquia. Odaa joǥoiolatice
Judas Barsabás ijaa Silas, ane lacilodi ǥonioxoadipi.
23 Odaa joǥoidi notaǥanaǥaxi anee,
“Oko anoko liiǥexedi Goniotagodi inaaǥinoa
laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi Goniotagodi,
anoko ǥanioxoadipitiwaji, ǥodecoaditibigaǥaji
akaamitawece ǥonioxoadipi ane daǥakaami judeutedi ane
ǥadiǥeladitiwaji nigotaǥa Antioquia codaa ane ǥadiǥeladi
midiwa nipodaǥa Síria codaa me Cilícia.
24 Jibodicaǥa mica ganigepidiǥidi niǥina aninaa
me jawanaǥatege migotibeci makaamitaǥatiwaji,
etiǥadalomeǥeni leeǥodi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, codaa
etiǥadibeyacaǥati. Pida niǥica oko aǥica daǥa jiiǥenaǥa
migotibeci etiǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji.
25 Pida niǥina natigide okotawece ja idinatecoǥoteenaǥa,
odaa idokida ane ǥodowoogo. Codaa ja idinilaki-
denaǥatiwage me jaoǥa jixipenaǥatedice ǥoneleegiwadi,
odaa ja jimonyaaǥataǥawatiwaji me lixigaǥawepodi
ǥonioxoadipi ǥodemaanigipi Barnabé iniaa Paulo.
26 Niǥidi itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi ja domaǥa nigo niǥijo
mowo libakedi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
27 Odaa natigide jimonyaaǥataǥawa Judas iniaa Silas,
odaa joǥoyeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji niǥijo ane jidiiǥateloco
ǥodiwakatetibigaǥaji.
28 Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yakadi mele codaa oko eledi
jakataǥa mele me daǥa ǥadiiǥeneǥegi mawiitiwaji ane daǥaxa
me dakaketaǥadomi, pida jakataǥa mele mawii inokina
niǥina aneneǥegi leeditibige mawii.

29 Enice ja jiwakateenaɡatibigaɡajitiwaji
ɡodipoketeditaɡawa me deɡelici niɡina niweenigi
baanaɡa oiboota niwigo oteɡexaaɡaɡa eijeeɡagi lawodi,
migetaɡa niɡina eijeeɡagi anoiɡiwoola moyeloadi. Eledi
ɡadajoinitecetiwaji me daɡa ɡadoomatewepodi ane daɡa
ɡadodawadi. Niɡida makaamitiwaji akati mawii ane iɡenaɡa
niɡina nige adinowetitema niɡinoa ane beyagi. Jiɡidaa
liwokodi ɡodotaɡa.”
30 Odaa joɡoimonya niɡijo anoixipeticoace, odaa
jiɡigotibeci nigotaɡa Antioquia. Jiɡidiaaɡi noɡoyatecoɡotee
iditawece niɡica anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa joɡoyajigotiogi
naɡajo niwakate notaɡanaɡaxi.
31 Odaa niɡica lapo ɡonioxoadipi noɡoyalomeɡeteloco
naɡajo notaɡanaɡaxi, eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeɡotedi
niɡijoa notaɡa, codaa meliodi meo loniciwaɡa.
32 Judas ijaa Silas inaaɡina anoyeloɡoditedibece lowooko
Goniotagodi leegi midiaaɡi Antioquia onotaɡaneɡetiniwace
ɡonioxoadipi, owo me yoniciwaditibigiwaji, codaa moyax-
awa me ili eliwaɡatakaneɡegi.
33 Naɡa leegi midiaaɡi, odaa ɡonioxoadipi
joɡonibodetiniwace mopitacicogi miditaɡa niɡijo lapo ane
ieticogi digoida nigotaɡa Antioquia. Odaa joɡodipokotalo
Aneotedoɡoji meote mele me wiajeeɡa.
34 Pida Silas jeɡeledi lowoogo, odaa aɡaleeɡigo nigotaɡa
Jerusalém, ja nenyaɡati.
35 Paulo ijaa Barnabé idiaaɡiticoaci Antioquia. Niɡijo ini-
wataale awatege eliodi ɡonioxoadipi odiiɡaxinaɡatece lotaɡa
Goniotagodi codaa moyatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele.

Paulo ijaa Barnabé naɡa dawalacetiwage

36 Niɡidiaaɡidi naɡa ixomaɡatedijo owidi nokododi,
odaa Paulo jeɡeeta Barnabé, “Iniɡatace idaliiɡataciogi
ɡonioxoadipi idiwatawece nigotadi baaniɡiniɡatece me
jeloɡotaɡatedibece lotaɡa Goniotagodi, codaa me jiwinaɡa
anodaaɡee ɡonioxoadipi, domigeletibigiwaji, domigalee
datiteteloco eliwaɡatakaneɡegi.”
37 Barnabé domaɡa yemaa me yadeegi João Marcos me
lixigaɡawepodi.
38 Pida Paulo aɡalee yemaa me yadeegi leeɡodi João Marcos
mijo me dopitege lowidi, aɡalee dioteci niɡijo niɡigotibeci
nipodigi Panfília, odaa aɡalee yaxawatece niɡijo libakedi
digoida Panfília.
39 Odaa eliodi me dinotigimade, odaa ja dawalaceti-
wage. Odaa Barnabé ja yadeegi João Marcos me lixigaɡawa,
odaa joɡodibata aca etogo-nelegi, odaa jiɡigotibeci minitaɡa
lidelogo-nelegi Chipre.

40 Pida Paulo ixipetice Silas me lixigaǥawa. Odaa niǥijo
ǥonioxoadipi noǥodipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me dowedite-
deloco, odaa Paulo ijaa Silas ja noditicoaci.
41 Odaa ja diiǥetitacicoace idiwatawece nipodaǥa Síria co-
daa me Cilícia, odaa joǥoyaxawa loiigi Ǥoniotagodi modatitete-
loco eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

16

Timóteo igo lixigaǥawa Paulo ijaa Silas

1 Paulo eǥidaa diiticogi me diniwiaje, odaa jiǥicota nigo-
taǥa Derbe aniaa Listra. Digoida nigotaǥa Listra onini ica
niǥeladimigi aneyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, liboonaǥadi Timóteo.
Aca eliodo onida aneetege noiigi judeutedi, pida niǥica eliodi
biǥida aneetege noiigi greegotedi.
2 Ijotawece ǥonioxoadipi ane liǥelatedi nigotadi Listra co-
daa me Icônio ele moyalaǥatibige Timóteo.
3 Paulo ja yemaa me yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaǥawa. Odaa
ja yakagidi lolaadi Timóteo ane lakatigi judeutedi, eotibige
niǥijoa judeutedi ane liǥeladi niǥidi nipodigi modibatege
Timóteo, igaataǥa iditawece niǥidi oko oyowooǥodi niǥijo
eliodi Timóteo me greego.
4 Niǥina modigotece niǥidiwa nigotadi niǥidi nipodigi,
oyajigotiogi niǥidiwa lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi niǥijoa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco anoyajoitece moyotete niǥijoa liiǥexedi
Ǥoniotagodi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi loiigi
digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
5 Odaa niǥijoa lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ja ili
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi codaa inoatawece nokododi
jeǥepaaneǥeliodi anonakato Ǥoniotagodi, odaa
joǥodinawanaǥaditege niǥijo anakaa oyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi.

Aneotedoǥoji ikeeteta Paulo me yemaa me ibake digoida nipodigi Macedônia

6 Paulo ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi ja diiǥetitacicoace nipodigi
Frígia aneite niiǥotedi Galácia. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji aika
me natematikanaǥa digoida nipodigi Ásia.
7 Igaanaǥa odipegita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joǥodoletibige
me dakatiobece nipodigi Bitínia, pida Liwigo Jesus aika me
dakatiobece.
8 Odaa ja diiǥetita nipodigi Mísia, odaa joǥotota nigotaǥa
Trôade.
9 Niǥijo enoale Paulo jiǥijo lakatigi micataǥa daǥa ligeedi,
nadi ica ǥoneleegiwa anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia. Niǥica
ǥoneleegiwa one dabiditi, odaa ja dipokota Paulo, meeta,
“Anagi Macedônia ǥodaxawaneǥegi.”

10 (Odaa ee, Lucas ane jidi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi idiaaǥejote
miditaǥa niǥijo noko.) Igaanaǥa nadi Paulo niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa, aǥica ane jopaǥataǥa, odaa ja joleeǥatibige
ǥonimaweneǥegi miniǥa Macedônia, leeǥodi ja jowooǥotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji meniditedoǥowa miniǥa jatematiiǥatedibece
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

Aca iwaalo ane liboonaǥadi Lídia nakato Goniotagodi manitaǥa nigotaǥa ane liboonaǥadi Filipos

11 Odaa ja jibaǥata ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ǥododitice
nigotaǥa Trôade, odaa ja ǥodeǥenaǥaticogi minitaǥa ijo
lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaǥadi Samotrácia. Neǥeledi noko
ja jipecaǥata nigotaǥa Neápolis aneite liniogotibece akiidi-
eliodi.
12 Igaanaǥa jalataǥa Neápolis, odaa jiǥiniǥa Filipos, nigotaǥa
ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥetigi nipodigi Macedônia. Naǥani nig-
otaǥa nebi romaanotedi. Joaniǥidiaaǥejonaǥa onateciǥijoa
nokododi.
13 Igaanaǥa saabado ja ǥododitico gi nigotaǥa, odaa
jiǥiniǥa liniogotibece akiidi aneitibige niǥijo oko me
yatecoǥo moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Jiǥidiaa ǥodicote
inotaǥaneǥenaǥatiniwace ijo iwaalepodi anidiaa latecaǥadi.
14 Liwigotigi niǥijo iwaalepodi anonajipatoǥowa ajo
naǥajo ane liboonaǥadi Lídia. Naǥajo iwaalo nanaanoǥodo
lipegeteǥe ane lolaadaǥawa nolidigo-lawoǥo, naǥaca
lipegeteǥe ane daǥaxa me dakake loojedi. Lídia doǥetetibigalo
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa Goniotagodi eliodi me yaxawa me
yowooǥodi ane diitigilo codaa me dibatege Paulo lotaǥa.
15 Lídia codaa me loiigiwepodi ja dinilegetibigiwaji.
Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Lídia ja ǥodode midiaaǥejonaǥa liǥeladi,
meetoǥowa, “Anagitiwaji, inaaǥo-oonite iǥe-eeladi
nigakatitiwaji mewi me jinakato Goniwa-aagodi.” Odaa jiǥidaa
nimaweneǥegi me ǥodiedeǥe miniǥa liǥeladi.

Paulo ijaa Silas oniwilotiniwace

16 Ijo noko miniǥa liniogotibece akiidi me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja jakapaǥatege ajo awicije ane daka-
tiogi ica niwigo abeyaceǥegi aneote me nadi niǥica anicota
me jinataǥa. Naǥani awicije niota, odaa niǥijo niotagode-
podi odinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeǥotedi niǥinoa lotaǥa
naǥajo awicije.
17 Odaa naǥajo awicije ja niotece ǥodowidi nilokotoǥoloco,
odaa naǥajo awicije ja dapaawetibece, mee, “Niǥijoa
aaginadi liotaka Aneotedoǥoji ane i-iiǥe inoatawece,
codaa oye-eematitibece anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote me
ǥadewikitacetiwaji.”

18 Odaa owidi nokododi meo niǥida anee
yopilaǥaditibigeloco niǥijo ligegi, odaa Paulo eliodi me
igecaǥaleǥe, naǥa nilokota, odaa jeǥeeta niǥica niwigo
abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi, “Jibake loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi
Jesus Cristo me ǥadiiǥeni manotitice naǥada awicije.” Odaa
aǥica daǥa leegi niǥica niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja noditice.

19 Odaa niǥijo niotagodepodi naǥajo awicije
noǥoyowooǥodi me daǥadiaaǥoyakadi monibeotege
modibatege dinyeelo leeǥodi notoetiigi naǥajo awicije, odaa
joǥodibata Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joǥoixigiticogi miditaǥa ane
licooǥadi oko liwigotigi nigotaǥa, odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyate lodoe
niǥijoa lacilodi naǥani nigotaǥa.
20 Odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi midiwataǥa ǥoniwinoǥododi ro-
maanotedi, moditiogi, “Niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi judeutedi,
codaa eliodi mowo ligecaǥaloǥo niǥeladimigipitigi naǥana
ǥonigotaǥa.
21 Niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi odiiǥaxinaǥatece lakataǥa loi-
igi anodakapetege ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco, odaa ajakataǥa daǥa
jaoǥa ane liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi, leeǥodi oko romaanotedi.”
22 Odaa ja yatecoǥo ijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥite
miditaǥa joǥodakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas. Odaa niǥijoa
ǥoniwinoǥododi joǥodiiǥenatakatalo moyaaǥadi lowoodi
Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa joǥonalaketiniwace oyatitiogi niale-
libiwe.
23 Odaa eliodi monalaketibige Paulo ijaa Silas, niǥidiaaǥidi
joǥoixotiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Odaa joǥoiiǥe niǥijo
nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi me yowietibigiwaji, codaa
me doweditelo co.
24 Niǥijo nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi naǥa dibatege nigegi,
odaa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas naxogetio niwiloǥonaǥaxi,
odaa ja niwilo loǥonaka, oyaxapetiwage itiwataale
laǥaagetedi niale niǥina ane iwaaǥadi.

25 Igaanaǥa nipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, Paulo ijaa
Silas idiaaǥite oyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ni-
gaanaǥanaǥa, odoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa icoa
eletidi niwilogojedi joǥowajipatiogi.
26 Codaanoǥonida naǥa datalale iiǥo, odaa lipodaǥaladi
naǥani niwiloǥonaǥaxi ja digike. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi
ijoatawece niǥicoa lapoaco niwiloǥonaǥaxi ja domoke. Odaa
niǥicoa galeenatedi anoigoetece niǥijoa niwilogojedi ja nak-
agi.
27 Odaa niǥijo nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi ja niwodi, odaa
ja nadi niǥijoa lapoaco niwiloǥonaǥaxi me domoke. Odaa ja
diletibige niǥijoa niwilogojedi daantaǥa ialetibigiwaji, odaa
ja nixigitice lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa me domaǥa dineloadi.

28 Pida Paulo ja dapaaweta, meeta, “Jinaǥa adineloati,
okotawece, etoko digoina!”

29 Odaa niǥijo nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi ja dienaǥata
monadeegita noledaǥaxi, odaa ja dinage me dakatiwece
niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Dawigice leeǥodi me doi, odaa ja di-
naxoǥotinigiiǥo lodoe Paulo ijaa Silas.

30 Odaa ja yadeegiticogi we, naǥa nigetiniwace, meetiogi,
“Akaami iniotagodepodi, amiini ica ane leeditibige me jao me
jakadi meote Aneotedoǥoji me idewiǥatace?”

31 Noǥoniniǥodi, modita, “Anakatoni Ǥoniotagodi Jesus,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me ǥadewikitace akaami codaa
miditawece ǥadoiigiwepodi.”

32 Odaa joǥoyatematita lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo
nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi, codaa me iditawece oko ane
idei liǥeladi.

33 Ijaaǥijo niǥijo enoale codaa me ajaaǥajo naǥajo lakata
niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ja yadeegi Paulo ijaa Silas me iwi-
legi elaciletedi. Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi joǥoilege niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.

34 Odaa niǥijo nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi ja yadeegi
Paulo ijaa Silas digoida liǥeladi, odaa ja ligiiwepodi me
niodaǥa. Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa codaa me iditawece
loiigiwepodi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi noǥonakato
Aneotedoǥoji.

35 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, icoa ǥoniwinoǥododi romaan-
otedi joǥoiiǥe iodaǥawadi modita niǥijo nowienoǥodi ni-
wiloǥonaǥaxi, “Ikaniticoace niǥijoa itoa ǥoneleegiwadi.”

36 Odaa niǥijo nowienoǥodi niwiloǥonaǥaxi jeǥeeta Paulo,
“Niǥijoa ǥoniwinoǥododi etidiiǥe me ǥadikaniticoace. Enice
ja yakadi manotiticoace natigide. Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji mid-
ioka limedi me ideite makaamitaǥatiwaji niganotiticoace!”

37 Pida Paulo jeǥeetiogi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi, “Niǥijoa
ǥoniwinoǥododi odiiǥenatakatoǥowa metiǥodalaketibige
lodoe eliodi oko naǥana nigotaǥa, pida aǥecoǥotace oiwi
migica ǥobatiigi, igaataǥa ǥodiciagi romaanotedi. Pida
aǥododigotoǥowa digo minoataǥa niǥinoa romaanotedi.
Odaa joǥodiiǥenatakatoǥowa metiǥodokoletiwece
niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Odaa natigide ja leedi metiǥodiiǥe me
ǥododitice, me diǥica ane yowooǥodi. Pida ayakadi!
Leeditibige mijaaǥijo enagitibeci etiǥodikatice.”

38 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi jiǥigotibeci midiwataǥa niǥijoa
ǥoniwinoǥododi, odaa joǥoyeloǥoditiogi aneyatigi Paulo
ligegi. Igaanoǥoyowooǥodi Paulo ijaa Silas me liciagi
romaanotedi, odaa niǥijoa ǥoniwinoǥododi ja doitibigiwaji.

39 Odaa jiǥigotibeci joǥodipokota Paulo ijaa Silas
moixomaǥateetice niǥijo libatiigi. Odaa joǥonixoticoace we
niwiloǥonaǥaxi, codaa odipokotiogi me noditicoaci naǥani
nigotaǥa.
40 Paulo ijaa Silas naǥa noditicoaci niwiloǥonaǥaxi,
odaa jiǥigotibeci liǥeladi Lídia. Jiǥidiaaǥi noǥodakapetege
ǥonioxoadipi, codaa onotaǥaneǥetiniwace mowo loniciwaǥa,
odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja noditicoaci naǥani nigotaǥa.

17

Ica libakedi Paulo ijaa Silas manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tessalônica

1 Paulo ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi eǥidaa diiticogi me wiajeeǥa,
odaa joǥodigotece nigotadi Anfípolis aniaa Apolônia, odaa
joǥotota nigotaǥa Tessalônica. Jiǥidiaaǥi aca liiakanaǥaxi
judeutedi.
2 Paulo mina ligileǥegi migo minoataǥa inoa
niiakanaǥaxiidi, odaa jiǥigo. Niǥijoatigilo itoatadiǥida
saabadotedi Paulo igo niiakanaǥaxi, odaa ja dinotigimade-
tege niǥijo oko niǥijo neǥeetece ane diitigilo Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa.
3 Paulo diiǥaxinaǥatece codaa me ikeetiogi me leeditibige
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa me dawikode, yeleo, odaa yewiǥatace,
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote me
ǥodewiǥatace. Odaa Paulo jeǥeetiogi, “Jatematitaǥawatiwaji,
mejitece Jesus. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa Jesus niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwa
Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe meote me ǥodewiǥatace.”
4 Onateciǥijo niǥijo oko anowajipatalo lotaǥa Paulo
ijaa Silas eniwaǥatakanaǥa, odaa joǥodinawanaǥaditege.
Liwigotigi niǥidi aneniwaǥatakanaǥa idi eliodi greegotedi
anodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa meliodi iwaalepodi
ǥoneǥaǥa.
5 Pida icoa judeutedi ja nocetibigiwaji, odaa
joǥoyatecoǥotee ica lapo ǥoneleegiwadi agopeloaǥa
anidiaaǥitibiga miditaǥa ane licooǥadi oko naǥani
nigotaǥa. Odaa niǥini lapo jiǥigotibeci oibatooǥodi naǥani
nigotaǥa. Odaa joǥonipoditice Jasão liǥeladi, odoletibige
me dakatiobece, domiǥigotibeci odoletibige Paulo ijaa Silas,
domoǥodoletibige moyadeegiticogi lodoe niǥijo noiigi.
6 Igaanaǥa diǥicata moyakadi Paulo ijaa Silas, odaa
joǥoixigitijo Jasão ijaaǥijo eledi ǥonioxoadipi, odaa
joǥoyadeegiticogi lodoe niǥijoa lacilodi naǥani nigotaǥa.
Odaa ja napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Natigide etina
joǥonotoǥowa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anowo ligecaǥaloǥo
niǥeladimigipitigi inoatawece nigotadi.

7 Codaa Jasão nodetibigiwaji niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi
midiaaǥi liǥeladi. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi aǥoyiwaǥadi
lajoinaǥaneǥeco César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi ane
diiǥenataka digoina Tessalônica, leeǥodi modi mini epaa
ninionigi-eliodi ane liboonaǥadi Jesus."
8 Niǥijo noǥowajipatalo lotaǥa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwadi
abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa niǥijoa lacilodi ijaaǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi
naǥani nigotaǥa eliodi me noǥowikomataaǥa, codaa
aǥaleeǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anowo.
9 Odaa niǥijoa lacilodi joǥoiiǥe Jasão ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi
moyajigo dinyeelo, micataǥa daǥa loojedi meo Paulo ijaa
Silas me daǥaleeǥowo anodi me beyagi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi
joǥoikaticoace.

Paulo ijaa Silas idiaa libakadi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Beréia

10 Igaanaǥa enoale, aǥica anoyopaǥadi niǥijo ǥonioxoadipi
joǥoiiǥe Paulo ijaa Silas migotibeci nigotaǥa Beréia.
Noǥototicogi Beréia, odaa jiǥigotibeci manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi
judeutedi.
11 Niǥidi oko digoida Beréia baanaǥa nigomaǥa
mowajipata anewi aliciagi niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi
nigotaǥa Tessalônica. Codaa oyemaa meliodi mowajipatalo
Paulo lotaǥa. Inoatawece nokododi oiwitelogo lotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji owotibige moyowooǥodi domigewi ica Paulo
ane diiǥaxinaǥatece.
12 Odaa eliodi niǥijo oko joǥonakato Goniotagodi. Liwigotigi
niǥijo aneniwaǥatakanaǥa ijo eliodi greegotedi codaa me
iwaalepodi anida aneetege licoǥegi ane ǥoneǥaǥa.
13 Pida niǥijoa judeutedi ane liǥeladi nigotaǥa Tessalônica
noǥodibodicetibige Paulo me yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa digoida nigotaǥa Beréia, odaa jaǥaǥigotibeci moyetigi
lacilo niǥidi noiigi modakapetege Paulo ijaa Silas.
14 Odaa aǥica anoyopaǥadi ǥonioxoadipi joǥoimonya Paulo
migo liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, pida Silas ijaa Timóteo
biǥidiaa nenyaǥate nigotaǥa Beréia.
15 Odaa niǥijoa eletidi lokaaǥetedi joǥoilaajo Paulo neǥepaa
nigotaǥa Atenas. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dopitijo manitaǥa nigotaǥa
Beréia, odaa Paulo ja dajoinaǥatigi moibodicaxi Silas ijaa
Timóteo me daǥa dinopaǥadi migotibeci minitaǥa.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaǥa Atenas

16 Niǥijo Paulo midiaaǥite nigotaǥa Atenas, nibeotibigege
Silas ijaa Timóteo motota. Niǥijo midiaaǥi me nibeotibige,
odaa ja nadi naǥani nigotaǥa Atenas minoa niwicidi. Odaa
eliodi me agecaǥalo, codaa me ilee laaleǥena.

17 Odaa jiǥigo manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi, odaa ja
dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi icaaǥica ane daǥa judeutedi
pida odioteci lakataǥa judeutedi, codaa eledi dinotigimade-
tege niǥijo oko ane dakapetibigiwage inoatawece nokododi
miditaǥa ane licooǥadi oko me yatecoǥo.
18 Codaa eledi dakapetege icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
epicureutedi ijaaǥijoa estóicotedi, eledi odinotigimadetege.
Odaa dinigetiwage, modi, “Amiini ini yetole ane leedi me
ǥodiiǥaxi?” Icaaǥica eledi modi, “Icaa mina daǥa yalaǥatiogi
noenoǥododi eletidi noiika.” Odaa jiǥinaa lotaǥa leeǥodi
Paulo me yalaǥatalo Jesus codaa me yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji
meote Jesus me yewiǥatace niǥijo moyeloadi.
19 Odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi Paulo miditaǥa niǥijo aneitibige
me yatecoǥo icoa lilokaǥawadi niiǥaxinaǥanadi, ane
liboonaǥadi Areópago, niǥidi aneitibige amina ite oko
me yatecoǥo, me diniiǥaxitibigiwaji. Odaa joǥodita
Paulo, “Jemaanaǥa me jowooǥotaǥa amigida ica gela
ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneloǥotitibece.
20 Igaataǥa niǥijoa ǥadotaǥa etiǥodawelaǥadi, odaa
joleeǥatibige me jowooǥotaǥa anodaa diitigilo niǥijoa
ǥadotaǥa.”
21 Odaa jiǥidaaǥowote, igaataǥa iditawece
niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa inaaǥinoa iomaǥaǥa pida
idiaa liǥeladi nigotaǥa Atenas lemaanigitibece me leegi
midiaaǥi moyatemati codaa mowajipata okanicodaaǥicata
gela nibodigi.
22 Odaa Paulo ja dabiditi liwigotigi niǥijo oko ane yatecoǥo
anoyatigi me Areópago, odaa jeǥee, “Akaami iniotagodepodi
ane ǥadiǥeladi Atenas jinadi niǥina akaamitiwaji mawiite
inoatawece moǥeetetiogi niǥinoa ǥaniwicidi.
23 Niǥijo mejigoteloco naǥana ǥanigotaǥatiwaji, odaa
jinadi ane onitibigetiwaji mateciǥi moǥeetetiogi niǥinoa
ǥaniwicidi. Codaa eledi jinadi naǥajo wetiǥa anabakenitiwaji
maweniǥideni niǥina ǥaniwigo, naǥani wetiǥa diniditeloco
nidigo anee, ‘Digoina joǥeeǥata ǥonoenoǥodi ane diǥicata me
jowooǥotaǥa.’ Niǥiniwa Ǥonoenoǥodi anoǥeetetalotiwaji
idaaǥee me diǥicoatedi mowooǥoti, joaniǥiniaaǥejitece
niǥina me ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji.
24 Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥina iiǥo codaa me inoatawece
niǥinoa aninoa digoina iiǥo. Iniaaǥiniwa Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe inoatawece ane ideite ditibigimedi codaa
me iiǥo, odaa adiǥeladetedigi diimigi ane loenatagi niǥina
oko.
25 Iniaaǥiniwa ayopotedibige niǥina oko doǥowo noe-
natagitema anigetiǥidi, leeǥodi Jiǥiniaaǥeote niǥina oko

me newiɡa, me naalaɡa, codaa yajigotediogi niɡina oko inoatawece anoyopotibige me newiɡa.

26 Yoe inoatawece ane noiika, anida aneetege licoɡegi niɡijo odoejegi ɡoneleegiwa loenatagi. Odaa ja ilaagaɡaditedeloco me niɡeladeeɡateloco inoatawece liwailidi iiɡo. Jiɡiniaaɡiniwa ane nilaɡaditetema nokododi niɡina oko, codaa me nibikota niiɡotedi niɡijo maleediɡicatibige mina me newiɡa.

27 Joaniɡidaa aneote, eotedibige modoletibige odaa domoɡoyakadi niɡina modoletibige. Pida aleegitalo me yototedice oninitecibeci niɡina oko.

28 Jiɡidaa ligegitibece niɡijo oko ane ɡadoiigi mee,

‘Jiɡiniaaɡiniwa aneote me ɡodewiɡa,

eote me jitinaɡaɡa,

codaa jiɡiniaa leeɡodi noɡoko.’

Codaa ijoa notaɡaneɡecajoli niɡina akaamitiwaji anodi,

‘Okotawece oko lionigipi.’

29 Enice leeɡodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoɡoji leeditibige me daɡa jileɡatibige Aneotedoɡoji daɡa liciagi okanicodaaɡicata niwigo noenatagi oolo, domigetaɡa beexo, oɡoa domigetaɡa wetiɡa, loenataka niɡina oko ane lixakedi me yoe, codaa me yowooɡodi me dadineɡenataka.

30 Aneotedoɡoji aiwi anigoteta niɡijo oko niɡijo jotigide niɡijo me doɡoyowooɡodi mida libatiigi. Pida natigide iiɡe inatawece niɡina oko digoina iiɡo, minatawece odinilaatece libeyaceɡeco.

31 Leeɡodi jeɡeote lakatagi noko me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko digoina iiɡo, codaa meote ane iɡenaɡa nige iwi anigotediogi niɡina oko. Odaa eote ibake Ɡoneleegiwa niɡijo ane ixipetedice mepaa iwi anigotiogi oko. Ikeetediogi inatawece oko mewi micota me ibake niɡijoa Ɡoneleegiwa me iwi anigotediogi niɡina oko, niɡijo neɡeote me yewiɡatace niɡijoa Ɡoneleegiwa.”

32 Igaanoɡowajipata Paulo mee Aneotedoɡoji neɡeote niɡijoa Ɡoneleegiwa me yewiɡatace, odaa jiɡijo niɡijo oko anoyame. Pida ica eledi oko modi, “Jemaanaɡa me jajipaaɡataɡawa me enitacece niɡinoa notaɡa.”

33 Odaa Paulo ja noditice me idei miditaɡa.

34 Odaa onateciɡijoa icoa ɡoneleegiwadi joɡotota Paulo, codaa oyiwaɡadi niɡijoa lotaɡa. Liwigotigi niɡidiwa ɡoneleegiwadi, ijo ane liboonaɡadi Dionísio anida aneetege niɡijo lapo anodita me Areópago. Eledi dinawanaɡaditege Paulo aca iwaalo anodita Damáris, codaa icaaɡica eledi aneniwaɡatakanaɡa.

18

Paulo eo ane libakeditema Goniotagodi manitaga nigotaga Coriinto

1 Nigidiaagidi Paulo naga nigotini me yotaganege nigijo
lapo anodita Areópago, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaga Atenas,
jigigo nigotaga Coriinto.
2 Joanigidiaa dakapetege ica goneleegiwa ane judeu li-
boonagadi Áquila, ane lanikadi nipodigi Ponto. Áquila ajaagajo
lodawa ane liboonagadi Priscila, anigica dogowidi nokododi
moyaladi Itália leegodi Cláudio, nigijo ninionigi-eliodi ro-
maanotedi, me iige iditawece nigidi noiigi ane judeutedi me
noditicoaci nigotaga Roma.
3 Odaa Paulo jigigo dalitiogi, odaa jigidiaagi miditaga, ja
libakawepodi, leegodi minaagina noenatagodi nopecetiidi
digo miditaga moyoe nopecetiidi.
4 Odaa inoatawece saabadotedi Paulo igo liiakanagaxi
judeutedi doletibige me ikeetiogi judeutedi ijaagijo ane daga
judeutedi me diigaxinagatece anewi.

5 Nigijo Silas ijaa Timóteo nogoiwidatece Paulo,
moicogoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, odaa Paulo ja ika me
yoe nopecetiidi, jegeo nimeditema me datematika. Ikeetiogi
judeutedi me nigijaagijoa Jesus Nigijoa Aneotedogoji ane
nimonya meote me godewigatace.
6 Pida nigijoa judeutedi jogodakapetege Paulo, odaa
jogoniwotibige. Nigijo nogodakapetege, odaa Paulo ja
iticogo inoa lowoodi me iticogo amogo lodoe nigidi oko,
me ikee dagadiaagica aneetege, odaa jegeetiogi, “Nige
gadiloikatititetiwaji Aneotedogoji, agaleegica anejitagagi,
igaataga ja jatematitagawatiwaji Aneotedogoji ane
niigetediwa mejitagawa, pida agemaanitiwaji mabaatege
yotaga. Natigide jegejigo jatematitiogi nigidi ane daga
judeutedi ane niigetediwa Aneotedogoji me jao.”
7 Odaa ja yototicoace, jigigo noiigiwa Tício Justo ane daga
judeu, pida dogetetalo Aneotedogoji. Pida nigica ligeladi one
idiaagi liwai liiakanagaxi judeutedi.
8 Odaa ica Crispo ane dowediteloco liiakanagaxi judeutedi
nakato Goniotagodi, codaa iditawece loiigiwepodi eledi on-
akato Goniotagodi. Eliodi eledi oko ane ligeladi nigotaga
Corinto owajipatalo nigijoa Paulo lotaga, odaa eledi onakato
Goniotagodi, codaa ja dinilegetibigiwaji.

9 Ica enoale Paulo jigijo ica lakatigi micataga daga ligeedi,
Goniotagodi ja dinikeeteta, meete, “Jinagadoii! Codaa
jinaganotokitini, idioka limedi matematikani!

10 Igaataǥa ite Ee makaamitaǥa, odaa aǥica ane yakadi
me ǥadatacilotiti. Igaataǥa naǥani nigotaǥa eliodi oko ane
jiniditiogi me inepilidi.”
11 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi Paulo onidateci nicaaǥabi niǥigo meeya,
iiǥaxitece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥidi noiigi.
12 Niǥijo Gálio noǥoixotio me lacilo romaanotedi me iiǥe
nipodigi Grécia, odaa icoa judeutedi ja dinatecoǥotee modi-
bata Paulo, odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi minitaǥa ijo diimigi-nelegi
aneitice Gálio me iwi anigotiogi niǥina oko.
13 Odaa joǥodita Gálio, “Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa niiǥaxitiniwace
noiigi modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥida lakatigi lakapetegi
ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco.”
14 Niǥijo Paulo naǥa domaǥa igidi niǥijoa notaǥa
modakapetege, odaa Gálio jeǥeetiogi niǥijoa judeutedi,
“Digawini akaami judeutedi! Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa daǥa
ninaaletiniwace oko me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo, oǥoa
domigetiǥica loenatagi ane daǥaxa me beyagi, odaa
daǥanagawini jajipataǥawatiwaji.
15 Pida natigide jaǥadinotigimadenitiwaji enitece icoa
boonaǥatedi, icoa notaǥa, inaaǥinoa ǥanajoinaǥaneǥeco.
Enice akamaǥawinitiwaji, baadaǥa jiwi anejigota ane
ǥadileenigitema niǥida ǥoneleegiwa.”
16 Odaa ja diiǥenatakatiogi monoǥaticoace niǥijoa
judeutedi wetice diimigi-nelegi.
17 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi joǥodibata Sóstenes niǥijo gela
nowienoǥodi liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi, odaa joǥonalaketibige
lodoe niǥijo diimigi-nelegi. Pida Gálio aǥica meo niǥijo niciagi.

Paulo opitacicogi nigotaǥa Antioquia

18 Paulo owidi nokododi midiaaǥi nigotaǥa Coriinto.
Niǥidiaaǥidi ja ibode ǥonioxoadipi, odaa digoida nigotaǥa
Cencréia ja dibata aca etogo-nelegi mopiticogi nipodigi
Síria. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila jiǥigotibeci mijotaǥa
Paulo. Maleediǥicatibige daǥa waxoditinigi naǥaca etogo,
odaa Paulo ja noxotegi lamodi me ikee meo ligegitege
Aneotedoǥoji.
19 Igaanoǥotota nigotaǥa Éfeso, odaa jiǥidiaa yoyate Priscila
ijaa Áquila. Paulo naǥa dakatiwece liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi,
odaa ja dinotigimadetege icoa judeutedi.
20 Odaa joǥodipokota Paulo midiaaǥinawaanigi miditaǥa
onateciǥidiwa nokododi. Pida adibatege nodeneǥegi.
21 Odaa niǥijo naǥa nibodetiniwace, meetiogi, “Jopotibige
mejigo jixomaǥateetijo nalokegi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Pida nige yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa baǥa idopitacijo

makaamitaǥatiwaji.” Odaa ja waxoditinigi naǥaca etogo-
nelegi, odaa jiǥigo nigotaǥa Éfeso.
22 Igaaniǥicoticogi nigotaǥa Cesaréia, naǥa waxoditice, odaa
aǥica ane yopaǥadi odaa jiǥigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi me yecoaditece loiigi Goniotagodi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi
jiǥigo nigotaǥa Antioquia.
23 Odaa Paulo jiǥidiaaǥi onateciǥijoa nokododi, niǥidiaaǥidi
odaa joǥopi. Odaa jiǥigotece nipodaǥa Galácia, Frígia,
odaa jiǥidiaaǥi meo loniciwaǥa idiwatawece lapoli loiigi
Goniotagodi.

Ica niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa anodita Apolo

24 Ini ica judeu ane liboonaǥadi Apolo ane lanikadi nigo-
taǥa Alexandria. Odaa Apolo jiǥigo nigotaǥa Éfeso. Niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa ele me dotaǥa, codaa eliodi me yowooǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi.
25 Apolo yowooǥodi owidi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece
Goniotagodi, codaa eliodi me yoniciwadi niǥina naǥa datem-
atika codaa me diiǥaxinaǥatece Jesus. Idioka limedi me
diiǥaxinaǥatece anewi. Pida idoka yowooǥodi ane leeǥodi
João me nilegetiniwace oko.
26 Odaa Apolo abo laaleǥena me dotaǥa manitaǥa
liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi. Odaa Priscila ijaa Áquila joǥowajipa
Apolo me dotaǥa, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyadeegiticogi liǥeladi.
Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi neǥepaanaǥa oyenikamaǥaditema Apolo
moyeloǥodita liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
27 Apolo ja lowoogo me dibata etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi
Grécia. Odaa ǥonioxoadipitigi Éfeso joǥowo lidietibige niǥijo
anodiotibece Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Grécia owotibige
mele modibatege Apolo. Igaaniǥicotiogi odaa eliodi ane
yaxawatibigiwaji niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi leeǥodi
Goniotagodi meliodi meletetema niǥidi ǥonioxoadipi.
28 Apolo mina ida loniciwaǥa me dinotigimadetege
judeutedi lodoe niǥina oko, codaa aǥoyakadi moiǥeke, codaa
ikee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi me eetece Jesus Niǥijaaǥijoa
ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodewiǥatace.

19

Paulo igo datematika manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso

1 Niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥi Apolo digoida nigotaǥa Coriinto,
ijaa Paulo ja yakagiditeloco liwigotigi nipodigi aninoa we-
tiadi, odaa jiǥicoticogi nigotaǥa Éfeso. Jiǥidiaaǥi niǥijo ane
dakapetege onateciǥijo anodi modiotece Goniotagodi.
2 Odaa Paulo ja nigetiniwace, meetiogi, “Aneotedoǥoji naǥa
nikatedaǥalocotiwaji Liwigo me diǥeladetiwaǥaji ica naǥa

anakatoni Goniotagodi?” Odaa joǥoigidi, modita, “Niǥida moko aǥica daǥa jajipaaǥata moyalaǥata ica Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.”
3 Odaa Paulo ja nigetaciniwace, meetiogi, “Pida ica naǥa adinilegenitiwaji, ame liboonaǥadi anoibake?” Odaa modita, “Niǥijo naǥa idinilegenaǥa, jiwaǥatece niǥijo ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi João Batista.”
4 Odaa Paulo jeǥeetiogi, “João iiǥe niǥijo oko me dinilegetibigiwaji niǥijo naǥa odinilaatece libeyaceǥeco. Pida meetiogi loiigi Israel me leeditibige moyiwaǥadi Niǥijoa anicota menagi nigidiaaǥidi, Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe. Odaa niǥini oko aneeta jiǥijaaǥijoa Jesus.”
5 Niǥidiaaǥidi noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Paulo, odaa jaǥaǥa nilegetiniwace datika Liboonaǥadi Jesus Cristo.
6 Niǥidiaaǥidi Paulo ja ipeketeloco libaaǥatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikatiogi me diǥeladetigi laaleǥenali. Odaa joǥodotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi ane diǥicoateda moyowooǥodi, oyatematitedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.
7 Ejime ijoa dooze ǥoneleegiwadi ane dinilegetibigiwaji.
8 Paulo dakatiobece manitaǥa liiakanaǥaxi judeutedi codaa abo laaleǥena me notaǥaneǥetiniwace niǥijo noiigi. Odaa jiǥida libakedi niǥijoatigilo iniwatadiǥini epenaitedi. Dinotigimadetege codaa doletibige me dinigaanyetece moyowooǥodi anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.
9 Pida niǥidi oko onateciǥijo dakake laaleǥenali, aǥeniwaǥatakanaǥa, codaa beyagi modotaǥatibige niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece Goniotagodi lodoe eledi oko. Odaa Paulo ja yototicoace, odaa ja iomaǥaditicoace niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Odaa inoatawece nokododi ini mawatege niǥijo noiigi me yatecoǥo, codaa dinotigimadetege niǥijo oko manitaǥa lidikonaǥaxi ica ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Tirano.
10 Odaa yadeegi itoataale nicaaǥape Paulo meo niǥida libakedi neǥepaaǥicota miditawece niǥijo judeutedi ijaaǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi ane liǥeladi nipodigi Ásia mowajipatalo lotaǥa Goniotagodi.
11 Aneotedoǥoji ibake Paulo meote loenataka ane joxicaǥatema aneo niǥijo noiigi moyopo.
12 Oyadeegita Paulo leenxotedi inaaǥinoa nowoodi elipogo ane ibake noolaǥanaǥalo, odaa Paulo ja dibatelogo. Niǥidiaaǥidi oyadeegitiogi niǥijoa eelotaginadi maǥaǥa odibatelogo. Niǥijo noǥodibatelogo niǥijoa leenxotedi ijaaǥijoa eletidi nowoodi, odaa ja nicilaǥa, codaa me niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa aaǥaǥa noditicogi oko anodakatiogi.
13 Onidiwa icoa judeutedi anidioka limedi me wiajeeǥateloco inoatawece nipodaǥa codaa moiticoiticoace

niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa minataǥa niǥina oko. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi domoǥonaketace moibake Liboonaǥadi Jesus moiiǥe me noditicoaci niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, moditiogi, “Ǥadiiǥeneǥegi manotitice minataǥa niǥina oko leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Jesus, Niǥijoa ane yatematitedibece Paulo!”

14 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi anowo niǥida anee one seete lionigipi Ceva, ica judeu anijo me sacerdoti ǥoneǥegi.

15 Pida ica noko moibake Liboonaǥadi Jesus me domoǥoiticoitice niwigo abeyaceǥegi ane dakatiogi ica ǥoneleegiwa, odaa niǥica niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Niǥijoa Jesus jowooǥodi, codaa me Paulo jowooǥodi. Baǥakaami, amakaamitiwaji?”

16 Odaa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane dakatiogi niwigo abeyaceǥegi ja waxoditiogi miditaǥa, odaa ja iǥeke, eliodi me naxacoǥotiniwace, codaa me naaǥaditedini lowoodi. Odaa niǥijoa seete ǥoneleegiwadi joǥoyototice liǥeladi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa aǥaleeǥicoa lowoodi me daleditibigimoace, codaa menacilotiniwace.

17 Odaa iditawece niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Éfeso joǥodibodiceta niǥida niciagi, ijoa judeutedi ijaaǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi. Iditawece doitibigiwaji leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Liboonaǥadi Jesus, codaa moiweniǥide Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.

18 Codaa eliodi niǥijo baanoǥonakato Ǥoniotagodi igotibeci dinatemati lodoe eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

19 Odaa eliodi oxikonaǥaǥa oyadeegi icoa notaǥanaǥaxiidi anoibake modiniiǥaxitece mowote noxikoneǥeco. Odaa joǥoiladie ijoatawece notaǥanaǥaxiidi codaa niǥinoa eletidi najoli anoibake mowote noxikoneǥeco, odaa joǥoyalegi lodoe eliodi oko. Niǥica noǥonilaǥadi ica ane loojedi ijoatawece niǥijoa anoyalegi, odaa dibatalo loojedi me jibaaǥa meyataalia miili nokododi moyedia ane loojedi noko.

20 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥijoa natematiko jeǥepaanaǥa ilaagitibece, codaa loniciwaǥa lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi idapaǥa diiticogi me iigi anee lewiǥa niǥina oko.

Ica me dibatotiogi oko digoida nigotaǥa Éfeso.

21 Igaanaǥa oigodi niǥijo noiigi moyalegi ijoa loxikonaǥatedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeo Paulo me lowoogo me diǥetita nipodigi Macedônia aniaa Acaia, odaa jiǥigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa Paulo jeǥee, “Ejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa nigidiaaǥidi ja leeditibige mejigotace idalita nigotaǥa Roma.”

22 Odaa ja iiɡeticogi nipodigi Macedônia itoataale niɡijoa laxawepodi, Timóteo ijaa Erasto. Pida Paulo baɡaleeɡidiaaɡinawaanigi nipodigi Ásia.

23 Niɡijoa nokododi eliodi me dibatotiogi niɡeladimigipitigi nigotaɡa Éfeso leeɡodi niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi aneetece Goniotagodi.

24 Ini ica ɡoneleegiwa ane liboonaɡadi Demétrio, libakedi me naxacoɡodi beexo codaa meote liwicidi liɡeladi aca niwigo niɡidi noiigi ane liboonaɡadi Diana. Odaa niɡinoa niwicidi noɡoyaa, odaa owidi dinyeelo odinigaanyetece.

25 Odaa Demétrio jeɡeniditiogi niɡidiwa anoyoe niwicidi ijaaɡijo eledi oko anowote eletidi loenataka anaaɡana beexo, elaanaɡa. Odaa jeɡeetiogi Demétrio, “Akaami yokaaɡetedipi, owooɡotitiwaji moko liicotedi leeɡodi me joenaɡa niɡinoa niwicidi mejaanaɡa.

26 Jaɡanatitiwaji codaa majipaata Paulo me dotaɡatibece me lakapetegi niɡinoa niwicidi. Eote niɡinoa lotaɡa aɡinokina digoina nigotaɡa Éfeso. Pida eledi dotaɡatibece ja domaɡa inatawece nipodigi Ásia. Paulo mee niɡinoa niwicidi ane ɡodoenataka me daɡa ɡonoenoɡododi leeɡodi aoniɡica loniciwaɡa. Odaa eliodi oko joɡoyiwaɡadi lotaɡa, odaa aɡaleeɡodinoojetetalo niɡinoa ane ɡodoenataka.

27 Codaa diganagawini, doidetibige niɡina oko me beyagi modotaɡatibige niɡida ɡobakedi, codaa eledi doidetibige modiletibige me diɡicata niwaló niɡini diimigi-nelegi, liɡeladi ɡonoenoɡodo Diana. Odaa jiɡidaaɡee niɡina oko nigodiletibige Diana me daɡa ɡoneɡe, idaaɡidata me domeɡeliodi oko anodoɡeteta, inatawece niɡeladimigipitigi nipodigi Ásia, codaa minoatawece ane liwailidi niɡina iiɡo!”

28 Niɡijo noiigi noɡowajipatalo niɡijoa Demétrio lotaɡa, odaa eliodi me neliɡideeɡa, odaa ja napaawaɡateloco, modi, “Jiweniɡidenaɡa Diana, noenoɡodo ɡodoiigi efeesiotedi!”

29 Odaa ja dibatotiogi oko anitawece nigotaɡa. Codaa joɡodibata Gaio ijaa Aristarco, niɡijo itoataale elatibige Macedônia, lixigaɡawepodi Paulo me diniwiaje. Odaa iditawece odinaxawatigi moixigitijo niɡijo itoataale miditaɡa boolaɡadi-nelegi naɡani nigotaɡa.

30 Paulo domaɡa yemaa migo dotaɡa lodoe niɡijo noiigi, pida niɡijo anodiotibece Jesus aɡoika migo.

31 Icoa onateciɡijoa anoiiɡe niɡidi nipodigi nokaaɡedi Paulo. Oiwakateetibige Paulo libodigi, odaa joɡodipokota me diɡigo miditaɡa niɡijo boolaɡadi-nelegi.

32 Iditawece niɡijo noiigi-nelegi ane yatecoɡo ja dibatotiogi. Idi napaawaɡateloco jeɡeledi lotaɡa, idiaaɡeledi

jeɡeletidi lotaɡa, pida niɡica eledi liwai niɡidi nagoodi-noiigi
baadoɡoyowooɡodi ane leeɡodi me yatecoɡo.
33 Odaa niɡijoa judeutedi anidi liwigotigi niɡijo noiigi-
nelegi joɡoixipetice Alexandre, odaa joɡoyamaɡatijo migo
odoe me dotaɡa me licaajepodi. Odaa Alexandre ja yatitiogi
libaaɡadi me dipokotiogi niɡijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotini-
wace.
34 Niɡijo noiigi-nelegi noɡoyowooɡodi Alexandre me judeu,
odaa iditawece napaawaɡateloco, modi, “Jiweniɡidenaɡa Di-
ana, noenoɡodo ɡodoiigi efeesiotedi!” Odaa yadeegi ini-
wataale lakata midi me napaawaɡateloco.
35 Odaa niɡijo ane iiɡe nigotaɡa ja yakadi me
yamaketini niɡijo noiigi-nelegi, odaa jeɡeetiogi, “Akaami
niɡeladimigipitigi nigotaɡa Éfeso, inatawece oko oyowooɡodi
naɡana ɡonigotaɡa me yotete liɡeladi ɡonoenoɡodo Diana
aneliodi me joɡeeɡata, codaa meledi yotete liwigo ane
icoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi menitini.
36 Aɡica ane yakadi mee me daɡa icoɡotibigimece
ditibigimedi naɡada niwigo. Enice anotokitiniwacitiwaji,
jinaɡa aɡowikomataa, codaa jiniɡica anawii anigida
ɡadoenatagi me daɡa ecoɡotace owookoni.
37 Jaɡanadeegitetiwaji niɡidiwa ɡoneleegiwadi, pida aɡica
lolicaɡadi midiwataɡa liɡelatedi niwicidi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa
beyagi modotaɡatibige ɡonoenoɡodo Diana.
38 Demétrio ijaaɡijoa libakawepodi nigica anigida
anoileetema oko, niɡinoa nokododi ele monibikota noko
me dinatecoɡotee ɡoniwinoɡododi anonajipatoɡowa,
codaa yakadi modineleɡetiogi lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa
jiɡidiaaɡi moyakadi mowo ligegi modakapetege eledi oko me
nilaagetedaɡa.
39 Odaa akaamitiwaji nigica eledi ane leeɡodi
madinotigimadenitiwage, yakadi mawinitiwaji niɡina me
limedi niɡinoa lacilodi moniditoɡowa metiɡodatecoɡotee.
40 Igaataɡa doidetibige niɡinoa lacilodi romaanotedi
doɡodiletibige daantaɡa ɡodakapetedipi leeɡodi niɡina
me jibatooɡa niɡina noko. Igaataɡa aɡica ane leeɡodi me
jatecoɡojoɡo niɡina noko.”
41 Igaanaɡa nigotini me dotaɡa, odaa ja yakadi meo milaag-
itibeci niɡijo noiigi-nelegi.

20

Paulo eo loniciwaɡa niɡijo anoyiwaɡadi Jesus digoida nipodaɡa Macedônia aniaa Acaia

1 Niǥijo naǥa ixomaǥatice me dibatotiogi niǥijo oko, odaa
Paulo jeǥeniditiogi niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, odaa jeǥeo loni-
ciwaǥa. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja nibodetiniwace migo nipodigi
Macedônia.
2 Odaa ja diǥetita niǥidiwa nipodaǥa, odaa eliodi meo loni-
ciwaǥa niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Jesus, codaa eliodi me najoitini-
wace. Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥicota nipodigi Grécia.
3 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi iniwatadiǥini epenaitedi. Igaanaǥa di-
noe me dibata aca etogo-nelegi migo nipodigi Síria, odaa ja
dibodicetigi icoa judeutedi modoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa
ja iigi lowoogo, ja lowoogo me diǥetita nipodigi Macedônia
opitacege lowidi.
4 Lixigaǥawepodi Sópatro, ane lionigi Pirra anelatibige nig-
otaǥa Beréia; Aristarco ijaa Segundo anelatibige nigotaǥa
Tessalônica; Gaio anelatibige nigotaǥa Derbe; Timóteo, Tíquico
ijaa Trófimo anelatibige nipodigi Ásia.
5 Idiwatawece niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi dinewadetibigiwaji,
odaa joǥonibeotoǥogi digoida nigotaǥa Trôade.
6 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatice lalokegi judeutedi anodita me
“Lalokegi Paon ane diǥica labookojegi”, odaa ja jibaǥata ajo
etogo-nelegi, odaa jiǥiniǥa nigotaǥa Filipos. Niǥidiaaǥidi
naǥa ixomaǥatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa ja jiwidaaǥatiogi
digoida nigotaǥa Trôade, odaa jiǥidiaaǥejonaǥa seete
nokododi.

Ica lioneeǥa ane liboonaǥadi Êutico yeleo niǥidiaaǥidi ja yewiǥatace

7 Igaanaǥa nexogotini me saabado, odaa ja jatecoǥojoǥo
me jelicaǥa liweenigi niǥina anonakato Goniotagodi. Paulo
datematikatema niǥijo ane yatecoǥo neǥepaa liwigo-enoale,
leeǥodi lowoogo me diniwiaje nige yeloǥotibige.
8 Odaa jiǥidiaa ǥodatecaǥadi ijo diimigi-le ane dalaǥate,
odaa catiwedi le idiwa owidi noledaǥaxiidi.
9 Odaa ini ijo lioneeǥa ane liboonaǥadi Êutico. Idiaa nicote
midataǥa ijo nawiweneǥegi. Paulo eǥidaaǥee me datematika,
odaa Êutico jeǥepaanaǥa ibagi, niǥidiaaǥidi ja diote, naǥa
leecawaanigi jeǥenitini, icoǥotibigimece ijo nawiweneǥegi,
leegitibigimece, icoǥotibigimece niǥini naǥa iniwatadiǥini le
niǥijo diimigi. Igaanaǥa domoǥonicooǥetini, pida ja yeleo.
10 Odaa Paulo ja dinikatini, naǥa dakagiteloco niǥijo li-
oneeǥa, odaa ja ibedotece. Niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥee, “Jinaǥa
aǥowikomataatiwaji, igaataǥa eyewiǥatace!”
11 Odaa Paulo jiǥigotace minitaǥa ijo diimigi-le ane ideitice
ditibigimedi, odaa ja yeligo niǥijo niweenigi, ligiiwepodi
niǥijo eledi. Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥidaa dinanatacigi me datematika
neǥepaa yeloǥotibige. Niǥidiaaǥidi odaa ja noditice.

12 Odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi niǥijo lioneeǥa liǥeladi, ja yewiǥa,
odaa niǥijo noiigi eliodi me yoniciwaditibigiwaji.

Paulo ijaaǥijoa lokaaǥetedi eǥidaaǥee me wiajeeǥa

13 Odaa ja idinewadenaǥa ja jibaǥata ajo etogo-nelegi,
odaa jiǥiniǥa nigotaǥa Assôs anei Paulo maǥaǥa dibata etogo-
nelegi. Maleediǥicatibige me ǥododitice naǥa ligegitoǥowa
mideǥejinaǥa, ijiǥijo baǥa diniwiajetinigi iiǥo.

14 Igaanaǥa jakapaǥatege digoida nigotaǥa Assôs. Odaa ja
jadeegaǥa catinedi naǥajo etogo-nelegi, ja iniwiajeeǥaticogi
nigotaǥa Mitilene.

15 Igaanaǥa jalataǥa Mitilene, neǥeledi noko ja inoxi-
wicaǥa lidelogo ane liboonaǥadi Quios. Neǥeledi noko
jeǥejoǥota lidelogo ane liboonaǥadi Samos, odaa neǥeledi
noko jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Mileto.

16 Odaa Paulo ja lowoogo me nawiile nigotaǥa Éfeso co-
daa anicoti doitibige daǥaniaditema noko digoida nipodigi
Ásia, leeǥodi me yajolitaǥa eotibige me age micota nigotaǥa
Jerusalém maleediǥicatibige me nakatio nalokegi anodita
“Pentecostes”.

Paulo eo loniciwaǥa niǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi anoicoǥoticogi Éfeso

17 Niǥijo Paulo midiaaǥi nigotaǥa Mileto, odaa ja di-
enaǥatiogi niǥijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi Goniotagodi
manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso. Eniditiogi migotibeci odakapetege.

18 Igaanoǥotota, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Niǥida makaamitiwaji
owooǥoti anodaaǥee yewiǥa ijoatawece niǥijoa nokododi mi-
naaǥejote makaamitaǥa, niǥijo maleeka janoticogi nipodigi
Ásia.

19 Ee iwikodaǥa, codaa eliodi me jinoetibece ane ee liotagi
Goniotagodi, niǥijo naǥa jao libakedi Goniotagodi, eliodi me
jakapetege ane dakaketomi leeǥotedi judeutedi modoletibige
mowo anodigotiwa.

20 Codaa owooǥotitiwaji me diǥicata ane jaǥaditaǥadomi,
ane jakadi me ǥadaxawanitece, niǥijo naǥa jatem-
atikataǥadomitiwaji codaa me ǥadiiǥaxinitiniwace niǥijo
mateciǥi, mawanitiwage, codaa minoataǥa liǥelatedi
ǥonioxoadipi.

21 Eliodi me jiladee niǥijoa judeutedi ijaaǥijo ane daǥa
judeutedi me leeditibige modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco,
odaaǥodopitalo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa monakato Goniotagodi
Jesus Cristo.

22 Natigide ejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém leeǥodi nikeetiwa Li-
wigo Aneotedoǥoji me leeditibige mejigo. Odaa ajowooǥodi
migica anigida ane ininyaagi.

23 Pida baǥa jowooǥodi minoatawece nigotadi anejigotece
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo idioka limeditibece me nikeetiwa me-
tidixotiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi, codaa ijoa jixomaǥateetedijo
owidi yawikodico.
24 Pida aǥica daǥa jao niwaló niǥina midioka limedi me
idewiǥa, pida eneǥegi jao niwaló niǥina me jakadi me jao
niǥijo ane niiǥetediwa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus me jao, codaa jemaa
me jigodi ane ibakedi. Ibakedi ane najigotediwa Ǥoniotagodi
niǥina me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece
Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletedoǥodomi.
25 Niǥida mee jowooǥodi aǥaleeǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji
analee yakadi me idadi, niǥina akaamitiwaji ananajipaatiwa
niǥijo minaaǥejo ǥadiwigotigi me jatematitibece anodaaǥee
Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.
26 Natigide jemaa mejitaǥawatiwaji me diǥica ane yakadi
me dinanimaǥatiwa nige aniatagigi, igaataǥa akaamitawe-
cetiwaji jaǥajipaatalo yotaǥa.
27 Leeǥodi aǥica ane jaǥaditaǥadomitiwaji, pida jatem-
atitedaǥawa ijoatawece niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa
meote mowooǥotitiwaji.
28 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa adowetiteloco iditawece
loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane liciagi niǥina lapo waxacocoli,
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji anoyajigotaǥawatiwaji jiǥiniaa
ǥadaxawani madowetiteloco. Enice micoataǥa niǥinoa
nowienoǥododi waxacocoli modoweditelogo niwaxacocoli
codaa moniodeǥe, odaa akaamitiwaji jiǥidaa leeditibige me
eni madowetiteloco loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane ibake lawodi
epaa Lionigi me dinoojetetediogi.
29 Jowooǥodi nigidiaaǥidi nige ǥadalatitiwaji, niǥina
oko ane liciagi diwilecoǥoni ane diojo icota monota
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aǥetiǥadiwikodeni anakaamitiwaji
micataǥa niǥina lapo waxacocoli.
30 Icota noko midi niǥina akaamitiwaji oditece niwitakeco,
odaa jiǥinaa anoninaaletiniwace niǥina anodiotece
Ǥoniotagodi owotibige migotibeci mijotaǥa.
31 Pida adinowetitiwaji, codaa analakitibigetiwaji me
jaote itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape me diǥicata daǥa jika me
ǥadiiǥaxinitiniwace akaamitawece, noko codaa menoale,
codaa elioditibece me jinoe.
32 Odaa natigide ja ǥadajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji me
doweditedaǥalocotiwaji. Odaa niǥijoa notaǥa anoditece
anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletedaǥadomi
akaamitawecetiwaji, niǥidiwa notaǥa odoweditaǥaloco.
Niǥidiwa notaǥa yakadi mowo me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi,
codaa me yakadi me yajigotaǥawatiwaji inoatawece

anopootibige me ǥadewikitema iniokiniwateda
Aneotedoǥoji akaamitiwaji ijaaǥijo eledi Aneotedoǥoji ane
iomaǥaditedicoace mepoka nepiliditeda.
33 Aǥica oko ane idocetema nibeexo oolo, domigetaǥa be-
exo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa lowoodaǥagi.
34 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti meliodi me jiba me
jakadi inoatawece ane jopotibige me idewiǥa, ee ijaaǥijoa
yokaaǥetedipi.
35 Niǥijo me jao okanicodaaǥica nibakedi, ji-
keetaǥawatiwaji niǥina me jibaaǥa jiǥidaa ǥonimaweneǥegi
me jakataǥa me jaxawanaǥa niǥijo aninoa lemaǥamatico.
Analakitibigetiwaji niǥijoa lotaǥa Goniotagodi Jesus neǥee,
‘Niǥina ane yedia eledi oko, joaniǥiniaaǥini anida linikegi
caticedi niǥina ane dibatege noǥeedita eledi oko.’ ”
36 Niǥijo Paulo naǥa nigotini me dotaǥa, odaa ja
yamaǥatedini lokotidi, codaa ijotawece niǥijo oko aaǥaǥa
oyamaǥatedini lokotidi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥi me yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji.
37 Iditawece noenaǥateloco, oibedotece codaa me on-
apicoǥo Paulo.
38 Eliodi magecaǥalodipi leeǥodi meetiogi me
daǥadiaaǥoyakadi monadi. Odaa joǥoilaajoticogi neǥepaa
maditaǥa naǥajo etogo-nelegi.

21

Paulo igo nigotaǥa Jerusalém

1 Naǥa jibodenaǥa niǥijo lapo ijo laxokodipi lacilodi loiigi
Goniotagodi, naǥa jaxotaǥatinigi naǥajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja
iniwiajeeǥa. Odaa ja ǥodeǥenaǥaticogi minitaǥa lidelogo ane
liboonaǥadi Cós. Neǥeledi noko odaa jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa
Rodes, naǥa jalataǥa, odaa jiǥiniǥa nigotaǥa Pátara.
2 Jiǥidiaaǥi naǥa jibaǥata ajo eledi etogo-nelegi anopiticogi
nipodigi ane liboonaǥadi Fenícia digoida niiǥotedi Síria.
Igaanaǥa jaxotaǥatinigi ajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja ǥododitice.
3 Niǥijo me iniwiajeeǥa inoxiwicaǥa lidelogo-nelegi
Chipre. Codaa joleeǥata niǥijo lidelogo me janagaǥatece
ǥonimagijegi, odaa idapaǥa jiiǥaticogi neǥepaaǥejoǥota
nipodigi Síria. Igaaneǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Tiro, odaa ja
jaxotaǥatice naǥajo etogo-nelegi, leeǥodi moyexaǥatedice
ijoatawece niǥijoa loyaǥaka naǥajo etogo-nelegi.
4 Manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa ijo jakapaǥatege onateciǥijo
anodiotece Goniotagodi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥejonaǥate miditaǥa
seete nokododi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yajigotiogi
lowooǥotakaneǥegi mowo libodigi Paulo me deǥele migo nig-
otaǥa Jerusalém.

5 Pida niǥicota niǥijo noko me noditice naǥajo etogo-nelegi
naǥani nigotaǥa, odaa ja ǥododitice, ja iniwiajeeǥatace.
Odaa jeǥetiǥodilaajo neǥepaa maditaǥa naǥajo etogo-
nelegi. Ijotawece igotibeci, inoa lodawadi codaa
me nigaanigipawaanigi eledi igotibeci neǥepaa we
nigotaǥa. Neǥejoǥoticogi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi, naǥa
jamakajoǥotedini ǥodokotidi, odaa ja jotaǥaneǥenaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.
6 Naǥa inibodenaǥatiniwace, odaa ja jibaǥataca naǥajo
etogo-nelegi, odaa niǥijo ǥonioxoadipi joǥopiticogi inoa
liǥelatedi.
7 Eǥidaaǥee me iniwiajeeǥatinigi naǥajo etogo-nelegi, odaa
ja jalataǥa nigotaǥa Tiro, odaa jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Ptole-
maida. Jiǥidiaaǥi me ǥodecoaditece ǥonioxoadipi codaa
idiaaǥejonaǥa miditaǥa onijoteci noko.
8 Igaaneǥeledi noko naǥa ǥododitice, odaa jeǥejoǥota
nigotaǥa Cesaréia. Odaa jiǥiniǥa liǥeladi Filipe, odaa
jiǥidiaaǥejonaǥa minitaǥa. Filipe yeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, eledi awatege niǥijoa
seete ǥoneleegiwadi Ǥoniotagodi loiigi anoixipeticoace
digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
9 Filipe idiwa cwaatolo lionaǥa awicijipi analee diǥicata
me nadonaǥa. Odaa niǥidi lionigipi ida me lixakedi
moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
10 Igaaniǥijoa ixomaǥatedijo nokododi mejonaǥate Filipe
liǥeladi, odaa jiǥijo ǥoneleegiwa anenotoǥowa icoǥoticogi
nipodigi Judéia, niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa liboonaǥadi Ágabo. Niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa inaaǥina ane lixakedi me yeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
11 Igaaneǥenotoǥowa, ja dibata ijo Paulo nigoenaǥadi.
Odaa ja igoetece niǥijo goenaǥadi libaaǥatedi codaa me
loǥonaka, odaa jeǥee, “Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo nikeetiwa
niǥidiwa judeutedi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém moigoetini
niǥini ane nebi niǥida goenaǥadi. Odaa joǥoyajigotiogi niǥijo
ane daǥa judeutedi.”
12 Igaanaǥa jajipaaǥatalo niǥijoa Ágabo lotaǥa, odaa
okotawece ja domaǥa inoliiǥatini Paulo, eliodi me jipokaǥata
me diǥigo Jerusalém.
13 Pida Paulo naǥa ǥodigidi, meetoǥowa, “Igaameni
ina manoenitiwaji? Jaǥawiitiwaji me jilee yaaleǥena.
Jinaǥanoenitibecetiwaji, igaataǥa ja idigo metidigoetini
codaa ja idigo metideloadi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém leeǥodi
Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.”
14 Igaanaǥa jinataǥa me daǥa jakataǥa me jiigaǥa lowoogo,
odaa ja jikanaǥa, odaa mejinaǥata, “Jemaanaǥa Ǥoniotagodi

meote niǥica anepaa yemaa meote.”
15 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo midiaaǥejonaǥa onateciǥidiwa
nokododi manitaǥa Cesaréia, odaa ja joenaǥatedini
ǥodowoodi, jiǥiniǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
16 Codaa ijo anetiǥodilaajo niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Jesus
niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Cesaréia. Etiǥodadeegiticogi
neǥepaa minitaǥa ijo diimigi ane ǥodotokaǥadi. Niǥijo
ane nebi niǥini diimigi liboonaǥadi Menasom. Niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa elatibige lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, ja jotigide
mini me diotece Goniotagodi.
17 Igaanaǥa ejoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém, niǥijo
ǥonioxoadipi eliodi me ninitibigiwaji niǥijo noǥodibatoǥogi.

Paulo yotaǥaneǥe Tiago

18 Neǥeledi noko Paulo ja ǥodixigaǥawa igo dakapetege
Tiago. Idiaaǥi ijotawece niǥijo laxokodipi lacilodi lapo loiigi
Goniotagodi yatecoǥo.
19 Odaa Paulo naǥa nicetiniwace, odaa ja yatematitiogi
ijoatawece loenataka Aneotedoǥoji miditaǥa niǥijo ane daǥa
judeutedi niǥijo naǥa imonyatedicogi Paulo midiaa libakadi.
20 Noǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Paulo, odaa
joǥodoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa modita,
“Gonioxoa, akamaǥakaami anati mowidi miilitedi judeutedi
baanoǥonakato Goniotagodi. Codaa eliodi moyemaa
moyiwaǥadi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
21 Codaa odibodicetibige maniiǥaxinitiniwace judeutedi
ane liǥeladi miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi mone eni me
daǥadiaa leeditibige moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Eledi
odibodicetibige maniiǥaxinitiniwace niǥijo judeutedi me
doǥoyakagidi nigaanigawaanigi ane ǥodakatigi, codaa me
daǥadiaaǥodioteci eletidi lakataǥa ǥodoiigi judeutedi.
22 Ajawienatakanaǥa niǥina judeutedi aninatigi digoina
anonakato Goniotagodi icota me nibodicaǥa naǥanoo, odaa ja
dinatecoǥotee. Odaa ida moko, amiini ica anejinaǥa?
23 Natigide awii niǥida anejinaǥataǥawa. Etinoa
cwaatolo ǥoneleegiwadi ane ǥonioxoadipi anowo ligegitege
Aneotedoǥoji modiniomaǥaditema, ane ǥodakatigi.
24 Odaa emii mijotaǥa, adinawanaǥatitege adiniwileci,
odaaǥedianiteda laakataka amaleeǥaǥoyakadi moyapitaǥadi
lacilo, amanagawini inatawece oko oyowooǥodi me deǥewi
me iiǥaxini niǥina oko me daǥadiaaǥodioteci ǥodakataǥa.
Pida amaleeǥaǥa onadi maleeǥeemiteetigi lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés.
25 Pida niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi,
jiwakateenaǥatibige ǥodidie notaǥanaǥaxi me jeloǥotaǥatiogi
ane ǥodowoogo. Jajoinaǥatece me doǥoyeligo niweenigi

niǥina eledi oko anoilokotajeta niwigo, migetaǥa lawodi ei-
jeeǥagi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa okanicodaaǥica eijeeǥagi anoiǥiwoola.
Eleditace me daǥa noomatewa ane daǥa lodawa.”
26 Igaaneǥeledi noko Paulo jiǥigo lixigaǥawepodi niǥijoa
cwaatolo ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa jaǥawatiogi niǥidaa dinanatigi
me diniwilegitibigiwaji, ane lakatigi judeutedi. Niǥidiaaǥidi
odaa ja dakatiwece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi mowo libodigi
niǥijo ane nibaaǥatigi niǥini diimigi, oyeloǥoditiogi niǥica
noko nige nigomaǥa me diniwilegitibigiwaji. Igaataǥa niǥijo
noko oninitecibeci yakadi meo lokotajegitalo Aneotedoǥoji,
liboonigi ane iiǥeta lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.

Odibata Paulo minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi

27 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo niǥijoa seete nokododi ane
yadeegi me diniwilegitibigiwaji, odaa onateciǥijoa icoa
judeutedi ane icoǥoticogi nipodigi Ásia joǥonadi Paulo
minitaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joǥoyetigi lacilo niǥidi
noiigi modakapetege Paulo, odaa joǥodibata.
28 Odaa ja napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Akaami ǥonioxoadipi
israelitatedi, ǥodaxawaneǥegi! Niǥida ǥoneleegiwa
joaniǥidaa diiǥaxinaǥatece inoatawece nipodaǥa me
nakapetegipi ǥodoiigi Israel, codaa modakapaǥateetege
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés codaa me liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji.
Odaa natigide ja nadeegitiobece catiwedi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi ane daǥa domaǥa
yakadi me nakatiobece, odaa niǥida anee joǥonapioyaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi.”
29 Modi niǥijoa lotaǥa leeǥodi monadi Paulo manitaǥa
naǥani nigotaǥa lixigaǥawa Trófimo anelatibige nigotaǥa
Éfeso. Odaa joǥodiletibige daǥa yadeegiticogi Trófimo cati-
wedi liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji.
30 Odaa nibodigitigi niǥijo ane dibatotiogi jiǥilaagiteloco
anitawece nigotaǥa, odaa ja waledi niǥijo oko. Noǥodibata
Paulo, odaa joǥoixigiticogi we Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, odaa
niǥijoa nowienoǥododi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi joǥonibatootece
epoaco.
31 Niǥijo naǥa domoǥoyeloadi Paulo, niǥijo lacilo
iodaǥawadi romaanotedi ja wajipatiogi ica me dayaagetiogi
anitawece nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
32 Odaa aǥica ane yopaǥadi ja lixigaǥawepodi ijoa
jajeentexedi ijaaǥijoa iodaǥawadi, odaa ja walokoditiogi
niǥijo noiigi-nelegi. Odaa niǥijo noiigi noǥonaditege
niǥijo goloneegi ijaaǥijoa iodaǥawadi, odaa joǥoika
monaxacoǥotibige Paulo.
33 Niǥicotio niǥijo goloneegi, odaa ja niwilo Paulo, ja iiǥe
niǥijoa iodaǥawadi moigoetece Paulo itiwataale galeenatedi

ǥapileceǥe. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja nigetiniwace niǥijo noiigi, meetiogi, “Amiini ica ǥoneleegiwa? Codaa amiida ica loenatagi ane beyagi?”

34 Idi ica oko niǥidi lapo-nelegi napaawaǥateloco ida ica ligegi, idiaaǥeledi jeǥeledi ligegi me napaawaǥateloco. Eliodi ica me dayaagetiogi neǥepaaǥicota niǥijo goloneegi me daǥadiaa yowooǥodi niǥica anewi. Odaa ja iiǥe niǥijoa iodaǥawadi moyadeegiticogi Paulo minitaǥa liǥeladi iodaǥawadi ane dotete.

35 Odaa joǥotota neǥepaa midataǥa liwekaladi anigo mida lapoagi niǥini diimigi ane dotete. Niǥijoa iodaǥawadi odowediteloco Paulo moyoyaǥaditijo, leeǥodi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi me domoǥodoletibige monaxacoǥotibige.

36 Odaa niǥijo noiigi-nelegi joǥoigaalatece niǥijoa iodaǥawadi, napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Eloati niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa!”

Paulo notaǥaneǥetiniwace ica noiigi-nelegi

37 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi naǥa domaǥa oixotio Paulo catiwedi niǥijo liǥeladi ane dotete, odaa jeǥeeta niǥijo goloneegi, “Domigetaǥa yakadi me ǥadotaǥaneǥeni?” Odaa niǥijo goloneegi ja ige, meeta, “Ida makaami otaǥanitigi ioladi greego?

38 Ida makaami, anaǥakamaǥakaami ijo ǥoneleegiwa egípcio ane yadeegi ijoa cwaatolo miili oko anodiotibeci miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi? Ijotawece nibo likanaǥanaǥatedi domoǥodoletibige metiǥodideleǥe anoko romaanotedi.”

39 Pida Paulo meeta, “Ee beǥee judeu, yanikadi nigotaǥa Tarso, nigotaǥa ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥe digoida nipodigi Cilícia. Jipokotaǥawa madikani me inotaǥaneǥetiniwace niǥidi noiigi-nelegi.”

40 Niǥijo goloneegi ja ika Paulo me dotaǥa. Naǥa dabiditini midataǥa niǥijo liwekaladi diimigi, odaa ja datikata libaaǥadi dipokotiogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi me notokotiniwace. Igaanaǥa notokotiniwace, odaa ja notaǥaneǥetiniwace Paulo yatitiogi ioladi hebraico.

22

Paulo notaǥaneǥetiniwace niǥijo noiigi-nelegi

1 Odaa Paulo jeǥeetiogi niǥijo noiigi-nelegi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi me inioxoadipi, ajipaatatiwaji ane igegitiogi niǥijo anodakapetigi me notaǥanaǥateloco.”

2 Niǥijo noiigi noǥowajipata Paulo me dotaǥatigi ioladi hebraico, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa notokotiniwace.

Odaa jeǥee Paulo,

3 “Ee judeu. Yanikadi nigotaǥa Tarso aneiteloco nipodigi
Cilícia. Pida iliidaǥadi digoina nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa
iniiǥaxinoǥodi Gamaliel. Gamaliel eliodi me idiiǥaxitece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco codaa ane lakataǥa jotigide ǥodaamipi.
Eliodi me joletibige me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, digo
makaamitaǥatiwaji, akaamitawece anoleetibige mawii
niǥina noko.
4 Ee ijo me jiatetibece niǥijo anodiotece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
Jesus. Iniwilotiniwace ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaalepodi,
odaa ja jokoletiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi.
5 Niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi ǥodacilodi
yakadi moditaǥawatiwaji mejitece anewi. Onajigotediwa
notaǥanaǥaxiidi me yodoeje anoiwakateetigi ǥonioxoadipi
judeutedi metidikeetiogi digoida nigotaǥa Damasco. Odaa
jeǥejigo nigotaǥa Damasco me domaǥa iniwilotiniwace niǥijo
anodiotece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Jesus codaa me domaǥa inigoe-
tiniwace jatitiogi galeenatedi, odaa domaǥa jinadeegiticogi
nigotaǥa Jerusalém moiloikatiditibigiwaji.”

Ǥoniotagodi dinikeeteta Paulo
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6 Odaa Paulo eǥidaaǥee me dotaǥa, meetiogi, “Niǥijo naǥa
nipegi me yaxoǥo-noko, ja jipegita nigotaǥa Damasco. Co-
daaǥidata naǥa jinadi ijo natalaǥa ane daǥaxa me yoniciwadi
me datale icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa niǥijo natalaǥa
ja naloteloco niǥijo anejotice.
7 Odaa ja janitinigi iiǥo, codaa jajipata ijo ane dotaǥa,
meetiwa, ‘Saulo, Saulo, igaamee ina madiatenitibece?’
8 Naǥa ininiǥodi, mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa
jeǥeetiwa, ‘Ee Jesus, anelatibige nigotaǥa Nazaré, Niǥijoa ane
iatenitedibece.’
9 Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ixigaǥawepodi me iniwiaje
onadi niǥijo natalaǥa, odaa eliodi me doitibigiwaji, pida
aǥowajipatalo niǥijoa lotaǥa Niǥijoa ane idotaǥaneǥe.
10 Odaa ja jige, mejita, ‘Iniotagodi, amiini ica ane leed-
itibige me jao?’ Odaa Ǥoniotagodi jeǥeetediwa, ‘Adabiti-
tini, odaaǥakaatiwece nigotaǥa Damasco. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi
nigoditaǥawa inoatawece Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa mawiite.’
11 Odaa aǥalee jakadi me joletibece leeǥodi niǥijo natalaǥa
meo me daǥadiaa jatetibece. Odaa niǥijoa yokaaǥetedi
nenaǥa onibatigi, odaa jeǥetidadeegiticogi catiwedi nigotaǥa
Damasco.
12 Digoida nigotaǥa Damasco ini ijo ǥoneleegiwa ane li-
boonaǥadi Ananias, anidioka limedi meyiwaǥadi ijoatawece
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, codaa me iweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji.

Iditawece judeutedi digoida nigotaǥa Damasco ele modotaǥatibige niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa.
13 Odaa Ananias jeǥenagi dabiditi meetaǥa, meetiwa, ‘Inioxoa Saulo, atenitacibece!’ Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ajaaǥajo lakata, ja jatetacibece, odaa ja jiwita Ananias.
14 Odaa jeǥeetiwa, ‘Aneotedoǥoji, Noenoǥodi ǥodaamipi ǥadiomaǥatitedice eotedibige mowooǥoti ane yemaa, eledi eotedibige manati niǥijoa Liotagi ane iǥenaǥa, codaa majipaatalo niǥijoa Liotagi me ǥadotaǥaneǥeni.
15 Odaa jaǥakaami nakataǥanaǥa menitiogi inatawece oko niǥijoa ananati codaa majipaatalo.
16 Odaa natigide, jinaǥaleeǥadinopaǥati. Onitibige, odaa adinilegeni! Codaa ipokitalo Ǥoniotagodi me ǥadaxawani me ǥadiwilecitetema ǥabeyaceǥeco.’
17 Odaa ja idopitijo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Odaa ijo noko idiaaǥejo Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi me jotaǥaneǥe, odaa jiǥijo ijo yakatigi me micataǥa daǥa igeedi.
18 Jinadi Ǥoniotagodi, odaa meetediwa, ‘Adinageni manotitice naǥani nigotaǥa, igaataǥa niǥina niǥeladimigipitigi aǥodibatege ǥadotaǥa niǥina me enitici.’
19 Odaa ja ininiǥodi, mejitalo, ‘Iniotagodi, idiaaǥidi oyowooǥodi me jakatiwece niǥinoa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, eliodi me inaxacoǥotiniwace codaa me jokoletiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi niǥijo anetiǥadinakatoni.
20 Niǥijo noǥonadooǥodi lawodi Estêvão, niǥijo ane ǥadadiwaǥati codaa me eetaǥadici, odaa noǥoyeloadi, ee eledi idiaaǥejo codaa me jemaatibige niǥijo anodigota Estêvão. Niǥijo noko idiaaǥejo jowie nicaapatedi niǥijoa aijekaǥa idiaaǥidi maleeǥonigidatice Estêvão moyeloadi.’
21 Odaa jeǥeetediwa Ǥoniotagodi, ‘Pida emii, ǥadimonyaaticogi ditigedi. Ǥadieniticogi memii miditaǥa noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi.’ ”

Niǥijo nigoloneegi romaanotedi yotaǥaneǥe Paulo

22 Niǥijo noiigi-nelegi owajipata Paulo neǥepaaǥicota me yalaǥata me Ǥoniotagodi imonyatediogi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi. Odaa ja napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Ageniti niǥida ǥoneleegiwa! Eloati! Aǥalee yakadi daǥa yewiǥa!”
23 Napaawaǥateloco oiticoǥo inoa nicaapatedi, codaa olojietibigimece ditibigimedi.
24 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi ja iiǥe iodaǥawadi monoǥatice Paulo, odaaǥoixotiwece catiwedi niǥijo diimigi ane dotete, odaa ja diiǥenatakata monalaketibige domeǥeotibige Paulo me yeloǥodi ane leeǥodi niǥijoa judeutedi me napaawaǥateloco modakapetege.

25 Odaa eǥidaa diiticogi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi moigoetini
Paulo monalaketibige, odaa Paulo jeǥeeta niǥijo jajeentegi
anida me ipegitege, “Lakapetegi lajoinaǥaneǥeco romaan-
otedi monalaketibige niǥina oko anida aneetege noiigi ro-
maanotedi, maleediǥica me dinige minitaǥa ǥoniwinoǥodi
me iwi anigota.”
26 Odaa niǥijo jajeentegi naǥa wajipata niǥijo Paulo
ligegi, jiǥigo minitaǥa niǥijo goloneegi, odaa jeǥeeta,
“Amina daǥanidakita niǥida ǥadoenatagi, igaataǥa niǥida
ǥoneleegiwa ida aneetege noiigi romaanotedi.”
27 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi jiǥigo midataǥa Paulo, odaa ja ige,
meeta, “Jemaa maneloǥotitiwa! Ida makaami ida anenitege
ǥodoiigi romaanotedi?” Odaa Paulo ja niniǥodi, meeta, “Ee
ida anejitege noiigi romaanotedi.”
28 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi jeǥeeta Paulo, “Ee ida anejitege noi-
igi romaanotedi igaataǥa owidi dinyeelo ane jediatece niǥijoa
lacilodi romaanotedi.” Odaa Paulo jeǥeeta, “Ee ida anejitege
noiigi romaanotedi leeǥodi yanikadi nigotaǥa romaanexe.”
29 Odaa aǥica anoyopaǥadi niǥijoa iodaǥawadi ane
domoǥonalaketibige Paulo ja dinoǥaticoace. Odaa niǥijo
goloneegi ja doi leeǥodi me diiǥenatakata moigoetini
codaa me domoǥonalaketibige niǥijo anida aneetege noiigi
romaanotedi.

Paulo dinige lodoe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi

30 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi ja doletibige me yowooǥodi
niǥica anewi me leeǥodi niǥijoa judeutedi modoletibige
me nilaagedi Paulo. Igaaneǥeledi noko ja iiǥe me yatecoǥo
niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa seteenta laxokodi
ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi. Odaa ja diiǥenatakata
monoǥa niǥijoa Paulo liwixetedi galeenatedi, odaa ja
diiǥenatakata moyadeegi me dinige lodoe niǥijoa lacilodi.

23

1 Odaa Paulo watacotece me iwitiogi niǥijoa seteenta
lacilodi judeutedi, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, idioka
limedi me jao ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa aǥica ane
jeemitetece daǥa iwaaǥadi catiwedi yaaleǥena.”
2 Niǥijo neǥeo Paulo niǥijo ligegi, odaa Ananias,
niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, ja notaǥaneǥetiniwace
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo, odaa ja iiǥe
moyabaketiwece nioladi Paulo.
3 Odaa Paulo jeǥeeta Ananias, “Aneotedoǥoji icota me
ǥadabakeni, leeǥodi mokawii makaami ele. Etakaami
digoina mawini anemiitiwa, domigica yoenatagi ane
dakapetege ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco? Pida niǥida makaami

jaǥawii ane dakapetege ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco niǥina me iiǥenatakanitiwa metidaxacoǥotigi.”

4 Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodipegitege Paulo modita, “Niǥida makaami ja beyagi motaǥaneǥeni lacilo-sacerdotitedi.”

5 Naǥa ninigodi Paulo, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, ajowooǥodi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa me lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Igaataǥa jowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi me ǥodajoi, ‘Jinaǥa beyagi motaǥanitibige lacilo ǥadoiigi.’ ”

6 Pida Paulo naǥa nadi midi niǥidiwa lacilodi judeutedi, saduceutedi, ideǥeledi baǥa fariseutedi, odaa ja dapaawe me dotaǥa, meetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, niǥida me ee, ee fariseu, ee lionigi fariseutedi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji awini anemiitiwa niǥina noko leeǥodi me inibeotege niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nigeote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace.”

7 Niǥijo Paulo neǥeote niǥijoa lotaǥa, odaa niǥijoa fariseutedi ijaaǥijoa saduceutedi ja dinotigimadetiwage, codaa niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi jaǥaǥa dawalace.

8 Leeǥodi niǥijoa saduceutedi moditibece ica Aneotedoǥoji me deǥeote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace, codaa aǥoyiwaǥadi minoa aanjotedi codaa me niwicidi. Pida niǥijoa fariseutedi boǥoyiwaǥadi minoa.

9 Odaa jeǥepaanaǥa dawice me napaawaǥateloco, odaa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi ane fariseutedi ja dabiditiniwace, odaa ja dawice modinotigimadetege, modi, “Aǥica ane jakataǥa libatiigi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa. Ate jowooǥotaǥa, pida ijoateǥewi mica aanjo domige niwigo ane yotaǥaneǥe.”

10 Odaa ja domaǥaleedi ina midiaa dilokotiwage, odaa niǥijo goloneegi ja doitibige diǥica anodigota Paulo. Odaa ja iiǥe niǥijoa niodaǥawadi moibake loniciwaǥa monoǥatice Paulo me idei liwigotigi niǥijo noiigi. Odaa joǥoyadeegiticogi minitaǥa niǥijo iodaǥawadi liǥeladi ane dotete.

11 Niǥijo enoale Ǥoniotagodi ja dinikeeteta Paulo, idiaa dabidite liwai, odaa jeǥeeteta, “Paulo, eloodaǥateeni ǥadaaleǥena. Igaataǥa leeditibige me enitici digoina nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Codaa nigidiaaǥidi leeditibige me enitici digoida nigotaǥa Roma.”

Icoa judeutedi dinilakidetiwage moyeloadi Paulo

12 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, onateciǥijoa ijoa judeutedi ja yatecoǥo me dinilakidetiwage lowoogo. Codaa owo ligegitege Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa niodaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥicata anowacipeta nigepaaǥicota makati moyeloadi Paulo.

13 Onidiwa caticedi me cwareenta ǥoneleegiwadi ane dinilakidetiwage.

14 Odaa jiǥigotibeci midiwataǥa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi
ijaaǥijoa lacilodi niǥidi noiigi, moditiogi, “Niǥida moko
ja idinilakidenaǥatiwage codaa ja jaoǥa ǥogegitege
Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa jiniodaǥa nigepaaǥicota me jakataǥa
me jeloataǥa Paulo.
15 Odaa natigide, akaamitiwaji idiaaǥidi seteenta lacilodi
yoiigi iwakateeni ǥagegi mipokita goloneegi me nadeegitace
Paulo digoina makaamitaǥa. Enita goloneegi memaanitiwaji
me yenikamaǥa majipaata niǥicoa Paulo loenataka.
Odaa idiaaǥejonaǥa inibeoonaǥatege digoida naigi. Nige
ixomaǥatijo Paulo, odaa ja jeloataǥa, maleediǥicatibige
diǥicotio.”
16 Pida ijo lionigi naǥajo niwaalo Paulo ja yowooǥodi
ane domoǥodigota Paulo moyeloadi. Odaa jiǥigo minitaǥa
iodaǥawadi liǥeladi ane dotete, odaa ja yatematita Paulo
niǥijo ane leedi modigota.
17 Odaa Paulo jeǥenidita onijoteci niǥijoa jajeentexedi, odaa
jeǥeeta, “Adeegita goloneegi niǥida lioneeǥa. Igaataǥa ida
latematigota.”
18 Odaa niǥijo jajeentegi ja yadeegi niǥijo lioneeǥa minitaǥa
goloneegi, odaa jeǥee niǥijo jajeentegi, “Paulo, niǥijo niwil-
ogojegi, eniditiwa, odaa ja nipokotiwa me jinadeegitaǥawa
niǥida lioneeǥa. Igaataǥa onida ica latematigotaǥawa.”
19 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi ja dibatigi libaaǥadi niǥijo
lioneeǥa, odaa ja ixipetice me ige, meeta, “Amiida ica
ǥadatematigotiwa?”
20 Odaa niǥijo lioneeǥa jeǥee, “Idiwa judeutedi ane dini-
lakidetiwage modipokotaǥawa madeegitacicogi Paulo lodoe
niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi judeutedi. Nigenagitibeci, odaa
jonoǥokanice oyemaa me iǥenaǥa mowajipata niǥica Paulo
ane loenatagi.
21 Pida jinaǥa domaǥa aniwotitema niǥida ane
lipoketegi, igaataǥa idiwa caticedi me cwareenta judeutedi
dinaǥaditiniwace digoida naigi ane onibeotege Paulo me
ixomaǥatijo. Niǥidi owo ligegitege Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa
niodaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa nacipaǥa nigepaaǥicota moyakadi
moyeloadi Paulo. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi ja nigomaǥa
moyeloadi, odaa idokaanaǥa onibeotibigege magiti ane
lipoketegi.”
22 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi jeǥeeta niǥijo lioneeǥa, “Jinaǥa
domiǥica ane enita manatematiitiwa niǥida ane lowoogo.”
Odaa ja iiǥe niǥijo lioneeǥa mopi.

*Ijoa iodaǥawadi oyadeegiticogi Paulo digoida nigotaǥa Ce-
saréia*

23 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi jeǥeniditiogi itoataale
jajeentexedi, odaa meetiogi, “Iomaǥatitedice iniwata-
taalia iodaǥawadi ane ewaligi, seteenta iodaǥawadi ane
icooǥolatedaǥa, idiaa eletidi iniwata-taalia iodaǥawadi
anoibake apocenigi me nidelaǥa, anenyaǥati migotibeci
nigotaǥa Cesaréia. Leeditibige me noditicoaci nige noove
lakata menoale.
24 Codaa eledi oenitema apolicaǥanadi Paulo
menicooǥolatedi, odaa ǥadeegiticogitiwaji madowetiteloco
minitaǥa Félix, ane lacilo romaanotedi ane iiǥe iditawece
nipodigi Judéia.”
25 Odaa niǥijo goloneegi jeǥeo lidie notaǥanaǥaxi anee,
26 “Ee Cláudio Lísias.
Jiditibigaǥaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, iniotagodi Félix,
anakaami ǥoneǥegi lacilo romaanotedi digoida nigotaǥa
Cesaréia. Eliodi me idecoaditibigaǥaji.
27 Judeutedi odibata niǥini ǥoneleegiwa domoǥoyemaa
moyeloadi. Odaa naǥa jajipatibece mida aneetege ǥodoiigi
romaanotedi, odaa ja jadeegi iodaǥawadi me inoǥatice me
idei libaaǥadi niǥidi noiigi.
28 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja domaǥa jemaa me jowooǥodi
niǥica ane leeǥodi meneǥegi odakapetege. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
me jadeegita lodoe niǥijoa seteenta laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi
lacilodi niǥidi noiigi judeutedi.
29 Odaa ja jowooǥodi me diǥicata loenatagi ane beyagi
aneo me leeditibige me jiiǥenatakata moyeloadi, domigetaǥa
jokolenaǥatiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Domoǥodoletibige me ni-
laagedi leeǥodi modi ica me daǥa dioteci inoa ane lakataǥa
niǥidi noiigi.
30 Pida ijo oko aneo yeemidi me dinilakidetiwage
odoletibige moyeloadi. Odaa ja yowoogo me diǥicata ane
jopaǥadi me jimonyataǥawa. Codaa jaǥaǥa jimonya niǥijo
anodoletibige me nilaagedi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa migotibeci
ǥadodoe moyeloǥodi ica ane leeǥodi modakapetege.
Odaa jiǥidokida.”
31 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥowo niǥijo ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi niǥijo goloneegi. Odaa joǥoyadeegi Paulo
niǥijo enoale digoida nigotaǥa Antipátride.
32 Neǥeledi noko niǥijoa iodaǥawadi anokewaligi ja dopi-
tijo minitaǥa liǥeladi ane dotete digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém,
odaa joǥoika niǥijoa apolicaǥanaǥademaǥa midapaǥa di-
iticogi moilaajo Paulo.
33 Igaanoǥototicogi nigotaǥa Cesaréia, odaa joǥoyajigota
naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi, odaa
jaǥaǥoikee Paulo.

34 Igaanaǥa yalomeǥeteloco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi, odaa niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi ja ige Paulo eotibige me yowooǥodi niǥica nipodigi anelatibige. Odaa ja yowooǥodi Paulo melatibige nipodigi Cilícia.
35 Odaa jeǥeeta Paulo, “Amina nigenotibeci niǥica anakaami nilaagedi, odaa jemaa me jajipataǥawa niǥica anemaani me ǥagegi.” Odaa ja iiǥe niodaǥawadi moyowie Paulo minitaǥa diimigi-nelegi, Herodes liǥeladi, niǥijo lacilonelegi judeutedi niǥidi nipodigi.

24

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo

1 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo ciinco nokododi, odaa Ananias, niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi, jiǥigo nigotaǥa Cesaréia. Igotibeci me lixigaǥawepodi onateciǥijoa niǥijoa laxokodipi lacilodi judeutedi ijaaǥijo notaǥaneǥecajo ane liboonaǥadi Tértulo. Odaa jiǥigotibeci lodoe Félix, niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi, odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo.
2 Igaanoǥoyoodi Paulo lodoe niǥijoa lacilodi, odaa Tértulo jiǥidaa dinanatigi me dotaǥa me dakapetege Paulo, odaa jeǥee, “Iniotagodi Félix, leeǥodi makaami ǥodacilo aneliodi ǥadixakedi, ja leegi aǥica gaantiǥijo ane ǥodideleǥe, codaa owidi ǥadoenataka aneletema ǥodoiigi judeutedi.
3 Iniotagodeeǥataǥawa, anakaami ǥodacilo, anakaami romaano, ane daǥaxa mele. Iniotagodeeǥataǥawa leeǥodi niǥijo anidioka limedi mawiite anawiitoǥodomi inatawece niǥina nipodigi.
4 Pida ajemaa deǥeneǥegi ǥadigiwocitice leeǥodi doǥowidi yotaǥa. Enice jipokotaǥawa mawii makaami eletedoǥodomi, enice ajipaata ane jemaanaǥa me ǥogegi. Ejitece onateciǥinoa yotaǥa.
5 Jowooǥotaǥa niǥini ǥoneleegiwa me niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane doide. Inoatawece nipodaǥa anigotece, eo lacilo niǥinoa judeutedi mowo ane deǥele, ibatooǥoditiogi, codaa lacilo niǥijo lapo ane liboonaǥadi ‘nazareenotedi’.
6 Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa nake meo Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaa iwiteta liǥeladi me yapidi. Naǥa iniwiloǥojoǥo odaa ja domaǥa jemaanaǥa me jiwinaǥa niǥica ane iniǥata anodaa liiǥenatakaneǥegi ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco.
7 Pida Lísias, niǥijo goloneegi, jeǥenagi ijaaǥijoa niodaǥawadi, odaa joǥoibake loniciwaǥa me onoǥaticogi mokotaǥa.
8 Odaa Lísias ja niiǥeticogi me dinikee ǥadodoe niǥijo anoyemaa me notaǥanaǥa modakapetege Paulo. Diandaǥa

agee niǥida ǥoneleegiwa, odaa joǥowooǥoti mewi ijoatawece niǥijoa anejinaǥatece ane leeǥodi me jakapaǥatege.”

9 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi anidi aaǥaǥa notaǥanaǥa, odaa oniwoditema niǥijoa lotaǥa Tértulo.

10 Odaa niǥijo lacilo romaano ja datikata libaaǥadi eotibige Paulo me dotaǥa. Odaa Paulo jeǥee, “Iniotagodi, jowooǥodi noǥowidi nicaaǥape makaami niwinoǥodi ǥodoiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja idinitibeci me jakadi me jigidi niǥidi ane notaǥanaǥa modakapetigi digoina ǥadodoe.

11 Icota mowooǥoti naǥa ixomaǥatedice onexaa dooze nokododi me jicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém me joǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

12 Niǥijoa judeutedi aǥica deǥetidadi diǥica oko ane idinotigimadetege minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa etidadi daǥa jao lacilo niǥijo oko mowo layaageǥegi naǥa dibatotiogi minoataǥa niǥinoa liiakanaǥaxiidi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ganigetaǥa diǥetigi eledi liwai nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

13 Odaa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi aǥoyakadi doǥoikee migewi niǥinoa lotaǥa modakapetigi, pida niǥidi domoǥodoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

14 Odaa natigide jatematitaǥawa mewi me jiotece niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Naigi ane iǥenaǥa, niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anodita niǥijoa judeutedi me deǥewiteda. Odaa jiǥidaa me joǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, Noenoǥodi jotigide ǥodaamipi. Ejiwaǥadi inoatawece ane diniditelogo lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji anoditece ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco, codaa ejiwaǥadi ijoatawece niǥijoa anoiditedini niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide.

15 Idaaǥeji digo miditaǥa monibeotege micota niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nigeote me newiǥatace niǥina ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji inaaǥina ane daǥa iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.

16 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥida anejita, odaa idioka limedi me idinoniciwaǥadi me diǥicata ane jeemitece cati-wedi yaaleǥena ane beyagi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji codaa me niǥina eledi oko.

17 Jeǥeote owidi nicaaǥape me diǥicata daǥa idalita nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥejigo jadeegi dinyeelo me jaxawa niǥijoa madewetedi liwigotigi emaǥa yoiigi, codaa me jajigo ilokotajegitalo Aneotedoǥoji me iniotagodetalo.

18 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa jao niǥida yoenatagi, odaa niǥijoa judeutedi joǥonotiwa minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Onateciǥidiwa judeutedi onotiwa niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa jigodi me jaote ijoatawece ane niiǥetedoǥowa ǥonajoinaǥaneǥeco me

idinapitaǥataǥa. Aǥica deǥeliodi oko meetaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa icata daǥa japaawetibece.

19 Pida ijoa onateciǥijoa judeutedi ane icoǥoticogi nipodigi Ásia eledi idiaaǥite. Enice leeditibige menagitibeci nige odinibootaǥawa moyeloǥodi ica ane leeǥodi modoletibige me ee nilaagedi.

20 Pida nige doǥoyakadi menagitibeci, odaa niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi baaniǥinaa joǥoyakadi modi domige noǥoikee ica me jaote okanicodaaǥica ane beyagi niǥijo naǥa idinibootiogi niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi ǥodoiigi mepaaǥoiwi anodigotiwa.

21 Digawini ane jaote. Niǥijo midiaa idabidite lodoe niǥijoa seteenta lacilodi, dawice me jotaǥa, meji, ‘Niǥina nokotiwaji awini anemiitiwa leeǥodi mejiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji micota meote me newiǥatace niǥinoa émaǥaǥa.’ ”

22 Niǥidiaaǥidi Félix ayemaa me yeloǥodi niǥica ane lowoogotece Paulo, odaa ja neliwaǥaditini me yatecoǥo. Eliodi me yowooǥoditece anodaaǥeeteda niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece Naigi ane iǥenaǥa. Odaa jeǥee, “Nigeno goloneegi Lísias, nigeji domige ilaagedi Paulo, oǥoa domige ailaagedi.”

23 Félix iiǥe ica jajeentegi ane nowienoǥodi Paulo mecoǥotace ikanawaanigitice micataǥa daaditaǥa niwilogojegi, codaa me ikatiobece niǥinoa lokaaǥetedipi Paulo modalita codaa moyadeegita ane yopotibige.

Paulo yotaǥaneǥe Félix aniaa lodawa ane liboonaǥadi Drusila

24 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo onateciǥijoa nokododi, odaa Félix jiǥigo miditaǥa aneite Paulo lixigaǥawa ajo lodawa ane liboonaǥadi Drusila, ane loiigi judeutedi. Odaa ja dienaǥata Paulo menagi eetece anodaaǥee oko monakato Jesus Cristo.

25 Igaanaǥa yeloǥodi Paulo Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa niǥina oko me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, codaa me leeditibige me dinajacaǥaditema niǥinoa lidaǥataka ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji me iwi anigote oko codaa me iloikatidi leeǥotedi niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco. Odaa Félix eliodi me dawigice, odaa jeǥee, “Natigide ja yakadi memii anetiǥadadani. Nigicatibece, odaa jiniditacaǥawa.”

26 Codaa domaǥa nibeotibigege Paulo daǥa yediatece dinyeelo liikoa me ikatice. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi melioditibece menidita Paulo me dinotaǥaneǥetege.

27 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoataale nicaaǥape, Pórcio Festo ja waxodi limedi Félix, odaa ja gela lacilo romaanotedi. Félix domaǥa yemaa meote me ninitibigiwaji niǥijoa judeutedi, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me daǥa ikatice Paulo me diniwilo.

25

Icoa judeutedi odoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo lodoe Festo

1 Niǥicoticogi Festo nigotaǥa Cesaréia, odaa ja iiǥe niǥidi
nipodigi. Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa ixomaǥatedice itoatadiǥida
nokododi, odaa ja noditicogi nigotaǥa Cesaréia, jiǥigo nig-
otaǥa Jerusalém.
2 Odaa niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa onateciǥijoa
lacilodi judeutedi jiǥigotibeci minitaǥa, oyotaǥaneǥetece
Paulo me nilaagedi.
3 Odipokota Festo me niǥiwatece me imonyaticogi Paulo
nigotaǥa Jerusalém, igaataǥa me lowoogo moyeloadi Paulo
digoida naigi.
4 Pida Festo naǥa niniǥodi, meetiogi, “Paulo etini diniwilo
digoida nigotaǥa Cesaréia, pida aidinopaǥadi, odaa ja jopitijo.
5 Iiǥeni migotibeci ixigaǥawepodi niǥina akaamitiwaji
anida naǥatetigi migotibeci nilaagedi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa, co-
daa moyeloǥodi niǥica ane beyagi loenatagi, amina nigica
loenatagi.”
6 Festo idiaaǥi oito oǥoa domige deez nokododi digoida
nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi joǥopita nigotaǥa Ce-
saréia. Neǥeledi noko ja nicoteloco aca nibaanco ǥoneǥe me
ǥoniwinoǥodi, odaa ja dienaǥata Paulo.
7 Igaanaǥa oyoodi Paulo, odaa niǥijoa judeutedi
anoicoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Jerusalém joǥoyawiile Paulo, odaa
joǥodi ica Paulo mowidi loenataka ane beyagi. Pida aǥica
nimaweneǥegi doǥoikee moditece anewi.
8 Pida Paulo ja niniǥodi niǥijo ligegi, meetiogi, “Niǥida me
ee aǥica daǥa jao ane beyagi daǥa jakapetege lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés, domigetaǥa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji, oteǥexaaǥaǥicata
yoenatagi daǥa jakapetege César, ninionigi-eliodi romaan-
otedi.”
9 Festo domaǥa yemaa me docaǥatiogi niǥijoa judeutedi.
Odaa ja ige Paulo, meeta, “Aǥemaani memii nigotaǥa
Jerusalém midiaa jelite me jiwi ica anejigotaǥawa? Odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi nige agiti niǥina ane doletibige makaami
nilaagedi.”
10 Naǥa niniǥodi Paulo, odaa jeǥeeta, “Niǥina
diimigi anejonaǥatigi jiǥinaaǥi mawini anemiitiogi oko
niǥeladimigipitigi niǥina nipodigi mawini domigica
loenatagi ane lakapetegi najoinaǥaneǥeco romaanotedi.
Jiǥinaaǥi mabakeni naǥatetigi César, niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi
romaanotedi, mawini anemiitiogi oko. Enice leeditibige
minaaǥadelii mawini anemiitiwa. Eliodi mowooǥoti me
diǥicata yoenatagi ane beyagitema judeutedi.

11 Nigicatibece yoenatagi ane beyagi ane dakapetege najoinaǥaneǥeco romaanexedi aneo me leeditibige me iiǥenatakanitiwa metideloadi, odaa iiǥenatakanitiwa metideloadi, igaataǥa ajelodi daǥa joletibige metidiwoko. Pida amina nige niwitakaǥa niǥina me notaǥanaǥa me leedi me ee nilaagedi, odaa aǥica oko ane yakadi daǥa idajigotiogi. Odaa natigide jipokota César me iwi anigotiwa."

12 Odaa Festo jiǥigo yotaǥaneǥe ijoa lilokaǥawadi, niǥidiaaǥidi ja igidi, meeta, "Ipokita César mepaa iwi niǥica anigotaǥawa, odaa ja ǥadimonyaaticogi minitaǥa César!"

Paulo diniboota inionigi-eliodi Agripa

13 Onateciǥijoa epenaitedi ixomaǥatedijo, odaa Agripa, lacilo-nelegi judeutedi niǥidi nipodigi, jiǥicoticogi nigotaǥa Cesaréia, lixigaǥawa aca lodawa ane liboonaǥadi Berenice, igotibeci modalita codaa moyecoaditece Festo.

14 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo owidi nokododi, Festo ja yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo lacilo-nelegi judeutedi yatematita anodaaǥeeta Paulo mini, meeta, "Ini ǥoneleegiwa digoina Félix inaaǥeyatice manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi.

15 Niǥijo mejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi ijaaǥijoa laxokodi ǥoneleegiwadi lacilodi judeutedi enagitibeci meetaǥa. Etidotaǥaneǥe modakapetege Paulo domoǥodoletibige me nilaagedi, codaa domoǥonipokotiwa me jiloikatidi.

16 Pida mejitiogi me daǥa ǥodakatigi anoko romaanotedi daǥa jajicaǥa oko moiloikatidi nigaleedaǥa dakapetege niǥijo oko codaa leeditibige mecoǥotace igidi niǥica anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

17 Odaa niǥijo noǥonotiwa niǥijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi Paulo, odaa aǥica ane jopaǥadi, neǥeledi noko ja idicoteloco naǥajo inibaanco ǥoneǥe anejo me jiwi anejigota oko. Odaa ja jienaǥata Paulo.

18 Odaa niǥijo neloǥododipi idi dabiditiniwace, odaa ja notaǥanaǥateloco modakapetege. Pida aǥica doǥodoletibige me nilaagedi daǥa leeǥodi gaantiǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi ane jiletibige daantiǥidaa leeǥodi me nilaagedi.

19 Pida odinotigimadetege leeǥotedi epaa lakataǥa judeutedi. Eledi odinotigimadetigi icoa ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Jesus baanaǥa yeleo, pida Paulo mee niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwa naǥa yewiǥatace.

20 Ee ajowooǥodi niǥica gaantaǥa inimaweneǥegi me yenikamaǥa me jowooǥodi niǥica anodinotigimadetigi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa jige Paulo domige yemaa migo nigotaǥa Jerusalém me domiǥidiaa jelite me jiwi anejigota.

21 Pida Paulo ja nipokotiwa mepaa César iwi anigota, niǥijo
ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi. Dipokota minaaǥi me dini-
wilo nigepaaǥicota me jimonyaticogi minitaǥa César. Odaa
ja jiiǥe iodaǥawadi moyowie, odaa etini dotete me diniwilo
nigepaaǥicota limedi me jimonya."
22 Odaa Agripa jeǥeeta Festo, "Ee jemaa me jajipata
niǥica ǥoneleegiwa." Odaa jeǥee Festo, "Natiinigoi, odaa
jaǥajipaata."
23 Neǥeledi noko Agripa ajaa Berenice jiǥicotiobece anei
me yatecoǥo odinixotinigilo nowoodi ane daǥaxa mele, odaa
iditawece niǥijo oko oiweniǥide. Naǥa dakatiobece minitaǥa
ica le nelegi niǥini diimigi ane latecaǥaditibece niǥina oko.
Me dakatiobece lixigaǥawepodi icoa lacilodi iodaǥawadi
ijaaǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥatigi naǥani
nigotaǥa. Odaa Festo ja dienaǥata Paulo, odaa niǥijoa
nowienoǥododi joǥonadeegi.
24 Odaa jeǥee Festo, "Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-
nelegi niǥina nipodigi, codaa akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami
digoina mokotaǥa, digawini niǥida ǥoneleegiwa. Eliodi
oko nakapetegi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa, inoa judeutedi ani-
naa liǥeladi, codaa me iditawece judeutedi ane liǥeladi
digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém. Niǥidi oko odoletibige me ni-
laagedi codaa me napaawaǥateloco, modi me leeditibige me
jiiǥenatakata moyeloadi.
25 Pida aǥica ane jinaditece loenatagi ane leeǥodi daǥa leed-
itibige me jiiǥenatakata moyeloadi. Codaa idaaǥida Paulo
dipokota mepaa César, niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi
me iwi anigota. Odaa ja yowoogo me jimonyaticogi minitaǥa
César.
26 Pida ajowooǥodi niǥica ane jiditini me idalaǥata
niǥida ǥoneleegiwa me jajigota ǥoninionigi-eliodi romaano.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jinadeegi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa digoina
ǥadodoe akaamitawecetiwaji. Pida aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa
me inadeegita ǥadodoe niǥida ǥoneleegiwa, iniotagodi
Agripa, akaami anakaami ǥodacilo-nelegi ane iiǥeni
inatawece niǥina nipodigi. Inadeegi niǥida ǥoneleegiwa
jaotibige makati magee, amanagawini jakadi me jiditibige
notaǥanaǥaxi César, codaa amanagawini jakadi me jeloǥodita
ane leeǥodi modakapetege niǥida ǥoneleegiwa.
27 Igaataǥa ajakadi me iǥenaǥa daǥa jimonya oko minitaǥa
César me iwi anigota, pida agotaǥa jeloǥodita ane leeǥodi
niǥina oko modoletibige me nilaagedi."

26

Paulo yatematita Agripa anodaaǥee malee iatetibeci niǥijo

oko anonakato Ǥoniotagodi

1 Odaa Agripa jeǥeeta Paulo, “Yakadi maniniǥoti
makapetege lotaǥa niǥijo anodoletibige makaami nilaagedi!”
Odaa Paulo ja nawacetibige libaaǥadi me yecoaditece niǥijo
lacilo-nelegi niǥidi nipodigi, odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi me
niniǥodi niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo anodoletibige me nilaagedi.

2 Odaa jeǥee, “Iniotagodi Agripa, anakaami lacilo-nelegi
niǥina nipodigi. Niǥina noko idinitibeci leeǥodi me jakadi me
jotaǥa ǥadodoe, codaa me jakadi me ininiǥodi inoatawece ane
lotaǥa niǥijoa judeutedi ane leedi me ee nilaagedi.

3 Igaataǥa jowooǥodi me iǥenaǥa mowooǥoti ane lakataǥa
judeutedi, codaa anodinotigimadetigi. Enice jipokotaǥawa
me adinatiitalo yotaǥa.

4 Inoatawece judeutedi oyowooǥodi anodaaǥee yewiǥa
niǥijo maleeǥee nigaanigawaanigi codaa niǥina natigide.
Eledi oyowooǥodi anodaaǥee yewiǥa miditaǥa emaǥa
inipodigi, codaa me digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.

5 Nige yemaa me notaǥanaǥa, yakadi modi moyowooǥodi
midioka limedi me jioteci lajoinaǥaneǥeco niǥijo lapo
fariseutedi, niǥijo anepaǥa eliodi mowote loniciwaǥa
modocaǥatibigo Aneotedoǥoji.

6 Odaa natigide joǥoleetibigetiwaji mawini anemiitiwa
leeǥodi me inibeotege Aneotedoǥoji micota meote niǥijo ane
ligegi meote aneetediogi ǥodaamipi niǥijo jotigide.

7 Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegitediogi niǥijo dooze
dinoiigiwepodi ǥodaamipi jotigide. Odaa natigide niǥina
anida aneetege licoǥegi aaǥaǥa onibeotege Aneotedoǥoji
meote niǥijo ane ligegi, codaa eliodi modoǥetetalo noko
codaa menoale monibeotibigege. Iniotagodi Agripa, niǥinoa
judeutedi odoletibige me ee nilaagedi idoka leeǥodi me
ee eledi inibeotibigege Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥijo ane
ligegitediogi jotigide ǥodaamipi.

8 Natigide, igame leeǥoditiwaji ina makati me dakake me
iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji meote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace?

9 Emeǥeeta jiletibige deǥele me jaote inoatawece ane jakadi
me jaote me jakapetege Liboonaǥadi Jesus anelatedibige nig-
otaǥa Nazaré.

10 Jao niǥida ane idalaǥata digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaǥatetigi,
odaa ja jixotiobece niwiloǥonaǥaxi eliodi niǥijo ane
nepilidi Ǥoniotagodi. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa lacilodi
noǥodiiǥenatakatiogi monigodi, ee eledi jotaǥa me
jakapetege niǥijo ane nepilidi Ǥoniotagodi.

11 Elioditibece me jaoǥa lawikodigi, jametibigo minoataǥa
niǥinoa liiakanaǥaxiidi judeutedi, codaa me jiedeǥe me

beyagi modotaǥatibige Ǥoniotagodi. Eliodi me idelatema codaa ejigo minoataǥa niǥinoa nigotadi ane ideitedice we niǥidi nipodigi me jiniatetiniwace.”

Paulo yatemati anodaaǥee Jesus naǥa dinikeete
(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 Odaa Paulo eǥidaa diitigi me dotaǥa, mee, “Niǥijo anoiiǥe sacerdotitedi onajigotiwa inaǥatetigi, odaa jeǥetidiiǥeticogi nigotaǥa Damasco mejigo iniwilotiniwace niǥijo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi.

13 Iniotagodi Agripa, naigitinece naǥa yaxoǥo-noko, odaa ja jinadi ijo natalaǥa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Niǥijo natalaǥa daǥaxa me datale caticedi me liciagi aligeǥe, nalote-loco iditawece anejonaǥa niǥijo ane iniwiajeeǥa.

14 Odaa okotawece janiiǥatinigi iiǥo, odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaǥa, dotaǥatigi ioladi hebraico, meetiwa, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Igame leeǥodi ina madiatenitibece? Niǥida makaami ja ǥadinanacilotiti micataǥa niǥina ǥodinaǥa ane nipoditege limigo nojocaǥanaǥadi.’

15 Igaanaǥa jige, odaa mejita, ‘Amakaami, Iniotagodi?’ Odaa Ǥoniotagodi jeǥeetediwa, ‘Ee Jesus, ane iatenitedibece.

16 Pida adabititini! Idinikeetaǥawa igaataǥa jaǥakamaǥakaami ane jao makaami iotagi, codaa jaǥakamaǥakaami nakataǥanaǥa. Emii eloǥotitiogi niǥina oko niǥijo ananatitici niǥina noko, codaa atematiitibece niǥida anicota me jikeetaǥawa nigidiaaǥidi.

17 Idoweditaǥaloco me diǥicata anodigotaǥawa niǥijoa judeutedi idiaaǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi anicota makaami nakapetegi miditaǥa ane ǥadimonyaatiogi.

18 Emii omokeni ligecooǥeli amaleeǥaǥa epaa dinadi anodaaǥeetibigiwaji, codaa me anoǥaaticoace me idei nexocaǥa aneo niǥijo ane beyagi catiwedi laaleǥenali, odaaǥadeegitiobece manitaǥa nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji. Anoǥaaticoace me iteloco loniciwaǥa Satanás, odaaǥanadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji, amaleeǥaǥa ixomaǥateetedice Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco leeǥodi metidinakato, odaa jiǥida aneetege niǥina lapo oko niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice mepaa nepilidi leeǥodi metidinakato.’

Paulo yalaǥata libakedi

19 Enice iniotagodi Agripa, ejiwaǥadi niǥijo Ǥoniotagodi aneetediwa niǥijo me jinadi niǥijo natalaǥa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa me jinadi Ǥoniotagodi micataǥa daǥa igeedi.

20 Odaa ja jatematikatibece odoejegi digoida nigotaǥa Damasco, niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, odaa

niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥejigoteloco iditawece nipodigi Judéia codaa me miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi. Jatematitibece me leeditibige niǥina oko modinilaatece niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco modopitalo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa leeditibige me gela lakataǥa ane ikee mewi noǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco.

21 Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi judeutedi noǥodibatiwa niǥijo midiaaǥejo minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, domeǥetideloadi.

22 Pida codaa niǥina noko eǥee idaxawa Aneotedoǥoji, idapaǥa jiiticogi me jeloǥoditiogi yatematiko niǥina oko ane daǥa ǥoneǥegipi inaaǥina anepaǥa ǥoneǥegipi. Jatematitibece ijokijota niǥijo anodita niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, codaa ijokijo niǥijo aneeta Moisés micota me jinataǥa.

23 Oyatematitibece me leeditibige me dawikode Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe meote me ǥodewiǥatace, codaa jiǥijaaǥijoa odoejegi me yewiǥatace, codaa me yatematitedibece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ane liciagi lokokena, minataǥa judeutedi codaa me minataǥa eledi noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi.”

24 Niǥijo Paulo me dotaǥatibece, dotaǥa me niniǥodi lotaǥa niǥijo ane domoǥodoletibige me nilaagedi, odaa Festo ja dinigetaǥatee me dapaaweta, meeta, “Paulo, niǥida makaami jaǥakaami yetole! Eliodi midikoni neǥepaaǥicota ǥadacilo me beyagi, odaa jaǥakaami yetole!”

25 Pida Paulo naǥa niniǥodi, meeta, “Iniotagodi Festo, aǥee yetole. Ele me jowooko codaa ejitece anewi.

26 Igaataǥa Agripa niǥini ǥodacilo-nelegi yowooǥodi niǥida anejita. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mabo yaaleǥena me jotaǥa digoina lodoe. Igaataǥa niǥida niciagi adineli niǥina nipodigi ane dinaǥaditini ane doǥoyakadi oko mowajipata.

27 Iniotagodi Agripa, domige iwaǥati lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide? Jowooǥodi me iwaǥati!”

28 Odaa Agripa jeǥeeta Paulo, “Domigaleetibige daǥa agotaǥa leegi oditaǥa jaǥawii maǥaǥa ee niǥina ane nakato Cristo?”

29 Odaa Paulo jeǥeeta, “Nige leeditibige monateciǥidiwa yotaǥa, oǥoa domige leeditibige mowidi yotaǥa, jemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi digo meetaǥa, pida aǥakamokakaami, pida inatawece niǥina oko anowajipatalo niǥinoa yotaǥa niǥina noko. Jemaa minatawece iciagepodi, pida baadaǥa jemaa doǥoniwilotiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi!”

30 Niǥidiaaǥidi Agripa niǥijo lacilo-nelegi niǥidi nipodigi ja dabiditini. Odaa jaǥaǥa dabiditini Festo, niǥijo lacilo romaan-

otedi ane dowediteloco niǥidi nipodigi, Berenice, codaa me
ijotawece niǥijo anidiaaǥiticoace miditaǥa me yatecoǥo.
31 Igaanaǥa noditicoaci niǥijo diimigi-le nelegi, odaa
ja dinotaǥaneǥetiwage, modi, “Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa aǥica
loenatagi ane beyagi deǥeo ane leeǥodi modiiǥenataka
moyeloadi migetaǥa oyokoletiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi.”
32 Odaa Agripa jeǥeeta Festo, “Niǥida makaami
akatiǥikanitice niǥida ǥoneleegiwa daaditaǥa epaa dipokota
me César iwi anigota.”

27

Paulo waxoditinigi ajo etogo-nelegi me diniwiajeticogi nigotaǥa Roma

1 Niǥijo aninoa naǥatetico naǥa lowoogo me leeditibige
me jibaǥata ajo etogo-nelegi me iniwiajeeǥaticogi nipodigi
Itália, odaa Paulo ijaaǥijoa onateciǥijoa eletidi niwilogojedi
joǥoyajigota Júlio niǥijo jajeentegi anida aneetege niǥijo lapo
iodaǥawadi anodibatema César, niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi.
2 Odaa ja jibaǥata ajo etogo-nelegi ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Adramítio. Odaa naǥajo etogo ja igo migo midiwataǥa
nigotadi miditaǥa nipodigi Ásia, odaa ja iniwiajeeǥa. Ijo
me ǥodixigaǥawa Aristarco anelatibige nigotaǥa Tessalônica
aneiteloco nipodigi Macedônia.
3 Igaaneǥeledi noko jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Sidom. Odaa
Júlio eliodi meletema Paulo, odaa ja ikatice migo dalitiogi
lokaaǥetedipi anidiaa liǥeladi, odaa oyediatece noǥetedi ane
yopotibige.
4 Odaa naǥa jaxotaǥatacinigi naǥajo etogo-nelegi, odaa ja
ǥododitice naǥani nigotaǥa Sidom. Odaa ja inoxiwicaǥa
lidelogo-nelegi Chipre, niǥijo liwai ane daǥa yoniciwadi
niocodi, igaataǥa niǥijo eledi liwai baǥa yoniciwadi niocodi
ane jakapaǥatege.
5 Naǥa jiǥeeǥatita akiidi-eliodi lodoe nipodaǥa Cilícia aniaa
Panfília, odaa jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Mirra aneiteloco nipodigi
Lícia.
6 Jiǥidiaaǥi niǥijo jajeentegi naǥa dakapetege ajo eledi
etogo-nelegi ane icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Alexandria. Odaa ajo
etogo ja igo me noditice, migo nipodigi Itália, odaa Júlio ja
ǥodiiǥe me jilatiiǥatinigi naǥajo etogo.
7 Idinilonaǥatijo me iniwiajeeǥa onateciǥijoa nokododi
leeǥodi niǥijo niocodi ane jakapaǥatege. Dakake mejoǥota
lipecaǥadi nigotaǥa Cnido. Odaa ijo niocodi aǥalee ǥodika

miniǥa odoe, Odaa jeǥejamaǥajoǥotice, ja jiiǥata liwai lidelogo Creta ane icoǥotigi niwetaǥa. Odaa ja inoxiwicaǥa limigotice niǥijo lidelogo, limigotice ane liboonaǥadi Salmona.

8 Inoxiwicaǥa niǥini lidelogo, pida idokee me dakake ǥoniwiajeǥegi neǥepaaǥejoǥota nipodigi ane liboonaǥadi Bons Portos, anipegitege nigotaǥa Laséia.

9 Odaa joǥowidi me jiniataǥatema nokododi, codaa ja doide me iniwiajeeǥatinigi etogo leeǥodi niwocotaǥa. Leeǥodi nipegi limedi niwetaǥa (codaa aǥaleeǥewi mica ane diniwiaje niǥijoa nokododi) igaataǥa ja ixomaǥatijo ijo nalokegi anodita “Lalokegi me idiniwilecaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.”. (Odaa leecawaanigi me ixomaǥatice niǥida nalokegi, ja limedi niwocotaǥa.) Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Paulo me domeǥeo leemidi, meetiogi,

10 “Akaami iniotagodepodi, niǥinoa nokododi ja diiticogi me doide malee iniwiajeeǥa. Niǥina nigalee iniwiajeeǥa, doidetibige naǥadi etogo me domololetini, odaa doidetibige maniatitema ǥadoyaǥaka codaa niǥina oko doidetibige me oceǥaǥa.”

11 Pida niǥijo jajeentegi ijapaǥa watacotece lotaǥa niǥijo ane dowediteloco naǥajo etogo-nelegi ijaaǥijo ane nebi, pida ijoa Paulo lotaǥa meo leemidi baadiǥica meote daǥa yowooǥodi.

12 Aǥewi mele niǥijo anei moigoetini naǥajo etogo leeǥodi niǥijo niwocotaǥa ane yoniciwadi ijaa ebekadi, niǥina me limedi niwetaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi oko odiletibige daǥa daǥaxa mele me noditicoaci, oditaǥa onake motota nigotaǥa Fenice oditaǥa idiaaǥiticoaci minitaǥa lidelogo-nelegi Creta midiaaǥoixomaǥateetijo limedi niwetaǥa. Liniogotibece niǥidi akiidi-eliodi inoa ǥolicoli ane diǥetege ǥocidi ane deǥewi ina me dibata niocodi ane yoniciwadi.

Ica niwocotaǥa catinedi akiidi-eliodi

13 Odaa ijo niocodi aǥica daǥa yoniciwadi icoǥoticogi niwetaǥa. Odaa niǥijo anoyawaligeǥe naǥajo etogo-nelegi joǥodiletibige doǥoyakadi migotibeci okanicodaaǥica ane yemaa me dowiceticogi. Odaa joǥonawacetedibige niǥijoa ǥapileceǥe ane ideite catinedi ninyoǥodi anonoliti naǥajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa joǥoyadeegi naǥajo etogo midioka limedi monoxiwigi niǥijo lidelogo Creta.

14 Pida aǥica daǥa leegi odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi ijo niwocotaǥa ane yoniciwadi anidokoyatigi me “Wajenaǥa” ane icoǥoticogi minitaǥa niǥijo lidelogo.

15 Odaa niǥijo niwocotaǥa ja yadeegi naǥajo etogo-nelegi, aǥalee jakataǥa me jajacaǥataǥa naǥajo etogo me jadeegaǥa ane domaǥa jiiǥaticogi. Odaa ja jikanaǥatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi naǥajo etogo aǥalee jinakenaǥa me jajacaǥataǥa.

16-17 Inaaǥiniǥatece inoxiwicaǥa ijo lidelocawaanigi
ane liboonaǥadi Cauda analee yoliawaanigitege niǥijo
niwocotaǥa. Adi aca niwatece anidioka limedi madi
me dinigoetece liwai naǥajo etogo-nelegi. Odaa niǥijo
ane nibaaǥatigi naǥajo etogo-nelegi joǥodibata naǥajo
niwatece. Odaa joǥoyexaǥatinigi naǥajo etogo-nelegi
monolitini. Pida dakake monolitini, odaa ja jaxawanaǥa.
Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoilipaditece leejetedi ane yoniciwadi naǥajo
etogo-nelegi owotibige mepaanaǥa yoniciwadi. Odoitibige
niǥijo niocodi daǥa yadeegiticogi naǥajo etogo miditaǥa
dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi digoida nipodigi Líbia.
Odaa joǥoipiciadi niǥijoa lipegeteǥe eloodoli owotibige me
dibateloco niocodi, odaa joǥoikatece niocodi mepaa yadeegi
naǥajo etogo.

18 Pida aixomaǥatijo niǥijo niwocotaǥa, igaaneǥeledi noko
odaa joǥoyokoletedinigi ninyoǥodi ijoa loyaǥaka owotibige
naǥajo etogo mepaanaǥa noxadi.

19 Igaaneǥeledi noko joǥoyokoletedinigi inoa naǥapileceǥe
inaaǥinoa najoli me dibaaǥatinigi le naǥajo etogo-nelegi.

20 Odaa owidi nokododi me daǥaca me jinataǥa aligeǥe
oteǥexaaǥaǥa yotetitedi niǥina menoale. Codaa niǥijo ni-
wocotaǥa aixomaǥatijo idapaǥa diiticogi neǥepaaǥicota me
daǥadiaa inibeoonaǥatege me ǥodewiǥa.

21 Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi noǥoixomaǥateetedijo owidi
nokododi me diǥicata me niodaǥa, odaa Paulo ja dabiditini
liwigotigi, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Akaami iniotagodepodi,
domeǥeletiwaji doǥokaaǥa anajipaatiwa niǥijo me
ǥadiladeeni me daǥa ǥododiticogi lidelogo Creta.
Daǥanagawini agotiǥica ǥodawikodigi oteǥexaaǥaǥicata
ananiadi niǥinoa ane ǥonepilidi.

22 Pida natigide jipokotaǥawatiwaji meloodaǥateeni
ǥadaaleǥenali. Igaataǥa aǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji ane yeleo.
Pida idokidata baǥa jiniataǥatema naǥadi etogo-nelegi.

23 Igaataǥa jotigi-noko menoale ijo dinikeetiwa niaanjo
Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa niǥida me ee ida anejitege
Aneotedoǥoji codaa jibatema.

24 Odaa niǥijo aanjo meetiwa, ‘Paulo, jinaǥadoii! Igaataǥa
leeditibige metiǥadadeegita lodoe niǥijo ninionigi-eliodi ro-
maanotedi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi meletedaǥadomi
akaamitawecetiwaji wajipateta niǥijo ane ǥadipoketegitalo,
odaa aǥica ane ika me yeleo niǥina ǥadixigaǥawepodi mani-
wiaje.’

25 Odaa jipokotaǥawa, iniotagodepodi, meloodaǥateeni
ǥadaaleǥenali! Igaataǥa jinakato Aneotedoǥoji, codaa ajaw-
ienataka Aneotedoǥoji meote ijoatawece niǥijoa aneetediwa.

26 Pida leeditibige niǥina niocodi me yadeegi naǥadi etogo,
odaa jiǥidiaaǥodaladite minitaǥa lidelogo.”
27 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo catooze nokododi, odaa
neǥenoale, niǥijo niwocotaǥa eǥidaaǥee me ǥodadeegiticogi
miditaǥa akiidi-eliodi anodita me Mediterrâneo. Ejinaǥa
ipegiteloco me liwigo-enoale, odaa niǥijo ane nibaaǥatinigi
naǥajo etogo-nelegi joǥodeemiteta naǥa jipecaǥatita iiǥo.
28 Odaa joǥoyokoletinigi ninyoǥodi ijo ǥapileceǥe anijo lee-
jedi ocaǥataǥa moibikota ane leegitinece migo catinedi me
yaladi naǥajo etogo. Odaa noǥoibikota ijoa trinta-seis meetilo
migo catinedi. Naǥa leecawaanigi, odaa joǥoibikotatace,
odaa jiǥijoa vinte-seete meetilo me leegitinece.
29 Odaa joǥodoitibige naǥajo etogo-nelegi daǥa dibateloco
wetiǥa nelegi liniogotibece ninyoǥodi. Odaa joǥowote
onikatedini cwaatolo ǥapileceǥe nelecoli ane dileejetede,
odaa joǥonikatini lowidi naǥajo etogo-nelegi me nolitini.
Odaa joǥoyotaǥaneǥe inoa anodi me noenoǥododi
domoǥowotibige me age me yeloǥotibige.
30 Pida niǥijo ane nibaaǥatinigi naǥajo etogo joǥodoletibige
nimaweneǥegi me ialetibigiwaji, domoǥoyaladi naǥajo
etogo. Odaa joǥonokanice onikatedini eletidi ǥapileceǥe
nelecoli lodoe naǥajo etogo monolitini. Pida igotibeci me
domoǥonikatini naǥajo niwatece.
31 Pida Paulo jeǥeeta niǥijo jajeentegi ijaaǥijoa
niodaǥawadi, “Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi ane nibaaǥatinigi
naǥadi etogo-nelegi nige diǥinaaǥite maditaǥa naǥadi etogo,
codaa makaamitiwaji aiwoko me ǥadelewi.”
32 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi joǥonakagidi niǥijoa leejetedi
naǥajo niwatece, odaa joǥoikatece niocodi me yadeegi.
33 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige odaa Paulo ja dipokotiogi
ijotawece niǥijo oko me niodaǥa, moyeligo anigidi liawogo,
odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Ja ixomaǥatedijo catooze nokododi
maliitatiwaji me ixomaǥatice niǥina niwocotaǥa me diǥicata
daǥanioditiwaji.
34 Natigide, jipokotaǥawa manioditiwaji. Igaataǥa leed-
itibige manioditiwaji amaleeǥaǥa ǥadoniciwati, amanagaw-
ini aǥica ane yeleo. Igaataǥa akaamitawecetiwaji otiǥinitece
ananiaditema otiǥidatece lamodi.”
35 Igaanaǥa nigotini Paulo me dotaǥa, odaa ja dibata ijo
paon, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji lodoe iditawece
niǥijo oko. Naǥa yawalace ijo paon, odaa ja yeligo.
36 Odaa iditawece ja yoniciwaditacibigiwaji, odaa jaǥaǥa
niodaǥa.
37 Okotawece niǥijo ane idejonaǥa maditaǥa naǥajo etogo,
ejimoko 276 oko.

38 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijotawece niodaǥa, moyeligo anidi me
niweenigi, odaa joǥoyokoletinigi ninyoǥodi niǥijo leyeema
ane iiǥotice, owotibige me noxadi naǥajo etogo-nelegi.

Ijotawece niǥijo oko laxedi naǥajo etogo joǥototicogi daato

39 Igaanaǥa yeloǥotibige, niǥijo anodibatinigi naǥajo etogo-
nelegi aǥoyowooǥodi niǥijo nipodigi anotota. Pida joǥonadi
ijo ninyoǥodi liwigotigi ijo dotiwadi, odaa joǥodoletibige ni-
maweneǥegi mowote naǥajo etogo micoticogi oditiǥidiaaǥite
miditaǥa dotiwadi.

40 Odaa joǥonakagidi niǥijoa leejetedi niǥijoa ǥapileceǥe
ane iwaaǥadi anonoliti naǥajo etogo, odaa jiǥidiaaǥoyaladite
catinedi ninyoǥodi. Odaa joǥoyowilece niǥijoa nileejetedi
onoǥa niǥijoa lolaakanaǥatedi, owotibige moyakadi moy-
awaligeǥe naǥajo etogo-nelegi migotibeci anoyemaa moy-
aticogi. Odaa joǥoipiciadi naǥajo lipegeteǥe nelegi owotibige
me yakadi niocodi odaa ja yamaǥa naǥajo etogo-nelegi.

41 Pida naǥajo etogo-nelegi ja dibateloco dotiwadi catinedi
ninyoǥodi, odaa ja naxi. Niǥijo lodoe naǥajo etogo ja naxi,
ijaa niǥijo lowidi jaǥaǥa dawalace leeǥodi loniciwaǥa niǥijoa
ebekadi.

42 Odaa niǥijoa iodaǥawadi ja domoǥoyemaa monigodi
ijotawece niǥijo niwilogojedipi, adomoǥoyemaa mica anoi-
wokotice diǥicota iiǥo oditaǥa jiǥialetibigiwaji.

43 Pida niǥijo jajeentegi aika doǥonigodi, igaataǥa ayemaa
Paulo doǥoyeloadi. Odaa ja iiǥe odoejedipi niǥijo anoy-
owooǥodi me nalokonaǥa me waxoditiniwace ninyoǥodi,
odaa ja nalokonaǥa neǥepaa diǥetita miditaǥa dotiwadi.

44 Niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa iiǥe niǥijo eledi me waxoditinigi
ninyoǥodi, owaxoditelogo inoa taaboatedi liwailidi naǥajo
etogo owotibige me yaxawa mototicogi miditaǥa dotiwadi,
odaa jiǥidaaǥee okotawece jiǥeeǥatita miditaǥa dotiwadi,
aǥicoa anetacilo.

28

Lidelogo ane liboonaǥadi Malta

1 Igaanaǥa nixomaǥatice ǥodaadi neǥejoǥota iiǥo,
odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jowooǥotaǥa niǥijo lidelogo-nelegi me
liboonaǥadi Malta.

2 Niǥijo niǥeladimigipi eliodi meletoǥodomi. Niǥijo noko
datiode, codaa me diwete, odaa joǥoyelotiogi noledi eliodi.

3 Odaa niǥijo Paulo me nioda iwokodi me yokoletiogi
noledi, ijo lakeedi ane diniweneene ja noditice deloditema
lapicaǥaǥa noledi, odaa ja iǥojatigi Paulo libaaǥadi, nany-
otinece.

4 Odaa niǥijo niǥeladimigipi noǥonadi niǥijo lakeedi me
nanyotinece Paulo libaaǥadi, odaa idiaaǥiditiwage modi,
“Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa ejime aijekegi! Igaataǥa ja iwoko daǥa
yeloadi ninyoǥodi, pida niǥica noenoǥodi ane iǥenaǥa aika
daǥalee yewiǥa.”
5 Pida Paulo naǥa iticoǥotice libaaǥadi, odaa ja yokoletiogi
noledi niǥijo lakeedi, odaa aǥica lidonagi.
6 Niǥijo noiigi joǥoiǥoadita, ja domoǥonibeotege me nadedi
libaaǥadi, domigetaǥa codidiǥidata deǥenitini me yeleo.
Pida neǥeliodi moiǥoadi, odaa joǥonadi me diǥicata lidon-
agi Paulo. Odaa joǥoiigi lowoogo, modi, “Niǥini ejime
ǥonoenoǥodi!”
7 Liniogotibece niǥidi akiidi-eliodi ani ajo bajendawaana
ane nebi Público, lacilo romaanotedi ane iiǥe niǥini lide-
logo. Público eliodi mele me dibatoǥogi, codaa ǥodode
midiaaǥejonaǥa liǥeladi itoatadiǥida nokododi.
8 Pida niǥijo eliodi Público deelotika, iwoteloco lipe. Dilice,
codaa me dapicoǥo-lolaadi. Paulo naǥa dakatio miditaǥa ane
liotaǥadi, odaa ja yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja
ipeketeloco libaaǥatedi, odaa ja icilatidi.
9 Odaa niǥijo niǥeladimigipi noǥodibodiceta niǥida nici-
agi, odaa jaǥaǥa oyadeegi eletidi eelotaginadi, odaa Paulo ja
nicilatiditiniwace.
10 Odaa jeǥetiǥodediatece owidi ǥonoǥetedi
metiǥodiweniǥide, igaanaǥa limedi me jibaǥata eledi etogo-
nelegi me ǥododitice, odaa joǥonajigotedoǥowa inoatawece
ane jopooǥatibige me iniwiajeeǥa.

Naǥa wiajeeǥaticogi nigotaǥa Roma

11 Idiaaǥejonaǥate iniwatadiǥini epenaitedi minitaǥa lide-
logo Malta, niǥidiaaǥidi ja jibaǥata ajo etogo-nelegi ane
icoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Alexandria. Naǥajo etogo-nelegi anowo
me liboonaǥadi, “Ǥonoenoǥododi owatitedi”. Jiǥidiaaǥi naǥajo
etogo-nelegi me ixomaǥateetedijo limedi niwetaǥa minitaǥa
niǥini lidelogo.
12 Naǥa jalataǥa niǥini lidelogo, odaa jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa
Siracusa, odaa jiǥidiaaǥejonaǥate itoatadiǥida nokododi.
13 Pida eǥidaa jiiǥaticogi me iniwiajeeǥa, odaa jeǥejoǥota
nigotaǥa Régio. Neǥeledi noko jiǥijo niocodi niwetaǥa, ja
ǥodaxawa, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoataale
nokododi, odaa jeǥejoǥota nigotaǥa Pozuoli.
14 Naǥa jaxotaǥatice naǥajo etogo-nelegi, odaa
ja jakapaǥatege onateciǥijo ǥonioxoadipi, odaa
joǥonipokotoǥowa midiaaǥejonaǥa miditaǥa onidateci
semaana. Niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥidaa jiiǥatacicogi me
iniwiajeeǥaticogi nigotaǥa Roma.

15 Igaanoǥoyowooǥodi ǥonioxoadipitigi nigotaǥa Roma mi-
daa jiiǥaticogi Roma, odaa jeǥenagitibeci neǥepaa manitaǥa
ajo nigotakawaana ane liboonaǥadi Praça de Ápio, odaa
jeǥejoǥota neǥepaa miditaǥa ane liliacaǥaditibece niǥina ane
wiajeeǥa anodita Três Vendas. Niǥijo Paulo naǥa nadi niǥijo
ǥonioxoadipi, odaa ja diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja
yoniciwaditace.

Paulo datematika digoida nigotaǥa Roma

16 Igaaneǥejoǥoticogi nigotaǥa Roma, odaa niǥijo jajeen-
tegi ja yajigo niǥijoa eletidi niwilogojedi, yajigota ijo lacilo
iodaǥawadi. Pida Paulo boǥoika me nadila ijo diimigi, odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi ijo nowienoǥodi onijoteci iodaǥawa.

17 Igaanaǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi, odaa
Paulo jeǥeniditiogi ijoa lacilodi judeutedi me yatecoǥotee.
Igaanaǥa yatecoǥo, odaa jeǥeetiogi, “Inioxoadipi, aǥica
yoenatagi daǥa jakapetege ǥodoiigi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa daǥa
jakapetege ane lakataǥa jotigide ǥodaamipi. Pida ijoa
judeutedi joǥodibatiwa, odaa jeǥetidajigotiogi romaanotedi.

18 Odaa ijo lacilodi romaanotedi joǥoiwi ica anodigotiwa,
odaa ja domoǥoyemaa metidikatice, igaataǥa moyakadi
me diǥicata yoenatagi ane beyagi aneo me leeǥodi
modiiǥenatakatiwa metideloadi.

19 Pida niǥijoa judeutedi baadoǥoyemaa metidikatice
niǥijoa lacilodi romaanotedi. Odaa ja yowoogo me
jipokotiogi romaanotedi metidimonyaticogi minitaǥa César,
mepaa iwi anigotiwa. Pida ajemaa daǥa jao igegi daǥa
jakapetege yoiigi daǥa ilaagetedipi.

20 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jipokotaǥawatiwaji
manootiwa, jaotibige me jakadi me ǥadatecoǥoteeni me
ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiniwace. Ite ee etidigoetece niǥinoa
galeenatedi leeǥodi Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji anicota me
nimonya, Niǥijoa anonibeotibigege loiigi Israel micota
meno.”

21 Odaa joǥodita Paulo, “Niǥida moko aǥaca jibaǥatege
notaǥanaǥaxi ane icoǥotigi Judéia aneetaǥadice. Codaa aǥica
otiǥinitece niǥijo ǥonioxoadipi ane icoǥoticogi Judéia aǥica
doǥoditaǥadici, oteǥexaaǥaǥa beyagi modotaǥatibigaǥaji.

22 Pida natigide jemaanaǥa me jajipaaǥata niǥica ane
ǥadowoogo, igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa mewi niǥina oko
inoatawece nigotadi odotaǥatibige modakapetege niǥina
oko anida anenitege.”

23 Odaa joǥowo lakatagi noko me yatecoǥo minitaǥa
Paulo. Igaanaǥa icota niǥijo noko lakatagi, eliodi judeutedi
ja yatecoǥo minitaǥa ijo diimigi ane lotokaǥadi Paulo.
Odaa ja diiticogi Paulo me notaǥaneǥetiniwace, nigoitijo

neɡepaaɡenoale. Iiɡaxitice codaa me yeloɡoditiogi anodaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe laaleɡenali oko. Doletibige nimaweneɡegi me ixotiwece lacilo anijoa icoa Jesus. Eledi ikeetiogi niɡijo liwai lotaɡanaɡaxi Aneotedoɡoji Moisés ane iditini aneetece Jesus, codaa me niɡijo liwai anoiditedini niɡijo anoyeloɡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɡoji niɡijo jotigide.

24 Onateciɡijo judeutedi oyiwaɡadi niɡijoa Paulo lotaɡa, pida ijo eledi baadoɡoyemaa moyiwaɡadi.

25 Naɡa dinotigimadetiwage, odaa joɡopitibeci. Maleediɡicatibige me noditicoaci, odaa Paulo jeɡeo ligegitiogi, meetiogi, “Aneotedoɡoji Liwigo eetece ane iɡenaɡa niɡijo me ibake Isaías me yeloɡoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoɡoji. Isaías meetiogi jotigide ɡadaamipi niɡijo ane ligegi Aneotedoɡoji, niɡijo neɡee,

26 ‘Emii enitiogi niɡidi noiigi,
“Niɡida makaamitiwaji eliodi majipaata,
pida aɡowooɡoti ane diitigi!
Eliodi mawinitiwaji,
pida aɡanati!”

27 Igaataɡa dakake laaleɡenali niɡidi noiigi.
Odaa joɡonoxoco napaaɡate,
odaa aɡaleeɡowajipatalo yotaɡa,
onoxoco ligecooɡeli owotibige me daɡadiaaɡonadi ane yoenataka.
Daaditaɡa owote laaleɡenali me dakake,
daɡanagawini ligecooɡeli oyakadi me doletibigiwaji,
napaaɡate taɡaɡa oyakadi me najipaaɡa,
codaa daɡanagawini oyakadi me oyowooɡoditece niɡinoa yotaɡa,
oditaɡa joɡodopitiwa, codaa niɡinoa leelotika taɡa jicilatidi.’ ”

28 Odaa Paulo ja nigomaɡaditedini niɡijoa lotaɡa niɡijo neɡee, “Enice ele mowooɡotitiwaji Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe liotaka modatematikatema niɡijo noiigi ane daɡa judeutedi anodaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji meote niɡina oko me newiɡatace. Odaa icota moyiwaɡadi niɡida latematigo.”

29 Igaanaɡa nigotini Paulo meote niɡijoa lotaɡa, odaa niɡijoa judeutedi ja noditicoaci, codaa eliodi me dinotigimade idiaaɡiditiwage.

30 Odaa Paulo eote itoataale nicaaɡape midiaaɡi minitaɡa niɡijo diimigi ladiligi, codaa dibatibigege inatawece oko anigotibeci odalita.

31 Yatematitibece anodaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji me yakadi me iiɡe laaleɡenali oko, codaa me diiɡaxinaɡatece anodaaɡeeteda Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Codaa abo laaleɡena niɡina me dotaɡa, codaa aɡica ane yolitema me dotaɡa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI ROMAANOTEDI

Paulo didikotibige niǥica lapo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi ane liǥeladi nigotaǥa Roma. Roma jaǥaniaaǥani naǥaca nigotaǥa ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥetigi Itália niǥicoa nokododi. Iodaǥawadi romaanotedi odinigaanyetece moiwa moiwitideǥetiogi ijoatawece eletidi iiǥotedi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Roma me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥe, aǥaca liciagi nigotaǥa niǥicoa nokododi. Jiǥidiaa liǥeladi César, ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi inatawece iiǥo niǥicoa nokododi. César diiǥenataka midokoyatigi "Ǥoniotagodi César". Joaniǥidaa meliodi me dakaketema loiigi Cristo, leeǥodi me jakataǥa mida anejinaǥatege loiigi Cristo, leeditibige mejiwaǥata codaa mejinaǥatalo me Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, ane iiǥe inoatawece aninoa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi anoiatetibece niǥijo loiigi Cristo.

Paulo iditeloco naǥadi liwakate minatawece oko inoa libeyaceǥeco, codaa mee me diǥica oko ane diǥica meo anigetiǥida libeyaceǥegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi minatawece oko nigo. Codaa mee me diǥica oko ane iǥenaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi meote loenataka ane iǥenaǥa. Pida Paulo yalaǥata niǥina oko anonakato Ǥoniotagodi Jesus mepaǥa icota me newiǥatace anigida noko, codaa yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaa iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Eledi yalaǥata Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me diǥeladetigi niǥina oko anonakato Jesus, codaa me yaxawa niǥina oko. Niǥidiaaǥidi Paulo ja yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji micota maǥaǥa yajigotediogi lewiǥa judeutedi, codaa eledi yalaǥata niǥina oko anonakato Ǥoniotagodi me leeditibige moyiwaǥadi ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco niǥina oko anida naǥatetigi digoina iiǥo.

Paulo yecoaditibige romaanotedi baanoǥoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi

1 Ee Paulo. Ee liotagi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji enidite-
diwa me ee liiǥexegi, idiomaǥaditedice me jeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa.
2 Jotigide naǥa ligegi Aneotedoǥoji me niwakatee
nibodicetedi anele, anoditece niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, analee diniditedini maditaǥa
lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Niǥidiwa nibodicetedi anele oditece Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi,
Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa mijoa me ǥoneleegiwa, ida
aneetetege licoǥegi Davi.
4 Aneotedoǥoji yenikamaǥa me ikee me Lionigi Jesus niǥijo
naǥa ibake nimaweneǥegi nelegi me yewikatiditace niǥijo
moyeloadi. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ikee Jesus me diǥica libey-
acaǥajegi liciagi Aneotedoǥoji me diǥica libeyacaǥajegi.
5 Odaa leeǥodi Jesus, Aneotedoǥoji me najigotedoǥowa
inoatawece ane ǥodaǥalanaǥa ane daǥa domiǥica
ǥonimaweneǥegi me jakataǥa, codaa eote moko liiǥexedi.
Eotedibige me jaxawanaǥa inatawece oko moyiwaǥadi,
monakato, codaa modoǥeteta Liboonaǥadi Jesus.
6 Odaa akaami eleditetiwaji awanitege niǥidi noiigi,
Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawatiwaji makaami nepilidi Jesus
Cristo.
7 Odaa jidi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi jiwakateetibigaǥaji
akaamitawecetiwaji ane ǥadiǥeladi nigotaǥa Roma, ane
ǥademaani Aneotedoǥoji, codaa eniditedaǥawatiwaji
makaami loiigi. Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi, codaa me
Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaǥadomi, codaa
mowo mele ǥadaaleǥenali.

Paulo yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji codaa diniotagodetalo

8 Odoejegi nimedi iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji Inoenoǥodi
leeǥodi akaamitawecetiwaji, leeǥodi niǥijo Jesus Cristo
aneotedaǥadomitiwaji. Igaataǥa inatawece niǥina oko
digoina iiǥo odibodiceta ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitiwaji.
9 Jibatema Aneotedoǥoji manitawece yaaleǥena niǥina me
jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Lionigi. Odaa
Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi mejitece anewi niǥina meji midioka
limedi me idalaǥatibigaǥaji niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe.
10 Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me jakadi me idalitaǥawatiwaji
niǥina natigide, pida nige yemaa.
11 Igaataǥa eliodi me jemaa me ǥadatitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa
idinaxawanaǥatiwage jibakenaǥa ǥodixaketedi ane
najigotoǥowa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, me yoniciwaǥadi
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
12 Nige idinaxawanaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ǥadaxawanitetiwaji, codaa me ee, leeǥodi
eyiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa me ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitiwaji.
13 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowooǥoti melioditibece me
yowoogo mejigo idalitaǥawa, pida idioka limedi mida ane
idibeyacaǥadi, odaa aǥabotibece mejigo. Pida jemaa me
idalitaǥawatiwaji amaleeǥaǥa jakadi me jaxawa oko anidi
makaamitaǥa modiotece Jesus, digo anejigotiogi ane daǥa
judeutedi ane liǥeladi eletidi nigotadi.

14 Igaataǥa jiǥidaa ibakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoǥoji
me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi mini-
wataǥa, jeloǥoditiogi greegotedi, inaa ane daǥa greegotedi,
oko notaǥanaǥaximaǥa aninoa lixaketedi, codaa me niǥina
ane diǥica lixakedi.
15 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jibake minitawece yoniciwaǥa,
codaa ja idigo me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele
ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji digoida
makaamitaǥatiwaji ane ǥadiǥeladi nigotaǥa Roma.

Loniciwaǥa nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji

16 Aidiboliǥatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo ane
icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa niǥinoa ni-
bodicetedi anele loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote lewiǥa
inatawece oko anoyiwaǥadi Jesus, odoejedipi judeutedi
moyeloǥoditiogi, niǥidiaaǥidi niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi.
17 Igaataǥa niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele oikee
Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥina oko me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji
niǥina meniwaǥatakanaǥa, codaa niǥina me doǥoika
meniwaǥatakanaǥa. Joaniǥidaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,
“Niǥina oko ane yakadi Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji
leeǥodi meniwaǥatakanaǥa, joaniǥidiaaǥida lewiǥa ane
diǥica liniogo.”

Aneotedoǥoji laagetedipi inatawece oko

18 Aneotedoǥoji ane ideite ditibigimedi ikee lélaǥa
leeǥodi inoatawece ane libeyaceǥeco oko, leeǥodi me
doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa leeǥodi inoatawece
ane beyagi anowote modakapetege eledi oko. Leeǥodi
niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco anowote, odaa aǥoika eledi oko
moyowooǥodi niǥica anewi anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji.
19 Niǥina oko oyakadi moyowooǥodi anodaaǥeeteda
Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi adinaǥaditini niǥica anodaaǥeeteda,
codaa leeǥodi iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ikeetediogi
anodaaǥeeteda.
20 Niǥijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo,
niǥina ane daǥa jakataǥa me jinataǥa, anodaaǥeeteda
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa nimaweneǥegi ane daǥa dinelio,
inoatawece dinikee. Odaa niǥina oko oyakadi moyowooǥodi
anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥinoa loenataka.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina oko aǥoyakadi doǥodi me diǥica
libatiigi.
21 Igaataǥa idaaǥida moyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji, pida
aǥodoǥetetalo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa odiniotagodetalo. Pida niǥinoa

lowooko yetoledi, inoa laaleǥenali aǥica gaantokaaǥida lixakedi, odaa aǥaleeǥica lowoogo anele.

22 Modi me niwaxinaǥanaǥa, pida yetoledi.

23 Aǥalee odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi nimaweneǥegi, codaa ane daǥa daateda. Odaa joǥodilatitelogo niwicidi latopiwadi oko anepaǥa icota me ma, liwicidi ilaaǥaxodi, eijedi, codaa me niǥinoa anodigotinigi iiǥo.

24 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ika modioteci niǥica anepaa yemaa laaleǥena mowo ane beyagi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji ika mowo niǥica anepaaǥoyemaa modigota lolaadi ane ǥoboliǥa.

25 Aǥodibatege niǥica anewi anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji, pida odibatege niwitakeco. Odoǥeteta codaa modibatema niǥinoa liidaǥatajedi Aneotedoǥoji, pida baadoǥodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa odibatema. Pida leeditibige midioka limedi me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

26 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ikatetece mowote anepaa yemaa laaleǥena. Niǥina iwaalepodi jeǥepaaǥopitiwage dinoomatewamigi, ane daǥa lakatigi iwaalo.

27 Goneleegiwadi idaaǥee, aǥalee loomatewa iwaalo, odaa jeǥepaaǥopitiwage, owo ane ǥoboliǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji loolatedi niǥina oko leeǥodi epaaǥowotibige.

28 Niǥidi oko aǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi anewi anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ikatetece mowote niǥicoa anepaa lowooko aninokinoa ane beyagi, odaa joǥowote loenataka ane ǥoboliǥa.

29-31 Niǥidi oko nolee inoatawece ane latopaco nibeyaceǥeco; noomatewadi niǥina ane daǥa lodawadi, codaa inoatawece nimaweneǥeco mowo ane beyagi, idioka limedi madodigomadadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niǥidi oko daǥaxa moceeǥaǥa, codaa ǥonematagododi, idioka limedi me nidelaǥa, awitakaǥa, inoka oyowo mowo ane beyagitema eledi oko. Niǥidi oko odotaǥatibige eledi, enalaǥanaǥa oiatiwage eledi oko. Neleǥedi Aneotedoǥoji, aǥodeemitetibige eledi oko moyotaǥaneǥe. Anabakenaǥaǥa, odiletibige me daaditiǥica liciagi, lemaanigi monaǥaxateloco eledi oko. Idioka limedi modoletibige geladi nimaweneǥeco mowo ane beyagi. Niǥidi oko aǥoyiwaǥadi eliododipi. Aǥaleeǥica doǥoyowo niǥica ane iǥenaǥa. Ajakataǥa daǥa jinakatonaǥa ane lotaǥa niǥina oko liciagi. Oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyemaa

litacepodi. Aǥoixomaǥateetedijo eledi oko libeyaceǥeco, codaa aǥoiwikode eledi oko.

32 Oyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥegi mee me leeditibige moyeloadi niǥina oko aneo niǥinoa ane beyagi. Pida idokee mowote niǥinoa ane beyagi, codaa oyaxawa eledi oko mowo ane beyagi.

2

Aneotedoǥoji icota me iwi anodaaǥigotediogi oko

1 Natigide, akaami ǥodokaaǥedi, ane eni eledi oko mepaǥa abeyaceǥegi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥakati makamaǥa anapitaǥati ǥadoenataka, aicoǥota ganigakaami. Igaataǥa niǥina me ǥadiǥoatita eledi oko, pida awii liciagi niǥinoa anowote, jiǥikeeni Aneotedoǥoji maǥaǥa ǥadiloikatiti leeǥodi ǥabeyaceǥeco.

2 Jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote ane iǥenaǥa niǥina me iwi anigotediogi codaa niǥina me iloikatidi oko anowote niǥinoa ane beyagi.

3 Niǥida makaami ane ǥademaanigi me ǥadiǥoatita eledi oko anowo, pida akaami eledi awii ane beyagi. Odaa aǥica ǥanimaweneǥegi daǥa ǥadiwokoni me ǥadiloikatiti Aneotedoǥoji.

4 Akati ina me diǥica ane jaoǥa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi, odaa anaǥa ǥodiloikatidi leeǥodi meliodi me yakadi me dinatitedoǥowa. Ejinoǥowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji meletedaǥadomi, eotedibige madinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco, odaa opilitalo Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Pida dakake ǥadaaleǥena, odaa aǥemaani daǥa iigi aneni me ǥadewiki. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meneǥegi yelatedaǥadomi nigicota niǥica noko nige ikee lélaǥa leeǥodi nibeyaceǥeco, codaa eote ane iǥenaǥa nige ǥadiloikatiti leeǥodi ǥabeyaceǥeco.

6 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yajigote oninitecibeci oko ane iǥenaǥa me loojedi ane loenataka.

7 Niǥina oko anidioka limedi mowo anele, codaa anodoletibige Aneotedoǥoji me iweniǥide, codaa anoyocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa anodoletibige lewiǥa miniwataǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigote lewiǥa niǥini oko ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo.

8 Pida niǥina eledi oko ane adodigomadadi, codaa ane doǥoyiwaǥadi anewi, pida inoka odioteci ane beyagi, Aneotedoǥoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niǥina oko liciagi.

9 Aneotedoǥoji eote lawikodico codaa me ligecaǥaloǥo
inatawece niǥina oko anowo ane beyagi. Odoejegi me nikat-
edeloco lawikodico judeutedi, nigidiaaǥidi niǥina ane daǥa
judeutedi.
10 Pida niǥina oko anowo anele, Aneotedoǥoji nelecaǥatee,
codaa iweniǥide miniwataǥa, codaa meote mele laaleǥena.
Odoejedipi judeutedi, nigidiaaǥidi niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi.
11 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥica liomaǥatagi noiigi, pida
idokigotedoǥowa digawiniteloco oko.
12 Inatawece niǥina oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa aninoa libeyaceǥeco,
joaniǥidiaa naaǥa. (Pida aleeǥodi me doǥoyoteteteda
liiǥenatakaneǥeco). Inatawece noiigi judeutedi idiwa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji miditaǥa, pida Aneotedoǥoji
iloikatidi leeǥodi aǥoyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco.
13 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aiǥenaǥadi oko daǥa leeǥodi me
wajipatalo liiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida leeditibige niǥina oko
meyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa Aneotedoǥoji iǥenaǥadi
niǥina oko.
14 Aneotedoǥoji ayajigotediogi liiǥenatakaneǥeco niǥina
ane daǥa judeutedi. Pida niǥina oko nige diniomaǥaditema
ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, idaaǥida me doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica
ane iiǥete, odaa boǥoikee moyowooǥodi niǥica ane iǥenaǥa
catiwedi laaleǥena.
15 Niǥida anee me newiǥa ikee moyowooǥodi catiwedi
laaleǥena liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Idiaaǥidi
odeemitetece ane iǥenaǥa catiwedi laaleǥenali, odaa oikee
mewi midiwa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi
laaleǥena. Idatibece niǥica anodeemitetece catiwedi
laaleǥena eetibigeloco, codaa idatibece maǥaǥa oikee mele
anigida loenatagi.
16 Jiǥidaaǥee nigicota niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige
niiǥe Jesus Cristo me iwi anigotediogi niǥina oko leeǥodi
lowooko ane dinaǥaditedini, codaa me niǥinoa loenataka
ane dinaǥaditedini. Joaniǥinaaǥoditece niǥinoa nibodicetedi
anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, ane
jeloǥoditedibece.

Judeutedi idiaa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji

17 Niǥida makaami adinabakenitibecetiwaji makaami
judeutedi. Anakatoni liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, codaa eni
makaami nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Joǥowooǥoti ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, co-
daa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi ane diniditelogo
liiǥenatakaneǥeco etiǥadiiǥaxinitece moleetibige inokina
ane iǥenaǥa.

19 Aǥica daǥawienatakanitiwaji makati makaami
ligiilaǥadi ǥoladi, codaa aleetibige daǥakaami nilokokena
niǥina ane idei nexocaǥa.
20 Niǥida makaamitiwaji aleetibige daǥakaami
niiǥaxinoǥododi niǥina ane diǥicata lixakedi, codaa
niǥina anokateciǥida lixakedi ademiitiogi micataǥa daǥa
nigaanigipawaanigi. Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa ane diniditelogo
liiǥenatakaneǥeco idiwa makaamitaǥatiwaji anoikeetaǥawa
inoatawece ǥodixaketedi, codaa anewi.
21 Enice akaamitiwaji ane iiǥaxini eledi oko, igaamee
ina mecoǥotace akamaǥakaami adiniiǥaxini? Eloǥotitibece
deǥeleta me jolicaǥa, pida akamaǥakaami olicetiwaji.
22 Codaa menitiwaji me daǥa yakadi me joǥolaǥatakanaǥa,
pida akamaǥakaami aǥolaǥatakanitiwaji. Codaa
ǥadeleǥetedi niwicidi noenataka, pida olicetalo niǥinoa
laxedi liǥelatedi niwicidi.
23 Adinabakenitibecetiwaji leeǥodi adinanenitece midiwa
Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco makaamitaǥa. Pida
awii eledi oko me daǥadiaa odeemitetigi Aneotedoǥoji
leeǥodi akamaǥakaamitiwaji ate iwaǥati liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji.
24 Joaniǥidaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, “Niǥina ane daǥa
judeutedi beyagi modotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi
ǥadakataǥa, anakaami judeutedi.”
25 Niǥina makagiti ǥadolaadi mikeenitiwaji makaami
nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥida ida anawiite niǥina nigoteteni
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥina nige
doǥotetenitedatiwaji liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji,
icaaǥica akagiti ǥadolaadi, aǥica mawii, codaa ǥadiciagi
niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi (ane daǥa nepiliditeda
Aneotedoǥoji).
26 Niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi nigoyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji, Aneotedoǥoji idigote micataǥa doǥoyakagidi
lolaadi, codaa nepilidi.
27 Joaniǥidaa niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, nigoyotete
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, oikee Aneotedoǥoji
me ǥadiloikatititetiwaji anakaami judeutedi, anepaǥa
domiǥidiwa makaamitaǥa notaǥanaǥaxiidi ane diniditelogo
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, odaa domaǥa ǥaditeweǥegi
makagiti ǥadolaadi, pida aǥoteteni liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji.
28 Igaataǥa niǥina oko nige judeu, pida anebi Aneotedoǥoji
daǥa leeǥodi eliododipi me judeutedi. Codaa niǥina
ǥoneleegiwa nigidokida me yakagidi lolaadi, aǥica aneletema
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

29 Pida beǥewi me judeu, codaa mewi me nebi
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥina oko ane judeu catiwedi laaleǥena.
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikeeta catiwedi laaleǥena mewi
me nebi Aneotedoǥoji. Notaǥanaǥaxi ane diniditeloco
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji aǥica nimaweneǥegi deǥeo
oko me nebi Aneotedoǥoji. Aneotedoǥoji iweniǥide niǥina
oko anewi me judeu, idiǥida aǥoneleegiwa iweniǥide.

3

Jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

1 Domige daǥaxa mele moko judeu, oǥoa domige ina me
doǥoko judeu? Domige ica jaoǥo ina judeu me yakagidi
lolaadi me ikee me nebi Aneotedoǥoji?
2 Niǥina moko judeu eliodi mele. Odoejegi leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa lotaǥa me jeloǥotaǥatedibece.
3 Pida eliodi judeutedi aǥoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
Odaa manigidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me deǥeote ijo ane
ligegi meote?
4 Ayakadi daantiǥidaa leeǥodi! Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ewi,
aǥica daǥa diwitaka. Pida inoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi baǥa
awitakaǥaǥa. Joaniǥidaaǥeeta lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, mee,
“Iniotagodi,
leeditibige me dinikee makaami ane iǥenaǥa niǥina
motaǥani,
codaa icota maǥekeni niǥina anodotaǥatibigaǥaji.”
5 Ǥobeyaceǥegi nige ikee Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥa, mige
jakataǥa mejinaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa iǥenaǥateda niǥina
me ǥodiloikatidi leeǥodi niǥinoa ǥobeyaceǥegi? Niǥina me jao
niǥida igikaneǥegi, inowiiǥotiogi niǥina oko anida aneetege
niǥina iiǥo me notaǥanaǥa.
6 Pida ajakadi mideǥejatigi igegi. Igaataǥa daaditaǥa
iǥenaǥateda Aneotedoǥoji, odaa agotaǥa yakadi me iloikatidi
oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco.
7 Inatecibece oko modi, “Iwitakegi nige ikee Aneotedoǥoji
mewi niǥinoa lotaǥa, codaa nige ilecatiditibigimece Li-
boonaǥadi, enice igaamee ina me idiloikatidi leeǥodi inoa
ibeyaceǥeco?”
8 Inatibece modi, “Jaoǥa ane beyagi ijoatokaaǥa jiwidaaǥa
anigida anele niǥina me jaoǥa ane beyagi.” Eliodi oko
modi me niǥidaa ǥodiiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi, odaa beyagi mod-
otaǥatibigoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote ane iǥenaǥa nige
iloikatidi niǥidi oko anodotaǥatibigoǥoji.

Aǥicoa iniwa ane iǥenaǥa

9 Enice igamodaaǥee? Ina anoko judeutedi domigica
aneletoǥodomi agoda ǥodiciagi ina ane daǥa judeutedi? Ee

meji aǥica aneletoǥodomi! Igaataǥa ja jikeenaǥa nibeyacaǥa
mida loniciwaǥateloco inatawece oko, judeu, codaa ane daǥa
judeu.
10 Niǥida diniditelogo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, modi,
“Aǥicoa iniwa ane iǥenaǥa.
Odaa aǥica!
11 Aǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica ane iǥenaǥa,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa odoletibige Aneotedoǥoji.
12 Inatawece oko eyamaǥaticoace,
odaa aǥaleeǥica jaoǥa.
Codaa aǥicoa iniwa aneote anele.
Aǥicoa!
13 Niǥinoa niolatedi liciagi émeǥegi libegi ane domoke (leeǥodi
niǥinoa lotaǥa).
Idioka limedi moninaaletiniwace oko oibake niǥinoa lotaǥa.
Micataǥa diǥini lakeedi niweneeno niolatedi.
14 Niǥinoa lotaǥa nixoomaǥanaǥa
codaa niǥinoa lotaǥa ǥonitiadi.
15 Yediiǥatibigiwaji moyacilotidi
codaa moyeloadi oko.
16 Niǥina ane diitiwe oyaaǥadi inoatawece,
codaa mowo eledi oko magecaǥalo.
17 Aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anodaaǥee me jakataǥa mele
ǥodaaleǥena.
18 Codaa aǥodeemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji.”
19 Jowooǥotaǥa inoatawece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane idite-
dini Moisés mida ane ligegitiogi inatawece oko anidiwa
miditaǥa me diǥicata ane yakadi me napitaǥadi loenataka,
codaa me diǥica ane yakadi mee me diǥica libeyaceǥegi nige
limedi Aneotedoǥoji me iwi anodaaǥigotediogi oko.
20 Enice aǥica ane yakadi mee me iǥenaǥa lodoe
Aneotedoǥoji daǥa leeǥodi me yotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
onikeetoǥowa minoa ǥobeyaceǥeco.

Anodaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji meote lewiǥa oko

21 Natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja ikee anodaaǥeeta meote niǥina
oko me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji. Aleeǥodi moyotete inoatawece
liiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida leeǥodi eledi ane niiticogi meote
me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji. Moisés eledi ikee niǥida gela
ǥonimaweneǥegi me ǥodeǥenaǥa, baaniǥijo moikee niǥijo
eledi anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo
noǥoidi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi.
22 Niǥica gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me ǥodeǥenaǥa baǥa niǥina
oko monakato Jesus Cristo, odaa ja iǥenaǥatibigiwaji. Codaa
Aneotedoǥoji aǥica idi lemaanigipi.

23 Igaataɡa inatawece oko inoa libeyaceɡeco, codaa aɡicoa
iniwa ane iɡenaɡa daɡa liciagi Aneotedoɡoji, ane daɡaxa me
iɡenaɡa, yapidi, codaa aɡica libatiigi.
24 Aneotedoɡoji eote oko me iɡenaɡa leeɡodi
ɡodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi meletedoɡodomi, odaa ja
najigotedoɡowa niɡida ane daɡa domiɡica ɡonimaweneɡegi
me inigaanyaɡatece. Jesus Cristo ja yedia loojedi oko me
yakadi me iɡenaɡa niɡijo naɡa yeleo leeɡodi ɡobeyaceɡeco.
25 Aneotedoɡoji niiɡe Jesus Cristo me nadooɡodi lawodi
me yeleotetema libeyaceɡeco oko. Jesus yeleo eotedibige
me daɡalee yelatedoɡodomi Aneotedoɡoji, codaa me
daɡadiaa ɡodiloikatidi leeɡodi niɡinoa ɡobeyaceɡeco, nige
jinakatonaɡa Jesus. Aneotedoɡoji dinatitedoɡowa, joaniɡidaa
leeɡodi me daɡa ikateda oko diɡidioka limedi me nigo
leeɡotedi niɡinoa libeyaceɡeco, niɡijo oko ane newiɡa
maleediɡicoateda Jesus. Aneotedoɡoji niiɡe Jesus maɡaɡa
yeleotetema libeyaceɡeco niɡidi oko me ikee me iɡenaɡa.
26 Joaniɡidaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji eotedibige me ikee me
iɡenaɡa, codaa me yakadi me ikee me iɡenaɡa niɡina oko ane
nakato Jesus.
27 Migica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeɡodi me
iɡenaɡa? Jowooɡotaɡa me diɡica ane yakadi! Pida
igamige leeɡodi me diɡica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece?
Leeɡodi aɡica ini ane iɡenaɡa daɡa leeɡodi me yotete
liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji, pida leeɡodi me nakato
Jesus, odaa ja iɡenaɡa.
28 Joaniɡidaa me jinataɡa oko ane iɡenaɡa leeɡodi
eliwaɡatakaneɡegi, pida aleeɡodi deɡeyiwaɡadi inoatawece
ane liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji.
29 Aneotedoɡoji migepoka Noenoɡoditeda judeutedi?
Agodaɡaɡa Noenoɡodi ina ane daɡa judeutedi?
Ajawienatakanaɡa maɡaɡa Noenoɡodi niɡina ane daɡa
judeutedi.
30 Odaa jinataɡa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoɡodi. Eote me
iɡenaɡatibigiwaji judeutedi anida eliwaɡatakaneɡegi, codaa
me niɡina ane daɡa judeutedi anaɡaɡida eliwaɡatakaneɡegi.
31 Ja jowooɡotaɡa me ɡodeɡenaɡa leeɡodi
ɡotiwaɡatakaneɡegi. Enice, odaa aɡaleeɡica ane jaoɡate
liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji? Okoo, ida ane jaoɡate!
Leeɡodi ɡotiwaɡatakaneɡegi eo me jemaanaɡa mejiwaɡataɡa
liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji.

4

Abrãoo iɡenaɡa leeɡodi eliwaɡatakaneɡegi

1 Niǥica jotigide icoolatigi ǥonelokodi Abraão, igamigida ica
nimaweneǥegi me yakadi me iǥenaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji?
2 Daǥa iǥenaǥa Abraão leeǥotedi loenataka anele, odaa
domaǥa yakadi me dinabaketibece. Pida aǥica anigetiǥida
leeǥodi daǥa dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, “Abraão nakato
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeote me iǥenaǥa.”
4 Niǥina ane diba, oyedia. Niǥina ane dibatege anoǥeedi,
pida loojedi niǥijo libakedi.
5 (Niǥida moko aǥica anigetiǥida ǥodoenatagitema
Aneotedoǥoji aneo me leeditibige me ǥodedia.) Niǥina
oko ane daǥa diba me docaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, pida
nigeyiwaǥadi Jesus, odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥini oko me
iǥenaǥa leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
yakadi meote me iǥenaǥa niǥina oko aninoa libeyaceǥeco.
6 Davi idaa yalaǥata. Mee niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji aneote
me iǥenaǥa, aiǥenaǥa daǥa leeǥodi deǥepaaǥeo me iǥenaǥa.
Codaa Davi yalaǥata niǥica oko anida linikegi, mee,
7 “Ninitibece niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji baanaǥa
ixomaǥateetedice
codaa me napitaǥadi niǥicoa libeyaceǥeco.
8 Ninitibece niǥina oko ane daǥa nilaǥaditedeloco
Aneotedoǥoji niǥicoa libeyaceǥeco.”
9 Aneotedoǥoji migijoka eote me ninitibigiwaji niǥijo
oko anoyakagidi lolaadi moikee me nepilidi? Oǥoa,
Aneotedoǥoji domige aaǥaǥeote me ninitibigiwaji ina
ane doǥoyakagidi lolaadi? Ja jinataǥa aneyatigi ligegi
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me
iǥenaǥa.”
10 Igamigicatigi Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yakadi Abraão me
iǥenaǥa? Migijo maleediǥicatibige daǥa yakagidi Abraão
lolaadi, oǥoa, migijo naǥa yakagidi lolaadi? Aneotedoǥoji
yakadi Abraão me iǥenaǥa niǥijo maleediǥicatibige daǥa yak-
agidi lolaadi.
11 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Abraão naǥa yakagidi lolaadi leeǥodi
me liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji me ikee Aneotedoǥoji
neǥeote me iǥenaǥa leeǥodi makaaǥeyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
aniǥicatibige daǥa yakagidi lolaadi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
Abraão me micataǥa daǥa eliodi inatawece oko anonakato
Aneotedoǥoji, aneote Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji,
idaaǥida me doǥoyakagidi lolaadi.
12 Abraão eledi micataǥa daǥa eniodi niǥina oko anoy-
akagidi lolaadi, pida niǥina modioteci anodaaǥee Abraão

me nakato Aneotedoǥoji maleediǥicatibige daǥa yakagidi lolaadi.

Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi niǥina ane eniwaǥatakanaǥa

13 Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegite Abraão codaa niǥica anida aneetege licoǥegi me nebi inatawece iiǥo. Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote niǥida ligegiteta Abraão daǥa leeǥodi meyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida leeǥodi Abraão me nakato Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji meote me iǥenaǥa.

14 Nigeote Aneotedoǥoji ligegitetege niǥina anodiletibige diǥidokidata moyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, odaa agotiǥica jaoǥa ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Codaa niǥica ligegitedoǥogi Aneotedoǥoji agotiǥica niwaló.

15 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji icota me yelatetema niǥina anidiwa liiǥenatakaneǥeco midiwataǥa ane iditedini Moisés, pida aǥoyotete niiǥenatakaneǥeco. Pida niǥina ane diǥicoateda liiǥenatakaneǥeco midiwataǥa, aǥica ane yakadi me laagetedipi leeǥodi doǥoyoteteteda niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco.

16 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote ligegitediogi niǥina anonakato me daǥa ixomaǥatice niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi. Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida ligegi me yajigotediogi noǥeedi inatawece anida aneetege licoǥegi Abraão leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi meletedoǥodomi. Aneotedoǥoji aǥinoka yajigote noǥeedi niǥina anoyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco Moisés, pida aaǥaǥa yajigote inatawece niǥina anonakato digo mijotaǥa Abraão me nakato. Odaa Abraão ja ǥodiodi okotawece ane jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

17 Joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa mee, “Jao makaami eniodi eliodi noiigi.” Abraão nakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me ǥodiodi. Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaa aneote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace, codaa me yoe inoatawece niǥinoa analee jinataǥa.

18 Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote ligegite Abraão, meeteta, “Icota meliodi oko anida aneetege licoǥegi.” Abraão eyiwaǥadi niǥijo ligegi Aneotedoǥoji meote me eniodi eliodi noiigi. Odaa Abraão idioka limedi me nibeotege Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥijo ane ligegiteta, idaaǥidata me daǥadiaa nibeotege mica lionigi, leeǥodi ja daǥaxa moxiiǥodi.

19 Abraão ejinaǥa ipegiteloco monaniteci taalia nicaaǥape. Lolaadi aǥaleeǥica loniciwaǥa. Naǥajo lodawa ane liboonaǥadi Sara eledi daǥaxa mopake, ja naǥaxatelogo

nicaaǥape iwaalo malee dinigaje. Naǥa yowo Abraão naǥa laxokodipi, pida idokee adinelio eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

20 Codaa adawienataka micota niǥijo ane ligegiteta Aneotedoǥoji. Pida idioka limedi me yoniciwadi metiwaǥataka, codaa doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

21 Abraão ayawie Aneotedoǥoji mida nimaweneǥegi meote ane ligegiteta.

22 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote Abraão me iǥenaǥa, leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

23-24 Niǥijo nigegi anee, “Aneotedoǥoji eote me iǥenaǥa.” Niǥida ligegi Aneotedoǥoji aǥijoka yalaǥateta Abraão, pida oko eledi yalaǥatedoǥowa. Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodeǥenaǥa, niǥina nige jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, aneote me yewiǥatace Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

25 Aneotedoǥoji yajigo Jesus me yeleo leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace eotedibige me yakadi meote me ǥodeǥenaǥa.

5

Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodeǥenaǥa

1 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodeǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote mele ǥodaaleǥena leeǥodi niǥijo aneote Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

2 Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja yomoketedoǥodomi ǥoligi miniǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa natigide idioka limedi Aneotedoǥoji meletedoǥodomi leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa. Odaa ǥodinitibece leeǥodi me inibeoonaǥatege me ǥodiweniǥide ǥodawanaǥaditetege Cristo.

3-4 Codaa ǥodinitibece nige jawikodeeǥa, igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa niǥinoa ǥodawikodico owo me ǥodoniciwadi me jiboǥatege eletidi ǥodawikodico. Igaanige jixomaǥateenaǥatedijo niǥinoa ǥodawikodico, odaa ja ǥodixomaǥatice Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodici. Odaa jeǥepaanaǥa jatitaǥati me inibeoonaǥatege lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

5 Niǥida ane inibeoonaǥatege aǥodinaale, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodemaa. Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa Liwigo ane yeloǥodita ǥodaaleǥena meliodi me ǥodemaa.

6 Igaataǥa niǥijo maleediǥicata ǥonimaweneǥegi doǥokomaǥa idinewikatitaǥa, odaa Cristo jeǥenagi yeleotedoǥodomi, anoko abeyacaǥaǥa. Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo yeleo niǥijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoǥoji me lemeǥegi.

7 Aǥica oko ane yeleotema eledi oko ane iǥenaǥa. Pida
ejimetiǥica oko anabo laaleǥena me yeleotema eledi oko
anele.
8 Pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa ikee meliodi me ǥodemaa niǥijo
Cristo naǥa yeleotedoǥodomi, idaaǥida moko abeyacaǥaǥa.
9 Leeǥodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me
ǥodeǥenaǥa. Odaa natigide aǥalee dakaketema Cristo me
noǥa ica Aneotedoǥoji lélaǥatetema ǥobeyaceǥeco.
10 Aneotedoǥoji eote moko lokaaǥetedi leeǥodi me
yeleotedoǥodomi Lionigi niǥijo maleeǥoko laxakawepodi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi daǥadiaaǥica laǥaliigi meote ǥodewiǥa
leeǥodi Lionigi naǥa yewiǥatace.
11 Pida aniǥidokida. Aaǥaǥa ǥodinitibece leeǥodi an-
odaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji. Joǥoko lokaaǥetedipi leeǥodi
niǥijo aneote Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jiciaceekenaǥatiwage Adão ijaa Cristo

12 Niǥina noiigi digoina iiǥo owo ane beyagi leeǥodi oni-
joteci ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Adão. Odaa leeǥodi
nibeyacaǥa, jiǥida némaǥa. Odaa inatawece oko aǥica ini ane
daǥa yeleo leeǥodi inatawece inoa libeyaceǥeco.
13 Aniǥicatibige Moisés daǥa iditedini Aneotedoǥoji
liiǥenatakaneǥeco, niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco niǥijo noiigi. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji aǥica daǥa laagetedipi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco
niǥijo oko. Igaataǥa ate niǥicoa me yajigotediogi
liiǥenatakaneǥeco.
14 Pida niǥijo maleeǥijo Adão neǥepaaǥicota Moisés,
niǥida ica némaǥa. Inatawece oko nigo, aǥica ane iwoko,
idaaǥee me diǥicata libeyaceǥegi digo mijotaǥa Adão
libeyaceǥegi, leeǥodi niǥijo me deǥeyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi.
Adão liciagi niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa aneno niǥidiaaǥidi,
Aneotedoǥoji ane niwakatee. Igaataǥa niǥijoa itoataale
ǥoneleegiwadi ane loenatigi icotiogi inatawece oko.
15 Pida niǥijo libeyaceǥegi Adão baadaǥa liciagi niǥijo
liboonigi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa eliodi oko nigo leeǥodi
onijoteci niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, ane Adão, ane yotigimade
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi,
odaa yajigotediogi eliodi oko noǥeedi ane daǥa domiǥica
nimaweneǥegi moyakadi, pida leeǥodi me ǥodiwikode
onijoatece ǥoneleegiwa ane Jesus Cristo.
16 Odaa niǥijo ǥonoǥeeditalo Aneotedoǥoji oteǥexaaǥaǥa
jiciaceekenaǥatege niǥijo anigotoǥowa libeyaceǥegi Adão.
Igaataǥa libeyaceǥegi onijoteci ǥoneleegiwa eo Aneotedoǥoji
me laagetedipi, codaa me iloikatidi eliodi oko leeǥotedi libey-
aceǥeco. Pida Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa yajigotediogi noǥeedi

eliodi oko anowidi libeyaceǥeco. Ǥonoǥeedi ane najig-
otedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji niǥina meote me ǥodeǥenaǥa.
17 Ewi me leeǥodi libeyaceǥegi onijoteci ǥoneleegiwa
odaa ja diiticogi némaǥa me dibatoǥowa. Pida niǥijo
aneotedoǥodomi Jesus daǥaxa meletoǥodomi, aliciagi Adão
anaǥaǥa yoetoǥodomi. Joaniǥidaaǥee, Aneotedoǥoji eliodi
meletedoǥodomi, codaa eote ǥonoǥeedi niǥina ane daǥa
domiǥicata ǥonimaweneǥegi me jakataǥa. Joaniǥidaa
ǥonoǥeedi niǥina meote me ǥodeǥenaǥa. Odaa niǥina
oko anodibatege noǥeedi idiokaanaǥa limedi me newiǥa
miniwataǥa, codaa niiǥenatakanaǥa leeǥodi onijoatece
ǥoneleegiwa Jesus Cristo ane loenatagi.
18 Ja jinataǥa me leeǥodi onijoteci ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥa
yotete liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ja laagetedipi codaa icota me iloikatidi inatawece oko.
Odaa idaaǥee, leeǥodi onijoatece ǥoneleegiwa ane
iǥenaǥa, Aneotedoǥoji ja yakadi meote inatawece oko me
iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, codaa meote me newiǥatace.
19 Leeǥodi onijoteci ǥoneleegiwa ane deǥeyiwaǥadita
liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji odaa eo eliodi oko
mabeyacaǥaǥa. Odaa idaaǥee, leeǥodi onijoatece
ǥoneleegiwa aneyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeote meliodi oko iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.
20 Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe Moisés me iditedini liiǥenatakaneǥeco
eotedibige me ikeetediogi oko minoa libeyaceǥeco.
Joaniǥidaaǥeo oko mepaanaǥa owote libeyaceǥeco. Odaa
niǥijo naǥa daǥaxa libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko, Aneotedoǥoji
jaǥaǥa daǥaxa me ikeete me daǥaxa meletetema oko.
21 Joaniǥidaa libeyaceǥeco oko mida loniciwaǥateloco,
leeǥodi meo me yeleo. Pida idokee Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa
meletedoǥodomi, odaa jeǥeote me ǥodeǥenaǥa, ǥodiciagi
Cristo, codaa meote ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo Mini-
wataǥa, leeǥodi niǥijo ane loenatagitedoǥodomi Ǥoniotagodi
Jesus Cristo.

6

Gela ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi Cristo

1 Enice, amiida ica ane daǥaxa mele me jaoǥa? Domige
midapaǥa jiiǥaticogi me jaoǥa ane beyagi, me jaoǥatibige me
ikee Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi?
2 Ayakadi diǥidaaǥejinaǥa! Igaataǥa ǥodiciagi niǥina oko
émeǥegi ane daǥadiaa yakadi meo ane beyagi. Odaa ayakadi
diǥidioka limedi me jaoǥa ane beyagi.

3 Doane mele mowooǥotitiwaji. Niǥijo naǥa idinilegenaǥa,
jikeenaǥa moko nepilidi Jesus Cristo, odaa micataǥa daǥa
ǥodemaǥawa.
4 Joaniǥidaaǥee, niǥijo naǥa idinilegenaǥa, micataǥa
daantaǥa ǥodeleo, odaa micataǥa daǥa ǥodoomatewa
noǥonaligitedini Cristo. Eote maǥaǥa ǥodewiǥatace, ja gela
anejinaǥa, digo mijoataǥa Cristo naǥa yewiǥatace leeǥodi
nimaweneǥegi Eliodi ane jopooǥa.
5 Nige micataǥa daǥa ǥodemaǥawa Cristo, nigidiaaǥidi
ǥodewikaǥawa, odaa ja gela anejinaǥa, digo mijoataǥa Cristo
me yewiǥatace.
6 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa Cristo me yeleotedoǥodomi ma-
dataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate. Odaa niǥijo jotigide anejinaǥa, aneo
me jaoǥa ane beyagi, ja ma, micataǥa daǥa lemaǥawa Cristo
madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate, niǥijo naǥa yeleo. Odaa niǥina
nibeyacaǥa aǥaleeǥica loniciwaǥatoǥoloco.
7 Igaataǥa niǥina oko naǥa yeleo, jaǥanipetema loniciwaǥa
nibeyacaǥa.
8 Nige micataǥa daǥa ǥodemaǥawa Cristo, odaa ajawien-
atakanaǥa maǥaǥa icota me ǥodewikaǥawa.
9 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa Cristo me yewiǥatace, odaa aǥalee
yeleo. Leeǥodi némaǥa aǥaleeǥica loniciwaǥatelogo.
10 Igaataǥa niǥijo naǥa yeleo, yeleotetema nibeyaceǥeco,
odaa onijoteci me yeleo, odaa aǥalee leeditibige daǥa yeleo-
tace. Pida iniwa me yewiǥa me iweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Joaniǥidaaǥee akaami eleditetiwaji leeditibige madini-
ciaceekenitege oko baanaǥa nigo, ane daǥadiaa yakadi
mowo ane beyagi. Pida adiniciaceekenitege niǥina oko
ane newiǥa maweniǥidenitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me
ǥadexocitege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
12 Odaa jinaǥa domiǥikani nibeyacaǥa daǥa iiǥe
ǥadaaleǥena mawiite niǥinoa ane beyagi ane lidaǥataka
ǥadolaadi anicota me daa.
13 Codaa jiniǥikanitece ǥadolaadi nibeyacaǥa me ibake meo
ane beyagi. Pida adinajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji micataǥa oko ane
nigo baanaǥa newiǥatace. Ajicitalo inatawece ǥadolaadi me
ibake mawii ane iǥenaǥa.
14 Nibeyacaǥa ayakadi daǥa ǥadiiǥeni. Leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji daǥaxa meletedaǥadomi, odaa adibatedaǥagi
daǥa leeǥodi me iwaǥati niiǥenatakaneǥeco ane nadeegi
Moisés. Pida dibatedaǥagi leeǥodi meliodi meletedaǥadomi.

Leeditibige me jaoǥa ane iǥenaǥa

15 Aneotedoǥoji dibatedoǥogi leeǥodi daǥaxa
meletedoǥodomi, adibatedoǥogi daǥa leeǥodi mejiwaǥataǥa
niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco ane nadeegi Moisés.

Nigeletedoǥomi, odaa agodiǥica liaagi ina me jaoǥa ane beyagi?

16 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥina madinajicita niǥina ǥaniotagodi makaami liotagipi, niǥina ane iwaǥatitiwaji odaa jiǥiniaa ane ǥadiiǥeni. Yakadi me awiitetiwaji ane beyagi, pida baǥa ǥadelewi, codaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoǥoji. Oǥoa domige iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji, odaa dibatedaǥagitiwaji, codaa eote me ǥadeǥenakitiwaji.

17 Niǥijo jotigide akaami liotagipi nibeyacaǥa, codaa adomaǥakati mikani. Pida iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji me iwaǥatitetiwaji catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anetiǥadiiǥaxinitece.

18 Joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa mikani mawii ane beyagi. Odaa jaǥadinajicitalo makaami liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji mawii ane iǥenaǥa.

19 Ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji micataǥa okanicodaaǥica oko jaotibige me jakadi me ǥadaxawani mowooǥoti ane jemaa mejitaǥawa, leeǥodi aǥadoniciwati me iwaǥatakani. Niǥijo jotigide adinajicitiwaji manigopeliǥitiwage, awiite inoatawece ane deǥeleteda, codaa aǥalee domaǥakati mikani mawii ane beyagi. Pida niǥina natigide jaǥadinajicitiwaji makaami liotaka Aneotedoǥoji mawii ane iǥenaǥa. Odaa jiǥidaa miniokaaǥiniwateda makaami nepilidi.

20 Igaataǥa niǥijo maleeǥakaami liotagipi nibeyacaǥa, aǥica daǥa ǥadowoogotiwaji daǥawii niǥica ane iǥenaǥa, leeǥodi niǥica ane iǥenaǥa aiiǥe ǥadewiǥa.

21 Amiini ica ǥanigaanyetema ijoa ǥadoenataka ane beyagi? Niǥijoa ǥadoenataka ane beyagi owo manibolikitiwaji niǥina natigide, codaa niǥina ane beyagi owo oko me yeleo, odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me leegitalo me yototedice Aneotedoǥoji.

22 Pida niǥina natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa mikani mawii ane beyagi, odaa jaǥakaami liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa iniokaaniǥiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji makaami nepilidi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midiokaanaǥa limedi me ǥadewikitiwaji Miniwataǥa.

23 Leeǥodi loojedi nibeyacaǥa ane jibaǥatege baǥa némaǥa, odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji me jotonaǥatedice. Pida liboonigi Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa baǥa ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo Miniwataǥa, leeǥodi niǥijo loenatagitedoǥodomi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

7

Nadoneǥegi ane ǥodiiǥaxitece

1 Inioxoadipi. Akaamitawece joǥowooǥoti anejatigi igegi
leeǥodi owooǥoti niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
Niǥina oko leeditibige me diotece niǥinoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco
niǥina malee yewiǥa.
2 Liciagi naǥana iwaalo wadonaǥa. Niiǥenatakaneǥegi
wadonadi iiǥe me iniokini mida aneetege niǥini lodawa
niǥina malee yewiǥa. Pida nige yeleo niǥijo lodawa, odaa
naǥani iwaalo ja iwoko niǥijo niiǥenatakaneǥegi wadonadi
ane yexocaǥaditege lodawa.
3 Pida naǥani iwaalo nige lodawa eledi ǥoneleegiwa
malee yewiǥa niǥijo baǥa lodawa, odaa naǥani iwaalo baǥa
doǥolaǥataka. Pida nige yeleo niǥijo lodawa, odaa ja iwoko
niǥijo niiǥenatakaneǥegi me wadonaǥalo. Odaa ja yakaditace
me wado, aǥalee doǥolaǥataka.
4 Inioxoadipi, joaniǥidaaǥeetiwaji. Naǥana iwaalo
iwoko niǥijo niiǥenatakaneǥegi me wadonaǥalo, leeǥodi
naǥa yeleo lodawa. Joaniǥidaaǥaǥa enitiwaji ǥadiwokoni
niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco ane nadeegi Moisés, leeǥodi naǥa
micataǥa daǥa ǥademaǥawa Cristo. Odaa jaǥakatitiwaji mida
anenitege Niǥijoa ane yeleo, pida yewiǥatace niǥidiaaǥidi,
eotedibige me jakataǥa me jaoǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa.
5 Igaataǥa niǥijo malee ǥodiiǥe ǥolidaǥataka ane
beyagi, odaa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji joǥowo me
jowooǥatibige ane iǥenaǥa. Pida niǥinoa ǥolidaǥataka owo
mepaanaǥa jaoǥa ane beyagi. Odaa niǥijoa ǥobeyaceǥeco
etiǥodadeegita ǥodemaǥa, odaa idiokaanaǥa domaǥa limedi
me jotonaǥatedice Aneotedoǥoji.
6 Macataǥa naǥana wajekalo naǥa iwoko niiǥenatakaneǥegi
me wadonaǥalo, oko jiǥidaaǥejinaǥa aǥalee leeditibige
daǥa jiwaǥatece niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
anijo mida loniciwaǥatoǥoloco. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi aǥalee
jibaaǥatema Aneotedoǥoji anejinaǥa niǥijo jotigide me
jiwaǥatece niiǥenatakaneǥeco ane diniditedini. Pida niǥina
natigide jibaaǥatema Aneotedoǥoji me gela anejinaǥa me
ǥodewiǥa ane najigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.

Jeǥepaanaǥa jaoǥa ane beyagi niǥina naǥa domaǥa jowooǥotaǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji

7 Domige yakadi mejinaǥa inoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji me beyagi? Ayakadi diǥideǥejalaǥatigi
ǥogegi! Igaataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
onikeetoǥowa nibeyacaǥa. Igaataǥa daaditoǥodita niǥinoa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco me beyagi niǥina me idocetema niǥinoa

ane nepilidi eledi oko. Agotaǥa jowooǥodi me beyagi, niǥina me jemaa ane nebi eledi oko.

8 Pida leeǥodi niǥinoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji (me jowooǥodi ane iǥenaǥa), odaa nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena jeǥeo me idocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Igaataǥa daaditiǥicoateda niiǥenatakaneǥeco, nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena taǥa liciagi niǥina émeǥegi.

9 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide emeǥeeta ajowooǥodi niǥinoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, odaa eetibece ele, idinitibeci. Pida niǥijo naǥa jowooǥodi ane diitigilo Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena ja micataǥa daǥa gela mini, joaniǥijaaǥijotigi naǥa jeemitetece minoa ibeyaceǥeco. Odaa ja micataǥa daantaǥa ideleo.

10 Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa liiǥenatakaneǥeco mowo ǥodewiǥa. Pida niǥidiwa liiǥenatakaneǥeco ododigotiwa micataǥa daantaǥa ideleo.

11 Nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena ibake niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji me idinaale. Igaataǥa jiletibige diǥidokidata niǥina me jotete Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco oditaǥa jiǥida yewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo. Micataǥa nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena daǥa ibake Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco me ideloadi.

12 Niǥinoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco oikee anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji, onidatecibeci liiǥenatakaneǥegi ikee anodaaǥeeteda. Codaa onidatecibeci liiǥenatakaneǥegi ewi, codaa mele.

13 Enice, domigina anele ideloadi? Odaa aleeǥodi niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco mideǥeji micataǥa émeǥegi, pida leeǥodi nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena. Niǥijo nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena ibake liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji anele meo me jeemitetece me leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji me jototedice. Joaniǥidaa naǥa dinikee niǥica anodaaǥee nibeyacaǥa. Codaa liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji ikee me daǥaxa me beyagi niǥina nibeyacaǥa.

Paulo aǥica loniciwaǥa meo anele

14 Jowooǥotaǥa me Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane najigotoǥowa niǥinoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco. Pida niǥida me ee eemoda oko aǥamaleǥegi, codaa ee liotagi nibeyacaǥa, aǥica inimaweneǥegi daǥa jika me jao ane beyagi.

15 Ajowooǥodi niǥica aneji. Igaataǥa ajao niǥina ane jemaa me jao, pida jao inokina ane daǥa domaǥa jemaa me joe.

16 Pida niǥina me jaote niǥina ane beyagi ane daǥa jemaa, jiǥinaa ikee me jowooǥodi niǥinoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco mele.

17 Niǥina me jao niǥina ane daǥa jemaa, eledi ikee
maleedeǥemeǥee ane jao, pida loniciwaǥa nibeyacaǥa ane
idei catiwedi yaaleǥena idiiǥe me jao niǥina ane daǥa jemaa.
18 Igaataǥa jowooǥodi niǥina anele aǥica meataǥa catiwedi
yaaleǥena. Idaaǥee daǥa jemaa me jao anele, pida aǥica
inimaweneǥegi daǥa jao.
19 Igaataǥa ajaote anele ane jemaa me jao, pida jao ane
beyagi ane daǥa domaǥa jemaa me jao.
20 Nige jao niǥina ane daǥa jemaa me jao, aneǥemeǥee ane
jao, pida loniciwaǥa nibeyacaǥa ane idei catiwedi yaaleǥena
idiiǥe me jao.
21 Joaniǥidaa midatibece meji catiwedi yaaleǥena. Niǥina
me domaǥa jemaa me jao anele, pida inoka jakadi me jo-
letibige niǥica ane beyagi.
22 Igaataǥa emeǥeeta domaǥa jemaa Aneotedoǥoji
liiǥenatakaneǥeco.
23 Pida jeemiteta noniciwaǥa ilaligi, ane idei catiwedi
yaaleǥena. Niǥida noniciwaǥa micataǥa daǥa ideleǥe
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane jemaa. Niǥida
noniciwaǥa idiiǥe me jao ane beyagi, odaa aǥica emaǥa
yoniciwaǥa daǥa jika me jao ane beyagi.
24 Ee oko anidioka limedi magecaǥalo! Migica ane
yakadi me idoǥatice midataǥa ida noniciwaǥa ane idadee-
gita némaǥa, codaa aneo midiokaanaǥa limedi me leegitalo
Aneotedoǥoji me jototedice?
25 Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus
Cristo jiǥiniaa idoǥatedice mejoteloco loniciwaǥa nibey-
acaǥa.

Niǥijo jotigide me yowoogo me jotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida inoka jao ane beyagi, leeǥodi loniciwaǥa
nibeyacaǥa.

8

Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo najigotoǥowa ǥodoniciwaǥa

1 Ja jinataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ǥodoǥatedice
mejonaǥateloco loniciwaǥa nibeyacaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
aǥalee ǥodiloikatidi leeǥotedi ǥobeyaceǥeco, oko ane
ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo, ane daǥadiaa iniwinaǥatalo
epaa lidekeco ǥodaaleǥena, pida jibaaǥatema Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo najigotoǥowa gela
ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Odaa
loniciwaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ǥodoǥatice mejonaǥateloco
loniciwaǥa nibeyacaǥa ane nadeegi ǥodemaǥa.

3 Ajakataǥa daǥa jaaǥataǥa niǥina nibeyacaǥa ane
idei catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena daǥa leeǥodi me jotetenaǥa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe
epaa Lionigi aneote me ǥoneleegiwa digo mokotaǥa, pida
baadiǥicata libeyaceǥegi. Niwakatee Lionigi me yaaǥadi
ǥobeyacaǥa, eote lawikodigi Lionigi leeǥodi ǥobeyacaǥa.
4 Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe Lionigi me yeleotedoǥodomi, eote-
dibige mida ǥonimaweneǥegi me jaoǥa ane niiǥetoǥowa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco, niǥijo ane iǥenaǥa. Natigide aǥalee jaoǥa
ane okomaǥa jemaanaǥa me jaoǥa, pida jaoǥa niǥina ane
niiǥetoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
5 Igaataǥa niǥina anowo anepaa lidekeco laaleǥena,
inokina moyowo mowo. Pida niǥina anowo ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, idioka limedi moyowo niǥica ane
iiǥetiogi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
6 Igaataǥa niǥina aninoka oyowo anepaa yemaa laaleǥena
mowo, joaniǥidiaaǥidi biǥidiokaanaǥa limedi moyototedice
Aneotedoǥoji nige nigo. Pida niǥina anoyowo niǥica ane
yemaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, biǥidiokaanaǥa limedi me
newiǥa Miniwataǥa, codaa midioka limedi mele laaleǥenali.
7 Igaataǥa niǥina aninoka yowoteda lakataǥa ane beyagi
ane yemaa laaleǥena, joaniǥiniaa laxakawa Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa aǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa yakadi meniwaǥatakanaǥa.
8 Niǥina anodioteci epaa lidaǥataka laaleǥena, aǥica ni-
maweneǥegi doǥoyocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.
9 Odaa akaamitiwaji ane diǥiwaǥati niǥinoa anepaa yemaa
ǥadaaleǥenali, pida naǥa iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo,
jiǥikeeni mewi me diǥeladetiwaǥaji Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
Nige diǥicata Cristo Liwigo minitaǥa niǥini oko, niǥini oko
anebi Cristo.
10 Pida Cristo nige itediwaǥajitiwaji, odaa icaaǥica nige
ǥadelewi leeǥodi nibeyacaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ya-
jigotaǥawatiwaji gela ǥadewiǥa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote
me ǥodeǥenaǥa.
11 Codaa nige itiwaǥajitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, niǥijo
aneo Jesus me yewiǥatace, odaa Aneotedoǥoji, aneote Cristo
me yewiǥatace, aaǥaǥeote me ǥadewikitace, codaa eote gela
ǥadolaadi, leeǥodi Liwigo ane itiwaǥajitiwaji.
12 Enice inioxoadipi, jinaǥa domaǥa jiwaǥatece anepaa
lidaǥataka ǥodaaleǥenali.
13 Igaataǥa nige iwitecetiwaji ane lidaǥataka ǥadaaleǥenali,
aǥica daǥawienatakanitiwaji me ǥadelewi, codaa
midiokaanaǥa limedi motonitedice Aneotedoǥoji.
Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me yajigotaǥawa

ǥanimawene ǥegi me ikani mawii niǥinoa anakamaǥa ǥalidaǥataka mawiite. Odaa nigikani mawiite niǥinoa ǥadaaleǥenali lidekeco ane beyagi, odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me ǥadewikitiwaji miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

14 Igaataǥa inatawece niǥina oko ane iiǥe Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, joaniǥidiaa lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji.

15 Igaataǥa adakatiwoǥoji niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi. Pida jibaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aneo me dibatedoǥowa moko lionigipi, codaa eo me japaawaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji mejinaǥa, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!”

16 Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eledi meetoǥowa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena moko lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji.

17 Leeǥodi moko lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ane nebi, oko aaǥaǥa ǥonebi. Niǥica Aneotedoǥoji laǥajegitetema Cristo, odaa oko ǥonedianaǥawa nige limedi me dibatetege niǥica naǥajegi. Igaataǥa nige jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi me jibaaǥatema Cristo, digo mijoataǥa me dawikode, odaa oko jawanaǥatege nigoiweniǥide.

Aneotedoǥoji doǥetetedoǥowa

18 Igaataǥa niǥinoa ǥodawikodico digoina iiǥo, ejidaǥa yakadi daǥa jiboǥotaǥatege niǥica Aneotedoǥoji anicota me najigotedoǥowa, anicota me nikeetedoǥowa, nige limedi me doǥetetedibigoǥoji.

19 Igaataǥa inoatawece ane liidaǥatajedi Aneotedoǥoji onibeotege codaa eliodi moyemaa me age niǥica noko nige yeloǥotee lionaǥa.

20-21 Igaataǥa inoatawece Aneotedoǥoji liidaǥatajedi jiǥijo me diǥica jaoǥate. Aleeǥodi deǥepaaǥoyemaa me liciagi, pida Aneotedoǥoji yemaa migote. Aneotedoǥoji eote me inibeoonaǥatege micota noko meote me daǥadiaa yeleo okanicodaaǥica niǥinoa ane liidaǥatajegi. Codaa aǥalee neladi, pida inoatawece ja iwoko lawikodico, odaa ja ninitibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, digo mokotaǥa anoko lionigipi.

22 Macataǥa naǥana iwaalo baanaǥa nikaticobece laadi naǥa dineemite me nipegi menitini lionigi ane nibeotege. Jiǥidaaǥee, inoatawece ane Aneotedoǥoji liidaǥatajedi aaǥaǥa onikaticobece laadi niǥina monibeotege niǥica noko nige dibatedoǥogi anoko lionigipi.

23 Aǥinokinoa eletidi liidaǥatajedi Aneotedoǥoji meneǥegi onikaticobece laadi niǥina monibeotege niǥica noko. Pida oko baanaǥa jibaǥatege Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, anodoejegi ǥonoǥeeditalo Aneotedoǥoji, oko aaǥaǥa eliodi me inikanaǥaticobece ǥodaadi niǥina me inibeoonaǥatege niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige dibatedoǥogi anoko lionigipi, odaa jaǥaǥa jibaǥatege gela ǥodolaadi.

24 Inibeoonaǥatege gela ǥodolaadi leeǥodi niǥida gela
ǥodewiǥa. Nige naǥa jinataǥa niǥica ane inibeoonaǥatege,
odaa aǥalee leeditibige daǥa inibeoonaǥatege, igaataǥa aǥica
ane nibeotege niǥina baanaǥa eliodi me nadi.
25 Pida nige inibeoonaǥatege niǥica ane diǥica me jinataǥa,
leeditibige me idinatiiǥatalo ǥodawikodico niǥina me in-
ibeoonaǥatege.
26 Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aaǥaǥa ǥodaxawa, leeǥodi
aǥica ǥodoniciwaǥa. Codaa ajowooǥotaǥa niǥica
anodaaǥee me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me dipokotoǥoloco. Codaa
dinoniciwaǥadi me dipokotoǥoloco, ajakataǥa me
jeloǥotaǥa niǥica anodaaǥee me dipokotoǥoloco, pida baǥa
jeemiteeǥatece catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena.
27 Aneotedoǥoji naditediwece catiwedi laaleǥena oko, co-
daa yowooǥodi lowooko Liwigo. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
Liwigo niǥina me dipokoteloco loiigi, inoka dipokota ane
yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
28 Jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ibake inoatawece
niǥinoa ane ǥoninyaco meote aneletema niǥina oko
anoyemaa Aneotedoǥoji, aneniditediogi me lionigipi, anakaa
lowoogotetece.
29 Igaataǥa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji baanaǥa iolatedicoace,
iomaǥaditedicoace meote me liciagi Lionigi. Eotedibige Li-
onigi me liidaǥa liwigotigilo eliodi nioxoadipi.
30 Niǥina ane iomaǥaditedicoace, eniditediogi me lionigipi.
Odaa niǥina aneniditediogi, jeǥeote me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.
Odaa niǥina ane iǥenaǥadi, iweniǥide yawanaǥaditetege
Cristo.

Ica anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodemaa

31 Ja jinataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me dibatedoǥowa moko li-
onigipi, codaa me ǥodaxawa, odaa domigica ane yakadi me
ǥodiǥeke?
32 Aneotedoǥoji ayoli Lionigi, pida yajigo me
yeleotedoǥodomi. Jinataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me yajigo epaa
Lionigi, odaa jowooǥotaǥa me najigotedoǥowa me ǥonoǥetedi
inoatawece niǥinoa ane jopooǥatibige.
33 Domigica ane yakadi me laagetedipi liomaǥataka
Aneotedoǥoji? Aǥica ane yakadi. Leeǥodi ijaaǥijoa
Aneotedoǥoji yeloǥodi me diǥicata libatiigi niǥidi noiigi.
34 Domigica ane yakadi me ǥodiloikatidi leeǥodi
ǥobeyaceǥeco? Aǥica ane yakadi, leeǥodi Cristo ja
yeleotedoǥodomi, codaa me yewiǥatace, odaa etiniwa
liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, dipokotedoǥoloco miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.

35 Odaa, domigica ane yakadi me ǥodawalacetege
Cristo ane ǥodemaa? Domige ǥodawikodico, oǥoa domige
inoa ǥodaǥalanaǥa, oǥoa domige ina metiǥodiatetibeci,
oǥoa domige nigigi, oǥoa domige ina maniaditibige
ǥodowoodaǥagi, oǥoa domige ina mida ane idoiiǥata, oǥoa
domige ina modoletibige metiǥodeloadi; inoatawece inoa
ganicinoa, domigoyakadi metiǥodawalacetege Cristo? Ee
meji aǥica ane yakadi.
36 Joaniǥidaa aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
“Akaami leeǥodi,
inoatawece nokododi odoletibige metiǥodeloadi.
Ododigotoǥowa micataǥa niǥina waxacoco anoyadeegiticogi
nematakanaǥaxi.”
37 Pida ja ǥodixomaǥatema inoatawece ane ǥoninyaco,
odaa aǥaleeǥica ane ǥodakadi, leeǥodi Cristo me ǥodemaa.
38-39 Igaataǥa jowooǥodi, codaa ajawienataka me
diǥica ane yakadi me ǥodawalacetege Aneotedoǥoji ane
ǥodemaa. Oteǥexaaǥaǥa némaǥa ayakadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
ǥodewiǥa, migetaǥa aanjotedi, migetaǥa niǥicoa ane
niiǥenatakanaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥicoa
niwicidi ane daǥaxa me notoetedi, migetaǥa anigetiǥida
ǥoninyaagi niǥina natigide, migetaǥa ǥoninyaagi anigida
noko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa gaantokaaǥidi ane idei ditibigimedi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa aninoa digoina iiǥo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa anigetiǥidi
niǥinoa eletidi Aneotedoǥoji loenataka. Aǥica ane yakadi
me ǥodawalacetege Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥodemaa. Codaa
Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ja ikee Aneotedoǥoji meliodi me
ǥodemaa.

9

Noiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedice

1 Ejitece anewi leeǥodi ee nebi Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo
eo me jowooǥodi me jao ane iǥenaǥa. Joaniǥidaa nikeetiwa
me daǥa jiwitaka.
2 Eliodi me ee agecaǥalo, jilee yaaleǥena codaa aliditini,
leeǥodi emaǥa yoiigi. (Ee agecaǥalo leeǥodi modowocetege
ane domiǥigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥadi).
3 Emeǥeeta domeǥelioditibece me jemaa Aneotedoǥoji daǥa
idixoo, codaa daǥa idawalacetetege Cristo leeǥodi yoiigi,
migetaǥaleeǥaǥa yaxawa.
4 Yoiigi, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoǥoji iomaǥaditedicoace
meote me lionigipi, codaa me dinikeetediogi anodaaǥeeteda.
Aneotedoǥoji ja ikeetediogi ane yemaa migote loiigi, codaa

me yajigotediogi liiɡenatakaneɡeco. Aneotedoɡoji ja ikeetediogi anodaaɡee modoɡetetalo minitaɡa liɡeladi, codaa eote ligegitetege.

5 Niɡidi noiigi ida aneetege licoɡegi jotigide ɡodaamipi, ɡoneleegiwadi ɡoneɡaɡa, ane dinikeetediogi Aneotedoɡoji. Cristo ida aneetetege licoɡegi miditaɡa, codaa inaaɡina niɡidi noiigi. Ijaaɡijoa Cristo Gonoenoɡodi, iiɡe inoatawece. Inatawece oko domaɡa leeditibige midioka limedi modoɡetetalo. Odaa jiɡidaaɡee. (Amém.)

6 Pida aɡeji me diɡicota ane ligegi Aneotedoɡoji. Igaataɡa aɡinatawece loiigi Israel iomaɡaditedice Aneotedoɡoji me loiigi.

7 Codaa aɡinatawece anida aneetege licoɡegi mijotaɡa Abraão ewi me lionigipi Aneotedoɡoji. Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji meeteta Abraão, “Inokina anida aneetege licoɡegi ɡadionigi Isaque, beɡejitiogi mida aneetege ɡadicoɡegi.”

8 Digawini ane diitigi, nigaanigipawaanigi ane lanikadi miditaɡa noiigi Israel, aɡinatawece lionigipi Aneotedoɡoji. Pida inokina mida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão niɡina anenitini leeɡodi me ligegi Aneotedoɡoji, inokina me dibatetege Aneotedoɡoji mewi me loiigi.

9 Leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji meote niɡida ligegitetege Abraão, “Nigeledi nicaaɡabi, idopitacijo, odaa Sara jiɡicaa lionigi.”

10 Pida aniɡidokidata. Rebeca ijoa itoataale lionaɡa ijokijota naniodi, ɡonelokodi Isaque.

11-12 Pida Aneotedoɡoji ikee me iolatedice oko ane yemaa me iolatedice, odaa meeteta Rebeca, “Niɡica liidaɡa, liotagi niɡica loxooxegi.” Aneotedoɡoji eote ligegitetege niɡijo maleediɡicatibige deɡenitiniwace niɡijo nigaanigipawaanigi, maleediɡica doɡoyakadi mowote gaantiɡini anele, migetaɡa ane beyagi. Joaniɡidaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji me ikee me iolatedice oko leeɡodi mepaa yemaa meniditeta, idiɡida aleeɡodi ane loenataka niɡina oko.

13 Joaniɡidaaɡeeta lotaɡa Aneotedoɡoji me diniditeloco,

“Jemaa Jacó,
pida yeleɡedi Esaú.”

14 Aneotedoɡoji domige iɡenaɡa ina me iolatedicoace ina oko anepaa yemaa? Ayakadi diɡideɡejalaɡatigi ɡogegi!

15 Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji meeteta Moisés, “Jiwikode niɡina oko ane jemaa me jiwikode. Codaa jao me Ee eletema niɡina oko ane jemaa me Ee eletema.”

16 Aneotedoɡoji iolatedice oko aleeɡodi niɡina oko miniaa yemaa, oteɡexaaɡaɡa leeɡodi ane loenataka. Pida Aneotedoɡoji iolatedice oko leeɡodi me iwikode.

17 Igaataǥa diniditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
ligegite Faraó, meeteta, “Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jao makaami
inionigi-eliodi, jaotibige me jikee inimaweneǥegitece niǥijo
ǥaninyaagi, codaa me jaotibige minatawece oko digoina iiǥo
oyowooǥodi Iboonaǥadi.”
18 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji iwikode niǥina ane yemaa me
iwikode, yakakaǥadi laaleǥena niǥina ane yemaa me
yakakaǥadi laaleǥena.

Inatecibece oko Aneotedoǥoji iwikode, inaaǥeledi baǥa iloikatidi

19 Yakadi mini niǥina akaamitiwaji aneetiwa, “Nige
niǥidaaǥee, amica ane yakadi me dakapetege Aneotedoǥoji
ane yemaa, enice igaamee ina Aneotedoǥoji malee
dilaagetete oko?”
20 Pida yokaaǥedi. Niǥida makaami minakaamita
oko. Odaa aǥakati daǥadinotigimadenitege Aneotedoǥoji.
Igaataǥa niǥina ane noenatagi ayakadi deǥeeta niǥina
noenatagodi, “Igaamee ina mideǥemiitiwa madoeni?”
21 Niǥina niwilanaǥanaǥa ane iwila boote ida
nimaweneǥegitece me iwila ane yemaa migota me iwila
napaloaǥa. Yakadi meo boote ane daǥaxa me libiniena,
oǥoa migeo naǥana boote ane daǥa libiniena anoibaketema
okanicodaaǥica. Pida iniokini niǥini napaloaǥa ane iwila.
22 Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidaaǥee. Yemaa me ikee lélaǥatetema
nibeyacaǥa, codaa yemaa niǥina oko moyowooǥodi ni-
maweneǥegi. Eliodi me dinatite, codaa me ikee me yakadi
me ixomaǥateetedijo loenataka niǥijo oko ane yelatetema,
joaniǥidiaa naaǥa.
23 Codaa Aneotedoǥoji yemaa me ikee meliodi loniciwaǥa
meote me ǥodewiǥa codaa ǥodiweniǥide digo minataǥa
niǥina oko anicota minatawece oiweniǥide. Jotigide naǥa
ǥodiwikode, codaa me ǥodeyaǥadi me ǥodinelecaǥatee, codaa
modoǥetetibigoǥoji.
24 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditedoǥowa, aǥinokina niǥina
ane judeutedi, pida eledi eniditediogi niǥina ane daǥa
judeutedi.
25 Joaniǥidaaǥeete Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo ane iditini Oséias,
anee,
“Niǥidi ane daǥa yoiigi,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yoiigi’.
Codaa noiigi ane daǥa jemaa,
icota mejitiogi me, ‘Yemaanigipi.’ ”
26 Idiaaǥidi niǥica nipodigi neǥeetediogi Aneotedoǥoji niǥica
oko,
“Aǥakaamitiwaji yoiigi”,

idiaaǥitace nigoditiogi,
“Lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi.”
27 Isaías yalaǥata loiigi Israel, niǥijo mee, “Diganee loiigi
Israel meliodi, micataǥa niǥina dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-
eliodi. Aneotedoǥoji eote lewiǥa onateciǥidi niǥidi noiigi.
28 Igaataǥa aleegi Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ja iloikatidi
inatawece noiigi niǥina iiǥo, leeǥodi iǥenaǥa. Inoatawece
niǥinoa aneete ico micotece.”
29 Aniǥicatibige Isaías deǥeetece niǥijoa lotaǥa, niǥijoa
eletidi lotaǥa me yalaǥata analeeǥicotece, mee, “Goniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe inoatawece, daaditiǥica ane
nenyaǥaditetema anida aneetege licoǥegi ǥodaamipi, taǥa
ǥodiciagi nigotaǥa Sodoma ajaa Gomorra ane yaaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji.”

Noiigi Israel aǥoyiwaǥadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji

30 Aneotedoǥoji enidi tediogi oko inatawece digawiniteloco
ane noiigi. Ja jinataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me dibatetege ane
daǥa judeutedi leeǥodi monakato, ane doǥodoletibige me
dibatetege Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Pida noiigi Israel anodoletibige Aneotedoǥoji me di-
batetege leeǥodi moyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida aǥoyakadi
moyotete niiǥenatakaneǥeco.
32-33 Igaamee daǥa yakadi me dibatetege Aneotedoǥoji?
Ayakadi leeǥodi odoletibige Aneotedoǥoji me dibatetege
leeǥodi moyotete niiǥenatakaneǥegi, idiǥida aleeǥodi
doǥonakato Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa micataǥa daǥa nixipaǥa,
ixipe wetiǥa. Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa eetece naǥajo wetiǥa, niǥijo
mee,
“Digawini!
Jao inikateloco wetiǥa manitaǥa nigotaǥa Sião.
Odaa niǥina oko odixipetigi naǥani wetiǥa.
Naǥani wetiǥa nelegi eo niǥina oko menitiniwace.
Pida aneyiwaǥadi baadiǥica liboliǥa.”
(Niǥijoa liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥoditalo me wetiǥa.)

10

1 Inioxoadipi. Jemaa manitawece yaaleǥena, yoiigi Israel
mida lewiǥa. Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote lewiǥa.
2 Igaataǥa jakadi meji meliodi moyemaa moy-
ocaǥaneǥetibigo Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica
anigetaǥa nimaweneǥegi.
3 Aǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anigote Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
oko meote me iǥenaǥa. Odoletibige mowo epaa lakatigi,

odaa jo*g*odowocetege ni*g*ijo anigote Aneotedo*g*oji oko me i*g*ena*g*adi.
4 Igaata*g*a Cristo eotedibige me da*g*adiaa leeditibige ni*g*ina
oko me yotete lii*g*enatakane*g*eco Aneotedo*g*oji odita*g*a ja
i*g*ena*g*a. Pida ni*g*ina oko leeditibige midokida me nakato
Cristo, odaa Aneotedo*g*oji ja dibatetege.

*Aneotedo*g*oji yakadi meote lewi*g*a okanicodaa*g*ica oko*

5 Moisés yala*g*ata anodaa nimawene*g*egi oko me yakadi
me i*g*ena*g*a lodoe Aneotedo*g*oji, ni*g*ina meyiwa*g*adi
nii*g*enatakane*g*eco. Mee me iditini, "Ni*g*ina aneote
inoatawece ane Aneotedo*g*oji lii*g*enatakane*g*eco, joani*g*iniaa
yakadi midioka limedi me yewi*g*a lee*g*odi meyiwa*g*adi
nii*g*enatakane*g*eco."
6 Pida ni*g*ina meetece Moisés ni*g*ina oko ane i*g*ena*g*a lee*g*odi
me nakato Aneotedo*g*oji, mee, "Jina*g*akama*g*a adinigee,
de*g*eni, 'Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo digoida ditibigimedi?' "
Ni*g*ida *g*agikane*g*egi ikee memaani manadeegi Cristo
mico*g*oteenitedibigimece ditibigimedi, menagi eote me
*g*ode*g*ena*g*a.
7 Eleditace mee Moisés, "Ote*g*exaa*g*a*g*a adinigee, de*g*eni
'Amiijo ica ane yakadi migo dinikatinece catinedi ii*g*o?' "
Ni*g*ida *g*agikane*g*egi ikee memaani mawii Cristo me
dinawacetedibige liwigotigi émа*g*a*g*a, menagi eote me
*g*ode*g*ena*g*a.
8 Pida mee Moisés, "Ni*g*inoa nibodicetedi ane niwakatee
Aneotedo*g*oji a*g*ica la*g*aliigi majipaatalo. Akama*g*akaami
je*g*enitece ni*g*inoa nibodicetedi, codaa etidiwa catiwedi
*g*adaale*g*ena." Ijaa*g*ijoa ni*g*ijoa nibodicetedi ane
jelo*g*ota*g*atedibece anoditece *g*otiwa*g*atakane*g*egi.
9 Joani*g*idaa*g*eeta ni*g*ida nibodigi: Nigenita eledi oko Jesus
me Goniotagodi, codaa nige iwa*g*ati Aneotedo*g*oji me yewika-
titditace me yeleo, odaa Aneotedo*g*oji eote *g*adewi*g*a.
10 Igaata*g*a ni*g*ina mewi mejiwa*g*atakana*g*a manitawece
*g*odaale*g*ena, Aneotedo*g*oji eote me *g*ode*g*ena*g*a, codaa nige-
jina*g*atece *g*otiwa*g*atakane*g*egi, odaa Aneotedo*g*oji je*g*eote
me *g*odewi*g*a.
11 Igaata*g*a mee Aneotedo*g*oji lota*g*ana*g*axi, "Inatawece
ni*g*ina anonakato Goniotagodi a*g*ica liboli*g*a."
12 Igaata*g*a lodoe Aneotedo*g*oji inatawece oko diniciamico,
ina ane judeutedi, inaa*g*ina ane da*g*a judeutedi. Igaata*g*a
iniaa*g*iniwa Goniotagodi, Niotagodi inatawece oko. Codaa
eliodi me ibinie inatawece anodipokotalo me yaxawa.
13 Joani*g*idaa*g*eeta Aneotedo*g*oji lota*g*ana*g*axi, ni*g*ijo
mee, "Inatawece ni*g*ina anodipokotibige Aneotedo*g*oji
li*g*iwaa*g*enatakane*g*egi, Aneotedo*g*oji eote lewi*g*a."

14 Pida igame nimaweneǥegi ina oko modipokotalo
Aneotedoǥoji nige doǥoyiwaǥaditeda? Codaa igame
nimaweneǥegi moyiwaǥadi, nige diǥica mowajipatalo
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi? Codaa igame
nimaweneǥegi me najipaaǥa, nige diǥica ane yeloǥoditiogi
niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Goniotagodi?
15 Codaa igame nimaweneǥegi ina oko me yeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele nige daǥa liiǥexegiteda Aneotedoǥoji?
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, "Daǥaxa
mele niǥina meno ane nadeegi nibodicetedi anele anoditece
Goniotagodi."
16 Pida onateciǥidi oko anodibatege nibodicetedi anele
anoditece Goniotagodi. Igaataǥa ijo mee Isaías, "Iniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥica aneyiwaǥadi ǥodatematigo."
17 Odaa niǥina oko yakadi me nakato Goniotagodi niǥina
me wajipata natematigo. Pida wajipata natematigo niǥina
mini ane yeloǥodi nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedibigimece
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Natigide jigika, meji, "Agodoǥowajipata natematigo?"
Owajipata! Digo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
"Inatawece oko digoina iiǥo joǥowajipatalo lotaǥa,
codaa latematigo jiǥicoticogi neǥepaa niǥica liniogo iiǥo."
19 Pida jigikataci, mejitiogi, "Loiigi Israel, domigoy-
owooǥoditece ijo natematigo?" Moisés odoejegi me
digitataka niǥijo neǥeetece aneeteta Aneotedoǥoji,
"Jaote manoceetematiwaji niǥina oko ane diǥica me yeloǥo
midi me noiigi.
Codaa jao me ǥadelatematiwaji noiigi ane diǥicata lixakedi."
20 Odaa Isaías jaǥani laaleǥena maǥaǥa eetece ane ligegite
Aneotedoǥoji, mee,
"Niǥina ane doǥodoletibigiji,
etidakadi.
Odaa ja idinikeetiogi niǥina ane doǥodigikatibigiji."
21 Pida Isaías yalaǥata loiigi Israel, niǥijo mee,
"Inoatawece nokododi jipokotiogi yoiigi modopitiwa. Pida
aǥetidadiwaǥadi, otigimadadipi."

11

Aneotedoǥoji iwikode noiigi Israel

1 Enice jigika, "Aneotedoǥoji domige dowocetetege idi epaa
loiigi?" Ejitaǥawa adowocetetege. Igaataǥa emeǥeeta ida
anejitege loiigi Israel. Ijo anejitege Icoǥegi Abraão, ida ane-
jitege loiigiwepodi Benjamim.
2 Aneotedoǥoji aikatedice loiigi ane iomaǥaditedice niǥijo
maleediǥicatibige daǥa iliidaǥadi inoatawece ane jinataǥa.

Owooǥotitiwaji niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa anoditece Elias. Elias laagetedipi loiigi niǥijo meetalo Aneotedoǥoji,

3 “Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji. Onigodi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece ǥadowooko, codaa oyaaǥadi niǥijoa nameejatedi wetiadi aneite me inigotaǥa eijedi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco oko. Jeǥemokaaneǥeeta me ideyaǥatice, pida aaǥaǥodoletibige metideloadi.”

4 Pida Aneotedoǥoji naǥa igidi Elias, meeteta, “Ja jotetetomi seete miili ǥoneleegiwadi ane doǥoyamaǥatedini lokotidi lodoe niwigo Baal, aǥodoǥeteta”

5 Odaa niǥina natigide idaaǥee. Yeyaǥaticoace onateciǥidi oko analee nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji, ane iomaǥaditedicoace leeǥodi meliodi meletetema.

6 Aneotedoǥoji iomaǥaditedice oko leeǥodi meliodi meletetema, idiǥida aleeǥodi diǥinoa niǥicoa loenataka anele aneo Aneotedoǥoji me ninitedibece. Igaataǥa daǥa iomaǥaditedice Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko leeǥotedi loenataka, odaa agotaǥalee yakadi me ikee meliodi meletetema oko niǥina me iolatedicoace.

7 Odaa yakadi mejinaǥa noiigi Israel me diǥicata moyakadi niǥica anodoletibige. Onexaaǥonateciǥidi oko anoyakadi anodoletibige, joaniǥidiaa Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedicoace. Ineǥeledi joǥowote me dakake laaleǥenali.

8 Joaniǥidaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, “Aneotedoǥoji eotedibige me daǥa neemiteeǥa micataǥa daǥa niotaǥa, eotedibige me doǥonadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa owajipata ica anewi. Jiǥidaaǥee niǥidi oko codaa niǥina noko.”

9 Davi eledi yalaǥatiogi, mee,

“Jemaa moiloikatiditibigiwaji miditaǥa lalokadi,
micataǥa niǥini eijeeǥagi nibakajetegi,
codaa moigoetiniwace,
odaa ja dinilaatibigiwaji ica modaaǥigotibeci.

10 Jemaa me micataǥa deǥetoinadi amaleeǥaǥa ayatetibigiwaji,
codaa micataǥa diǥidioka limedi moyoyaǥaditedibece niǥinoa ane dakaketema.”

11 Enice, jigika, “Inoa judeutedi, domigidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoǥoji, micataǥa niǥina oko ane dixipe oditaǥa jiǥidiaaǥite ane lanikadi?” Aǥidioka limedi moyototedice Aneotedoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote lewiǥa niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi leeǥodi niǥijo judeutedi moniteloco nibeyacaǥa me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji, eotedibige monocetema niǥijoa ane daǥa judeutedi.

12 Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me ibinie eledi noiigitigi niǥina iiǥo
leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco loiigi me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda. Codaa
eliodi me ibinie niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi, leeǥodi niǥijo
ane judeutedi moniaditema niliicaǥajetedi anewi. Niǥina
nigodopitalo Aneotedoǥoji ijotawece niǥijoa judeutedi aneni-
ditediogi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji daǥaxatace me ibinie niǥina
eledi oko ane daǥa judeutedi.

Aneotedoǥoji eote lewiǥa ane daǥa judeutedi

13 Natigide ejitaǥawatiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi.
Jowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me idimonyatediogi ane daǥa
judeutedi. Jowooǥodi me ǥoneǥegi niǥida ibakedi ane
najigotediwa.

14 Ijoatokaaǥa jakadi me jao niǥijo emaǥa yoiigi mono-
cetaǥadomitiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa icawaanigi Aneotedoǥoji
aneote lewiǥa leeǥodi niǥida ibakedi.

15 Igaataǥa niǥina oko digoina iiǥo ane daǥa judeutedi
odopitalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥijo ane judeutedi me
dowocetetege. Niǥina nige dibatacetege Aneotedoǥoji niǥijoa
judeutedi, odaa eo meliodi ǥodinikegi leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
meote me newiǥatace niǥijoa judeutedi.

16 Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji paon liwai, odaa iditawece
paon eledi nebi. (Jotigide laamipi judeutedi liciagi niǥijo
paon liwai. Aneotedoǥoji dibatetege, odaa eledi dibatetege
lionigipi). Nigoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji litodi naǥana niale,
libiwedi eletidi nepilidi.

17 Inoatecibece libiwedi nawodigije oliveira onakagidi.
Odaa libiwe oliveira loidena joǥoyexocaǥaditege naǥajo ane
dinoke libiwe naǥajo eledi oliveira. Odaa naǥajo gela libiwe
ja ili, codaa me dione, leeǥodi litodi. Niǥinoa judeutedi
liciagi naǥajo nawodigije oliveira. Akamaǥakaamitiwaji
ane daǥakaamiteda judeutedi baǥa ǥadiciagi naǥajo libiwe
anoka oyexocaǥaditeloco eledi. Natigide abaategetiwaji loni-
ciwaǥa codaa me lewiǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi
judeutedi.

18 Aǥele diǥikaniticoace, daaditaǥadiaaǥica mawiite ijoa
judeutedi ane liciaco libiwedi oliveira ane dinoke. Ayakadi
daǥadinaǥaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataǥa niǥida makaami
ǥadiciagi micoataǥa libiwedi niale. Naǥana libiwe niale
adoweditelocо litodi, pida litodi yajigota liweenigi niǥinoa
libiwedi.

19 Pida ane daǥakaami judeutedi menitiwaji, “Onakagidi
niǥijoa libiwedi owotibige moyexocaǥaditini eledi libiwe.
Odaa ǥodiciagi naǥajo eledi libiwe.”

20 Ewi monakagidi niǥijoa libiwedi anoiciaceeketege
judeutedi. Pida niǥijoa judeutedi Aneotedoǥoji

aǥaleeǥeetediogi me loiigi leeǥodi aǥonakato, odaa akaamitiwaji etiǥadawanaǥatitege loiigi Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi manakatoni. Odaa jinaǥa domaǥa ad-inaǥaxakenitibecetiwaji, pida adinoweti.

21 Aneotedoǥoji ja iloikatidi judeutedi, anoiciaceeketege niǥijoa niale libiwedi anoyakagidi. Odaa akaamitiwaji nigikani manakatoni, akaami eleditetiwaji ǥadiloikatiti.

22 Ja jinataǥa niǥica Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletetema oko, codaa iǥenaǥa me iloikatidi niǥina eledi oko. Iloikatidi niǥina anoika monakato, pida eliodi meletedaǥadomitiwaji nige diǥikaniteda manakatoni. Nigikanitiwaji manakatoni, odaa aǥaleeǥeetedaǥawatiwaji makaami loiigi, ǥadiciagi niǥijoa libiwedi oliveira anonakagidi.

23 Odaa niǥijoa judeutedi, nigodopitalo Aneotedoǥoji monakatotace, odaa ja yawanaǥaditacetege loiigi, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi meote modopitacalo.

24 Odaa akaamitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi, ǥadiciagi naǥajo libiwe oliveira loidena anoyakagidi, odaa joǥoyexocaǥaditeloco naǥajo niale nawodigije, naǥajo ane daǥa libiwe. Pida niǥijoa judeutedi liciaco niǥijoa anepaa libiwedi naǥajo niale nawodigije anonakagidi. Adakake doǥoyexocaǥaditacedini libiwedi anoyakagidi naǥajo niale oliveira loidena. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee aǥica laǥaliigi Aneotedoǥoji daǥa yexocaǥaditacedini niǥijoa libiwedi anida aneetege naǥajo niale nawodigije, odaa jiǥidaaǥee me yawanaǥaditacetege judeutedi niǥijo loiigi.

Aneotedoǥoji iwikode inatawece oko

25 Inioxoadipi. Jemaa mowooǥoti ane neloǥoditedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji, amanagawini aǥadinaǥaxakenitibecetiwaji leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji aneote mowooǥoti. Nikeetedoǥowa midi niǥina noiigi judeutedi dakake laaleǥena nigepaaǥicota monotalo Aneotedoǥoji inatawece niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi aneniditediogi.

26 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee, Aneotedoǥoji eote lewiǥa inatawece loi-igi Israel. Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa yalaǥata niǥida niciagi, niǥijo mee,

“Ǥanewikatitoǥodi icoǥoticogi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Sião,
odaa enagi napitaǥadi inoatawece libeyaceǥeco oko anida
aneetege licoǥegi Jacó.

27 Aneotedoǥoji mee,
‘Jao micota ane igegitiogi,
inapitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco anida aneetege licoǥegi Jacó.’ ”

28 Judeutedi aǥodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me laxakawepodi Aneotedoǥoji eotedibige me yakadi

me ǥadibinienitetiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji ixipetedice noiigi Israel, codaa yemaa leeǥodi niǥijo ane ligegitetege laamipi.
29 Igaataǥa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me iolatedicoace oko, codaa niǥina me ibinie, aiigi ane lowooko.
30 Niǥijo jotigide akaamitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi aǥiwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji. Pida natigide Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji leeǥodi niǥijoa judeutedi me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda.
31 Joaniǥidaaǥee natigide niǥijoa judeutedi aǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi me ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji. Eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji maǥaǥa yakadi me niwikodetediniwace.
32 Leeǥodi ijotawece oko aǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jeǥeote me diǥicata ane yakadi me ika nibeyacaǥa, micataǥa daǥa dinigoetiniwace, daǥa niwilogojegipi. Aneotedoǥoji eotedibige me niwikodetediniwace inatawece oko.

Leeditibige me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji

33 Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi inoatawece, codaa yowooǥodi oninitecibeci ane loenataka. Aǥica liciagi. Ajakataǥa daǥa jowooǥotaǥa niǥicoa ane lowooko, codaa ajakataǥa daǥa jowooǥotaǥa inoatawece niǥicoa aneote.
34 Joaniǥidaaǥeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, anee,
“Amiijo ane yakadi me yowooǥodi icoa lowooko Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji?
Codaa amiijo ane yakadi me iladee?
35 Codaa amiijo baanaǥa ica anigini ane yajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa ja nibeotege loojedi?”
36 Igaataǥa iliidaǥadi inoatawece, codaa inoatawece aninoa idioka limedi minoa leeǥodi nimaweneǥegi, codaa inoatawece aninoa, iniaa loenataka, codaa modoǥetetalo leeǥodi loenataka. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me leeditibige midioka limedi me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

12

Ǥodewiǥa me jibaaǥatema Aneotedoǥoji

1 Enice inioxoadipi, jipokotaǥawatiwaji mewi madinajicitalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi eliodi me ǥodiwikode. Niǥijo jotigide oyalegi eijedi moibootalo Aneotedoǥoji mowotibige me ninitedibece, pida oko baǥa idiniboonaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiciagi niǥina niboonigi ewikegi. Odaa iniokiniwateda me ǥodewiǥatema. Joaniǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joaniǥidaa aneo mewi me joǥeeǥatalo.

2 Jinaǥa domaǥa iwitece lakataǥa okotigi niǥina iiǥo
anodakapetege Aneotedoǥoji. Pida ikani Aneotedoǥoji
me iigi ǥadaaleǥenali, amaleeǥaǥa owooǥotitiwaji
ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji
eletaǥadomi, aǥicaadaǥa beyagitaǥadomi, codaa me
ninikatidi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me iǥenaǥataǥadomi.

3 Aneotedoǥoji najigotediwa ibakedi, codaa aaǥaǥa
najigotediwa yoniciwaǥa me jao niǥida ibakedi. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi mejitaǥawatiwaji, jinaǥaleetibige daǥakaami
ǥoneǥegipi, igaataǥa aǥakaami ǥoneǥegipitetiwaji. Pida
nigakamaǥa adinowootiwaji, owoo niǥica anele, ane
iǥenaǥa, codaa jinoǥowootiwaji doǥoleetibige me ǥadeloki.
Akamaǥakaami leeditibige madiniwini amaleeǥaǥa anati
naǥa yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

4 Digowoo niǥina ǥodolaadi owidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi
ǥodolaadi aneiteloco. Codaa oniditeci liwai ida ane libakedi.

5 Niǥida moko, oko eliodi, ǥodiciagi liwailidi ǥodolaadi.
Pida okomoǥokotiwage ǥodiciagi ǥodolaadi mokiditece. Co-
daa niǥida moko okotawece ǥodexogotege Cristo. Odaa
okotawece ida anejinaǥatiwage digo minoataǥa liwailidi
ǥodolaadi.

6 Joaniǥidaa me daǥa diniciamico ǥodixaketedi ane najig-
otedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me jibakenaǥa. Nigida ǥodixakedi
mejinaǥatiogi niǥina anonakato Goniotagodi niǥica ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji me ligegitediogi, jaoǥa niǥida ǥobakedi me ji-
nakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

7 Nige najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodixakedi me jax-
awanaǥa eledi oko, dice jaxawanaǥa. Nige najigotedoǥowa
ǥodixakedi me jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, dice
jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥa.

8 Nige najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodixakedi me jaoǥa
loniciwaǥa eledi oko modiotece Cristo, dice jaoǥo loniciwaǥa.
Nige najigotedoǥowa ǥonimaweneǥegi me jedianaǥatece oko
anigidi ane yopotibige, dice jedianaǥa, mele ǥodaaleǥena.
Nige najigotedoǥowa ǥodixakedi me jiiǥenatakanaǥa, dice
jibakenaǥa minitawece ǥodoniciwaǥa me jiiǥenatakanaǥa.
Nige najigotedoǥowa ǥodixakedi me jiwikodenaǥa eledi oko,
dice ǥodinitibece me jiwikodenaǥa.

9 Emaani eledi oko manitawece ǥadaaleǥena. Codaa oxax-
ini ane beyagi, pida oleetibige me iwitece anele.

10 Oleetibige meliodi memaani niǥina anonakato
Goniotagodi micataǥa daǥa ǥadoiigiwepodi. Oleetibige
maweniǥideni eledi oko.

11 Jinaǥakaami abaciǥegitema ǥabakedi. Awii libakedi
Goniotagodi manitawece codaa mele ǥadaaleǥena.

12 Aniniitibeci leeǥodi manibeoonitibigege lanokegi
Ǥoniotagodi. Adinatiitalo ǥadawikodico, codaa jiniǥikani
motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji.
13 Edianitecetiwaji ǥanioxoadipi ganigidi laǥalanigi ane
yopotibige. Codaa abaatege oko ane yopotibige limedi.
14 Ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie niǥina ane igaalati-
bigaǥaji. Ipokitalo me ibinie, pida jiniǥipokitalo deǥeote ane
beyagitema.
15 Oleetibige me ǥadinikaǥawa ane ninitibece. Codaa
anoeni nigini ane anoe.
16 Aniwotitema eledi oko. Jinaǥakaami anaǥaxakeneǥegi,
pida oleetibige me ǥadokaaǥedi ane daǥa ǥoneǥegi.
Jinaǥaleetibige daǥa daǥaxa mida ǥadixakedi caticedi niǥina
eledi oko.
17 Nigica aneo ane beyagitaǥadomi, jinaǥawii ane
beyagitema. Oleetibige mawii anoyakadi eledi oko mele.
18 Nigakatitiwaji, awii me ǥadilakiitege inatawece oko.
19 Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Jinoǥoleetibige daǥa oojetee.
Pida ikanitece Aneotedoǥoji mepaa yelatetema, odaa eote
lawikodico niǥini oko aneo ane beyagitaǥadomitiwaji.
Igaataǥa maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji mee
Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, “Emokee mida yoniciwaǥa me
joojete. Odaa jao lawikodico niǥina oko anowo ane
beyagitaǥadomitiwaji.”
20 Dice awii aneeta lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo
neǥee, “Nige nigicile ǥadaxakawa, edianitece niweenigi, nige
yeloadi ecibi, acipeǥeni. Igaanigawii niǥida aneni, odaa
eliodi me niboliǥa ǥadaxakawa.”
21 Jiniǥikani ane beyagi daǥa dinigaanyetaǥadici. Pida
aǥekeni ane beyagi mawii anele.

13

Leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa anida naǥatetigi

1 Leeditibige mokotawece ejiwaǥataǥa inatawece anida
naǥatetigi. Igaataǥa aǥica ini ane diiǥenataka ane daǥa
Aneotedoǥoji yajigote naǥatetigi, pida Aneotedoǥoji
inaaǥeyate niǥinoa anida naǥatetigi digoina iiǥo.
2 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina oko ane lakapetegi niǥina anida
naǥatetigi digoina iiǥo, aaǥaǥa lakapetegi Aneotedoǥoji
liiǥenatakaneǥegi. Odaa niǥina lakapetegi niǥina ane
niiǥenatakanaǥa nigidiaaǥidi nawikodeeǥa, iloikatidi
Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Igaataǥa niǥina anowo anele aǥodoita niǥina anida
naǥatetigi. Pida inokina niǥina anowo ane beyagi, boǥodoita
niǥina anida naǥatetigi. Akaami nige deǥemaani madoii

anida naǥatetigi, dice oleetibige mawii anele, odaa ele moy-
alaǥatibigaǥaji.
4 Igaataǥa niǥina ane diiǥenataka digoina iiǥo eo libakedi
Aneotedoǥoji, nibakedi aneletaǥadomi. Pida nigawii ane
beyagi, enice ele madoii. Igaataǥa niǥina ane diiǥenataka ewi
mida loniciwaǥa me diiǥenatakataǥawa metiǥadiloikatiti.
Leeǥodi eo Aneotedoǥoji libakedi, odaa iloikatidi niǥina oko
aneo ane beyagi, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja yelatetema libey-
aceǥeco niǥina oko.
5 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me leeditibige me iwaǥati niǥinoa
anida naǥatetigi, aleeǥodi madoiita mawikodee, pida leeǥodi
me eemiteetece catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena niǥina mawii ane
beyagi, oǥoa, domige ina anele.
6 Codaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi leeditibige medianitiwaji
inionigi-eliodi mepaaǥodibatege ǥaninyeelo niǥinoa
anida naǥatetigi, igaataǥa owo libakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane
yajigotediogi.
7 Enice ediani ane ǥanaalewetema inionigi-eliodi, codaa
me okanicodaaǥicoa eletidi ǥanaalewe. Eemiteetibige codaa
maweniǥidenitiwaji inatawece anida naǥatetigi.

Ica ane leeditibige miniǥata eledi oko

8 Jiniǥikani diǥidioka limedi midiwa ǥanaalewe. Pida
leeditibige midioka limedi memaani eledi oko. Igaataǥa
niǥina ane yemaa eledi oko, jeǥeote icoatawece niǥicoa
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji anetiǥodiiǥeta me jaoǥa.
9 Mee Aneotedoǥoji, “Emaani eledi oko digo aneni
madinemaani.” Niǥina oko nigeo niǥida niiǥenatakaneǥegi,
odaa jeǥeote niǥijoa eletidi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
ane iditedini Moisés, “Jinaǥa ǥadoomatewa ane daǥa
ǥadodawa. Jinaǥa domaǥa aijee. Jinoǥolice. Jinaǥa
aniliitibige eledi oko. Jineǥemaani niǥina ane daǥa
ǥanebi.” Odaa niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco codaa
okanicodaaǥica eledi liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji liciagi
niǥijo niiǥenatakaneǥegi anee, “Lajo memaani eledi oko digo
aneni madinemaani.”
10 Niǥina ane yemaa eledi oko inokeo aneletema. Odaa
joaniǥidaa niǥina ane yemaa eledi oko jeǥeote icoatawece
niǥicoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Niǥica noko lanokegi Cristo me dopitedijo me
ǥodewikatidi jeǥepaanaǥa nipegi, aǥalee liciagi niǥijo
noko maleekoka jinakatonaǥa Ǥoniotagodi. Enice,
joǥowooǥotitiwaji me leeditibige madinoweti, codaa
madinemaanitiwage.
12 Liciagi niǥina enoale naǥa ixomaǥatice, odaa ja
yeloǥotibige, Codaa leeditibige me jikanaǥa niǥinoa ane

beyagi aneo niǥina oko anida aneetege nexocaǥa. Leeditibige me ǥodigotema me jaoǥate nibaketedi anele manitaǥa lokokena.

13 Jaoǥa niǥina ane iǥenaǥa liciagi niǥidi oko ane newiǥa manitaǥa lokokena. Jinaǥa domaǥa jacapenaǥanaǥatibece migetaǥa jacipaǥatibece; codaa jinaǥa domaǥa jitineǥenaǥa niǥina ane daǥa ǥododawadipi; codaa jinaǥa jidelaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa jelokojoǥonaǥa.

14 Biǥida leeditibige me ǥadigomi mawii inokina anele, igaataǥa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo yajigotedaǥawa loniciwaǥa mawii anele. Jinaǥa domoǥowoo mawii ane beyagi, anokomaǥa jilidaǥataǥatibige me jaoǥa.

14

Jinaǥa alomeǥeni ǥanioxoa

1 Abaatege ǥadiwigotigitiwaji niǥina ane deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Pida jinaǥabaatege daǥadinotigimadenitege leeǥodi niǥicoa anaǥaǥa lowooko.

2 Inatecibece oko oyiwaǥadi moyakadi moyeligo okanicodaaǥica niweenigi. Pida inatecibece eledi oko ane deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakanaǥa, oyeligo inokinoa niǥinoa ane ǥotanigijedi.

3 Niǥina ane yeligo okanicodaaǥica niweenigi, leeditibige me daǥa iǥoadita niǥina aninoka yeligo ane ǥotanigijedi. Odaa niǥina ane daǥa yeligo libole, leeditibige me deǥee me libatiigi niǥina eledi me yeligo okanicodaaǥica niweenigi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja dibatetege niǥini oko.

4 Niǥida makaami aǥica ǥanaǥatetigi malomeǥeni liotagi eledi oko. Niǥina niotagi, nigeo nibakedi anele, oǥoa, domigeo nibakedi ane beyagi, niotagodi jiǥiniaa iwi libakedi. Odaa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji liotagi eo niǥina anele, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yajigote nimaweneǥegi meo nibakedi anele.

5 Inatecibece odiletibige diǥida noko ane eneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa, aliciagi niǥinoa eletidi nokododi. Pida inatecibece oko jaǥaǥodiletibige diǥinoatawece nokododi diniciamico. Oninitecibeci leeditibige mewi me dowooko amaleeǥaǥa yowooǥodi niǥica aneletema.

6 Niǥina ane diletibige diǥida noko me daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa, yotete niǥida noko me doǥetetalo Goniotagodi. Codaa niǥina ane yeligo okanicodaaǥica niweenigi, niǥina naǥa yeligo, doǥetetalo Goniotagodi, codaa diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi midi ane yeligo. Odaa niǥina ane inoka yeligo ane ǥotanigijedi, aaǥaǥa doǥetetalo Goniotagodi leeǥodi me diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji midi ane yeligo.

7 Aǥica ini anini ǥodiwigotigi ane yakadi mee, “Abeyagitema eledi oko me idewiǥa, oǥoa mige ideleo.”

8 Nige ǥodewiǥa, ǥodewiǥatema Ǥoniotagodi. Nige ǥodeleo,
ǥodeleotema Ǥoniotagodi. Enice nige ǥodewiǥa, oǥoa, domige
ǥodeleo, idioka limedi moko nebi Ǥoniotagodi.
9 Igaataǥa Cristo yeleo, pida yewiǥatace eotedibige me Nio-
tagodi émaǥaǥa codaa moko anepaǥalee ǥodewiǥa.
10 Enice igaamee ina meni ǥanioxoa me dibatá? Codaa
igame leeǥodi me daǥadiaaǥica mawii ǥanioxoa? Igaataǥa
icota noko mokotawece idinikeenaǥa lodoe Cristo. Odaa
Cristo ja najigotedoǥowa niǥica ane iǥenaǥa me jibaǥatege me
ǥonoǥeedi leeǥodi niǥinoa ǥodoenatakatema.
11 Igaataǥa diniditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji,
“Mee Ǥoniotagodi,
‘Idewiǥa, odaa jinaǥawienatakani minatawece oko
oyamaǥatedi lokotidi yodoe,
codaa inatawece oko moditiwa me Ee Aneotedoǥoji.’ ”
12 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee, okotawece jeloǥotaǥatalo
Aneotedoǥoji icoatawece niǥicoa ane ǥodoenataka.

Jinaǥawii ǥanioxoa meyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi

13 Enice jikanaǥa me idinalomeǥenaǥa. Leeditibige
mowoo me daǥadiaaǥawii ǥanioxoa meyamaǥatice
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, migetaǥa ika me diotece Ǥoniotagodi.
14 Leeǥodi me ee nebi Cristo, odaa jowooǥodi codaa ajaw-
ienataka me diǥica niweenigi ane daǥa yakadi me jelicaǥa
daǥa leeǥodi moibootiogi niwicidi. Pida nigica ane diletibige
diǥica niweenigi ane daǥa yakadi me jelicaǥa leeǥodi moi-
bootiogi niwicidi, nige yeligo niǥica niweenigi, odaa ja dibatá.
15 Nigawii ǥanioxoa magecaǥalo leeǥodi niweenigi anelici,
jiǥikeeni me deǥemaani ǥanioxoa. Pida Cristo ja yeleotetema
niǥini ǥanioxoa. Enice jinaǥawii me ika metiwaǥataka
leeǥodi niweenigi anelici.
16 Jinaǥa domaǥawii eledi oko modotaǥatibige niǥica
anakati mele.
17 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe catiwedi ǥodaaleǥenali.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi aleeditibige daǥa ǥodigecaǥaleǥe niǥica
ane jelicaǥa, migetaǥa ane jacipaǥa. Pida leeditibige
minoka jaoǥa niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, codaa joleeǥatibige
minatawece oko ilaǥatiwage, codaa midokida ǥodowoogo
inaa ǥodinikegi. Jakataǥa me jaoǥate inoatawece leeǥodi
loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
18 Nige niǥidaaǥee niǥina liotagi Cristo, odaa yocaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa eo me ninitedibece. Odaa niǥina oko
odeemitetibige niǥina liotagi Cristo.
19 Enice joleeǥatibige niǥica aneo me ǥodilaǥatiwage, co-
daa joleeǥatibige me jaoǥa niǥina ane yaxawa eledi oko me
ilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

20 Jinaǥa domaǥa aaǥati niǥica Aneotedoǥoji aneotetema
ǥanioxoa leeǥodi niweenigi anelici. Yakadi melici okanico-
daaǥica niweenigi, pida jinaǥa domeǥelici niǥica niweenigi
aneo eledi oko me eyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
21 Ele nige deǥelici libole, nige daǥa acipe viinyo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa awii anigetiǥini aneo ǥanioxoa me dibatá,
oditaǥa eyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
22 Nigica ananatitece meo niǥida niciagi, oteteni
makamokakaami mowooǥoti iniaa Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina oko
ninitibece, niǥina me daǥa deemitetece catiwedi laaleǥena
me dibatá leeǥodi niǥina loenatagi aneo.
23 Pida niǥina ane dinawietibece, ane diletibige daǥa dibatá
niǥina me yeligo libole, Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi niǥina oko
leeǥodi aǥeo niǥica ane deemitetece laaleǥena. Igaataǥa
niǥina oko ane diletibige me daǥa ilaǥatice meo anigidi,
pida eo, odaa ja dibatá (igaataǥa adioteci ane yowooǥodi me
iǥenaǥa).

15

Leeditibige me jocaǥaneǥenaǥatibigo eledi oko

1 Niǥida moko baanaǥa yoniciwadi ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi
leeditibige me idinatiiǥatalo niǥinoa loenataka niǥina analee
deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa idinatiiǥatalo niǥinoa
lowooko, icaaǥica nige daǥa domaǥa ǥodiwoditema lowooko.
Aǥele daǥa jaoǥa inokina anokomoka aneletoǥodomi.
2 Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me yocaǥaneǥetibigo
nioxoa, meo niǥica aneletema, eotibige me yaxawa me ili
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
3 Igaataǥa Cristo jiǥidaaǥee aǥeote ini anepaǥa yemaa.
Dinatite niǥijoa lawikodico, digo aneeta me diniditeloco
lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥica Cristo naǥa yotaǥaneǥe
Eliodi, meeteta,
“Niǥijo anoyametibigaǥaji,
aaǥaǥa etidame.”
4 Igaataǥa ijoatawece ane diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥica jotigide, ijoatawece diniditedini
metiǥodiiǥaxi me idinatiiǥatalo ǥodawikodico, codaa
mowo mabo ǥodaaleǥena. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me
inibeoonaǥatibigege lanokegi Cristo.
5 Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa ǥodoniciwaǥa me
jakataǥa me idinatiiǥatalo ǥodawikodico, codaa meote
mabo ǥodaaleǥena. Odaa jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me
ǥadaxawanitetiwaji midokida ane ǥadowoogo, codaa
midioka limedi me ǥadilakiitiwagetiwaji, digo anee Jesus
Cristo me nikeetedoǥowa.

6 Jiǥidaa ane jipokotalo amaleeǥaǥa akaamitawece ateciǥi,
micataǥa doǥokinitece oko, odaa akaamitawecetiwaji
oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, ane Eliodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele aaǥaǥicotiogi ane daǥa judeutedi

7 Dicabaategetiwaji eledi oko, digo anigotedoǥowa
Cristo me dibatedoǥogi, amaleeǥaǥa odoǥetetibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko.
8 Ejitaǥawatiwaji joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Cristo me dinajigo me
liotagi judeutedi, eotedibige me ikee Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa
ixomaǥateetedice ane ligegi, pida eote ane ligegitediogi niǥijo
jotigide laamipi judeutedi.
9 Codaa dinajigo me liotagi judeutedi eotedibige niǥina
ane daǥa judeutedi modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi
me iwikodetediogi. Davi yalaǥata niǥidi noiigi maditaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo mee,
“Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi joǥetetaǥawa liwigotigi niǥidi ane daǥa
judeutedi,
codaa jigaa enaco me joǥeteta Ǥaboonaǥadi.”
10 Eledi mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,
“Akaamitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi,
aniniitibecitiwaji,
awanitege niǥijo noiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice!”
11 Codaa eleditace mee,
“Akaamitawecetiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi oǥeetetalo
Ǥoniotagodi!
Igaataǥa inatawece ane noiigi leeditibige modoǥetetalo.”
12 Codaa me Isaías iditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijo
mee,
“Niǥica anida aneetege licoǥegi Jessé enagi me iiǥe niǥina ane
daǥa judeutedi.
Odaa onibeotege me yewikatiditibigiwaji.”
(Niǥica Jessé, Davi eliodi).
13 Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥeote me inibeoonaǥatege
lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus. Odaa jipokotalo meliodi
me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadinikegitiwaji, codaa meote
mele ǥadaaleǥenali malee iwaǥatitetiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa
yajigotaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ǥanimaweneǥegi
mepaanaǥa anibeoonitege lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.

Paulo libakedi me yeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi

14 Inioxoadipi, emeǥeeta eliodi me jowooǥodi, codaa ajaw-
ienataka meliodi makaamitiwaji eletetema eledi oko, codaa
jowooǥodi mowooǥoti anodaa diitigi ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, co-
daa mowooǥoti madinoxoki madinajacaǥatitiwaji.

15 Pida, inioxoadipi, jiditini ane igegi amaleeǥaǥa jao
manalakitibige niǥinoa anejitece. Aidoi me jidi naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji idiomaǥaditedice me
jao ane libakedi.
16 Idiomaǥaditedice me ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa
maǥaǥa jiba miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi. Niǥina mejitece ni-
bodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus, jiba micataǥa niǥina sacer-
doti ane yajigo niboonigitalo Aneotedoǥoji. Jaotibige niǥina
ane daǥa judeutedi meniwaǥatakanaǥa, odaa ja liciagi niǥina
niboonigitalo Aneotedoǥoji ane dibatetege, jiǥidiaaǥidi ane
ixipeticoace Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo mepoka nepiliditeda.
17 Enice jakadi me idinabaketibece leeǥodi ibakeditema
Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me idexogotege Cristo.
18 Igaataǥa inoka jemaa mejitece niǥinoa Cristo ane loe-
nataka me idibake. Najigotediwa yoniciwaǥa me jao niǥida
nibakedi, codaa me jao niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi mon-
akato Goniotagodi. Niǥidi oko oyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
noǥowajipatalo yotaǥa, codaa noǥonadi anodaaǥee yewiǥa.
19 Eleditace oyiwaǥadi niǥijo noǥonadi niǥinoa ane
ǥobinico anoikee loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me
niǥinoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi. Odaa joǥoyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa ibakedi
niǥijo naǥa idixomaǥateloco nigotaǥa Jerusalém, codaa me
niǥinoa nigotadi anodipegitege, codaa minoatawece nigotadi
neǥepaa nipodigi Ilíria. Inoatawece nigotadi anejigotece
ejitece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.
20 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaǥadi mejitece nibodicetedi
anele anoyalaǥatalo Cristo midiwataǥa nigotadi analee diǥica
mowajipata moyalaǥatalo Cristo. Igaataǥa adomaǥa jemaa
me ibakadi baaniǥijo me libakadi eledi oko, micataǥa niǥina
oko ane daǥa yemaa me dabiteǥetini liǥeladi ditibigimedi
lipodaǥaladi baaniǥijo me liǥeladi eledi oko.
21 Idalaǥatalo Goniotagodi digo aneeta lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥina mee,

“Niǥijo ane diǥica mowajipata moditece anodaaǥeeteda
Goniotagodi,
niǥidi oko onadi,
codaa moyowooǥodi niǥica anodaaǥeeteda.”

Paulo akaa lowoogo migo dalita nigotaǥa Roma

22 Elioditibece me domaǥa jemaa me idalitaǥawatiwaji,
pida anaǥa jakadi leeǥodi ibakedi me jeloǥoditibece ni-
bodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo miditaǥa niǥidi noiigi ane
diǥica mowajipatalo.

23 Pida natigide ja jigodi niǥida ibakedi minoataǥa niǥinoa nipodaǥa. Codaa ja jotigide me domaǥa jemaa me idalitaǥawatiwaji.
24 Odaa nige iniwiajeticogi digoida niiǥo Espanha, odaa jemaa me idalitaǥawatiwaji. Odaa ejime epenaitedi midiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, makaami inikaǥawepoditetiwaji, odaa nigidiaaǥidi jemaa madaxawanitiwaji me iniwiajeticogi nigepaa Espanha.
25 Pida niǥina natigide ejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém amaleeǥaǥa jaxawa noiigi anida aneetege Cristo manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa.
26 Igaataǥa loiigi Cristo digoida niiǥotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia oyakadi mele monioda dinyeelo moiwakateetigi niǥijo madewetedi loiigi Cristo manitaǥa nigotaǥa Jerusalém.
27 Idiaa lowoogo monioda dinyeelo, codaa diitigi amina naalewe moyaxawa noiigi judeutedi. Niǥidi ane daǥa judeutedi anonakato Ǥoniotagodi leeditibige moyaxawa judeutedi madewetedi anonakato Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa oyeloǥoditiogi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi anodaaǥeeteda libinico Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi.
28 Nigidiaaǥidi nige jigodi niǥida ibakedi me jajigotiogi inoatawece dinyeelo niǥidi madewetedi. Igaanige idigo, odaa ja iniwiajeticogi Espanha, odaa inaaǥejigotece makaamitaǥa, idalitaǥawatiwaji.
29 Jowooǥodi nigejotaǥawatiwaji me idalitaǥawa, eliodi me ninitibece yaaleǥena, igaataǥa Cristo owidi laxawanaǥatakaneǥegitedomi. Codaa nigejotaǥawatiwaji jemaa mejitece niǥida anigotediwa.
30 Inioxoadipi, jao ipoketegi leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa leeǥodi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji meote me idinemaanaǥatiwage. Jipokotaǥawatiwaji ina baǥa otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, digo aneji me jotaǥaneǥe amaleeǥaǥa idaxawa Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Otaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, ipokitalo me idotetetema niǥeladimigipitigi Judéia ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Ǥoniotagodi, codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥidi loiigi digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém modibatege niǥida ibakedi.
32 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee, nige yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, ejotaǥawatiwaji me ninitibece yaaleǥena, odaa joniciwaǥataǥa oninitecibeci ǥonioxoa.
33 Aneotedoǥoji eote mele ǥodaaleǥenali. Jipokotalo midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaǥatiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

16

Paulo yecoaditibige lokaaǥetedi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Roma

1 Jemaa me jeleǥetaǥawatiwaji ǥoniwaalo Febe, ane
libakadi miditaǥa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaǥa
nigotaǥa Cencréia.
2 Jemaa mabaategetiwaji ǥoniwaalo leeǥodi mida aneetege
Goniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigo niǥina liomaǥatagipi
Aneotedoǥoji modibatege ǥonioxoadipi. Axawanitece okan-
icodaaǥica ane yopotibige, igaataǥa jiǥijo me yaxawa eliodi
oko, codaa ee ijo maǥaǥa idaxawa.

3 Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, yokaaǥetedi
me jibaaǥatema Jesus Cristo.
4 Priscila ijaa Áquila ja nigomaǥa moyeleotomi. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi meliodi me iniotagodetiogi. Pida aǥemokee, pida
ijoatawece niǥijoa lapoli anonakato Goniotagodi ane daǥa
judeutedi, eledi odiniotagodetiogi Priscila ijaa Áquila.
5 Codaa aaǥaǥa idecoaditibige niǥijo lapo anonakato
Goniotagodi ane latecaǥadi liǥeladi Priscila ijaa Áquila.

Idecoaditibige Epêneto aneliodi me jemaatibigo. Jiǥijaaǥijo
odoejegi oko aneyiwaǥadi Cristo nipodigi Ásia.
6 Idecoaditibige Maria aneliodi me dibatoǥodomi.
7 Idecoaditibige Andrônico aniaa Júnias anida aneetege yoi-
igi. Anijo me iniwilaǥawepodi. Niǥinoa eletidi liiǥexedi
Aneotedoǥoji eliodi modeemitetibige, akaaǥoyiwaǥadi Cristo
aniǥicatibige daǥa ejiwaǥadi.

8 Idecoaditibige Amplíato, yokaaǥedi ane jemaa leeǥodi
mida anejinaǥatege Goniotagodi.
9 Idecoaditibige Urbano eledi ǥodokaaǥedi me jibaaǥatema
Cristo, codaa aaǥaǥa idecoaditibige Estáquis eledi yemaanigi.
10 Idecoaditibige Apeles baanaǥa ikee meliodi meyiwaǥadi
Cristo. Idecoaditibige ane liǥeladi minitaǥa Aristóbulo.
11 Idecoaditibige Herodião ane yoiigi, codaa niǥijo
anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi ane liǥeladi minitaǥa Narciso.

12 Idecoaditibige Trifena aniaa Trifosa, niǥijo iwaalepodi
anowo Goniotagodi libakedi. Codaa aaǥaǥa idecoaditibige
naǥajo eledi ǥodokaaǥete ǥodemaana Pérside aneliodi me
dibatema Goniotagodi.
13 Idecoaditibige Rufo liomaǥatagi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
aaǥaǥa idecoaditibige naǥajo eliodo ane idigotiwa micataǥa
daǥa ee lionigi.
14 Idecoaditibige Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas,
ijaa Hermas, codaa me iditawece ǥonioxoadipi anidiaaǥi
miditaǥa.

15 Idecoaditibige Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu ajaa niwaalo, codaa
Olimpas ijaa ijotawece ane liomaǥatagipi Aneotedoǥoji ane
iditibige miditaǥa.
16 Adinecoatitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa ikeeni madinemaaniti-
wage, awiitibige me ninitedibece Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina
eletidi lapoli anoyiwaǥadi Cristo oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.

*Paulo iladee niǥijo lapo anonakato Goniotagodi manitaǥa nig-
otaǥa Roma*

17 Inioxoadipi. Jipokotaǥawatiwaji manidakitigi niǥina
anodoletibige mowo mawalaceticoace, codaa madinotigi-
madenitiwage. Niǥidi noiigi oibeyacaǥadi eledi oko
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa modakapetege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, baanaǥa owooǥotitetiwaji. Awalacetege
niǥidi noiigi, jinaǥaleeǥawanitege.
18 Igaataǥa niǥina anowo eledi oko maniaditema
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi aliotagipi Cristo, ane Goniotagodi.
Pida odioteci niǥicoa anepaa lidaǥataka lolaadi. Ele me
notaǥanaǥa codaa oiletibigo oko, owotibige moyakadi
moinaale niǥina ane diǥica lixakedi.
19 Pida inatawece oko oyowooǥodi me iwitecetiwaji Goniotagodi, odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi makaami
inikaǥawepodi. Jemaatiwaji mida ǥadixakedi mawii anele,
idiǥida ajemaa doǥowooǥotitiwaji mawii ane beyagi.
20 Aneotedoǥoji joaniǥiniaaǥeote mele ǥodaaleǥena.
Aleegi, odaa eote manigaanyetece ǥodaxakawa
Satanás. Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi
meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).
21 Timóteo ane ibakawa yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Lúcio,
Jasão, iniaa Sosípatro anida aneetege yoiigi, aaǥaǥa oyecoad-
itibigaǥajitiwaji.
22 Eemoda Tertius ane jidi niǥinoa Paulo lotaǥa, aaǥaǥa
idecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji, leeǥodi okotawece oko nepilidi
Goniotagodi.
23 Ee Paulo yotokaǥadi liǥeladi Gaio, odaa ele me dibatigi.
Codaa niǥina loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoina idioka limedi me
latecaǥadi liǥeladi Gaio. Gaio aaǥaǥa yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.
Erasto, niǥina ane doweditelogo ninyeelo nigotaǥa, iniaa
ǥonioxoa Quarto eledi oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.
24 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi
meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

Paulo doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji

25 Joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Yakadi mepaanaǥa
yoniciwaǥadi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Jiǥidaaǥeeta niǥinoa
nibodicetedi anele anejitece, niǥina me jiiǥaxinaǥatece

Jesus Cristo. Niǥinoa ane jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece akaaǥinoa niǥica maleekoka dinoe niǥina iiǥo. Pida jotigide aǥica ane yowooǥodi. Natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja nikeetedoǥowa.

26 Niǥijo ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥa ane diitigi midiwataǥa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, anoyalaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, niǥijo ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥa, Aneotedoǥoji ja ikee. Aneotedoǥoji anidioka limedi me yewiǥa, niwakatee niǥidi oko moyeloǥoditedibece lotaǥa. Eote minatawece ane noiigi owajipatalo lotaǥa, eotedibige minatawece oyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥegi, codaa monakato Ǥoniotagodi.

27 Iniokiniwateda me Ǥonoenoǥodi, codaa iniokiniwateda minoa lixaketedi. Odaa leeditibige midioka limedi me joǥeeǥatalo leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Paulo ijoa owidi eletidi lidietigi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi niǥeladimigipitigi Coriinto. Pida onexaa itiwataale boǥoiditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi. Nigotaǥa Coriinto onowidi niǥicoa niliicaǥajetecidi, codaa manitaǥa owidi anoojetekaǥa codaa minoa oojetedi. Coriinto aniboonaǥategimadaǥa leeǥodi niǥicoa loenataka noleeǥaxiidi. Manitaǥa Coriinto eliodi greegotedi anidiaa liǥeladi, one anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa leeǥodi odiletibige daǥa onaǥaxateloco eledi noiigi minoa lixaketedi. Manitaǥa Coriinto niǥica oko one abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa niwicomaǥa. (Awiniteloco Atos 18,19).

Niǥica loiigo Cristo manitaǥa Coriinto one dawalacetiwage, odaa Paulo ja didikotibige, dipokotiogi me yatecoǥotaciwage. Paulo yalaǥata niǥina lixaketedi oko me liciagi netoleǥegi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥica lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa liciagi lixakedi niǥina oko. Niǥica loiigi Ǥoniotagodi onowidi niǥicoa lakataǥa ane beyagi, leeǥodi eliodi oko anee lewiǥa aǥele, owo ane beyagi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi oko beyagi modotaǥatibige eliwaǥatakaneǥegi loiigi Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja didikotibige me yoxoǥotece lakataǥa ane beyagi. Diiǥaxinaǥatece anodaaǥee nadoneǥegi, codaa niiǥaxitiniwace niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi anodaa leeditibige modigotiogi niǥina oko ane doǥonakatoteda Ǥoniotagodi. Codaa aaǥaǥa yalaǥata niǥica laawigo Ǥoniotagodi, codaa yalaǥata anodaa leeditibige me ee niǥina oko moilaawi. Niǥica loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto odidikotibige Paulo odoletibige moyowooǥodi niǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥeneǥeco anewi. Paulo yeloǥoditiogi anodaaǥee niǥicoa nixaketedi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane yajigota oko. Codaa diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥica anodaaǥee nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi, codaa yalaǥata niǥica ǥodolaadi gela ane jibaǥatege. Eledi yalaǥata niǥica anodaaǥee ǥodemaanaǥaneǥegi anewi. Niǥica lapo loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto onioda dinyeelo moyaxawa madewetedi anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi digoida Jerusalém. Noǥowidijedi Paulo lotaǥa yecoaditibige eliodi oko anonakato Ǥoniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

1 Ee Paulo, Aneotedoǥoji eniditediwa me ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo, leeǥodi jiǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Me jidi naǥadi iwakate yaxawa ǥonioxoa Sóstenes.

2 Jidikotibige lapo oko anida aneetege Aneotedoǥoji,
ane niǥeladimigipitibige nigotaǥa Coriinto, niǥidi ane
iolatedicoace Aneotedoǥoji mepaa nepilidi leeǥodi mida
aneetetege Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawatiwaji
mijokijoateda makaami nepilidi, digo anigotediogi
meniditediogi ijotawece niǥijo anodoǥetetalo Goniotagodi
Jesus Cristo mepoka nepiliditeda. Jesus Cristo Niotagodi,
codaa aaǥaǥa Goniotagodi.
3 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji ane Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus
Cristo midioka limedi meletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mid-
ioka limedi mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi gela lewiǥa Coriintiotedi

4 Idioka limedi me iniotagodetibigalo Aneotedoǥoji
leeǥodi akaamitiwaji, iniotagodetalo leeǥodi meliodi
meletedaǥadomitiwaji leeǥodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo.
5 Yajigotedaǥawatiwaji owidi anele ane icoǥotigi mini-
wataǥa, igaataǥa eote ǥanimaweneǥegi me enitece codaa
mowooǥoti, icoatawece niǥicoa ane leeditibige mowooǥoti
codaa ane leeditibige me enitece.
6 Gobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo ewi moiigi ǥadakataǥa
me ǥadewiki.
7 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi aǥica ananiaditaǥadomitiwaji
nixakedi ane yajigotaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo. Codaa
anibeoonitibigegetiwaji niǥica noko nige dopitedijo
Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
8 Yajigotedaǥawatiwaji ǥadoniciwaǥa me deǥeyamaǥatice
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi nigepaa niǥica owidijegi noko, codaa
eote me diǥica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi niǥica noko
nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
9 Jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi
me ǥodaxawa. Jiǥijaa ane eniditedaǥawatiwaji mawanitege
Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, Goniotagodi.

Niǥina oko dawalacetiwage, ja dinaxakawamigi

10 Inioxoadipi, ǥadibodicaxinitiwaji leeǥodi Liboonaǥadi
Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo maniwotitema ane ǥadotaǥatiwaji,
odaa jinaǥawalacetiwage. Opilitelocotiwaji idokida
ǥadowoogo, codaa niǥica ane akatitiwaji me iǥenaǥa me
ǥadoenatagi.
11 Inioxoadipi, eji niǥinoa yotaǥa leeǥodi idi loiigiwepodi
Cloe oneloǥoditiwa minoa nideleǥeco ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.
12 Joaniǥidaa ane jemaa mejitaǥawatiwaji monidi oko an-
odi, “Jioteci Paulo”, icaaǥica eledi modi, “Baǥa jioteci Apolo”,

idiaaǥeledi modi, “Baǥa jioteci Pedro”, pida eǥidi eledi anodi,
“Boǥoko nebi Cristo”.
13 Odaa natigide ǥadigeetiwaji, Cristo domige dawalace?
Oǥoa, Paulo domige oyototeloco nicenaǥanaǥate leeǥodi
akaamitiwaji? Oǥoa, domige oibake liboonaǥadi Paulo
neǥetiǥadilegenitiwaji?
14 Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji me diǥica ilegexegi niǥida
makaamitiwaji, ijokijo Crispo ijaa Gaio me jilege.
15 Odaa joaniǥidaa aǥica ane yakadi mee me jibake
iboonaǥadi me jilegenaǥa.
16 Niǥina natigide nalaǥatibigiji maǥaǥa jilege Estéfanas
idiaa loiigiwepodi. Analaǥatibigiji diǥica me jilege eledi oko.
17 Pida onateciǥijo ilegexedi oko, igaataǥa Cristo aidiiǥe
daǥa jilege oko, pida idiiǥe me jatemati nibodicetedi anele
anoyalaǥatalo. Niǥina me jeloǥodi niǥinoa nibodicetedi,
ajibake lixakedi okotigi niǥina iiǥo, leeǥodi idoitaǥa
inoǥa loniciwaǥa lemeǥegi Cristo me yeleotedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate.

Cristo loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me niǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi

18 Niǥijo natematigo ane yalaǥata lemeǥegi Cristo me
yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, niǥina oko anicota me naaǥa,
ane diǥicata lewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi oko oy-
akadi niǥida natematigo me netoleǥegi. Pida okomoǥoko
baaniǥida ǥodewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo jakataǥa niǥida natem-
atigo me loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa.
19 Leeǥodi lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji modi,
“Jaaǥadi lixaketedi ǥoneleegiwadi aninoa lixaketedi,
codaa inoǥa anoyowooǥodi niǥina anowidi
lowooǥotakaneǥeco.”
20 Odaa lixakedi niǥina oko aninoa lixaketedi aǥaleeǥica ni-
waló. Codaa niǥina ane diiǥaxinaǥatece lajoinaǥaneǥeco
judeutedi diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥina ane daǥadiaaǥica niwaló.
Codaa niǥina notaǥaneǥecajo ane yalaǥata niǥinoa aninoa
digoina iiǥo idaaǥee eetece niǥina ane daǥadiaaǥica niwaló.
Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja ikee me netoleǥegi niǥinoa lix-
aketedi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.
21 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi lixakedi, aika niǥina oko
moyakadi moyowooǥodi anodaaǥeeteda, leeǥodi oibake epaa
lixaketedi okotigi niǥina iiǥo. Pida Aneotedoǥoji yakadi mele
meotace me newiǥa niǥina oko anoyiwaǥadi niǥida natem-
atigo anoyakadi eledi oko me netoleǥegi.
22 Judeutedi domoǥoyemaa Aneotedoǥoji me ikee
ǥodoxiceǥetedi libinienaǥa, idiaa greegotedi baǥa

domoǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi inoatawece odatikatalo lixaketedi.
23 Pida okomoǥoko baǥa jatematiiǥa Cristo me yeleotedoǥodomi madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate. Odaa niǥida ǥodatematigo liciagi naǥana wetiǥa aneo me nixipaǥa judeutedi, pida greegotedi boǥoyakadi me netoleǥegi niǥida ǥodatematigo.
24 Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane eniditediogi miditaǥa judeutedi, codaa me miditaǥa greegotedi, ǥodatematigo ikeetiogi Cristo me loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji codaa me niǥiniaaǥiniwa niǥica lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji.
25 Igaataǥa niǥida nowoogo anodiletibige niǥina oko daǥa letoleǥegi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa niǥida nowoogo naǥaxateloco lixakedi oko. Codaa niǥida anodiletibige niǥina oko daǥa laǥamaleǥegi Aneotedoǥoji, pida jiǥidapaǥa yoniciwadi caticedi loniciwaǥa oko.
26 Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji anodaaǥeni niǥijo neǥeniditedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji! Pida Aneotedoǥoji beǥeniditediogi onateciǥidi niǥina akaamitiwaji aninoa ǥadixaketedi, aǥeliodi anida naǥatetigi, codaa onateciǥidi ane ǥoniotagodepodi.
27 Pida Aneotedoǥoji iolatedicoace niǥina oko, anodita niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo me yetoledipi. Eotedibige me ibolikatidi niǥina aninoa lixaketedi. Codaa iolatedicoace niǥina oko anoyakadi niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo me aǥamalaǥaǥa, eote me niboliǥatibigiwaji niǥina oko loniciweǥenaǥa.
28 Aneotedoǥoji iolatedicoace niǥina anenitiniwace me iwikodadi, codaa me niǥina nalatigipi, ane diǥica niwaló. Iolatedicoace niǥidi oko moyaaǥadi niǥina anoyakadi niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo mida niwaló.
29 Eote niǥida eotedibige me diǥica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.
30 Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Niǥijo Jesus loenatagi ikee Aneotedoǥoji mida lixakedi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote moko oko ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi Jesus me iǥenaǥa. Codaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiolatedice moko loiigi, codaa eote me ǥodewiǥatace leeǥodi niǥijo me yeleotedoǥodomi Jesus.
31 Odaa jiǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa modi, “Nigica ane yemaa me dinabaketibece, ele me dinabaketibece leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi!”

2

Natematigo ane yalaǥatalo Cristo noǥoyototedi madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate

1 Inioxoadipi, niǥijo mejigo makaamitaǥatiwaji me
jatemati Aneotedoǥoji aneote niǥijo naǥa niwakatee Jesus
digoina iiǥo, ajatematika daǥa jibake notaǥa libinienaǥa
micataǥa notaǥaneǥecajo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jibake emaǥa
ixakedi.
2 Igaataǥa niǥijo me idejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, jakadi
mele mijoka jatematiteda Jesus Cristo codaa anodaaǥee
me yeleotedoǥodomi madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate.
3 Niǥijo me idejo makaamitaǥatiwaji elioditibece me
domaǥa jinoke, domaǥa idoi, codaa ja jawigice.
4 Niǥijo me ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji codaa me jatem-
atikataǥadomi, ajotaǥa anodaaǥee niǥinoa notaǥaneǥecajoli
anoibake lixaketedi niǥina oko. Pida naǥa jotaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikee loniciwaǥa niǥijo meote
ǥodoxiceǥetedi libinienaǥa.
5 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee, jaǥanakatonitetiwaji Cristo, aleeǥodi
notaǥa lowooǥotakaneǥegi oko, pida leeǥodi loniciwaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.

Lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji

6 Pida ejinaǥatece nixaketedi niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa
niǥina oko baaneǥeliodi moilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Pida
niǥida nixakedi aicoǥotigi minataǥa niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa icoǥotigi minoataǥa niǥinoa ǥodacilodi digoina
iiǥo, anicota me naaǥa.
7 Pida nixaketedi ane ǥodalaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji nepilidi,
odaa oyaǥaditema ǥoneleegiwadi. Aneotedoǥoji akaaǥida
niǥida lixakedi niǥijo maleediǥicatibige daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo.
Codaa lowoogo me ǥodinelecaǥatidi eledi dinaǥaditi.
8 Aǥica niǥinoa ǥodacilodi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa digoina
iiǥo doǥoyowooǥodi niǥida nixakedi. Doǥoyowooǥodi
niǥida nixakedi, daǥanagawini agotaǥa oyeloaditedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate Goniotagodi ane nelegi Liboonaǥadi digoida
ditibigimedi.
9 Pida digo aneeta lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji mee,
“Aǥica ini ane nadi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa wajipata,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa dakatiwece lacilo niǥicoa anele Aneotedoǥoji
ane laǥajegitetege niǥina oko anoyemaa Aneotedoǥoji.”
10 Pida Aneotedoǥoji ja nikeetedoǥowa niǥinoa ane lib-
inienaǥa, Liwigo jiǥiniaa nikeetoǥowa. Igaataǥa Liwigo
iwitece inoatawece, codaa yowooǥodi icoatawece lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Aǥica ini ane yowooǥodi lowooko eledi oko, oniniteci
oko epoka yowooǥoditeda lowooko. Odaa idaaǥee aǥica

ane yowooǥodi lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, iniokini Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji baǥa yowooǥodi niǥicoa lowooko.

12 Jibaǥatege Niwigo ane icoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, aicoǥoticogi minataǥa oko digoina iiǥo. Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa Liwigo eotedibige me jakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥinoa ane najigotedoǥowa codaa aneotedoǥodomi.

13 Niǥina mejinaǥatece ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji, aǥejinaǥatece daǥa jibakenaǥa nixakedi ane icoǥotigi minataǥa oko, pida ejinaǥatece notaǥa ane ǥodiiǥaxitece Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥina me jeloǥotaǥa ane najigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, jibakenaǥa notaǥa ane ǥodiiǥaxitece Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.

14 Niǥina oko ane diǥica Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo minitaǥa ayakadi daǥa dibatege ǥodixakedi aniniokini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo najigotoǥowa. Pida diletibige daǥa netoleǥegi. Codaa ayakadi daǥa yowooǥodi ǥodixakedi ane najigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, igaataǥa iniokini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo meo oko me yowooǥodi.

15 Pida oko anini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo minitaǥa baǥa yakadi me iwi inoatawece, odaa oko ane diǥica Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo minitaǥa aǥica nimaweneǥegi daǥa iwi oteǥexaaǥaǥa yowooǥodi ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Joaniǥidaa diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,

“Aǥica ini oko ane yakadi me yowooǥodi lowooko Ǥoniotagodi, codaa aǥica ane yakadi daǥa iladee Ǥoniotagodi.”

Pida niǥida moko biǥinoa lowooko Cristo mokotaǥa, leeǥodi Liwigo anini mokotaǥa.

3

Liotaka Aneotedoǥoji

1 Inioxoadipi, ajakadi daǥa jatematikataǥadomitiwaji anejigotiogi oko baanaǥa ilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, pida leeditibige me jatematikataǥadomitiwaji micataǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, codaa ǥadiciagitiwaji nigaanigawaanigi, analeedaǥa ilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegitema Cristo.

2 Niǥina me ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji, iiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi liciagi waca-lotiidi ane ilawi nigaanigawaanigi, idiǥida aliciagi liweenigi oko baanaǥa ili, igaataǥa anaǥa yakadi mabaategetiwaji niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ane dakake, codaa natigide anaǥakati mabaategetiwaji.

3 Igaataǥa ǥadakataǥatiwaji eliciaco lakataǥa oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Niǥina maleeǥina nelokojoǥoneǥegi

makaamitaǥatiwaji, nideleǥeco codaa mawalacetiwage, niǥida makaami ǥadiciagitiwaji okotigi niǥina iiǥo.

4 Niǥina midi oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji anodi, “Oko baǥa jiwaǥatece Paulo”, idiaaǥeledi modi, “Baǥa jiwaǥatece Apolo”, odaa niǥida anenitiwaji liciagi anee niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.

5 Enice amiijo ica Apolo? Codaa amiijo ica Paulo? Niǥida moko okomodi liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa leeǥodi ǥobakedi jiǥiwaǥatitetiwaji Goniotagodi. Niǥida moko oninitecibeci eo libakedi ane najigote Goniotagodi.

6 Ǥodiciagi niǥinoa nawodaǥanadi. Ee beǥejanaǥa, Apolo baǥa ilege, pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa niǥiniaa eote me ili ǥotanigijedi.

7 Niǥina anetanaǥa inaaǥina ane ilege nawodigijedi aǥica ane jaoǥa, pida Aneotedoǥoji biǥida ane jaoǥate, igaataǥa jiǥiniaa eote ǥotanigijedi me ili.

8 Niǥina anetanaǥa inaaǥina ane ilege nawodigijedi dinici-amico, leeǥodi idokida libakedi anowo. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi nigaanye ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi ane libakedi oninitecibeci.

9 Leeǥodi me jibaaǥa ǥodaxawa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi nixoǥotagi aneite Aneotedoǥoji me diba.

Niǥida makaamitiwaji aaǥaǥa ǥadiciagi niǥina diimigi nelegi ane dabiteǥetedini Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa nokododi.

10 Jibake ixakedi ane najigotediwa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jao ibakedi micataǥa niǥina noenatagodi diimigi ane lixakedi. Odaa jao lipodaǥaladi idejate anepaa limedi, odaa eledi oko ja dabiteǥetini diimigi ditibigimedi niǥidi lipodaǥaladi. Pida oninitecibeci leeditibige me doweditelocо anodaaǥee me dabiteǥetini.

11 Odaa aǥica ini eledi ane yakadi me yojogotini eledi lipodaǥaladi, pida ijokijo niǥijo lipodaǥaladi aneote Aneotedoǥoji, ane Jesus Cristo.

12 Niǥina oko moyoe diimigi, initecibece ibake oolo, be-exo, codaa me wetiadi ane diniwaloe, pida inatecibece eledi boǥoibake iwoǥo, nadegogo, codaa me exate-lamodi, niǥinoa anepiǥicota me daa.

13 Pida niǥicoa latopaco nibaketedi yeloǥo niǥica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo. Leeǥodi niǥica noko noledi ane iwi, odaa ja ikee ane latopagi libakedi oninitecibeci oko.

14 Odaa niǥina oko ane dabiteǥeteloco libakedi niǥidi lipodaǥaladi ane Jesus Cristo, niǥida nibakedi nige daǥa deemitetece noledi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigote oko noǥeedi ane loojedi libakedi.

15 Pida niǥijo libakedi aneo nige yabidi, niǥini oko aniaditema inoatawece ane domaǥa naǥajegi. Pida idokee mida lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo, pida dawikodawaanigi micataǥa daǥa iwoko noledi.

16 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji makaami liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji? Jowooǥodi mowooǥotitiwaji! Codaa aǥowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me diǥeladetiwaǥaji? Jowooǥodi mowooǥotitiwaji!

17 Nigica ane yaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa yaaǥadi niǥini oko. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iomaǥaditedice liǥeladi mepoka nebiteda, odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji akaami liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji.

18 Jiniǥica ane dininaale! Nigica oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane diletibige daǥa daǥaxa minoa lixaketedi ane lakatigi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, odaa niǥini oko ele me dinadi me micataǥa daǥa yetole, odaa ja yakadi beǥewi me lixakedi.

19 Igaataǥa lixakedi oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo liciagi ǥodetoleǥegi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥida diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, “Aneotedoǥoji iǥeke niǥina aninoa lixaketedi anoninaaletiniwace oko.”

20 Eledi diniditeloco lotaǥa, “Ǥoniotagodi me yowooǥodi niǥinoa lowooko niǥina aninoa lixaketedi anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo me diǥica niwaló.”

21 Enice aǥica ane yakadi me dinabaketibece leeǥodi niǥina oko ane iwitecetiwaji! Leeǥodi inoatawece ǥanepiliditiwaji.

22 Paulo, Apolo, codaa me Pedro iditawece ida anenitegetiwaji. Codaa niǥina iiǥo ǥanebitiwaji, ǥodewiǥa eledi ǥanebi, codaa me ǥodemeǥegi. Niǥinoa aninoa natigide, codaa niǥicoa anicota manati, eletidi ǥanepiliditiwaji.

23 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ida anenitege Cristo, ijaa Cristo ida aneetetege Aneotedoǥoji.

4

Liiǥexedi Cristo

1 Leeditibige me ǥodowooǥegi moko liotagipi Cristo, ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco analee diǥicoa moyowooǥodi.

2 Leeditibige niǥina niotagi anida naǥatetigi meo inokina ane yemaa niotagodi.

3 Aidigecaǥaleǥe nigemaani me ee ǥalaageditiwaji, icaaǥica eledi oko nigoyemaa me ee nilaagedi ane lakatigi oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Emeǥee aidiniwi.

4 Ee eji me diǥica ibatiigi. Pida yakadi mica ibatiigi, Ǥoniotagodi baaniǥiniaa idiwi.

5 Enice jinaǥawini oko maleediǥicota niǥica noko ane
nibikota Aneotedoǥoji! Ikani nigepaaǥicota niǥica noko
nigenagi Ǥoniotagodi! Nadeegite manitaǥa lokokena ane
dinaǥaditi midi nexocaǥa, odaa ikee lowooko oko ane
yaǥaditedini. Codaa niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji iweniǥide oko
leeǥodi loenataka anele.

6 Inioxoadipi, niǥinoa yotaǥa oyalaǥatoǥowa ee iniaa Apolo
jaotibige me jikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji me ǥadaxawaneǥegi
mowooǥoti niǥida nigegi anodita, “Jinaǥa anaǥaxaateloco
ane diniditini!” Niǥida nigegi diitigi, codaa ewi me diǥica ane
yakadi me dinabaketibece leeǥodi oniniteci oko, pida iniaa
eledi baǥa ǥadoǥolokedi.

7 Aǥica aneo mida ane jaoǥatibigaǥajitiwaji caticedi eledi
oko. Leeǥodi, amiidi ica anakati ane daǥa Aneotedoǥoji
yajigotedaǥawa? Inoatawece ela Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa
natigide niginoatawece ǥanoǥeteditiwaji, igame leeǥodi mad-
inaǥaxakenitibece micataǥa daataǥa ǥanoǥetedi?

8 Akati makaami eletetiwaji, me daǥadiaaǥica
anopootibige, micataǥa daǥakaami liicotedi, odaa micataǥa
daǥakaamitiwaji ǥodacilodi nelecoli ane iiǥe inoatawece,
pida oko baadoǥokomodi ǥadiciagi. Domaǥa jemaa deǥewi
makaamitiwaji ǥodacilodi nelecoli domaǥa jaoǥatibige
daǥakaami ǥodiiǥenatakanaǥawepodi.

9 Pida jowooǥodi me Aneotedoǥoji epaa ǥodadate owidijegi
nimedi, anoko liiǥexedi. Idigotedoǥowa micataǥa niǥinoa
niwilogojedi anonigodi lodoe inatawece ane newiǥa, odaa
inoatawece aanjotedi codaa me ǥoneleegiwadi etiǥodadi.

10 Igaataǥa niǥida moko anoko liotagipi Cristo ǥodiciagi
yetoledipi, pida akaamitiwaji baǥaleetibige daǥakaami
niǥina aninoa lixaketedi leeǥodi mida anenitege Cristo.
Okomodi aǥamaleǥegipi, pida akamaǥakaami baǥaleetibige
daǥa ǥadoniciwatitiwaji. Niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina
iiǥo odeemitetibigaǥajitiwaji, pida okomoǥoko baadoǥowo
ǥoniwaló.

11 Codaa niǥina noko me ǥodigicile codaa me ǥodigodi ecibi,
codaa idinixomaǥatinigilo waxelogoli. Codaa niǥina oko
etiǥodaxacoǥotibige, codaa aǥica ǥodiǥeladi, idioka limedi
me jilatiiǥatibece.

12 Ja jinigaaxaǥa me jibaaǥa leeǥodi jibakenaǥa okomaǥa
ǥodoniciwaǥa me jakataǥa ane jopooǥatibige. Odaa niǥina
oko metiǥodixoo, okomoǥoko baǥa jibinienaǥatiogi. Co-
daa niǥina oko metiǥodiatetibeci, jixomaǥateenaǥatedice
ǥodawikodico.

13 Niǥina oko modotaǥatibigoǥoji, nige ininiǥotaǥa baǥa
jatiiǥatiogi notaǥa anele. Codaa niǥina natigide ododig-

otoǥowa micataǥa doǥoko naagogo, codaa oiboǥoditoǥogi niǥina ane napioi.

14 Ajidi niǥinoa notaǥa daǥa ǥadibolikatititiwaji, pida jidi me ǥadajacaǥati, micataǥa niǥina daǥakaami ionigipi yemaanigipi.

15 Idaaǥida mowidi ǥaniiǥaxinoǥododipi anetiǥadaxawani me iwitece Cristo, pida aǥeliodi ǥadiododipi. Leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa ee ǥadioditiwaji, igaataǥa jeǥemaǥa jao me ee ǥadiodi niǥijo naǥa jadeegitaǥawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoditece Jesus.

16 Enice jipokotaǥawatiwaji me anowiikita anodaaǥeji me idewiǥa, codaa oenitiwaji ane jao.

17 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jimonyataǥawatiwaji Timóteo ane micataǥa ionigi yemaanigi leeǥodi me jaxawa me nakato Ǥoniotagodi. Idioka limedi me diotece Ǥoniotagodi. Jimonyataǥawatiwaji eotibige manalakitibigetiwaji anodaaǥeji me idewiǥa leeǥodi mida anejitege Cristo. Idioka limedi me jao niǥina ane jiiǥaxinaǥatece minataǥa inatawece lapo loiigi Cristo okanicodaaǥica ane diǥetigi.

18 Initecibece niǥina akaamitiwaji jaǥanaǥaxakeneǥegi, leeǥodi diletibige daaditaǥadiaaǥejigo makaamitaǥatiwaji.

19 Pida, nige yemaa Ǥoniotagodi, aǥica daǥa leegi odaa jeǥejigo idalitaǥawatiwaji, odaa ja jowooǥoditiogi niǥidi oko anaǥaxakeneǥegipi, domige idokida mele me notaǥanaǥa, oǥoa domigewi mini Aneotedoǥoji loniciwaǥa miditaǥa.

20 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe laaleǥenali oko leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, idiǥida aleeǥodi lotaǥa oko.

21 Amiida aneneǥegi emaanitiwaji? Emaanitiwaji mejigo micataǥa diǥida yalakenaǥanaǥadi me ǥadiloikatititiwaji, oǥoa emaani mejigo me jadeegi yemaanaǥaneǥegi codaa mejigo me ee okaaǥegi.

5

Ica oko anowo ane beyagi liwigotigi Aneotedoǥoji loiigi

1 Digawinitiwaji! Inatecibece oko modi mini oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane doǥolaǥataka ane daǥaxa me beyagi caticedi anowo niǥina ane diǥica aneetege Aneotedoǥoji. Nigopeloǥotege laninoǥodo.

2 Ica makati madinaǥaxakenitibecetiwaji, jiniǥidokeni! Pida biǥida adinigecaǥaloǥotititiwaji, codaa domaǥa leeditibige miticoitice ǥadiwigotigi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa ane doǥolaǥataka.

3 Idaaǥida me deǥee ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, pida ini iwigo makaamitaǥatiwaji, odaa micataǥa daǥa ee ǥadiwigotigi,

odaa ee ja jiwi codaa ja jowooǥodi ane leeditibige memiita niǥini ǥoneleegiwa aǥolaǥatakaneǥegi.

4 Niǥina mateciǥiteloco Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jeemitetece iwigo me micataǥa daǥa idei makaamitaǥatiwaji, codaa loniciwaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ini makaamitaǥatiwaji.

5 Natigide ajicita Satanás niǥini ǥoneleegiwa, amaleeǥaǥa yeleo, pida liwigo biǥidioka limedi me idei miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥica noko Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, nige iwi anigote codaa me diiǥenatakate moiloikatidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco.

6 Aǥele madinaǥaxakenitibecetiwaji, igaataǥa ida nibeyaceǥegi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Ejimowooǥotitiwaji niǥijo nigegi anee, “Onateciǥini labookojegi paon ilaagiteloco iditawece paon, odaa eo me dabo.” Odaa idaaǥee onateciǥini nibeyaceǥegi ilaagitaǥaloco, odaa ǥadapioyaǥati akaamitawece.

7-8 Leeditibige manoǥaaticetiwaji niǥica nibeyaceǥegi, bidige aǥilaagitice anee leyeema labookojegi. Odaa nigidaaǥenitiwaji, jaǥakaami ane yapiditibigiwaji. Niǥijo lalokegi judeutedi anodita “Páscoa”, judeutedi oyeloadi waxacocoli, codaa oyoe paon aǥoibake labookojegi. Niǥina moyeligo liweenigi lalokegi Páscoa, ninitibigiwaji. Pida Cristo ja yeleotedeloco ǥobeyaceǥeco, micataǥa waxacoco, anoyeloadi judeutedi me lalokegi Páscoa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi ayakadi diǥida nélaǥa, codaa anigetiǥida eledi ǥobeyaceǥegi catiwedi ǥodewiǥa, ele me jaoǥa liciagi anee judeutedi me daǥa oibake paon labookojegi. Odaa jaǥakaamitiwaji ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa iwaǥati anewi. Odaa ida ǥadinikegitiwaji me iwitece Aneotedoǥoji.

9 Jaǥajo jiditibigaǥajitiwaji eledi iwakate me ǥadiiǥeni me daǥa awanitege eledi oko ane loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa.

10 Pida aǥejitaǥawatiwaji mawalacetege oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, ane loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa, adodigomadaǥa, olicaǥaǥa, inaaǥinoa niwicomaǥa. Joaniǥidaa mejitaǥawatiwaji me daǥa awalacetege oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, leeǥodi mawalacetege domaǥa leeditibige manotiticogi niǥina iiǥo.

11 Pida ja jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji mejitaǥawa me daǥa adinadeegitege niǥijo anee me ǥanioxoa, pida loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa, oǥoa domige adodigomadaǥa, oǥoa domige niwicomigi, oǥoa domige ilikoneǥegi, oǥoa domige acipeǥegi, domige oliceǥegi. Oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥagiiwepodi oko anidaǥaee.

12-13 Aǥica inaǥatetigi daǥa jiwi oko ane diǥica aneetege Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji baaniǥiniaa ane iwi. Pida niǥina oko anida aneetege Cristo anini ǥadiwigotigitiwaji baǥa

leeditibige mawinitiwaji. Enice awii ane diniditeloco
lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo anee, “Iticoitice oko ane beyagi
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji!”

6

Niǥica lakatigi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi moiwi anigida lileenigitema eledi nioxoa

1 Ina mida ǥadileenigitematiwaji eledi ǥanioxoa,
igaamee ina madeegita ǥanioxoa ǥoniwinoǥodi ane daǥa
yowooǥoditeda Ǥoniotagodi? Daǥaleeǥaǥa adeegita lodoe
loiigi Cristo midiaaǥoiwi anodigota.
2 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji loiigi Cristo micota moiwi niǥina oko
anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo? Odaa nige naǥakamaǥa aw-
ini oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, igame leeǥodi ina me
daǥakatitiwaji mawini inoa nigecaǥaleǥetedawaanaǥa ani-
noa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji?
3 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji me noǥokomaǥa jiwinaǥa aanjotedi?
Odaa ida ǥonimaweneǥegi me jiwinaǥa niǥinoa ane
ǥodileenaǥa.
4 Odaa niǥinoa ǥadileenaǥatiwaji, adeegitiogi niǥidi iwiko-
dadipi ǥadiwigotigi anakaami lapo loiigi Cristo moiwi an-
odigota.
5 Eji niǥinoa yotaǥa jaotibige manibolikitiwaji. Ejimini
oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane yowooǥodi me iwi niǥina midi
iniwataale ǥanioxoadipi ane beyagitiwage.
6 Pida niǥina mida lileenigitiwage, odaa jiǥini ǥanioxoa
anigo igetio eledi nioxoa minitaǥa ǥoniwinoǥodi, codaa me
miditaǥa eledi oko ane daǥa onakatoteda Aneotedoǥoji. Pida
aǥele niǥida anenitiwaji.
7 Niǥina mida ǥadileenigitiwagetiwaji, jiǥikeenitiwaji mida
ǥabatiigi. Pida domaǥa daǥaxa mele madinatiita ane beyagi
anowotaǥadomi eledi oko, codaa jiniǥica mawii nigodolice
anigidi ǥanebi.
8 Pida niǥida makaami akamaǥakaamitiwaji awii ane
beyagitema ǥanioxoa, codaa oliceta ane nebi ǥanioxoa.
9-10 Aǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥina ane daǥa iǥenaǥatiwaji
aǥodakatiwece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ninioxadi? Odaa
jinaǥa adininaalenitiwaji! Niǥijo ane loomatewa ane daǥa
lodawa, niwicomaǥa, aǥolaǥatakanaǥaǥa, ǥoneleegiwa ane
loomatewa eledi ǥoneleegiwa, iwaalo opitege eledi iwaalo,
olicaǥaǥa, adodigomadadi, acipaǥaǥa, ina ane dotaǥatibige
eledi, codaa me aijekaǥa, iditawece niǥidi aǥoyakadi
modakatiwece liǥeladi ninioxadi Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Niǥijo jotigide onateciǥidi niǥina akaami jiǥijo
me ǥadakataǥa niǥinoa ane beyagi anoditece. Pida

Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadapitaǥatitetiwaji, codaa ǥadiolaatedice makaami nepilidi, codaa eote me ǥadeǥenakitiwaji. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jiǥijaaǥeo niǥida libakeditaǥadomi, leeǥodi managi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo naǥabakeni Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jibakenaǥa ǥodolaadi me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji

12 Inatecibece oko anodi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaaǥica, igaataǥa inoatawece ele.” Ewi niǥidaaǥee, pida aǥinoatawece anawiite etiǥadaxawani. Odaa niǥina modi, “Jakadi me jao okanicodaaǥica, igaataǥa inoatawece ele.” Pida emeǥeeta ajika diǥida yakatigi anida loniciwaǥatiloco.

13 Inatecibece eledi oko modi, “Niǥina ǥoweenigi mina leeǥodi ǥowokomaǥa, codaa ǥowokomaǥa mini lajo ǥoweenigi.” Ewi niǥidaaǥee, pida Aneotedoǥoji icota me yaaǥadi idoatawece itoa. Aneotedoǥoji ayoe ǥodolaadi daǥa lajo me ǥodoomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko, pida yoe eotedibige me jakataǥa me jibaaǥatema Goniotagodi. Odaa Goniotagodi najigotedoǥowa inoatawece ane yopotibige ǥodolaadi.

14 Aneotedoǥoji eote Goniotagodi me yewiǥatace, odaa jeǥeote me ǥodewiǥatace leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Goniotagodi.

15 Owooǥotitiwaji ǥadoolatedi mida aneetege lolaadi Cristo? Ameelinedi daaditaǥa owooǥotitatiwaji! Odaa domige jibake yolaadi ane nebi Cristo me yoomatewa iwaalo agopeloa? Oteǥexaaǥaǥa yakadi!

16 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥina oko ane loomatewa ewocoma, odaa lolaadi micataǥa diǥidiokidi? Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa mee, “Goneleegiwa aniaa iwaalo niǥina me dinoomatewamigi idiokiditiwage lolaadi.”

17 Odaa idaaǥee niǥina oko ane yexogotege Goniotagodi iniokinitiwage liwigo.

18 Enice oxaxini, jinaǥa ǥadoomatewa oko ane daǥa ǥadodawa. Igaataǥa okanicodaaǥica eledi libatiigi oko adakapetege lolaadi. Pida niǥina ane loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa eo ane beyagitema epaa lolaadi.

19 Analakitibigetiwaji ǥadoolatedi me micataǥa diimigi ane diǥeladetigi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo? Aneotedoǥoji niwakatee Liwigo me diǥeladetiwaǥajitiwaji. Odaa aǥakamaǥa adiniiǥenitiwaji.

20 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja dinoojetetedaǥawatiwaji, codaa dakake ǥadoojedi me dinoojetetedaǥawa. Enice oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji abakeni ǥadolaadi iniaa ǥadiwigo, ane nepilidi.

7

Najoinaǥaneǥeco anoyalaǥata nadoneǥegi

1 Niǥina natigide jemaa me jigidi ǥagikaneǥecotiwaji anidi-
iteloco ǥadiwakatetibigiji. Ele ǥoneleegiwa me daǥa itineǥe
iwaalo.
2 Pida ǥadiwigotigitiwaji eliodi oko ane noomatewa ane
daǥa lodawa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi moninitecibeci ǥoneleegiwa
leeditibige mani epaa lodawa, onanitecibeci iwaalo ini epaa
lodawa.
3 Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa leeditibige meotema lodawa ane
yemaa, codaa me iwaalo leeditibige meo ane yemaa lodawa.
4 Igaataǥa lolaadi iwaalo wadonaǥa aǥepoka nebi, pida
aaǥaǥa nebi niǥini lodawa. Codaa lolaadi ǥoneleegiwa
wadonaǥa aǥepoka nebi, pida aaǥaǥa nebi naǥani lodawa.
5 Jinaǥa adinolii niǥina makaami dinoomatewamigi
anakaami wadonadipi. Pida yakadi mikanawaanigi
makaami dinoomatewamigi niǥina nige adinilakiden-
itiwage, mawiitibige makati meneǥegi otaǥaneǥeni
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi anigida anemaani motaǥaneǥenitece
anige liwokodi nokododi. Pida niǥina nige adinilakidenitaci-
wage leeditibige mawii ane yemaa ǥadodawa, bidige Satanás
ayakadi me dineetaǥawa mawii ane beyagi daǥa leeǥodi me
daǥakati madinatiita anemaani ǥadolaadi.
6 Aǥadiiǥenitiwaji, pida onexaa ǥadajacaǥatitiwaji,
mejitedaǥawa niǥinoa yotaǥa me idalaǥata nadoneǥegi.
7 Domaǥa jemaa diǥinatawece oko iciagepodi. Pida
oninitecibeci oko ida anepaaǥigote Aneotedoǥoji,
anigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji adiniciamico.
8 Natigide jemaa mejitiogi ixomaǥaǥa inaa wajekalodipi
me domaǥa daǥaxa mele daaditaǥa nadonaǥa, digo meetaǥa,
aneji.
9 Pida nige doǥoyakadi me dinajacaǥaditibigiwaji, odaa
leeditibige me nadonaǥa. Igaataǥa daǥaxa mele me jadonaǥa,
aǥele me jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi ane yemaa ǥodolaadi.
10 Ejitiogi niǥina ane wadonadipi. Mida niiǥenatakaneǥegi
ane daǥa inebi, pida icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Goniotagodi. Iwaalo
ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.
11 Pida nige yaladi lodawa, odaa ja leeditibige me daǥadiaa
wado, pida baǥa yakadi mopita lodawa. Odaa ǥoneleegiwa
idaaǥee, ayakadi me yaladi lodawa.
12 Natigide jiladee eletidi wadonadi. Niǥijoa yotaǥa
aicoǥotigi miniwataǥa Goniotagodi. Nigini ǥonioxoa anani
lodawa analeedaǥa nakatoteda Goniotagodi, pida nigidokee
me yemaa, odaa aǥele me yaladi.

13 Codaa nigani iwaalo ane nakato Goniotagodi anini lodawa
ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa, odaa
age le me yaladi.
14 Igaataga Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga daga
nebi nigijo goneleegiwa analeedaga nakatoteda Goniotagodi
leegodi me yexogotege lodawa anepaga nakato Goniotagodi.
Codaa Aneotedogoji ja iolatedice micataga degepaa nebi
nagajo iwaalo ane daga nakatoteda Goniotagodi leegodi
lodawa mepaga nakato Goniotagodi. Daaditagalee digidaagee,
odaa nigina lionigipi taga napioi laalegenali. Pida
Aneotedogoji ja iomagaditedicoace me nepilidi.
15 Pida wadonaga ane degeyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi, nige
yemaa mopi, enice ele moikatice mopi. Odaa nigida niciagi
nigini gonioxoa ogoa domige goniwaalo anoyaladi ja yakadi
meo ane yemaa, igaataga Aneotedogoji eniditedogowa mele
godaalegenali.
16 Igaataga akaami, anakaami wadonaga anepaga anaka-
toni Goniotagodi, agowoogoti Aneotedogoji domigeote lewiga
gadodawa leegodi me iwi aneni me gadewiki.

Idioka limedi me iwagati Aneotedogoji

17 Leeditibige midioka limedi moninitecibeci gonioxoa
yewigatema nigica anigote Aneotedogoji, codaa anodaagee
Goniotagodi menidite me yewigatema. Joanigidaa
yajoinaganegegi ane jiwakateetigi inoatawece lapoli
anoyiwagadi Goniotagodi.
18 Nigini goneleegiwa anenidite Aneotedogoji baanaga yak-
agidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi judeutedi, maleedaga nakatoteda
Goniotagodi, nigini goneleegiwa aleeditibige daga doletibige
me noga libikotaxedi lolaadi. Codaa nigenidite Aneotedogoji
goneleegiwa ane daga yakagidi lolaadi, nigini goneleegiwa
aleeditibige dagalee doletibige me yakagidi lolaadi.
19 Igaataga aibeyacagadi goneleegiwa nige yakagidi lolaadi,
otegexaagaga nigina me daga yakagidi lolaadi. Pida ane
dagaxa mele meyiwagadi liigenatakanegeco Aneotedogoji.
20 Oninitecibeci leeditibige midokee nigijo anee negenidite
Aneotedogoji.
21 Nigakaami niotagi negeniditedagawa Aneotedogoji?
Enice jinaga adinigecagalegeni! Pida nigoyemaa
metigadikanitice makaami niotagi, abaatege.
22 Igaataga nigina niotagi anenidite Goniotagodi ja dinikatice
leegodi naga nebi Goniotagodi. Pida nigina goneleegiwa ane
daga niotagi anenidite Aneotedogoji ja liotagi Cristo.
23 Aneotedogoji dakake godoojedi me dinoojetetedogowa,
enice jinagadinikanitece dagakaami liotagipi goneleegiwadi!

24 Inioxoadipi, oninitecibeci leeditibige midioka limedi
me dioteci anodaaǥee lewiǥa neǥenidite Aneotedoǥoji, pida
beǥele midioka limedi me ǥadilakiitege Aneotedoǥoji.

Ixomaǥaǥa inaa wajekalodipi

25 Ǥoniotagodi aǥica najigotedoǥowa niiǥenatakaneǥegi
niǥina oko ane diǥica me nadonaǥa. Pida jeloǥodi ane
yowoogo, igaataǥa ee oko aneliodi me iwikode Ǥoniotagodi,
codaa eote me ee oko, anoyakadi monakato eledi oko.
26 Igaataǥa niǥinoa nokododi dakaketoǥodomi. Odaa jakadi
mele niǥina oko midaaǥee niǥida anee.
27 Nigakaami wadonaǥa, odaa jinoǥoleetibige malataǥani.
Pida nigakaami ixomeǥegi, odaa jinoǥoleetibige madoni.
28 Pida nigadoni, aǥica ǥabatiigi. Codaa naǥana awicije me
wado, aǥeo ane beyagi. Pida niǥina ane nadonaǥa owidi ane
dakaketema digoina iiǥo. Odaa ee adomaǥa jemaa minoa
niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomitiwaji.
29 Inioxoadipi, Jemaa mejitaǥawatiwaji naǥa noxopa
nokododi. Enice anodaaǥee lewiǥa ǥoneleegiwadi wadonadi
leeditibige me liciagi lewiǥa niǥinoa ixomaǥaǥa.
30 Odaa niǥina ane agecaǥalodipi micataǥa daaditaǥa
agecaǥalodipi. Codaa niǥina ane ninitibigiwaji micataǥa daa-
ditaǥa ninitibigiwaji. Codaa niǥina ane oojeteeǥa micataǥa
daaditiǥica anodinoojete.
31 Odaa niǥina anodinilakidetigi niǥinoa aninoa digoina
iiǥo micataǥa daaditaǥa ica aneetege. Igaataǥa niǥinoa
lakataǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo icota me ma.
32 Jemaa me diǥica ane ǥadigecaǥaleǥenitiwaji. Niǥina
ixomeǥegi niwitalo ane yemaa Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me yowo
niǥica ane yakadi me loenatagi me docaǥatalo Ǥoniotagodi.
33 Pida ǥoneleegiwa wadonaǥa baǥa niwitalo niǥinoa ani-
noa niǥina iiǥo, igaataǥa doletibige me docaǥata lodawa.
34 Odaa jiǥidaa naǥa dioteci itiwataale naicoli. Pida
niǥina wajekalodipi inaaǥina awicijipi analee daǥa nadonaǥa
boǥoniwita ane yemaa Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa oyemaa min-
iokiniwateda modibatema Ǥoniotagodi manitawece laaleǥena
codaa me lewiǥa. Pida iwaalo wadonaǥa baǥa niwitalo
niǥinoa aninoa niǥina iiǥo igaataǥa yemaa me yocaǥaneǥe
lodawa.
35 Ejitedaǥawa niǥinoa yotaǥa me joletibige me
ǥadaxawanitiwaji, ajemaa daǥa ǥadibeyacaǥatitiwaji. Pida
jemaa mawii ane iǥenaǥa codaa me niǥina anele, makati
minokawii ane yemaa Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me diǥica ane
ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni.
36 Niǥina midi oko ane dinilakidetiwage me dinodawamigi,
pida nige leegitege niǥica noko me nadonaǥa, odaa niǥini

ǥoneleegiwa nige daǥadiaa yakadi me dinatita, pida nige yemaa me age me wado, enice ele me age me dinodawamigi. Aǥica libatiigi.

37 Pida niǥina lioneeǥa ane yakadi me dinatita me daǥa doletibige me loomatewa iwaalo, odaa niǥini aleeditibige me wado, codaa nige daǥa yemaa me wado, ele lowoogo.

38 Pida idaaǥee, niǥina lioneeǥa ane lodawa lokaaǥete eo anele. Pida niǥina lioneeǥa ane daǥa wado leeǥodi me yakadi me dinajacaǥadi, daǥaxa mele niǥida lowoogo.

39 Naǥani iwaalo wadonaǥa ayakadi me doletibige eledi ǥoneleegiwa niǥina malee yewiǥa lodawa. Pida nige yeleo lodawa, odaa baanaǥa yakadi me lodawa eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me doletibige niǥina ǥoneleegiwa anaǥaǥa nakato Ǥoniotagodi.

40 Pida jakadi ina me daǥaxa me ninitibece nigidioka limedi me wajekalo. Codaa aaǥaǥa jakadi ina me Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane najigotiwa niǥinoa yowooko anejitedaǥawatiwaji.

8

Libole anoiboota niwigo

1 Niǥina natigide jemaa me idalaǥata libole anoiboota niwigo moiweniǥide. Moditibece, “Okotawece ida ane jowooǥotaǥa.” Niǥina mini oko ane yakadi minoa ane yowooǥodi, niǥini dinaǥaxaketibece, pida niǥina me idinemaanaǥatiwage, baaniǥidaaǥeo me ilitema oko eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

2 Niǥina mini oko ane yakadi minoa lixaketedi, aǥica minitaǥa niǥica nixakedi anewi.

3 Pida Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi niǥina oko anoyemaa.

4 Natigide idalaǥata libole anoiboota niwigo. Jowooǥotaǥa me diǥica niwigo ane yewiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo ane loenatagi oko, codaa jowooǥotaǥa mokiniwatece Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi, aǥica eledi.

5-6 Modi minoa eletidi anoditiogi me ǥonoenoǥododi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iiǥo, odaa idaaǥida modi mowidi niǥicoa ǥonoenoǥododi codaa me ǥoniotagododi. Pida niǥida moko baǥa jowooǥotaǥa mokiniwatece Aneotedoǥoji, Ǥodiodi, ane yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiǥiniaa ǥodoe me ǥodewiǥatema. Codaa iniwa oniniwatece Ǥoniotagodi, Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane ibake Aneotedoǥoji me yoe inoatawece aninoa, codaa jiǥiniaaǥeote me ǥodewiǥa.

7 Pida aǥinatawece oko anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi oyowooǥodi niwicidi noenataka me diǥica loniciwaǥa. Niǥina oko anidioka limedi moyiwaǥadi me newiǥa niwicidi

noenataka. Codaa niǥina noko eǥoyeligo libole anoiboo eledi oko moiweniǥide niwigo, odiletibige niǥidi libole daǥa nebi niwigo. Odaa aǥaleeǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anele, codaa odeemitetece catiwedi laaleǥena me nibataaǥa niǥina midatecibece moyeligo niǥidi libole.

8 Pida niǥina libole aǥodadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa aǥica ane jiniataǥatema nige daǥa jelicaǥa libole, codaa nige jelicaǥa idaaǥee aǥica ǥonigaanye.

9 Enice anidakitatiwaji adaǥawii menitini ǥanioxoa analeedaǥa yowooǥodi niǥica anele, leeǥodi mepaǥa owooǥoti makati melici niǥidi libole.

10 Nigica ane niitaǥawa analee deǥewi ina me yowooǥodi anele, anepaǥa noǥowooǥoti, odaa jeǥelici libole minitaǥa diimigi, liǥeladi niwigo, odaa aaǥaǥa yeligo.

11 Nige iaditece me yeligo niǥijo libole, odaa ja deemitetece me dibatá, odaa jeǥeyamaǥatice, jaǥaniatagigitace, idoka leeǥodi me domaǥa ikeenaǥaneǥeni ǥadowooǥotakaneǥegi. Pida Cristo aaǥaǥa yeleotetema niǥini ǥoneleegiwa, ǥanioxoa analee deǥewi me yowooǥodi niǥica anele meo.

12 Odaa niǥida makaami jaǥabataatema niǥini ǥanioxoa codaa jaǥacilotiti laaleǥena, odaa joaniǥidaa naǥabataatema Cristo.

13 Odaa nige leeǥodi libole me jao me dibatá inioxoa, odaa aǥalee jeligo libole anoiboota niwigo bidige ajibatakatidi inioxoa.

9

Paulo yalaǥata naǥatetigi

1 Domige jakadi me jao ane jemaa? Domige ee liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji? Ee liiǥexegi Ǥoniotagodi leeǥodi me jinadi Jesus Cristo, ane Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me iwaǥatitetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi leeǥodi ibakeditema.

2 Icaaǥica eledi oko nige doǥodibatigi me ee liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji, pida akaamitiwaji baǥaniwotitema mewi me ee liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji. Me iwaǥatitetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi ee leeǥodi, odaa niǥida anenitiwaji ja ikee me ee liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Niǥina oko modotaǥatibigiji, ininiǥodi meji,

4 “Niǥina me jibaaǥa, domige jakataǥa me jibaǥatege ane jopooǥatibige me jiniodaǥa, codaa me jacipaǥata?

5 Ina me iniwiajeeǥa me jaoǥa ǥobakedi, domige jakataǥa me jadeegaǥa ǥododawali anonakato Ǥoniotagodi, anee eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me nioxoadipi Ǥoniotagodi, ijaa Pedro?

6 Oǥoa, domige emokeeto Barnabé me leeditibige me jibaaǥa mokomaǥa jinoojeteeǥatibige ane jopooǥatibige?

7 Aǥica ini iodaǥawa anepaa yedia laakataka niǥina meo
ane libakedi me iodaǥawa. Codaa aǥica ini anetanaǥa, ane
daǥa yeligoteda lawodigijegi. Codaa aǥica ane yowie lexeela,
odaa agotaǥa wacipetalo lotiidi.”
8 Niǥina me jiiǥaxinaǥa, aǥinokina me jiciaceeketiwage
niǥinoa aninoa digoina iiǥo, pida midiwa lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés diniditeloco idaaǥida niǥida niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi.
9 Igaataǥa najoinaǥaneǥeco ane iditedini Moisés, dinidite-
loco, “Jinaǥa agoeni nioladi ewalaile niǥina me nidi leyeema.”
Odaa Aneotedoǥoji mige inoka igecaǥaleǥeteda ewalaile?
10 Oǥoa domigeote ida ligegi maǥaǥa yalaǥatedoǥowa?
Ajawienatakanaǥa maǥaǥa yalaǥatedoǥowa me yemaa me
ǥodaxawa. Igaataǥa niǥina anetanaǥa, codaa me niǥina
ane nopilaǥaditedio nawodigijedi owo niǥida libakedi,
odaa niǥidi itoa onibeotege modibatege ane niwai niǥijoa
anonopilaǥaditedio.
11 Odaa niǥida micataǥa daǥa ejanaǥatiwaǥajitiwaji lo-
lagi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ejimele me jibaǥatege ane
jopooǥatibige ane icoǥoticogi makaamitaǥatiwaji, micataǥa
niǥina ane nopilaǥaditedio lawodigijedi.
12 Nigoyakadi eledi oko modibatege anoyopotibige me
newiǥa akaamitiwaji, odaa okomodi baǥa domaǥa daǥaxa
mele me jibaǥatege ǥadaxawatakaneǥegi.
Pida niǥida moko ajemaanaǥa doǥoka ǥadiboloiteeneǥegi
me jakataǥa me jibaǥatege ane jopooǥatibige
makaamitaǥatiwaji. Pida ajibaǥatege, odaa
jixomaǥateenaǥatedice ǥodawikodico, jaoǥatibige me daǥa
ǥodibeyacaǥadi niǥina me jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece ǥobodicetedi
anele anoditece Cristo.
13 Analakitibigetiwaji niǥijo anodibatigi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi odibatege epaa liweenigi, niweenigi anoyajigotalo
Aneotedoǥoji? Niǥina moyeloadi eijeeǥagi odaa joǥoyalegi
madi nameeja wetiǥa mini Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, niǥidi oko
onoǥa liwai niǥidi libole.
14 Jiǥidaaǥee Goniotagodi me iiǥe niǥina ane yatemati natem-
atigo anele anoyalaǥatalo Goniotagodi, niǥidi leeditibige mod-
ibatege anoyopotibige miditaǥa oko anoniiǥaxitiniwace.
15 Pida ajemaa me jibatege niǥijo ane domaǥa leed-
itibige me jibatege, codaa ajiditibigaǥaji naǥadi iwakate daǥa
jipokotaǥawa ane domaǥa leeditibige me jibatege. Ejime
daǥaxa mele me ideleo, aǥele daǥa jipokotaǥawatiwaji ane
domaǥa leeditibige me jibatege. Ajemaa diǥica ane noǥa ane
leeǥodi me idinabaketibece me diǥica inigaanye me jiba.
16 Aǥica leeǥodi daǥa idinabaketibece me jatemati
ǥobodicetedi anele, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji idiiǥe me jatemati.

Pida nagoodi ee daaditaǥa jatematiteda nibodicetedi anele, igaataǥa taǥa idiloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji!

17 Daǥa jakadi me jiwi mige jatemati nibodicetedi anele, oǥoa domige ajatemati, daǥanagawini jakadi me inibeotege inigaanye. Pida leeditibige me jatemati nibodicetedi anele leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji idiiǥete me ibakedi, odaa ajakadi me jiwi mige jemaa, oǥoa domige ajemaa.

18 Odaa, amiini ica inigaanye? Ane inigaanye, niǥina me jatemati ǥobodicetedi anele, odaa aǥica ane jibanoonaǥatece, codaa me jao niǥida ibakedi aǥica daǥa jipokotaǥawa ane domaǥa leeditibige me inigaanye.

19 Aǥica ane ee liotagi, codaa aǥica ane idiiǥe. Pida jao me ee liotagi inatawece oko jaotibige meliodi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

20 Maleeǥidiaaǥejo miditaǥa judeutedi, jioteci lakataǥa jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Niǥijo me jiba miditaǥa anodioteci liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, jioteci lakataǥa idaaǥida me daǥa domaǥa leeditibige, leeǥodi jaotibige midi oko ane inigaanyetema Cristo.

21 Niǥijo me idejo midi ane daǥa judeutedi ajiotece lakataǥa Moisés, jaotibige midi ane inigaanyetema Cristo. Pida idioka limedi me jiotece liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, ane diiǥaxinaǥatetece Cristo.

22 Niǥijo me idejo midi ane daǥa yoniciwaditeloco eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, idiniciaceeketege, leeǥodi joletibige me inigaanyetema Cristo. Joaniǥidaa me jioteci lakataǥa oko anejotice, jaotibige midi anida gela lewiǥa miniwataǥa Cristo.

23 Idioka limedi me jao me micataǥa deǥee niotagi jaotibige eledi oko mowajipata ǥobodicetedi anele, codaa jaotibige me idibinie Aneotedoǥoji digo anigotediogi me ibinietediogi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele.

24 Digowootiwaji niǥina waletaǥa, iditawece waleditibigiwaji modoletibige me gaanyaǥa. Pida oniniteci ane dibatege noǥeedi. Enice adinoniciwaǥati malokoditiwaji amaleeǥaǥa anigaanye ane ǥanoǥeedi.

25 Inoatawece nalokodeǥecajoli dinenyaǥadi codaa dinowedi meotibige me dinigaanyetece lale anepaǥa icota me daa. Pida oko baǥa idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jadeegaǥa nibodicetedi anele jaoǥatibige me inigaanyaǥatece ǥonoǥeedi ane daǥa daa.

26 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idinoniciwaǥadi me jalokodi, aiciagi niǥina netadicaǥaneǥecajo ane daǥa naliiǥo ane yetadigi, odaa mina aniadi loniciwaǥa.

27 Odaa niǥida me ee jiloikatidi yolaadi micataǥa daǥa onetadigitice, jaotibige me jakadi me jajacaǥadi yolaadi. Codaa jaotibige nige jigodi ibakedi me jatematitema eledi oko nibodicetedi anele, odaa ajiniaditema ane inoǥeedi.

10

Paulo yajacaǥadi Coriintiotedi leeǥodi niwicidi noenataka

1 Inioxoadipi, ajemaa daaditoǥowooǥotitiwaji anoixomaǥateetice ǥodaamipi anodioteci Moisés. Ijotawece idei natinedi niǥijo lolaadi Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe me dowediteloco, codaa ijotawece diǥetitacicoace, mewaligitibigiwaji catinedi akiidi-eliodi ane yawalacetedicoace Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yadilotece ligi. Niǥidi akiidi-eliodi liboonaǥadi “Akiidi-eliodi lixagoteǥegi.”

2 Niǥijo ǥodaamipi me idei natinedi niǥijo lolaadi codaa neǥeyagitinigi liwigotigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa micataǥa diǥijotawece dinilegetibigiwaji, niǥijo naǥa ijotawece odioteci Moisés liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi.

3 Ijotawece oyeligo idokida niweenigi ane niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

4 Codaa ijotawece owacipeta idokida ninyoǥodi ane niwakatee Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥida ninyoǥodi icoǥotiwece wetiǥa. Naǥani wetiǥa micataǥa daǥa Cristo, ane diotedibece.

5 Pida Aneotedoǥoji aninitedibece leeǥodi eliodi niǥidi ǥodaamipi nibataaǥa, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi nigo, odaa loolatedi ilaagiteloco midi nipodigi ane yadilo.

6 Ijoatawece ninyaco ǥodaamipi owotibige metiǥodajacaǥadi, me daǥa jemaanaǥa me jaoǥa ane beyagi baanoǥowote niǥidi noiigi.

7 Jinoǥoǥeetalo niwicidi noenataka daǥawii liciagi onateciǥijo niǥijo oko baaniǥijo modoǥetetalo. Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa yalaǥatiogi niǥidi, mee, “Noiigi nicotiniwace me niodaǥa codaa me nacipaǥa, odaa ja dabiditiniwace, ja diniǥiliidi.”

8 Odaa jinaǥa ǥadoomatewa ane daǥa ǥadodawa, anee niǥijo noiigi. Odaa leeǥodi niǥica anee, vinte-três miili oko nigo ijokijo noko.

9 Aǥele daǥa idineenaǥatalo Goniotagodi, digo anee onateciǥijo niǥijo noiigi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe laketedi ane diniweneene monoǥojatiniwace niǥidi oko, odaa eliodi oko ja nigo.

10 Enice jinaǥa adinalomeǥenitiwaji, digo anee onateciǥijo niǥijo noiigi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iiǥetediogi niǥijo aanjo ane ǥodaaǥadi me nigodi.

11 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee jotigide ǥodaamipi, odaa Moisés
iditeloco maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi eotibige me
ǥodajacaǥadi. Igaataǥa niǥinoa nokododi anejonaǥatigilo ja
nipegi me daa niǥina iiǥo.
12 Niǥina oko ane diletibige daǥa datiteti me dabiditi,
leeditibige me dinowedi adeǥenitini, adeǥeyamaǥatice
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
13 Niǥina mawikodeetiwaji, ǥadawikodico liciaco lawikod-
ico eledi oko. Pida Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi meote
ane ligegi, codaa aǥadikanitetiwaji daǥawikodee caticedi
ǥadoniciwaǥa. Niǥina me ǥadikanitetiwaji mawikodee ya-
jigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥatiwaji mabootege ǥadawikodico,
odaa akati me ǥadiwokoni me amiǥitice.
14 Joaniǥidaaǥee, akaami yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi,
jiniǥica anenitege niwicidi.
15 Ejitaǥawatiwaji anakaami oko ane yowooǥodi
inoatawece. Akamaǥakaami awinitecetiwaji niǥida ane
jeloǥoditaǥawa.
16 Digowoo naǥajo goopa viinyo ane jacipaǥateloco me
iniotagodeeǥatalo Ǥoniotagodi leeǥodi me yeleotedoǥodomi.
Idioka limedi me ǥodibinie niǥina me jacipaǥateloco naǥajo
goopa, leeǥodi ǥodexogotege Cristo leeǥodi lawodi ane
nadooǥoditedoǥoloco. Codaa digowoo niǥijo paon ane idi-
nawalacenaǥatigi me jelicaǥa niǥina me ǥodalaǥatibige lo-
laadi Cristo moyacilotidi leeǥodi okomoǥoko. Niǥina me
jelicaǥa paon, odaa ja jikeenaǥa me jatecoǥojoǥotege Cristo.
17 Okotawece idiokidi paon ane jelicaǥa, idaaǥida moko
eliodi, pida ida anejinaǥatege idiokidi nolaadi, igaataǥa id-
iokidi paon ane jelicaǥa.
18 Digowoo niǥijo anowo loiigi Israel. Niǥijo anoyeligo
libole anoyalegi madi nameeja Aneotedoǥoji modocaǥatalo
niǥidi ida aneetetege Ǥoniotagodi leeǥodi nameeja nebi
Aneotedoǥoji.
19 Amiini ica ane jemaa me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji?
Aǥejitaǥawatiwaji niwicidi noenataka mida nimaweneǥegi.
(Leeǥodi aǥica nimaweneǥegi!) Codaa aǥeji mida niwaló
niǥina oko moyedia niwigo. (Leeǥodi aǥica niwaló!)
20 Pida ane leeǥodi me idalaǥata niǥina oko moyedia ni-
wigo noenatagi, jaǥaǥa oyedia niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, idiǥida
aǥoyedia Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa ajemaa diǥica anen-
itegetiwaji niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
21 Aǥakatitiwaji daǥa acipeteloco naǥada goopa me
ǥodalaǥatibige lemeǥegi Ǥoniotagodi, oditaǥa diǥidiaaǥidi
jaǥaǥa acipeteloco eledi goopa anowacipeteloco
moiweniǥide niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Ayakadi deǥelicitiwaji

paon niǥina me ǥodalaǥatibige moyacilotidi lolaadi Goniotagodi leeǥodi okomoǥoko, oditaǥa diǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥelici eledi paon anoyeligo moiweniǥide niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa.

22 Domige joleeǥatibige Goniotagodi me delokojoǥo? Codaa domigaleetibigetiwaji daǥa daǥaxa me ǥodoniciwadi caticedi Goniotagodi?

Ele me joleeǥatibige me jocaǥaneǥenaǥa ǥonioxoadipi

23 Inatecibece oko modi, “Jakataǥa me jaoǥa ane jemaanaǥa me jaoǥa!” Ewi me yakadi, pida ayaxawa eledi ǥanioxoa. Inatecibece eledi modi, “Jakataǥa me jaoǥa okanicodaaǥica!” Pida ayaxawa me ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi eledi oko.

24 Aǥica ane yakadi me doletibige inokina ane yemaa, pida leeditibige me joleeǥatibige me jaoǥa inokina ane yaxawa eledi ǥonioxoa.

25 Niǥina manoojetee libole mani liboledaǥaxi, aleeditibige daǥa agikani niǥidi libole domige niboonigita niwigo moiweniǥide. Pida yakadi manoojetee okanicodaaǥica libole melici, me daǥa agikanitece daǥa ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni migele melici, oǥoa domige aǥele melici.

26 Igaataǥa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji modi, “Iiǥo, codaa minoatawece aninoa, nepilidi Goniotagodi.”

27 Nigica oko ane daǥa nakato Goniotagodi ane ǥadodeni maniodi liǥeladi, nigemii, odaa elici okanicodaaǥica anoyajigotaǥawa, pida jinaǥa agikani migoyajigo niǥida niweenigi moiweniǥide niwigo. Jinaǥa agecaǥaleǥeni migele, oǥoa domige aǥele melici.

28 Pida nigica oko aneetaǥawa, “Niǥidi libole diniboota niwigo moiweniǥide”, odaa jineǥelici. Ele me deǥelici leeǥodi niǥijo oko aneo ǥadeemidi, adaǥawii ane yakadi me beyagi niǥini oko.

29 Leeǥodi lowooko, odaa ele me daǥaniodi, aleeǥodi anakamaǥa ǥadowooko.

Pida yakadi mica oko ane digika, anee, “Igaamee ina me daǥa jakadi me jeligo ane jemaa idoka leeǥodi eledi oko me yakadi me beyagi me jeligo?

30 Nige iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi iweenigi ane jeligo, amiida leeǥodi eledi oko metidalomeǥe? Leeǥodi ja iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi iweenigi ane jeligo.”

31 Ee jiǥidaaǥee me jowo. Niganioditiwaji, oǥoa domigacipe, oǥoa domigawii okanicodaaǥica, idioka limedi moleetibige oko modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

32 Awii anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki me daǥawii lélaǥa judeutedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eledi noiigi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa loiigi Goniotagodi.

33 Awii liciagi aneji. Idinoniciwaǥadi me jocaǥaneǥe
inatawece oko inoatawece yoenataka. Ajowo inokina ane
idaxawa, pida aaǥaǥa jowo niǥina ane yaxawa eledi oko,
jaotibige modoletibige Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi meote gela
lewiǥa.

11

1 Anowiikitiwa, aneji me inowiiǥotalo Cristo.

Ane leeditibige me lakatigi iwaalepodi minitaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi

2 Jemaatibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi manalakitibige ijoatawece
baanaǥa jiiǥaxitedaǥadici, codaa motetenitetiwaji niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane jajigotedaǥawa.
3 Natigide, jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji Cristo me lacilo
inoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi, codaa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa
jiǥiniaa lacilo iwaalo, odaa Cristo lacilo baǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
4 Niǥina mateciǥi minitaǥa Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
moǥeetetalo, odaa nigica ǥoneleegiwa ane dabiditini
me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domige yeloǥodi ane
ligegite Aneotedoǥoji, pida yapoǥoditi lacilo, niǥida anee
adeemitetibige Cristo ane lacilo.
5 Codaa naǥana iwaalo nige daǥa yapoǥoditi lacilo, odaa
ja yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domige yatemati ane
yeloǥodite Aneotedoǥoji, naǥani iwaalo adeemitetibige lo-
dawa, ane domaǥa lacilo. Pida ja liciaceekawa naǥana iwaalo
ane yapitaǥadi lacilo.
6 Iwaalo nige daǥa yapoǥoditi lacilo, odaa domeǥele me
yapitaǥadi lacilo. Pida nige liboliǥa iwaalo me yapitaǥadi
lacilo, odaa dice leeditibige me yapoǥoditi lacilo.
7 Niǥina ǥoneleegiwa baadaǥa leeditibige me yapoǥoditi
lacilo, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yoe ǥoneleegiwa me
liciaceekawa, codaa yajigote naǥatetigi ane datika me
doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Pida iwaalo baǥa ikee naǥatetigi
ǥoneleegiwa, codaa me doǥeteta.
8 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji odoejegi me yoe ǥoneleegiwa,
odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa yoe iwaalo, datikate epaa laweegi
ǥoneleegiwa. Niǥijo odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa aicoǥotiwece
iwaalo le.
9 Aneotedoǥoji ayoe ǥoneleegiwa daǥa leeǥodi iwaalo, pida
iwaalo baǥa yoe leeǥodi ǥoneleegiwa.
10 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi iwaalo me leeditibige me yapoǥoditi
lacilo me ikee ǥoneleegiwa mida naǥatetigiteloco, odaa nige
niǥidaaǥee aigecaǥaloǥotidi aanjotedi anoiǥoaditiogi.
11 Pida ida ane jaoǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥina me
ǥodexogotege Ǥoniotagodi, naǥana iwaalo yopotibige me

dinaxawatege ǥoneleegiwa, codaa ǥoneleegiwa yopotibige iwaalo.
12 Igaataǥa digo anigote Aneotedoǥoji maleekoka yoeteda iwaalo datikate laweegi ǥoneleegiwa, odaa idaaǥee niǥina ǥoneleegiwa menitini, icoǥotiwece iwaalo le. Pida inatawece oicoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yoe inoatawece.

13 Akamaǥa adiniwinitiwaji domige iǥenaǥa ǥadakataǥa! Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji loiigi me yatecoǥo, domigele ana iwaalo me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa yapoǥoditi lacilo? Aǥele!
14 Okomaǥa ǥodowookoneǥegi etiǥodiiǥaxi me ǥoboliǥa ǥoneleegiwa me daǥaxa mamodixaǥa.
15 Pida iwaalo lamodi mocaǥataǥa beǥeo moiweniǥide. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eote lamodi mocaǥataǥa me yapoǥoditi lacilo.
16 Nigica ane yemaa me yotigimade yotaǥa, ejitaǥawa me diǥica eledi ǥodakatigi niǥina me jatecoǥojoǥo, codaa niǥinoa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji idaaǥee aǥica eledi lakatigi.

Anodaaǥee me ǥodalaǥatibige lawikodico Ǥoniotagodi

17 Digawinitiwaji! Niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ane jajigotaǥawatiwaji, odaa ajemaatibigaǥajitiwaji, igaataǥa niǥina me ateciǥi moǥeetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, odaa akamaǥa adinibeyacaǥatitiwaji, aǥaxawani eledi me ilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
18 Jiǥidaa odoejegi ǥadoenatagi ane beyagi. Jajipatibece moyalaǥata niǥina mateciǥitiwaji, minoa lapoli oko dakapetibigiwage, dinotigimade, doletibige me nidelaǥa. Ja domaǥa ejiwaǥadi niǥida natematigo.
19 Ajawienatakanaǥa me leeditibige midiwa lapoli ane dawalacetiwage ǥadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa yeloǥo anepaǥa iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.
20 Niǥida aneni mateciǥi maniodi me ǥadalakitibigetiwaji lawikodico Ǥoniotagodi, niǥida niweenigi anelicitiwaji aǥica aneetetege Ǥoniotagodi, igaataǥa aǥoǥeetalo.
21 Igaataǥa niǥina manioditiwaji, anilecitiwage, odaa idi anodoejedipi moyeligo epaa liweenigi. Pida odaa jiǥini ane aǥitaagi, codaa iniaaǥeledi baǥa yemáǥa.
22 Igaamenitiwaji midaǥa eni? Aǥica akamaǥa ǥadiǥeladitiwaji anei makati maniodi, macipe nigepaa licataǥadici? Aǥeemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji loiigi, codaa abolikatititiwaji madewetedi. Amiida ica anejitaǥawatiwaji? Domige ǥadiweniǥidenitiwaji? Oteǥexaaǥaǥa onateciǥini!

23 Ǥoniotagodi nikeetediwa niǥinoa ane jiiǥaxitaǥadicitiwaji.
Jiiǥaxinaǥatece me niǥijo enoale Judas niǥijaanaǥa yajigote-
digi Ǥoniotagodi mijoa neloǥododipi, Ǥoniotagodi Jesus ja di-
bate ijo paon.
24 Naǥa diniotagodete Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yawalace
niǥijo paon, odaa mee, “Abaata niǥini paon, odaaǥelici! Niǥidi
paon liciagi yolaadi ane dinoketibige leeǥodi akaamitiwaji.
Idioka limedi mawii niǥida manalakitibigiji.”
25 Igaanaǥa niataǥa moyeligo niǥijo paon, idaaǥigote Jesus
naǥajo goopa viinyo, dibate, odaa mee, “Naǥada goopa ikee
Aneotedoǥoji me gela me dinilakidetacetege me dibatetege
oko leeǥodi me inadooǥodi yawodi leeǥodi inatawece oko.
Odaa idoka enitiwaji niǥina macipetibigelocotiwaji goopa
viinyo awii niǥida manalakitibigiji.”
26 Igaataǥa niǥina melici paon codaa macipeteloco
goopa viinyo, niǥida anenitiwaji, idioka limedi me
ikeeni Ǥoniotagodi me yeleotedoǥodomi nigepaaǥicota me
dopitedijo.
27 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi oko ane yeligo nipaon Ǥoniotagodi oǥoa
domige wacipeteloco nigoopa Ǥoniotagodi, pida lewiǥa nige
daǥa ikee me deemitetibige Ǥoniotagodi, niǥini oko eo ane
beyagitema lolaadi codaa me lawodi Ǥoniotagodi.
28 Enice maleedoǥoyeligo paon oǥoa domige owacipeteloco
goopa viinyo, oninitecibeci leeditibige mecoǥotace diniwi,
iwitece lowooko.
29 Igaataǥa niǥina ane yeligo paon codaa me wacipeta vi-
inyo me daǥa yowo oteǥexaaǥaǥa deemitetibige niǥidi paon
idaa viinyo anoiciaceeketege lolaadi idiaa lawodi Ǥoniotagodi,
niǥina nigowacipe codaa moyeligo, Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi
niǥidi oko.
30 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi eliodi niǥina akaamitiwaji
aǥadoniciwatitiwaji codaa akaami eelotaginadi, codaa mijo
ane nigo.
31 Daǥa jiwinaǥatece okomaǥa ǥodowooko, odaa agotaǥa
ǥodiloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji.
32 Pida Ǥoniotagodi ja ǥodiwi codaa ja ǥodiloikatidi
eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaa leeditibige me
ǥodawanaǥaditetege niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo
nige limedi me iloikatidi nigowidijegi noko.
33 Enice, inioxoadipi, niǥina mateciǥitiwaji maniodi, codaa
macipe viinyo me ǥadalakitibigetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi, adinaliiti-
waji.
34 Codaa nigica ane nigicile niǥina akaamitiwaji, leeditibige
maniodi digoida liǥeladi, odaa aǥenagi liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji
midokida maniodi, odaa aǥica ane iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji

niǥina me ateciǥitiwaji. Nige jakadi mejigo idalitaǥawatiwaji, odaa jemaa ǥadajacaǥatitece niǥinoa eletidi ganicinoa ane agikanitecetiwaji.

12

Ǥodixaketedi ane najigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo

1 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji anewi aneetece ǥodixaketedi ane najigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
2 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo maleedaǥa anakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, niǥijoa niwicidi noenataka ane daǥa notaǥanaǥa etiǥadiiǥeni, codaa me iwaǥati.
3 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji me diǥica oko ane yakadi mee, “Jixoomaǥa Jesus”, oditaǥa ejinaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo eo me dotaǥa. Codaa aǥica ane yakadi mee, “Jesus Ǥoniotagodi”, nige daǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aneo me dotaǥa.

4 Owidi latopaco ane jiniiǥaticogi, pida iniaaǥini Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥodediatetece.
5 Owidi latopaco nibaketedi, pida iniaaǥiniwateda Ǥoniotagodi ane jibaaǥatema.
6 Adinatopiamigi ǥodixaketedi me jaoǥa ǥobakedi, pida iniaaǥiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotoǥowa oninitecibeci ida ǥodixakedi me jaoǥa ǥobakedi.
7 Pida Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo adinatopiamico nimaweneǥeco me dinikeeta oninitecibeci oko, eotibige minatawece ǥonioxoadipi oyakadi moyaxawa oninitecibeci eledi.
8 Yajigota oko lixakedi me yajacaǥadi eledi oko mida lowooǥotakaneǥegi, odaa iniaaǥini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo baǥa yajigota eledi oko me lixakedi me diiǥaxinaǥatece anodaaǥee me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
9 Pida iniaaǥinitace Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ǥonioxoa me niitigi me yoniciwadi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa iniaaǥini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yajigota eledi ǥonioxoa me yakadi me icilatidi eelotaginaǥa.
10 Codaa aaǥaǥa yajigota eledi ǥonioxoa lixakedi meote loenataka ǥodoxiceǥetedi, iniaaǥeledi baǥa lixakedi me yatemati niǥica ane ikeeteta Aneotedoǥoji. Pida initecibece dibatege lixakedi me yowooǥodi niǥina niwigo mige icoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domige niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa. Initecibece dibatege lixakedi me dotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi, iniaaǥeledi baǥa dibatege lixakedi me yeloǥodi ane diitigi lotaǥa niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi.

11 Pida oninitece Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, odaa iniokini me yajigotiogi oko inoatawece ane lixaketedi. Yajigota oko lixaketedi ane daǥa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me yajigota oninitecibeci oko me lixakedi.

Ǥodolaadi owidi liwailidi

12 Loiigi Cristo liciagi ǥodolaadi anowidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida oniditeci ǥodolaadi.

13 Jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo neǥenagi diǥeladetioǥoji me ǥodajacaǥadi, eo mokokotece anee ǥodolaadi mokidatece pida owidi liwailidi, idaaǥida me doǥoko diniciamico. Ǥodiwigotigi ina judeutedi, idiaa ane daǥa judeutedi; idi niotagipi idiaaǥeledi ane daǥa niotagipi. Odaa okotawece aǥoko diniciamico, pida jibaǥatege iniokini Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.

14 Digawini! Niǥina ǥodolaadi aǥokiditece liwai, pida owidi liwailidi ane daǥa diniciamico.

15 Deǥee ǥodoǥonagi, “Aǥee ǥobaaǥadi, odaa aǥica anejitege ǥodolaadi.” Icaaǥica deǥeo niǥida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ǥodolaadi.

16 Deǥee ǥonapaaǥate, “Aǥee ǥogecooǥe, odaa aǥica anejitege ǥodolaadi.” Icaaǥica deǥeo niǥida ligegi, pida idokee mida aneetege ǥodolaadi.

17 Diǥinatawece ǥodolaadi nolee inokinoa ǥogecooǥeli, amigetiǥida ǥonimaweneǥegi me jajipaaǥa, codaa diǥinatawece ǥodolaadi nolee inokinoa ǥonapaaǥate, amigetiǥida ǥonimaweneǥegi me jixigaǥate anigetiǥini ane danice?

18 Pida Aneotedoǥoji yexocaǥaditedi inoatawece liwailidi ane daǥa diniciamico midi ane yemaa meyatedeloco ǥodolaadi.

19 Ǥodolaadi diǥidokida ica anee, agotaǥa ejinaǥa me ǥodolaadi.

20 Joaniǥidaaǥee owidi liwailidi adiniciamico, pida idiokidi ǥodolaadi.

21 Pida ǥogecooǥe ayakadi deǥeeta ǥobaaǥadi, “Niǥida mee ajopotibigaǥaji!”, codaa ǥodacilo ayakadi deǥeetiogi ǥodoǥonaka, “Niǥida mee ajopotibigaǥajitiwaji!”

22 Niǥida moko eliodi me jopooǥatibige niǥidiwa liwailidi ǥodolaadi ane daǥa yoniciwaditeda.

23 Codaa niǥinoa liwailidi ane jakataǥa me diǥica ane jaoǥate, idowetaǥatelogo me jiweniǥidenaǥa. Codaa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataǥa me ǥoboliǥa me jikeenaǥa, baǥa jaǥataǥatedi.

24 Pida inoa eletidi liwailidi ane jakataǥa me libinienaǥa, baadaǥa leeditibige me jaǥataǥatedi. Joaniǥidaaǥee

Aneotedoǥoji yoe ǥodolaadi eote maǥaǥa yakadi me iweniǥide liwailidi ane jakataǥa me diǥica ane jaoǥate.
25 Aneotedoǥoji idaaǥigotedoǥowa eotedibige me daǥa dinotigimade ǥowailidi ane daǥa diniciamico, pida oni-ditecibeci dowediteloco eledi.
26 Diǥidi liwai ǥodolaadi ane dawikode, odaa inoatawece eletidi liwailidi aaǥaǥa nawikodeeǥa. Nigica anoiweniǥide, odaa iditawece ninitibigiwaji.
27 Digawini! Niǥida makaamitiwaji akaami lolaadi Cristo, odaa oninitecibeci niǥina akaamitiwaji akaami liwai lolaadi.
28 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji eyatedeloco oninitecibeci oko epaa limedi. Odoejegi me dibatediogi me ibake niǥijoa liiǥexedi, niǥidiaaǥidi niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥidiaaǥiditace niǥinoa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja niǥinoa anida lixakedi mowote ǥodoxiceǥetedi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥidi anida lixakedi moicilatidi eelotaginadi, niǥinoa anoyaxawa eledi aninoa ane yopotibige, codaa niǥinoa ane ǥodacilodi, codaa aaǥaǥa ixotediobece niǥina anoyakadi modotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi.
29 Domigokotawece oko liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigokotawece oko anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, oǥoa domigokotawece oko anodiiǥaxinaǥatece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji? Domigokotawece ida ǥodixakedi me jaoǥate ǥodoxiceǥetedi?
30 Aǥokotawece ida ǥodixakedi me jicilatitaǥa eelotaginadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jotaǥanaǥatigi eletidi iolatedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa okotawece jakataǥa me jeloǥotaǥa anodaa diitigi lotaǥa niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi.
31 Odaa oleetibige niǥica ane daǥaxa mele ǥadixakedi me yajigotaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo.
Odaa ee baǥa jikeetaǥawatiwaji naigi ane daǥaxa mele.

13

Nemaanaǥaneǥegi

1 Daǥa ixakedi me jotaǥatigilo inoatawece ane iolatedi digoina iiǥo domigetaǥa ioladi anodotaǥatigi aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi, pida nige diǥica yemaanaǥaneǥegitema eledi oko, yotaǥa taǥa liciaceekawa layaageǥegi niǥina moyaxacoǥo ǥapileceǥe domigetaǥa layaagaǥawa natililena ane deǥeletege layaageǥegi.
2 Codaa daǥa najigotiwa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ixakedi me jatemati lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, codaa daǥa jakadi me jikee ane yaǥaditedini, codaa daǥa jakadi me jikee anodaaǥee me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa diǥida eyiwaǥatakaneǥegi

ane yoniciwadi mabo me jiiɡe wetiɡa nelegi malatí, pida nige
deɡee niɡina ane yemaa eledi oko, aɡica iniwaló.
3 Codaa daɡa jiboo inoatawece ane inepilidi, codaa daɡa
idinajigo metidalegi, pida nige daɡa jemaa eledi oko, odaa
aɡica ane jaoɡatibigiji.
4 Niɡina oko anida lemaanaɡaneɡegi, dinatita eledi oko,
codaa idioka limedi meo aneletema eledi oko. Anocetema
eledi, codaa alowoogo daɡa daɡaxa mele caticedi eledi oko,
aɡanaɡaxakeneɡegi.
5 Niɡina oko anida lemaanaɡaneɡegi, aɡica loenatagi ane
ɡoboliɡa, codaa adoletibige ganigidi mepoka yakadi. Codaa
aloidenigi, analaɡatibige anigida anodigota ane beyagi.
6 Niɡina oko anida lemaanaɡaneɡegi, aninitibece niɡina
eledi oko mowo ane beyagi, pida linikaɡawepodi niɡina
anowo ane iɡenaɡa.
7 Niɡina oko anida lemaanaɡaneɡegitema eledi oko
ixomaɡateetice ane beyagi anodigota, codaa eyiwaɡadi
niɡina mini ane yotaɡaneɡe, codaa nibeotege midioka limedi
mowo anele, codaa idioka limedi me dinatitalo lawikodico.
8 Niɡica nemaanaɡaneɡegi aɡica liniogo. Icota noko
niɡina oko anoyatemati lowooko Aneotedoɡoji, me daɡadiaa
leeditibige moyatemati, codaa niɡina oko anodotaɡatigi
eletidi iolatedi, aɡaleeɡodotaɡatigi, codaa niɡina oko an-
odiiɡaxinaɡatece anodaaɡee me jowooɡotaɡa Aneotedoɡoji
aɡalee leeditibige me niiɡaxinaɡanaɡa.
9 Igaataɡa niɡina natigide anaɡa jowooɡotaɡa icoatawece
anee Aneotedoɡoji, codaa aɡokotawece jowooɡotaɡa
Aneotedoɡoji lowooko.
10 Pida nigicota niɡica noko nigokotawece jinataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji, odaa ja jowooɡotaɡa icoatawece analeedaɡa
jowooɡotaɡateda niɡina natigide.
11 Niɡijo maleeɡee nigaanigawaanigi, jaote inoatawece
anepaa lakataɡa nigaanigawaanigi. Codaa me jotaɡa, me
jowo aneji, jowooko micataɡa nigaanigawaanigi. Pida
natigide jeɡee ɡoneleegiwa, odaa ja jika ane lakataɡa nigaani-
gawaanigi.
12 Odaa natigide micataɡa daɡa beyagi noleeɡaxi ane ji-
winaɡateloco, joaniɡidaa leeɡodi me deɡewi me idinataɡa.
Pida niɡica noko nige idinataɡatege Aneotedoɡoji. Niɡina
natigide aniɡinoatawece jowooɡodi, pida niɡica noko ani-
cota, odaa jowooɡodi icoatawece, digo anee Aneotedoɡoji me
idowooɡodi.
13 Odaa nenyaɡatiniwace niɡidoa itoatadiɡida anejinaɡa:
Ɡotiwaɡatakaneɡegi, ina me inibeoonaɡatege midioka
limedi me idejonaɡa miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji, codaa me

ǥodemaanaǥaneǥegi. Pida aneneǥegi daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa, baǥa ǥodemaanaǥaneǥegi.

14

Paulo eyalaǥatalo anigotoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo

1 Enice adinoniciwaǥati madinemaanitiwage. Odaa oleetibige Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me yajigotaǥawa ǥadixakedi, pida daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa nige yajigotaǥawa ǥanimaweneǥegi meloǥoti lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥa inioka yotaǥaneǥeteda Aneotedoǥoji ayotaǥaneǥetiogi oko, igaataǥa aǥica ane yowooǥodi. Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yajigote lixakedi me eetece niǥica analee daǥa ikeeteda Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Pida niǥina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoǥoji yotaǥaneǥetiogi oko, odaa jeǥeo modatitetelogo Ǥoniotagodi, codaa yajigotiogi mabo laaleǥena codaa me nocaǥaneǥetiniwace.

4 Niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi beǥepoka dinaxawa mepaanaǥa eyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, pida niǥina ane yatemati lowooko Aneotedoǥoji baǥa yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji mepaanoǥoyiwaǥadi.

5 Domaǥa jemaa makaamitawecetiwaji otaǥanitigi eletidi iolatedi, pida daǥaxatace me domaǥa jemaa mabaategetiwaji ǥadixakedi matematii Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Igaataǥa niǥina ane yatemati Aneotedoǥoji lowooko daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa caticedi niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi ane daǥa jowooǥotaǥa. Pida niǥina ane yatemati Aneotedoǥoji lowooko adaǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa caticedi niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi nigaǥaǥida lixakedi me yeloǥodi anodaa diitigilo lotaǥa, eotibige me yakadi me yaxawa iditawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji mepaanaǥa onakato.

6 Digawinitiwaji, inioxoadipi! Nigejigo makaamitaǥatiwaji oditaǥa jotaǥatigi eledi ioladi ane daǥa ǥodowooǥotagi, ami-ida inimaweneǥegi me ǥadaxawanitiwaji? Idoka jakadi me ǥadaxawanitiwaji nigaǥaǥa jakadi me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigina me jakadi me ǥadaxawanitece mele mowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigina me jakadi me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigina me jakadi me jiiǥaxinaǥatece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

7 Nigica ane yatetigi natena, oǥoa domige ǥoxiiǥa-liwenaǥa, digo anee me diǥica lewiǥa pida ida layaageǥegi. Nige deǥele me yatetigi, ailaǥatice latenaǥaneǥegi, odaa igame nimaweneǥegi eledi oko moyowooǥodi anida ica latenaǥaneǥegi?

8 Minoataǥa iiǥotedi anoyatetigi goloneeta moniditege
oko nideleǥecajoli, nige deǥele me noditice layaageǥegi
goloneeta, odaa aǥica ane dinenyaǥadi me didele.
9 Odaa idaǥaǥaee, igame nimaweneǥegi oko
moyowooǥodi ǥadatematigo nige otaǥanitigi eledi ioladi
ane doǥoyowooǥodi? Ǥadotaǥa aniadi, yadeegi niocodi.
10 Ajawienatakanaǥa mowidi latopaco iolatedi niǥina iiǥo,
odaa inoatawece ida ane diitigi lotaǥa.
11 Pida niǥida ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi ane daǥa
jowooǥodi, odaa yakadi mee me ee icoǥegi, odaa ee aaǥaǥa
jakadi me iomiǥigi.
12 Ele niǥida anenitiwaji. Meliodi memaanitiwaji minoa
ǥadixaketedi ane yajigotaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo. Ele
anenitiwaji, pida oleetibige ǥadixakedi ane yaxawa loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji me ilitema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
13 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi
leeditibige me dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me yajigote
lowooǥotakaneǥegi me yowooǥodi epaa lotaǥa amaleeǥaǥa
yeloǥoditiogi eledi oko ane diitigilo niǥicoa lotaǥa.
14 Igaataǥa nige jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, pida jibake eledi
ioladi ane diǥica ane yowooǥodi, iwigo beǥewi me yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, pida yowoogo baadaǥa yotaǥaneǥeteda
Aneotedoǥoji.
15 Odaa, amiida ica ane jao? Nige iwigo yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me yowoogo. Iwigo digaanaǥa me
doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me yowoogo idaaǥee.
16 Pida nigoǥeetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji miniokini
ǥadiwigo, odaa niǥina ane daǥa yowooǥodi niǥica ane
alitigi ǥagegi ayakadi deǥee, “Jiǥidaaǥee”, niǥina anejinaǥata
“Amém”, niǥina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa
ayowooǥodi niǥicoa ǥadotaǥa.
17 Icaaǥica niǥica ane eni maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji
nige ilaǥatice, pida baadaǥaxawani me ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi
eledi oko.
18 Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji Iniotagodi igaataǥa jakadi
me jotaǥatigilo iolatedi iomaǥaǥa caticedi akaamitaweceti-
waji.
19 Pida niǥina me jawatege Aneotedoǥoji loiigi, jakadi me
daǥaxa mele mejitece onateciǥidiwa yotaǥa anoyakadi moy-
owooǥodi oko ane jiiǥaxinaǥatece, pida aǥica jaoǥa daǥa
jowidaǥatee yotaǥa me jotaǥatigi eledi ioladi, odaa agotiǥica
ane yowooǥodi ane diitigilo niǥicoa yotaǥa.
20 Inioxoadipi, jinoǥowookoni micataǥa nigaanigi. Pida
oleetibige me ǥadiciagi nigaanigawaanigi me deǥeo ane

beyagi, codaa mowookoni oleetibige me ǥadiciagi niǥina
baanoǥoko.
21 Digoida liwai oxiiǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, dini-
diteloco,
“ ‘Jiiǥe oko anodotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi moyotaǥaneǥe
niǥidi yoiigi’,
mee Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
‘Domaǥa jao icoǥaǥa monotaǥaneǥetiniwace yoiigi,
pida yoiigi idokee aǥoyemaa monajipatiwa.’ ”
22 Joaniǥidaaǥee, niǥina oko modotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi,
oikeetiogi ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoǥoji
miniwa liwigotigi. Pida niǥina oko moditece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko, oikeetiogi anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi miniwa
Aneotedoǥoji liwigotigi.
23 Odaa nigiditawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji yatecoǥo, odaa
akaamitawecetiwaji otaǥanitigi eledi ioladi ane diǥica moy-
owooǥodi, odaa nigonotaǥawa oko ane doǥoyowooǥodi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyowooǥoditeda Goniotagodi, odaa odiletibige
daǥakaami yetoledipitetiwaji.
24 Pida nigakaamitawecetiwaji eloǥotitedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, odaa nigica ane daǥa nakatoteda
Goniotagodi codaa nige diǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi, nige
dakatio ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, odaa ja yowooǥodi ane diitigi ane
wajipata, odaa inoatawece notaǥa ane wajipatalo oikeeta
minoa libeyaceǥeco, odaa ja deemitetece Aneotedoǥoji me
yelatetema leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco.
25 Odaa ja yeloǥoditalo lowooko ane yaǥaditedini, odaa ja
yamaǥatedi lokotidi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji me doǥetetalo. Co-
daa yatemati mewi Aneotedoǥoji miniwa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.

Leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoǥoji me dinoxoǥo niǥina me yatecoǥo

26 Odaa, inioxoadipi, igamodaaǥenitiwaji? Niǥina
mateciǥitiwaji, oninitecibeci ida elaagi me igaa, codaa ini
eledi baǥa yemaa me diiǥaxinaǥatece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi,
iniaa eledi baǥa yemaa me diiǥaxinaǥatece anigida ane
ikeete Aneotedoǥoji, pida eǥini eledi yemaa me dotaǥatigi
eledi ioladi, iniaa eledi baǥa yemaa me yeloǥodi anodaa
diitigilo lotaǥa niǥida oko ane dotaǥatigi eledi ioladi. Pida
niǥina oko leeditibige me ibake ane lixakedi me yaxawa eledi
oko mepaanaǥa eyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi.
27 Nigica anoyemaa modotaǥatigilo eletidi iolatedi, ikani
mokexaa itoataale oǥoa domige itoatadiǥida oko ane
notaǥanaǥa, pida leeditibige me dinali, codaa leeditibige
mini ane yeloǥodi ane diitigilo lotaǥa.

28 Pida nige diǥica ane yeloǥodi anodaa diitigilo lotaǥa,
odaa leeditibige me notokotiniwace, odaa leeditibige mepaa
dinotaǥaneǥe iniaa Aneotedoǥoji.
29 Odaa niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko, leeditibige mokexaa itoa oǥoa domige itoatadiǥida
ane notaǥanaǥa, odaa niǥidi eledi baǥa leeditibige
mokexaa oiwitece lotaǥa bidige oyowooǥodi migewi me
notaǥaneǥetediniwace Aneotedoǥoji.
30 Nige niǥida ane dotaǥa, pida odaa Aneotedoǥoji jaǥaǥa
ikeeteta lowoogo eledi oko, odaa niǥida odoejegi oko leed-
itibige me notokotini bidige yakadi niǥini eledi oko maǥaǥa
yatemati ane ikeete Aneotedoǥoji.
31 Igaataǥa yakadi makaamitawece atematiitiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji ane ikeetedaǥawa, pida niǥina madinaliitiwaji,
bidige akaamitawece akati mowooǥoti codaa me
yoniciwaǥadi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
32 Odaa niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji
leeditibige me dinajacaǥadi niǥina me ibake lixakedi.
33 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ayemaa niǥina ane dibatotiogi,
pida yemaa minoatawece ilaǥatedi.

Jiǥidaaǥee inoatawece eletidi lapoli Aneotedoǥoji loiigi.
34 Iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niǥina me
yatecoǥo Aneotedoǥoji loiigi modoǥetetibigimece. Aǥoyakadi
me notaǥanaǥa. Digo aneeta Moisés lajoinaǥaneǥeco me daǥa
yakadi daǥa ǥodacilo naǥana iwaalo, daǥa diiǥenataka.
35 Nigica anoyemaa moyowooǥodi, leeditibige moige lo-
dawadi digoida liǥeladi, igaataǥa ǥoboliǥa iwaalo me dotaǥa
niǥina me yatecoǥo Aneotedoǥoji loiigi.

36 Igamigodaaǥee? Domige icoǥoticogi makaamitaǥatiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa? Oǥoa domigakamokakaamitatiwaji
majipaatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa?
37 Nigica ane yakadi minaaǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domigetaǥa ee me dibatege
lixakedi ane yajigota Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, odaa niǥini
leeditibige me yowooǥoditece niǥinoa yotaǥa ane jidi me
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Ǥoniotagodi.
38 Pida nigica ane daǥa dibatege yotaǥa, jinaǥabaatege
lotaǥa niǥini oko.

39 Enice, inioxoadipi, oleetibige Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo
me yajigotaǥawatiwaji ǥadixakedi matematii lowooko
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa jinoǥoliitege oko me dotaǥatigi eledi
ioladi.
40 Pida oeni inoatawece moniwoditema aneni, codaa
jinaǥawii ǥabakedi ane dibatotibige.

15

Paulo yalaǥatalo Cristo me yewiǥatace

1 Inioxoadipi, jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji ǥobodicetedi
anele anoditece Jesus baanaǥa jatematitedaǥawatiwaji.
Geme abaategetiwaji niǥijoa natematiko, odaa
jaǥatitetelocotiwaji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi leeǥodi niǥijoa
natematiko.
2 Odaa leeǥodi mabaategetiwaji nibodicetedi anele,
Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥadewikitace, nigidioka limedi
manakatoni. Aǥeote me ǥadewikitace nige deǥewi ina me
iwaǥati.
3 Niǥijo iniiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anonajigotiwa, ane daǥaxa
mida ane jaoǥa, joaniǥidaa ane jajigotaǥawatiwaji.
Niǥida niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi eetece Cristo me yeleotedeloco
ǥobeyaceǥeco, digo aneeta nidigo midi liwai oxiiǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi.
4 Odaa joǥoixotediwece lawimaǥajegi-wetiǥa, odaa
niǥitoatadiǥida nokododi Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace
digo anee me diniditeloco liwai oxiiǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi.
5 Odaa ja dinikeete Pedro niǥidiaaǥidi dinikeetediogi dooze
anodiotibece.
6 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja dinikeetediogi caticedi me cinyeento
ǥonioxoadipi ane yatecoǥo. Eliodi niǥidi enewiǥa, pida
jaǥaǥijo onateciǥijo ane nigo.
7 Niǥidiaaǥidi dinikeete Tiago, niǥidiaaǥidi ja dinikeetace-
diogi ijoatawece liiǥexedi.
8 Noǥowidi nokododi ixomaǥatedijo me dinikeetediogi
Ǥoniotagodi niǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi, odaa jaǥaǥa dinikeete-
diwa, ee owidijegi me jinadi, iciagi niǥina nigaanigawaanigi
ligotí analeediǥicota noko menitini, neǥenitini.
9 Igaataǥa eemoda niǥina ane diǥica ane jaoǥa liwigotigi idi-
watawece liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji. Ajibootatege niǥina modi-
tiwa me ee “liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji”, leeǥodi ijo me jiatetibece
loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.
10 Pida Aneotedoǥoji eliodi meletedomi codaa jiǥijaaǥeote
analeeǥeji niǥina natigide. Eliodi meletedomi, iigi aneji me
idewiǥa codaa aǥatooa meote niǥida anigotediwa. Pida eliodi
me jiba caticedi niǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa
ajibake emaǥa yoniciwaǥa me jaote ijoatawece ibaketedi,
pida jibake Aneotedoǥoji loniciwaǥa ane najigotediwa.
11 Enice aǥica jaoǥa me joleeǥatibige me jowooǥotaǥa
ane daǥaxa me diba, mige ee oǥoa domige ijoa eletidi
liiǥexedi. Okotawece idokida ǥodatematigo ane jatem-
atiiǥataǥawatiwaji, odaa jiǥiwaǥatitiwaji.

Émaǥaǥa icota me newiǥatace

12 Natigide jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji Cristo me yewiǥatace.
Enice igame leeǥodi midi ina akaamitiwaji anodi me daǥa
newiǥatace émaǥaǥa?
13 Émaǥaǥa nige doǥoyakadi me newiǥatace, odaa Cristo
amaǥaǥa yewiǥatace.
14 Codaa nige daǥa yewiǥataceda Cristo, amica
ǥodatematigotaǥawatiwaji anele, odaa akaamitiwaji aǥica
ane iwaǥati.
15 Codaa eǥidaataca, Aneotedoǥoji nige deǥeote Cristo me
yewiǥatace, odaa taǥa jiwitakaǥa jakapaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji
igaataǥa jatematiiǥa meotace Cristo me yewiǥatace.
Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote Cristo me yewiǥatace, nige doǥoyakadi
émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace.
16 Nige daǥa newiǥatace émaǥaǥa, dicewi Cristo me daǥa
yewiǥatace.
17 Cristo nige daǥa yewiǥataceda, aǥica mawii
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa taǥakaami aniatagigipitetiwaji
igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ayakadi daǥa napitaǥadi
ǥabeyaceǥeco.
18 Codaa teǥeledi aniatagigipi niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Cristo,
baanaǥa nigo.
19 Nige jakataǥa mejiwaǥataǥa Cristo midokida me
ǥodaxawa malee ǥodewiǥa natigide, oko niǥica oko ane
daǥaxa me agecaǥalodipi liwigotigi inatawece oko.
20 Pida ewi Cristo me yewiǥatace, Jiǥijaa odoejegi me
yewiǥatace liwigotigi niǥijoa émaǥaǥa anicota me newiǥatace,
jiǥijaa leeǥodi nige yewiǥatace.
21 Igaataǥa digo anee mina némaǥa leeǥodi onijoteci
ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Adão, odaa idaǥaǥaee
oko oyakadi lewiǥa leeǥodi onijoatece ǥoneleegiwa ane
liboonaǥadi Jesus.
22 Igaataǥa digo anee ijotawece niǥijo oko baanaǥa nigo
leeǥodi mida aneetege licoǥegi Adão, idaǥaǥaee inatawece
niǥina oko anida aneetege Cristo icota me newiǥatace.
23 Pida ewi niǥidaaǥee. Cristo odoejegi me yewiǥatace.
Odaa nigidiaaǥidi niǥina anida aneetege Cristo jaǥaǥa
newiǥatace nige dopitedijo.
24 Odaa icota me daa niǥina iiǥo. Niǥica noko Cristo iǥeke
inoatawece aninoa nimaweneǥeco, ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me
niwicidi, codaa ane niiǥenatakanaǥa anida naǥatetigi, co-
daa minoa ǥodacilodi. Odaa yajigoteta Eliodi, eotedibige
Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe iditawece.
25 Pida niǥina natigide leeditibige Cristo me diiǥenataka
nigepaa iǥeke inatawece ane neloǥododipi.

26 Owidijegi laxakawa ane yaaǥadi, one némaǥa.

27 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee, “Aneotedoǥoji yajigote Ǥoniotagodi me iteloco libaaǥadi inoatawece.” Pida iǥenaǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥina mee, “inoatawece”, aǥeeta Cristo daǥa iiǥe codaa me Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji jiǥijaa yajigote Cristo naǥatetigitedeloco inoatawece.

28 Niǥina Cristo me iǥeke niǥinoa loniciweǥenaǥa, inaaǥinoa ǥodacilodi, odaa Iniaaǥiniwa, ane Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, dinajigo me itedeloco Aneotedoǥoji libaaǥadi, eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe inoatawece aninoa.

29 Natigide, idi oko ane dinilegetibigiwaji oiwicideǥeta niǥijo oko baanaǥa nigo pida anaǥa dinilegetibigiwaji. Nige daǥa icota me newiǥatace ijo oko, igatime leeǥodi me monilegetiniwace oiwicideǥeta niǥijo oko analeedaǥa dinilegetibigiwaji naǥa nigo?

30 Niǥida moko, idioka limedi me ǥodawiile ane beyagi. Pida igame leeǥodi me idinatiiǥata nige diǥicota me ǥodewiǥatace?

31 Inioxoadipi, jakadi me idinanetibece leeǥodi akaamitiwaji igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo anigotedaǥawatiwaji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ilaǥatice mejitaǥawa minoatawece nokododi jakapetege némaǥa.

32 Idineloadi me jao ibakedi mani nigotaǥa Éfeso micataǥa daǥa jideleǥe eijedi ane doide. Odaa émaǥaǥa nige daǥa newiǥatace, odaa amica jao niǥijo ibakedi. Odaa émaǥaǥa nige daǥa newiǥatace, daǥaxa mele me jaoǥa aneeta niǥijo nigegi anee, “Ina baǥa iniboloiteenaǥa malee ǥodewiǥa digoina iiǥo, codaa jiniodaǥa, jacipaǥa igaataǥa natiinigoi joǥoko ma.”

33 Jinaǥa adininaalenitiwaji! Igaataǥa moditibece, “Niǥina ǥodokaaǥetedi me beyagi oibeyacaǥadi ǥodakataǥa anele.”

34 Pida owoo ane iǥenaǥa, odaa ikani mawii ane beyagi. Idi akaamitiwaji aniǥicoa doǥoyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji. Jao niǥida igegi amaleeǥaǥa anibolikitiwaji.

Aneotedoǥoji icota me najigotedoǥowa gela ǥodolaadi.

35 Ijo oko ane nigikanaǥa, modi, “Igamigigote Aneotedoǥoji nigeote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace? Igamigodaaǥee ica gela lolaadi anodibatege?”

36 Ejitaǥawatiwaji makaami yetoledi! Niǥina me aniti lolagi, idoka nokoloǥo nige yeleo.

37 Codaa lolagi ane anitini, yakadi me lolagi leyeema, codaa yakadi mokanicodaaǥaca eledi lolagi. Aǥanitini madatawece niale.

38 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yajigote naǥajo lolagi niǥica gela lolaadi ane yemaa me yajigote, codaa yajigote naǥajo lolagi ane latopagi mada me nawodigije.

39 Codaa niǥinoa ane newiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo adiniciamico ane liboledeǥeco. Oko ida epaa liboledeǥegi, codaa eijedi ida epaǥaǥa liboledeǥegi. Niǥinoa ilaaǥaxodi aaǥaǥa ida anepaaǥee lolaadi, codaa niǥinoa noǥojedi eledi ida anepaaǥee. Inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa ida anepaaǥee adiniciamico.

40 Codaa niǥicoa ǥodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi jeǥeletidi, codaa digoina iiǥo jeǥeledi anee. Ǥodoolatedi ane ideite ditibigimedi libinienaǥa, pida aliciaco ǥodoolateditigi niǥina iiǥo eletidi libinienaǥa.

41 Aligeǥe datale anepaaǥee, epenai datale pida jeǥeledi anee, yotetitedi datale pida jeǥeletiditace anee. Codaa onanitecibeci yotedi ida epaa lataleǥegi.

42 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee nige newiǥatace niǥinoa émaǥaǥa. Digo anodigota naǥana lolagi moyatinigi iiǥo, odaa ǥodolaadi idaaǥee, onaligitini, odaa ja daa. Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nigeote me ǥodewiǥatace, odaa ǥodolaadi gela aǥalee daa.

43 Niǥina ǥodolaadi monaligitini, beyagi. Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nigeote gela ǥodolaadi, baǥa libinienigi. Niǥina ǥodolaadi monaligitini, aǥica loniciwaǥa. Pida nigeote Aneotedoǥoji gela ǥodolaadi, odaa baǥa yoniciwadi.

44 Ǥodolaadi anelatibige niǥina iiǥo, anonaligitini, baǥa ǥobitaka, inaa ǥobole. Pida ǥodolaadi gela ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji baǥa icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Jowooǥodi minoa ǥodoolatedi niǥina iiǥo, odaa jowooǥodi midiwa geladi ǥodoolatedi digoida ditibigimedi anicota me jibaǥatege.

45 Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee, “Aneotedoǥoji eote me yewiǥa odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa, ane liboonaǥadi Adão.” Pida owidijegi Adão (ane Cristo) baǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji aneo me yewiǥatace.

46 Niǥina odoejegi ǥodolaadi ane ǥobitaka, inaa ǥobole aicoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Pida nigidiaaǥidi ida eledi gela ǥodolaadi ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

47 Niǥijo odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa inaaǥelatigi niǥina iiǥo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji datikate napaloaǥa me yoe. Pida niǥijo owidijegi ǥoneleegiwa baǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

48 Niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo liciagi niǥijo odoejegi ǥoneleegiwa anelatibige niǥina iiǥo. Pida niǥina oko anida aneetege ditibigimedi baǥa liciagi niǥijo eledi ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi.

49 Odaa niǥida anejinaǥa natigide baǥalee ǥodiciagi niǥijo
ǥoneleegiwa Aneotedoǥoji ane yatite napaloaǥa me yoe, pida
icota me ǥodiciagi Niǥijoa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi
ane Cristo.
50 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina ǥodolaadi
maleeǥejonaǥateloco niǥina iiǥo, ane ǥobole, ǥodawodi
ayakadi daǥa dakatiwece ditibigimedi aneite Aneotedoǥoji
me diiǥenataka. Igaataǥa niǥina ane yeleo inaaǥina niǥina
ane daa, ayakadi daǥa dakatio miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
oditaǥa idioka limedi me yewiǥa.
51 Digawinitiwaji! Ejitaǥawa me diǥica moyowooǥodi
niǥijo oko niǥijo jotigide, pida Aneotedoǥoji baanaǥa ni-
keetedoǥowa. Aǥokotawece ǥodeleo, pida codaaǥida nigi-
cota Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodiigi okotawece ane jinakatonaǥa
Goniotagodi.
52 Liciagi me yediiǥa me jaǥaticoǥojoǥo, Aneotedoǥoji nige
ǥodiigi niǥica nige yatetigi aanjo nigoloneeta niǥica owidi-
jegi noko. Igaataǥa aanjo nige yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi baanaǥa nigo me
newiǥatace, odaa yajigotediogi gela lolaadi ane daǥa daa.
Joaniǥidaaǥigotedoǥowa me ǥodiigi.
53 Igaataǥa ǥodolaadi ane daa leeditibige me diniigita eledi
ǥodolaadi ane daǥa daa, micataǥa niǥina oko ane noǥa
lowoodi laxokodi, odaa dinixotinigilo nowoodi geladi. Odaa
ǥodolaadi ane yeleo leeditibige me diniigita ǥodolaadi gela
ane diǥica liniogo me yewiǥa.
54 Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige najigotedoǥowa gela
ǥodolaadi ane daǥa daa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa yeleo, odaa jiǥicota
aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi niǥijo mee,
“Némaǥa ja ma.
Goniotagodi ja dinigaanyetetece loniciwaǥa némaǥa.
55 Nagoodi ǥobegi!
Aǥalee anigaanyetoǥodici.
Nagoodi apiiǥo!
Aǥaleeǥakati manatiitoǥowa ǥanibite.”
56 Gobeyaceǥegi joaniǥinaa ane yajigota némaǥa loniciwaǥa
me datika nibite, codaa ǥobeyacaǥa ida loniciwaǥatoǥoloco
leeǥodi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
57 Pida iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, aneote me
inigaanyaǥatece ǥobeyacaǥa inaa némaǥa leeǥodi Goniotagodi
Jesus Cristo aneotedoǥodomi.
58 Enice, inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, oleetibige midioka
limedi matitetiniwace, jinaǥa amiǥiticetiwaji! Idioka limedi
madinoniciwaǥati mawii ane libakedi Goniotagodi. Igaataǥa

owooǥotitiwaji minoatawece nibaketedi ane oenitema Goniotagodi ida niwaló.

16

Niboonaǥa anoiwakateetibige eledi lapo noiigi anonakato Goniotagodi

1 Niǥina natigide, ejitece ǥaboonaǥatiwaji aniwakateenitigi
loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia. Awii liciagi ane jiiǥetiogi
niǥijo lapo loiigi Cristo digoida nipodigi Galácia.
2 Inoatawece domiingo awii iomaǥatitice dinyeelo. Niǥina
aneliodi nigaanyeǥegi leeditibige mowidi ane iomaǥatitedice
dinyeelo, amaleeǥaǥa nigejotaǥawa, aǥalee leeditibige
matecoǥoteeni ǥaboonaǥa.
3 Nigejotaǥawatiwaji, odaa jiiǥe niǥica ane ixipeniticoace.
Jimonyatibigiwaji adiaa lodoeje notaǥanaǥaxi iwakate,
amaleeǥaǥa oyadeegi ǥaboonaǥa dinyeelo manitaǥa nigotaǥa
Jerusalém.
4 Nigele maǥaǥa ejigo, odaa ejigo ixigaǥawepodi.

Paulo ane lowooko me loenataka

5 Ejotaǥawatiwaji nigidiaaǥidi nige jika
midiaaǥejo nipodigi Macedônia, igaataǥa leeditibige
midiaaǥejonawaanigi.
6 Ejime leecawaanigi midiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji,
ejitibige midiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji idatawece limedi
niwetaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji madaxawani me
iniwiajeticogi ane leeditibige mejiiticogi nigidiaaǥidi.
7 Ajemaa me ǥadatitiwaji natigide oditaǥa onateciǥidiwa
nokododi midiaaǥejo, igaataǥa inibeotege me jakadi me-
liodi midiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, nige yemaa Goniotagodi
midiaaǥejo.
8 Pida ja yowoogo minaaǥejo nigotaǥa Éfeso nigepaa
ixomaǥatice nalokegi anodita Pentecostes.
9 Igaataǥa digoina Éfeso micataǥa Aneotedoǥoji daǥa
yomoke epoagi-nelegi, odaa jakadi me jaote owidi
ibaketeditema. Codaa aaǥaǥina eliodi ǥoneloǥodododipi
anoyemaa moibeyacaǥadi ǥobakedi.
10 Nigicotaǥawatiwaji Timóteo, oleetibige mawiite
inoatawece amaleeǥaǥa deemitetece mele mini
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, igaataǥa aaǥaǥa eo libakedi Goniotagodi
digo meetaǥa.
11 Ajemaa diǥica ane daǥa niwita ǥonioxoa Timóteo. Pida
nige noditice ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, axawani mele me diniwiaje
codaa mele menotiwa. Igaataǥa ee inaa ǥonioxoadipi in-
ibeoonaǥatege menotoǥowa.

12 Jemaa me idalaǥata ǥonioxoa Apolo. Elioditibece me domaǥa jipokota me lixigaǥawepodi eledi ǥonioxoadipi modalitaǥawatiwaji. Pida anaǥa yemaa migo natigide. Pida nigica nimedi, odaa jiǥigo dalitaǥawatiwaji.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaǥa

13 Adinowetitiwaji, codaa jinaǥamiǥitice ane ǥoniiǥaxinaǥaneǥegitece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Awii liciagi ǥoneleegiwadi anabo laaleǥenali, codaa adinoniciwaǥatiteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

14 Awii inoatawece aneni me ikee memaani eledi oko.

15-16 Natigide, inioxoadipi, owooǥoti Estéfanas ijaa loiigiwepodi. Jiǥijaa odoejedipi monakato Goniotagodi digoida nipodigi Acaia, odaa dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji oyaxawa loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedice me nepilidi. Jipokotaǥawatiwaji me iwaǥati ǥoneleegiwadi liciagi niǥidi loiigiwepodi Estéfanas, codaa mokanicodaaǥica eledi oko ane ǥodaxawa codaa aneo Goniotagodi libakedi.

17 Idinitibeci leeǥodi menagi Estéfanas, Fortunato, iniaa Acaico, igaataǥa etidaxawatece ane daǥakati madaxawanitecetiwaji leeǥodi atakaami meetaǥa.

18 Etidoniciwaǥadi digo anodigotaǥawatiwaji metiǥadoniciwaǥati. Eemiteetibige niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me niǥinoa eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi ane liciaceekawepodi.

19 Lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi ane liǥeladi nipodigi Ásia oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Áquila aniaa Priscila idiaa lapo anonakato Goniotagodi ane yatecoǥo liǥeladi, eliodi maǥaǥa oyecoaditibigaǥaji, leeǥodi mida anejinaǥatege Goniotagodi.

20 Inatawece ǥonioxoadipi digoina meetaǥa oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni leeǥodi makaami dinioxomigipi.

21 Natigide, emeǥee, Paulo, beǥemaǥa jiditedini niǥinoa owidijedi yotaǥa me idecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.

22 Nigica ane daǥa yemaateda Goniotagodi, Aneotedoǥoji ixoo. “Marana tá!” one niǥina anejinaǥata, “Anagi, Goniotagodi!”

23 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji.

24 Gademaani akaamitawecetiwaji leeǥodi mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

NIǤITIWATAALE NIWAKATE CORIINTIOTEDI

Onidi ica oko anida aneetege loiigi Cristo digoida Coriinto ane anaǥaxakeneǥegipi. Aǥoniwoditema Paulo me domaǥa yoxoǥotece lakataǥa ane beyagi. Onidi ica ane agecaǥalodipi, pida ica eledi boǥodakapetege Paulo liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, idaaǥida me micataǥa deǥeniodi, leeǥodi jeǥepaa yaxawatiogi monakato Ǥoniotagodi. Onidi ica ane daǥa oniwoditema Paulo mida naǥatetigiteloco, digo mijotaǥa niǥijoa eletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji.

Paulo yalaǥata niǥica ane leeǥodi me ǥonitiadi niǥijoa odoejedi lotaǥatiogi. Yalaǥata niǥica gela nimaweneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji me dinilakidetacetege oko, codaa yalaǥata niǥina ǥodolaadi me diǥica loniciwaǥa. Codaa yalaǥataca niǥicoa liboonaǥa me yaxawa madewetedi miditaǥa loiigi Ǥoniotagodi digoida Jerusalém, codaa eo libodigi anodaaǥigotalo me iwakatee niǥicoa liboonaǥa dinyeelo. Yalaǥata ane leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jaoǥa ǥoboonitalo Aneotedoǥoji. Paulo yalaǥataca mewi me liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa yalaǥata niǥijo ane deǥewi me liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji. Aaǥaǥa yalaǥata meliodi me dawikode me yaxawatiogi modiotece Ǥoniotagodi, noǥowidijedi lotaǥa iditedini owidi lajoinaǥaneǥeco.

Ane liwakate naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi

1 Ee Paulo. Ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo, leeǥodi joaniǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Ǥonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaǥa naǥa jidi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi. Jidikotibigaǥaji anakaami lapo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥadiǥeladi nigotaǥa Coriinto, codaa me iditawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane idei nipodigi Grécia.

2 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi codaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ǥadaaleǥenali.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥidi oko codaa yatemati icoa lawikodico

3 Jemaanaǥa me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, ane Eliodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa Ǥodiodi aneliodi me ǥodiwikode, codaa idioka limedi me ǥodaxawa niǥina me jawikodeeǥa.

4 Ǥodaxawatetece inoatawece ane dakaketoǥodomi, eotedibige me jakataǥa me jaxawanaǥa niǥina eledi aninoa lawikodico, digo anigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodaxawa.

5 Igaataǥa jawikodeeǥa digo mijoataǥa Cristo me dawikode
leeǥodi me lakapetegi ane beyagi digoina iiǥo. Odaa anig-
ote Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawa Cristo niǥijo me dawikode,
jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodaxawa leeǥodi Cristo, niǥina
me jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi mejiwaǥatece.
6 Niǥina me jawikodeeǥa, jawikodeeǥa me
ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji, codaa me jikeenaǥataǥawa
anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me yewikatiditace oko.
Odaa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodaxawa, ǥodaxawa
eotedibige me jakataǥa me ǥadaxawaneǥegi madinatiitalo
inoa ǥadawikodico odaa aǥadinalomeǥeni, niǥina
mawikodeetiwaji digo mokotaǥa me jawikodeeǥa.
7 Odaa ǥadinakatoneǥegitiwaji, codaa aǥadawieneǥegi
matitetelocotiwaji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Igaataǥa
jowooǥotaǥa niǥina mawikodeetiwaji liciagi me
jawikodeeǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥadaxawanitetiwaji
anigotedoǥowa me ǥodaxawa.
8 Inioxoadipi, jemaanaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji ane
ǥodawikodico niǥijo me idejonaǥa nipodigi Ásia. Niǥijoa
ǥodawikodico eliodi me dakaketoǥodomi, codaa jiǥicota me
daǥadiaa inibeoonaǥatege me ǥodewiǥa.
9 Jileǥatibige daantaǥa ǥodeleo, micataǥa niǥina oko
ane diiǥenatakata ǥoniwinoǥodi moyeloadi. Pida jiǥinaa
ane jixomaǥateenaǥatedijo eotibige me ǥodiiǥaxi me
doǥokomaǥa idinaǥaaǥa, pida niǥijoa ǥodawikodico
owotibige mepaanaǥa jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane
yewikatiditace oko baanaǥa nigo.
10 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodiwoko niǥijo ane domaǥa
ǥoninyaagi, codaa eǥeote me ǥodiwoko aniginoa eletidi ane
doidetedoǥodomi. Codaa jinakatonaǥa, codaa jiǥidaaǥee me
inibeoonaǥatege me ǥodatamaǥateetacetege okanicodaaǥica
ane doidetoǥodomi.
11 Ǥodatamaǥateetetege ǥoninyaco leeǥodi mipok-
itoǥolocotiwaji, odaa jiǥidaaǥee me ǥodaxawaneǥegi. Enice
ipokitoǥolocotiwaji miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa
eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥina nige
nibodicaǥa me ǥodatamaǥateetetege ane domaǥa ǥoninyaco,
codaa ǥodibinie.

Paulo iigi icoa lowooko midokida me yaxawa Coriintiotedi

12 Digawini ane leeǥodi me idinanenaǥatibece. Niǥina ane
jeemiteeǥatece catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena aneo me jowooǥotaǥa
me jaoǥa niǥina ane beyagi, oǥoa domige niǥina anele,
aaǥaǥa nikeetoǥowa anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa ǥadodoetiwaji
midioka limedi mele. Niǥijo me jaoǥa ǥobakedi ǥadiwigotigi
me ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji, jibaaǥatema iniokiniwateda

Aneotedoǥoji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodaxawa midioka limedi me jowooǥa inokina ane iǥenaǥa. Ajibakenaǥa lixakedi niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eliodi meletedoǥodomi, codaa najigotedoǥowa ǥodoniciwaǥa me jaoǥa ǥobakeditema ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.

13-14 Igaataǥa inoka jidiiǥatibigaǥajitiwaji niǥinoa notaǥa anakati malomeǥenitelogo codaa mowooǥoti ane diitigi. Codaa inibeotegetiwaji mowooǥoti inoatawece ane jiditibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa micota mowooǥotitiwaji niǥijoa analee doǥowooǥotiteda niǥina natigide, amanagawini akatitiwaji madinanenitibece oko leeǥodi, digo mokotaǥa maǥaǥa jakataǥa me idinanenaǥatibece akaami leeǥoditiwaji niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus me iwi anigoteta inatawece oko.

15 Jowooǥodi niǥida makaamitiwaji mele mabaatege niǥinoa yotaǥa, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me domaǥa jemaa me idalitacaǥawatiwaji, domaǥa jaotibige mitoataale me jakadi me ǥadaxawani, codaa me jaote maniniitibecetiwaji.

16 Igaataǥa domaǥa yowoogo me idalitaǥawatiwaji me ǥadoxiwici me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Macedônia. Eleditace ja domaǥa yowoogo me idalitaǥawatiwaji naǥa idopitijo ane jicoǥoticogi, domaǥa jaotibige makatitiwaji madaxawani me iniwiajeticogi nipodigi Judéia.

17 Niǥijo me yowoogo me idalitaǥawatiwaji, adomaǥatooa niǥijo yowoogo. Niǥina me jowo me jaote okanicodaaǥica, aǥemokee me idinowo, micataǥa niǥina oko anee, “Jao”, oǥoa domige ee, “Ajao”, pida me notaǥanaǥa mina etiǥodinaale.

18 Ajakadi me idalitaǥawatiwaji. Pida niǥijo meji mejigo idalitaǥawatiwaji, ayowoogo daǥa ǥadinaalenitiwaji, digo mijataǥa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meetetece anewi.

19 Niǥijo midiaaǥejonaǥa makaamitaǥatiwaji ee, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jeloǥotaǥataǥawatiwaji anodaaǥeeteda Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji. Jiǥijaaǥijoa niǥica oko anidioka limedi meetetece anewi, codaa aǥica daǥa diwitaka. Idioka limedi meote ane ligegi.

20 Igaataǥa niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji mee me niwakatee Lionigi meote me ǥodewiǥatace, Jesus Cristo ikee Aneotedoǥoji mewi meote me icotece ijoatawece niǥijoa ane lotaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina mejinaǥa, “Amém”, jikeenaǥa me ǥodiwoditema Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi micota inoatawece ane lotaǥa, leeǥodi Cristo. Joaniǥidaa me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji.

21 Natigide, iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji aneote akaamitiwaji matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi codaa moko, codaa meote me daǥajikanaǥa me jinakatonaǥa Cristo. Codaa jiǥijaaǥijoa

ane najigotedoǥowa ǥonaǥatetigi me jibaaǥatema.
22 Nikeetedoǥowa moko nepilidi, niǥijo naǥa niwakatee Li-
wigo me diǥeladetioǥoji, odaa jiǥidaaǥee me nikeetedoǥowa
micota me najigotedoǥowa inoatawece anele, ane ligegi me
najigotedoǥowa.

23 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji me ikee mejitece anewi,
igaataǥa yowooǥodi ane yowoogo catiwedi yaaleǥena.
Ja jiigi yowoogo, odaa aǥejigo nigotaǥa Coriinto daǥa
ilaagetedipi niǥidi oko anowo ane beyagi idoitibige daǥa
ǥadelatomitiwaji.
24 Igaataǥa ajemaa daǥa ideloǥo daǥa jao liciagi
niǥina oko ane domoǥoyemaa metiǥadiiǥenitatiwaji
niǥica ane leeditibige me iwaǥati, igaataǥa niǥida
makaamitiwaji jaǥatiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Pida
boǥoko ǥabakawepodi, jaoǥatibige maniniitibecetiwaji.

2

1 Ja yowoogo me deǥejigo idalitacaǥawatiwaji ade jao
makaami agecaǥalodipi.
2 Igaataǥa daǥa jao makaami agecaǥalodipi, aǥica eledi oko
aneo me idinitibeci, igaataǥa akamokakaamitatiwaji makati
mawii me idinitibeci.
3 Odaa me jiditibigaǥaji naǥajo eledi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi
jaotibige niǥina nigejotaǥawa me daǥawii me ee agecaǥalo,
leeǥodi jaǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji ane domaǥa leeditibige
mawii me idinitibeci. Igaataǥa jowooǥodi niǥina me
idinitibeci makaami leeǥodi, codaa makaamitiwaji akaami
inikaǥawepodi.
4 Niǥijo me jidi naǥajo eledi notaǥanaǥaxi, eliodi me
joǥowikomata codaa eliodi me ee agecaǥalo neǥepaaǥicota
meliodi me jinoetibece. Ajidikotibigaǥaji daǥa jaote makaami
agecaǥalodipi, pida jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji me jaotibige
mowooǥoti meliodi me ǥademaanitiwaji.

Ixomaǥateenitice ane beyagi anowotaǥadomi niǥina oko

5-6 Niǥijo oko aneo moko agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi loenatagi
ane beyagi, eo maǥaǥa ee agecaǥalo, pida ijo niǥina akaami-
tiwaji aneliodi magecaǥalodipi. Pida aǥalee jemaa daǥa
jiojotece, igaataǥa eliodi niǥina akaamitiwaji jeǥeliodi mal-
oikatiti niǥini oko, odaa aǥalee leeditibige daǥaloikatiti.
7 Natigide leeditibige me ixomaǥateenitice niǥijo loenatagi
ane beyagi. Codaa leeditibige mawii loniciwaǥa niǥini oko
me daǥadiaa agecaǥalo, odaa aika me nakato Ǥoniotagodi.
8 Codaa awii me yowooǥodi mewi memaani.

9 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo me jiditibigaǥajitiwaji naǥajo
iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi, jaotibige me jowooǥodi migidioka
limedi me ǥadigomi me iwaǥati ane jiiǥetaǥawa.
10 Niǥina nige ixomaǥateenitice libeyaceǥegi aneo oko,
odaa ee aaǥaǥa jixomaǥateetice, igaataǥa nige leeditibige
me jixomaǥateetice ane beyagi loenatagi niǥina oko
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, jaotibige me ǥadaxawani, codaa jao me
lodoe Cristo.
11 Jao niǥida aneji jaotibige me daǥa jika Satanás me dini-
gaanyetoǥodici, igaataǥa ele me jowooǥotaǥa anodaaǥee Sa-
tanás.

Paulo yalaǥata me agecaǥalo digoida nigotaǥa Trôade

12 Niǥijo mejigo nigotaǥa Trôade me jeloǥoditedibece ni-
bodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Neǥejota naǥani nigotaǥa,
odaa ja jinadi Ǥoniotagodi me yomoketedomi epoagi midiaa
ibakadi.
13 Pida eliodi me ee agecaǥalo leeǥodi aǥica me jakapetege
ǥonioxoa Tito digoida Trôade. Odaa ja jibodenaǥa, jeǥejigo
nipodigi Macedônia.

Cristo eote me jiǥekenaǥa ǥodaxakawepodi

14 Pida iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa idioka
limedi meote me inigaanyaǥa, oko ane ǥodexogotege Cristo.
Aneotedoǥoji ǥodibake meote inatawece oko mowajipata
latematigo ane yalaǥatalo Cristo. Niǥida natematigo liciagi
lanigi ladokojegi ane ilaagiteloco inatawece oko.
15 Niǥijo jotigide sacerdoti judeu ibootalo Aneotedoǥoji
ladokojegi me docaǥatalo. Aneotedoǥoji idigotedoǥowa
micataǥa niǥida ladokojegi. Odaa Cristo jiǥiniaa ane
ǥodiboote Aneotedoǥoji. Micataǥa niǥina lanigi edokojegi
milaagiteloco oko, jiǥidaaǥejinaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiiǥe
me jilaagaǥataǥatedice nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo
minataǥa inatawece oko, minataǥa oko baaniǥida lewiǥa,
codaa me minataǥa oko analeeǥaniatagigipi.
16 Niǥina oko analeeǥaniatagigipi ododigotoǥowa micataǥa
niǥina ane beyagitege lanigi ane yeloadi oko. Pida niǥina
oko baaniǥida lewiǥa boǥododigotoǥowa micataǥa niǥina
aneletege lanigi aneo lewiǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi aǥewi ina
mica anabotege niǥida ǥobakedi ane dakake.
17 Niǥida moko aǥodiciagi eliodi oko anodigota latematigo
Aneotedoǥoji mododigo micataǥa okanicodaaǥica enaanigi.
Pida ajeloǥotaǥatibece latematigo Aneotedoǥoji daǥa
joleeǥatibige me inigaanyaǥatece dinyeelo, oǥoa domigetaǥa
okanicodaaǥica ganigetiǥidi. Leeǥodi me Aneotedoǥoji
ǥodimonya, codaa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo. Odaa
jakataǥa me jatematikanaǥa me yapidi ǥodaaleǥena lodoe

Aneotedoǥoji, niǥina me jeloǥotaǥatibece anodaaǥeeteda Cristo.

3

Paulo yalaǥata ica gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji

1 Niǥida moko aǥokomaǥa idiniweniǥidenaǥatibece oditaǥa idinikeenaǥatacetiwaji ǥadodoe. Codaa ajopooǥatibige ǥododoeje miniǥa idinikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji ane ǥodeloǥodi moko oko anele codaa mida ǥodixakedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jopooǥatibige ǥadidietiwaji me ǥododoeje miniǥa idinikeenaǥatiogi eledi oko, aǥodiciagi niǥina eledi oko anepoǥoyopotibige lodoeje.

2 Igaataǥa niǥida makaami jaǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji macataǥa naǥana ǥododoeje me ǥodikeeneǥegi lodoe eledi oko, macataǥa naǥadi ǥododoeje daǥa dinidi catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena, odaa inatawece oko oyakadi moyowooǥodi codaa moyalomeǥeteloco.

3 Ane enitiwaji me ǥadewiki ikee makaami macataǥa naǥana liwakate Cristo ane idí, odaa ja najigotedoǥowa leeǥodi ǥobakeditema. Niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥadiciagi niǥica anodaaǥee notaǥanaǥaxi niwakate niǥica jotigide anoidi, niǥijo maleeǥoibake nitiiǥanaǥanaǥadi, odaa joǥoiditeloco wetiǥa liwai. Pida akaamitiwaji baǥa ǥadiciagi naǥana niwakate ane idi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi laaleǥenali niǥina oko.

4 Leeǥodi Cristo, odaa jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥida ǥobakedi me diniwaloe.

5 Niǥida moko ajakataǥa deǥejinaǥa me jakataǥa me jaoǥa codaa me jicinaǥa ǥobakedi daǥa jatikanaǥa okomaǥa ǥodoniciwaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa okomaǥa ǥodixakedi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa ǥodixakedi me jaoǥa ane ǥobakedi.

6 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa ǥodixakedi me jaoǥa ǥobakedi me jikeenaǥatiogi oko gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji. Aneotedoǥoji aibake niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco ane diiǥenatakate niǥijo jotigide, pida ida gela nimaweneǥegi me dinilakidetedoǥogi. Ibake epaa Liwigo meote niǥida gela anejinaǥa. Niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco ane diiǥenatakate me diniditedini idokeo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji beǥeo oko midioka limedi me newiǥatace.

7-8 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iiǥe Moisés me idí liiǥenatakaneǥeco, iditeloco wetiǥa liwailidi, codaa niǥica latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikee. Niǥijo natalaǥa eo latobi

Moisés maǥaǥa datale. Niǥijo natalaǥa naǥa dineliotini, pida eǥidokee me yoniciwadi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi loiigi Israel aǥoyakadi oteǥexaaǥaǥa moiwita Moisés. Niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji owo oko midioka limedi me nigo. Niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco inoka nadeegi némaǥa. Niǥijo Moisés naǥa iditedini liiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa jaǥaǥa datale Aneotedoǥoji latalaǥa. Odaa niǥida gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji aneotoǥodomi Liwigo, niǥida gela anejinaǥa daǥaxa me ikee anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji me datale.

9 Igaataǥa niǥijo oxiiǥodi ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, idoka eotibige Aneotedoǥoji me laagetedipi oko, odaa ja diiǥenatakatediogi moiloikatidi. Niǥida oxiiǥodi anejinaǥa ikee Aneotedoǥoji me datale, odaa niǥida gela anejinaǥa eneǥegitace ikee Aneotedoǥoji me datale, leeǥodi meo me iǥenaǥa niǥina oko lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.

10 Igaataǥa latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane dinikee niǥijo neǥeote gela anejinaǥa caticedi niǥijo latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane dinikee neǥeote oxiiǥodi anejinaǥa.

11 Niǥijo latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane dinikee, niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote niǥijo oxiiǥodi ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege analee ixomaǥatijo. Pida niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote niǥijo gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege ane daǥadiaa ixomaǥatice, odaa niǥijo latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja daǥaxatace me yoniciwadi.

12 Jowooǥotaǥa niǥida gela ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa mele. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mabo ǥodaaleǥena mejinaǥatece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

13 Baadaǥa ǥodiciagi Moisés. Moisés beǥeo lipegeteǥe ane yapoǥoditini latobi eotibige loiigi Israel me doǥonadi naǥa dineliotini latalaǥa Aneotedoǥoji aneiteloco latobi.

14 Pida loiigi Israel micataǥa daǥa dinapoǥoditeloco lipegeteǥe lowooko, odaa jiǥidaa me diǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi. Codaa me niǥina noko, niǥina moyalomeǥeteloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji aneetece niǥijo oxiiǥodi ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi noiigi aǥoyakadi moyowooǥodi. Codaa aǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi leeǥodi aǥonakato Cristo. Leeǥodi niǥidi oko idoka yakadi lowooǥotakaneǥegi niǥina nige nakato Cristo. Odaa micataǥa Cristo daǥa noǥa naǥajo lipegeteǥe anodinapoǥoditinigi.

15 Odaa niǥinoa nokododi niǥina moyalomeǥeteloco lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, baǥa micataǥa daǥaleeǥadi naǥajo

lipegetegе ane yapogoditedini lacilodi. Odaa agoyowoogodi anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji.

16 Pida nigina nigica anopitalo Goniotagodi Aneotedogoji meyiwagadi, odaa micataga daga noga nagajo lipegetegе, odaa jagaga oyakadi moyowoogodi nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji.

17 Goniotagodi jiginiaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji aneote nigida gela gonimawenegegi me idinilakidenagatege Aneotedogoji. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji nige digeladetigi godaalegena, odaa ja jakataga me idejonaga lodoe Aneotedogoji me digicata ane yolitogogi.

18 Odaa okotawece agica ane yapogoditini godatobi macataga nagajo lipegetegе Moisés aneo latopije. Odaa jigidaagee godatobi yakadi me ikee anodaageeteda Aneotedogoji me datale, macataga noleegaxi. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedogoji idokee me iigi anejinaga me godewiga, codaa eo me godiciagi Goniotagodi, odaa jigidaagee latalaga Aneotedogoji me dinikee catiwedi godewiga, codaa idapaga diiticogi me dinikee.

4

Nilokokena Aneotedogoji nalotogoloco

1 Aneotedogoji godiwikode, odaa ja najigotedogowa nigida gobakedi. Joanigidaa leegodi midioka limedi me jilidagata me jaoga ane gobakedi.

2 Ja jikanaga, codaa agalee jaoga okanicodaagica aneo me godiboliga, nigina anoyagaditini mowo nigina oko. Codaa aininaalenagatiniwace oko daga jiigaga lotaga Aneotedogoji. Pida jikeenaga Aneotedogoji lotaga mewi. Aneotedogoji yowoogodi nigina oko moyakadi monadi anejinaga me godewiga, odaa jagaga onakato niginoa godotaga.

3 Pida nigina oko nige dogoyowoogoditeda niginoa godatematiko me godalagatalo Cristo, nigidi oko jaganiatagigipi.

4 Nigidi oko agoyowoogodi, leegodi nigijo anodita me, “noenogodi nigina iigo”, diaabo, jiginiaa yolitege lowoogotakanegegi, aika digica anoyowoogodi, nigidi oko ane degeniwagatakanaga. Micataga degeo metoinadi me dogonadi nilokokena Aneotedogoji, codaa analotiogi. Nagani lokokena natematigo anele, aneetece Cristo ane datale liciaceekawa Aneotedogoji me datale, codaa Iniaaginiwa Cristo liciagi Aneotedogoji.

5 Igaataga godatematigo agokomokoko me yalagatogowa, pida aagaga yalagatalo Jesus Cristo, miniaaginiwa Goniotagodi

ane iiǥe inoatawece, codaa yalaǥata moko ǥaotagipitiwaji leeǥodi oko liotagipi Jesus.

6 Aneotedoǥoji ligegi niǥijo jotigide, mee, “Jidaǥadi lokokena miditaǥa nexocaǥa!” Codaa Iniaaǥiniwa jeǥeote me ídi nilokokena catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena. Naǥani lokokena eo me jowooǥotaǥa anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji me datale, anodaaǥee me jinataǥa latobi Cristo me datale.

Goǥamaleǥeco inaa ǥodawikodico

7 Godatematigo liciagi niǥicoa niliicaǥajetecidi oko me yotete catinedi boote ane daǥa libiniena. Niǥida moko ǥodiciagi naǥana boote ane daǥa dakaketigi manonya. Pida Aneotedoǥoji epaaǥigotedoǥowa me ǥodoe eotedibige me ikee miniaaǥiniwa eliodi loniciwaǥa, codaa me najigotedoǥowa ǥodoniciwaǥa me jilaagaǥataǥatedibece ǥodatematiko.

8 Elioditibece minoa ane dakaketoǥodomi, pida idioka limedi me daǥa idejinaǥati. Elioditibece metiǥodalomeǥetice, codaa aǥalee jowooǥotaǥa niǥica anejinaǥa, pida aǥica daǥa jikanaǥa me jaliiǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodaxawa.

9 Niǥina oko etiǥodiatetibece, pida Aneotedoǥoji aǥica daǥa ǥodikatedice. Micataǥa deǥeliodi me inigaaxaǥa, pida aǥodaa ǥodeleo.

10 Niǥina ǥodolaadi idioka limedi me dawikode, codaa me doidetibige me ǥodeleo, digo mijoataǥa Goniotagodi Jesus me dawikode neǥepaa yeleo. Jiǥidaaǥejinaǥa me jawikodeeǥa eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me ikee catiwedi ǥodolaadi niǥica anodaaǥeeteda Jesus mijoa me yewiǥa.

11 Igaataǥa niǥina malee ǥodewiǥa idioka limedita me doidetibige me ǥodeleo leeǥodi jibaaǥatema Jesus. Odaa jiǥidaaǥejinaǥa me jawikodeeǥa amaleeǥaǥa ikee Jesus niǥica loniciwaǥa lewiǥa idei catiwedi ǥodolaadi anicota me daa.

12 Odaa idioka limedi me doidetibige me ǥodeleo niǥina malee jibaaǥatema Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji. Odaa niǥida ǥobakedi ǥadaxawanitiwaji midioka limedi me ǥadewiki miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

13 Maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco, “Ee ja jinakato Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejitece.” Oko eledi jinakatonaǥa Goniotagodi, ǥodiciagi niǥijo oko aneetece niǥinoa notaǥa. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi maǥaǥa ejinaǥatece Cristo.

14 Leeǥodi jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yewikatiditace Goniotagodi Jesus, odaa oko aaǥaǥa icota meote me ǥodewiǥatace leeǥodi me yewikatiditace Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodawanaǥaditediwage me ǥodadeegite lodoe.

15 Igaataǥa ja jixomaǥateenaǥatedice inoatawece
ane ǥodawikodico jaoǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji meote
aneletaǥadomitiwaji. Joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji midokee
meote ane daǥaxa meletema eliodi oko. Codaa elioditace oko
odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jiǥidaaǥee eliodi oko
odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

Ica ǥonaǥajegi

16 Enice oleetibige midioka limedi mabo ǥadaaleǥena.
Icaaǥica ǥodolaadi nigidokee me diǥica loniciwaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji eote ǥodiwigo me micataǥa daǥa gela
inoatawece nokododi.

17 Igaataǥa niǥinoa ǥodawikodico aleegi odaa ja
ixomaǥatedice, codaa aǥeneǥegi dakake. Pida niǥinoa
ǥodawikodico owo me inigaanyaǥatece niǥica ǥonaǥajegi
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥidi ǥonaǥajegi aǥaleeǥica daǥa
daa, codaa daǥaxa mele caticedi niǥica ane jowooǥa, codaa
caticedi me yediatelogo niǥijoa ǥodawikodico.

18 Aǥica jaoǥa daǥa iniwinaǥatalo niǥinoa anepiǥinoa me
jinataǥa, pida iniwinaǥata niǥica ǥonaǥajegi ane diǥica me
jinataǥa. Igaataǥa niǥina ane jakataǥa me jinataǥa aleegi
odaa ja ixomaǥatijo, pida niǥica ane daǥa jinataǥa baadaǥa
ixomaǥatedijo, idioka limedi midiwa.

5

Ica ǥodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi

1 Niǥida moko aǥodigecaǥaloǥotidi niǥida ǥobakegitema
Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa nige daa niǥina
ǥodolaadi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja najigotedoǥowa eledi
ǥodolaadi gela. Niǥina ǥodolaadi maleeǥejonaǥateloco
niǥina iiǥo liciagi nopegedi ane daǥa leegi odaa ja daa. Pida
ǥodolaadi Aneotedoǥoji anicota me najigotedoǥowa digoida
ditibigimedi baǥa liciagi diimigi anele ane daǥa daa. Niǥini
diimigi aǥoko loenatagi, pida Aneotedoǥoji loenatagi.

2 Pida digoina iiǥo inikanaǥaticobece ǥodaadi leeǥodi me-
liodi me jemaanaǥa me age me jibaǥatege ǥodolaadi gela ane
liciagi diimigi anele digoida ditibigimedi.

3 Jemaanaǥa me idinixomaǥatinece gela ǥodolaadi,
amaleeǥaǥa nige limedi me ǥodeleo, ǥodiwigo adediǥicata
lolaadi, micataǥa niǥina oko ane diǥicata lowoodaǥagi
ǥoboliǥa.

4 Niǥina maleeǥejonaǥateloco ǥodolaadi digoina iiǥo, liciagi
nopegedi, odaa inikanaǥaticobece ǥodaadi leeǥodi ǥodolaadi
me diǥica loniciwaǥa. Ainikanaǥaticobece ǥodaadi daǥa
leeǥodi me jemaanaǥa mejonaǥateloco ǥodolaadi ane diǥica
loniciwaǥa anicota me daa. Pida eliodi me jemaanaǥa me

idinixomaǥatinece ǥodolaadi gela digoida ditibigimedi, ane daǥa aǥamaleǥegi, codaa ane daǥa daa, pida idioka limedi midi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥina ane daa aǥalee dinikee, pida biǥidioka limedi me dinikee idiokidi niǥica anidioka limedi me yewiǥa.

5 Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥeote naǥa ǥodigo me idinixomaǥatinigi gela ǥodolaadi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me najigotedoǥowa Liwigo me ikee mewi micota me najigotedoǥowa ǥodolaadi gela.

6 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midioka limedi mabo ǥodaaleǥena. Jowooǥotaǥa niǥina maleeǥejonaǥateloco niǥina ǥodolaadi ane diǥica loniciwaǥa, etoko leegitalo me jotonaǥatice aneite Goniotagodi.

7 Pida niǥida anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa ikee me jinakatonaǥa Goniotagodi, idiǥida ajinakatonaǥa niǥinoa anepiǥinoa me jinataǥa.

8 Odaa eliodi mabo ǥodaaleǥena. Odaa eliodi me jemaanaǥa me age me jikanaǥa niǥina ǥodolaadi digoina iiǥo, miniǥa digoida miniwataǥa Goniotagodi, codaa me ǥodewiǥa miniwataǥa, codaa jipecaǥatege.

9 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jilenaǥatibigo Goniotagodi, domigina maleeǥejonaǥateloco ǥodolaadi digoina, oǥoa, domige niginiǥa ǥodewiǥa miniwataǥa.

10 Igaataǥa okotawece leeditibige me idejonaǥa lodoe Cristo, nige limedi me iwi anodaaǥigotediogi oko. Odaa najigotedoǥowa okotawece niǥica ane iǥenaǥa me loojedi ane ǥodoenataka digoina iiǥo. Goniotagodi iǥenaǥa me ǥodediatediniwace. Odaa ida loojedi ane yediateloco loenataka niǥina oko anowo ane beyagi, niǥina oko anowo anele idaǥaǥa loojedi anaǥaǥa oyediatece.

Jeloǥotaǥatibece anodaaǥee niǥina oko me yakadi me ilaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji

11 Niǥida moko jowooǥotaǥa Goniotagodi micota me iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jeemiteeǥatibige codaa me idoiiǥatalo niǥina me joleeǥatibige me jajacaǥataǥa niǥina oko moika mowo ane beyagi. Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi ane ǥodowooko, codaa anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa. Odaa inibeotege makaami eleditetiwaji owooǥoti catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali anodaaǥee ǥodowoogo codaa anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa.

12 Ajemaanaǥa doǥokomaǥa idinelecaǥateenaǥa daǥa jaoǥatibige mabaatacoǥogi. Pida jemaanaǥa me jaoǥa aneo madinanenitibece leeǥodi okomoǥoko. Odaa jiǥidaa

makatitiwaji magiti niǥina oko ane dinanetibigiwaji leeǥodi niǥina ane jinataǥatece, idiǥida aleeǥodi anodaaǥee lewiǥa.
13 Nigodi moko yetoledi, pida leeǥodi niǥida ǥobakegitema
Aneotedoǥoji. Nigodiletibige doǥoko aninoa lixaketedi, pida
mideǥejinaǥa leeǥodi me ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji.
14 Leeǥodi Cristo me ǥodemaa, odaa jikanaǥa mepaa
ǥodiiǥe. Igaataǥa jiǥidaaǥee ane ǥodowoogo. Onijoatece
ǥoneleegiwa Cristo yeleotetema inatawece oko, odaa mi-
cataǥa daǥa nigo inatawece oko.
15 Yeleotetema inatawece oko eotedibige niǥina oko
baǥalee newiǥa, me daǥadiaa newiǥa mepoka dinemaa,
pida moyewiǥatema Niǥijoa ane yeleotetema, codaa me
yewiǥatace meote aneletema.

16 Odaa niǥida moko aǥalee jiwinaǥa aniniǥata oko
leeǥotedi ane nepilidi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ane latopagi mini moko.
Niǥijo jotigide jiwinaǥa Cristo leeǥodi ane latopagi codaa
me niǥicoa ane nepilidi digoina iiǥo. Pida niǥina natigide
aǥaleeǥidaaǥejinaǥa me jowooǥatibige Cristo.
17 Niǥina oko naǥa yexogotege Cristo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeote me gela oko, micataǥa daǥa gela laaleǥena. Niǥijo
oxiiǥodi anee me yewiǥa ja ixomaǥatijo, ja ma. Ja gela anee
me yewiǥa.
18 Aneotedoǥoji ja iigi ǥodaaleǥena, codaa najigotedoǥowa
gela anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa. Niǥida moko niǥijo jotigide
oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoǥoji, pida niǥina natigide
Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote moko lokaaǥetedipi leeǥodi Cristo.
Odaa najigotedoǥowa ǥobakedi me jeloǥotaǥatibece
anodaaǥee niǥina eledi oko moyakadi me lokaaǥetedipi
Aneotedoǥoji.
19 Joaniǥidaa ǥodatematigo. Godatematigo Aneotedoǥoji me
ibake Cristo me yediatedeloco libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko, mi-
cataǥa niǥina me jedianaǥa niǥinoa ǥonaalewe. Eotedibige
niǥina oko moyakadi me lokaaǥetedipi, igaataǥa inatawece
oko laxakawepodi Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Odaa
Aneotedoǥoji ja najigotedoǥowa niǥida ǥodatematigo.

20 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiiǥe me jaxotaǥa Cristo
limedi, codaa najigotedoǥowa ǥonaǥatetigi. Niǥina me
ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji, odaa micataǥa daǥa Aneotedoǥoji
ǥadotaǥaneǥenitetiwaji. Jibakenaǥa Liboonaǥadi Cristo
me jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji anakaami laxakawepodi
Aneotedoǥoji, jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji mikani Aneotedoǥoji
meote makaami lokaaǥetedipi.
21 Igaataǥa Cristo aǥica deǥeote ane beyagi. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji eote Cristo me yeleotetema ǥobeyaceǥeco,

odaa ja yaaǥadi moko laagetedipi, eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji meote moko oko ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo.

6

1 Niǥida moko ǥodokaaǥedi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina me jaoǥa niǥida libakedi. Odaa jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji me daǥadiaaǥikani manakatoni codaa me iwitece Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa nige daǥadiaa iwitece Ǥoniotagodi, odaa amica mawiite Aneotedoǥoji ja domeǥeliodi meletedaǥadomi.

2 Igaataǥa madi lotaǥanaǥaxi, Aneotedoǥoji mee,

“Niǥijo me jemaa me jao aneletaǥadomi,
odaa ja ǥadigiti niǥijo manipokitiwa.
Niǥijo noko me jemaa me jao me ǥadewikitace,
odaa ja ǥadaxawanitiwaji.”

Odaa digawinitiwaji! Leeditibige mabaatege natigide niǥica anele Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa me yajigotedaǥawa. Niǥina noko jiǥidaaǥida niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa meote me ǥadewikitace.

Icoa Paulo lawikodico

3 Ajemaanaǥa daǥa jaoǥatibige diǥica anee me beyagi anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa, jaoǥatibige me diǥicata ane diletibige niǥida ǥobakedi daǥa beyagi.

4 Pida niǥinoa ane ǥobaketedi ane jaoǥate, idioka limedi me jikeenaǥa moko liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa idinatiiǥatalo inoatawece ane ǥodawikodico, minoa ǥodaǥalanaǥa, codaa minoa ane dakaketedoǥodomi.

5 Idinatiiǥata niǥina metiǥodalaketibige, ina metiǥodiwilo, codaa niǥina noiigi metiǥodaxacoǥotibige. Idinatiiǥata niǥina me inigaaxaǥa me jibaaǥa, ina me diǥica ǥonimedi me jiotaǥa leeǥotedi ǥobaketedi, codaa niǥina me ǥodigodi nigigi.

6 Jikeenaǥa moko liotaka Aneotedoǥoji igaataǥa ǥodowooko yapidi, codaa jowooǥotaǥa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me idinatiiǥatiogi niǥina oko anodakapetoǥogi, odaa oko eletema eledi oko. Eleditace jikeenaǥa moko liotaka Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi Liwigo me ǥodajacaǥadi, codaa ewi me jemaanaǥa eledi oko, aǥoka jaoǥa.

7 Jatematiiǥa anewi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa loniciwaǥa me jibaaǥatema. Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodeǥenaǥa, odaa ǥodewiǥa ane iǥenaǥa micataǥa daǥa ǥodikanaǥanaǥadi ane jatiiǥata me jideleǥenaǥa ǥodaxakawa, codaa jiǥidaa jibakenaǥa me idinowetaǥa.

8 Inatecibece oko etiǥodiweniǥide, inaaǥeledi boǥoyakadi ina me diǥicata aneletoǥodomi. Inatecibece beyagi modotaǥatibigoǥoji, pida inaaǥeledi beǥele modotaǥatibigoǥoji.

Inatecibece ododigotoǥowa micataǥa doǥoko awitakegipi,
inaaǥeledi boǥoyakadi moko oko anoditece anewi.
9 Inatecibece oko ododigotoǥowa micataǥa doǥoko
iomiǥigipi, pida inaaǥeledi ododigotoǥowa micataǥa
doǥoko oko aniboonaǥategimadadipi. Jiǥijo me doidetibige
daǥa ǥodeleo, pida codaa natigide eǥodewiǥa. Idaaǥee
metiǥodiloikatidi, codaa mowote ǥotaciletedi, pida
aǥetiǥodeloadi.
10 Idatecibece moko agecaǥalodipi, pida niǥidiaaǥidi
ja ǥodinitibece. Oko madewetedipi, pida ja jaoǥa eliodi
oko modinigaanyetece niliicaǥajetecidi miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥica anigetiǥidi ane ǥonebi digoina iiǥo, pida
Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi me najigotedoǥowa inoatawece
ane jopooǥatibige.
11 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi ane ǥadiǥeladi nigotaǥa
Coriinto. Ejinaǥatedaǥawatiwaji inoatawece ane jeemi-
teeǥatece catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena. Ejinaǥatedaǥawatiwaji
inoatawece ane ǥodowooko, codaa jikeenaǥataǥawa meliodi
me ǥademaanaǥaneǥegi.
12 Niǥida moko ainoxoconaǥataǥadomitiwaji ǥodaaleǥena,
pida akaamitiwaji baǥa anoxoconitoǥodomi ǥadaaleǥenali,
odaa jiǥikani me ǥodemaaneǥegi.
13 Ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji micataǥa daǥakaami ionigipi. Awii
liciagi ane jaoǥa, codaa ikeeni me ǥodemaaneǥegi.

Jiniǥiwitibece niǥina ane doǥonakatoteda Ǥoniotagodi

14 Jiniǥiwitibece niǥina ane doǥonakatoteda Ǥoniotagodi
doǥoleetibige midioka limedi madinadeegitibigege me
ǥadokaaǥetedipi. Igaataǥa niǥina ane iǥenaǥa ayakadi daǥa
dinadeegitege niǥina aninoa libatico. Igaataǥa lokokena
ayakadi daǥa awatege nexocaǥa.
15 Cristo ayakadi daǥa ilaǥatetege diaabo ane abeyaceǥegi.
Odaa niǥina ane nakato Ǥoniotagodi aǥica aneetege niǥina ane
daǥa nakatoteda Ǥoniotagodi.
16 Codaa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji ayakadi daǥa yexogotege
liǥeladi niwicidi noenataka. Igaataǥa niǥida moko oko
liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi. Jiǥidaa ligegi Aneotedoǥoji
maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi, mee,
“ ‘Jiǥeladetigi yoiigi,
codaa idiaaǥejo liwigotigi miditaǥa.
Ee Noenoǥodi,
codaa jiǥidiaa yoiigi.
17 Enice eteceniticoace niǥina ane deǥetidinakato,
codaa jinaǥawanitege’,
meete Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.

‘Jiniǥica mawii niǥina anowooǥoti meo ǥadaaleǥenali me napioi.
Odaa ele me jibataǥagitiwaji.
18 Codaa jao me Ee Gadioditiwaji.
Jao makaamitiwaji ionigipi’.
Joaniǥinaa lotaǥa Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji anida loniciwaǥatedeloco inoatawece.”

7

1 Godokaaǥetedipi ǥodemaanigipi, Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida ligegitedoǥogi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idiniwilecaǥatema inoatawece ane beyagi, anowo ǥodolaadi codaa me ǥodowooko me napioi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ele me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me ǥodewiǥatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi me jeemiteeǥatibige.

Paulo ninitibece

2 Jemaa mele mabaatoǥogi mikeenitiwaji ǥademaanaǥaneǥegitoǥodomi. Aǥica daǥa jaoǥa gaantiǥica ane beyagitema oko. Aǥica oko ane jiiǥaxinaǥatece meo ane beyagi. Codaa aǥica ane jinaalenaǥa.

3 Aniǥidaaǥejatigi igegi daǥakaami ilaagetedipi, igaataǥa jiǥijo mejitaǥawatiwaji me ǥademaaneǥegi, codaa me jemaanaǥa midioka limedi me idejonaǥa makaamitaǥa, domige ǥodewiǥa, oǥoa, domige ǥodeleo.

4 Eliodi me ǥadinakatonitiwaji, codaa me idinanetibece akaami leeǥodi. Goniotagodi eliodi meote yoniciwaǥa leeǥodi akaamitiwaji. Idaaǥee minoa owidi ǥodawikodico, pida eliodi me ǥodinitibece.

5 Igaataǥa niǥijo neǥejoǥoticogi nipodigi Macedônia, aǥabo ǥonimedi oteǥexaaǥaǥa me inipeneǥenaǥatini. Inoatawece ane jiiǥaticogi jawikodeeǥa. Ina oko domoǥoyemaa modinotigimadetoǥogi codaa domoǥoyemaa metiǥodideleǥe. Codaa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥenali idatecibece idoiiǥa.

6 Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote loniciwaǥa niǥina ane daǥadiaa domaǥa ilidaǥadi meo ane libakedi. Odaa oko eote me ǥodoniciwadi niǥijo neǥeno Tito.

7 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodoniciwadi aǥidoka leeǥodi Tito meno, pida eledi leeǥodi me ǥadatematiitiwaji meliodi mawii loniciwaǥa. Eledi natematitoǥowa me domeǥeliodi memaani madatitacetiwaji, codaa eledi natematitoǥowa makaami agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi midi oko anowo ane beyagi, codaa neloǥoditoǥowa me ǥodinienaǥaneǥeni. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meneǥegitace idinitibeci.

8 Igaataǥa, icaaǥica nige jao makaami agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi naǥajo eledi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi, pida aidinilaatibece

leeǥodi naǥajo iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi. Onateciǥijo me ee agecaǥalo leeǥodi naǥajo iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi meo makaami agecaǥalodipi.

9 Pida natigide ja idinitibeci. Aidinitibeci daǥa leeǥodi makaami agecaǥalodipi, pida idinitibeci leeǥodi niǥijo naǥakaami agecaǥalodipi, odaa jaǥadinilaanitecetiwaji niǥijo ane beyagi anowo onateciǥidi oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Niǥida anenitiwaji makaami agecaǥalodipi, jiǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee ajibeyacaǥataǥa ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji.

10 Igaataǥa niǥina nigecaǥaloǥo ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, eo niǥina oko me dinilaatece loenatagi ane beyagi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi meote niǥini oko me yewiǥatace, odaa aǥica oko ane agecaǥalo daǥa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote me yewiǥatace. Pida niǥina oko nige agecaǥalo anodaaǥee niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo magecaǥalo, pida aleeǥodi libeyaceǥegi aneo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote me yewiǥatace leeǥodi adinilaatibece. Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee idioka limedi me yeleo.

11 Igaataǥa analakitibige niǥijo anodaaǥenitiwaji makaami agecaǥalodipi leeǥodi nibeyaceǥegi anowo ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Odaa aǥaleeǥanoxoconi ǥagecooǥelitiwaji awiitibige manati ane beyagi ǥadiwigotigi. Eliodi madinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mikeeni me diǥicata anenitege ane beyagi anowo niǥidi oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Ǥadelatema niǥijo ane beyagi, odaa jeǥeneǥegitace eemiteetigilo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joǥoleetibige madatitace madinilakidenitacigi, codaa jeǥepaanaǥa emaani Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jaǥageniteloco maloikatiti niǥijo oko aneote ane beyagi ǥadiwigotigi. Ijoatawece niǥijoa anawiitetiwaji ikee me diǥica anenitege niǥijoa ane beyagi anowote.

12 Odaa jiǥidaa me jiditibigaǥajitiwaji naǥajo iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi me ǥadajacaǥatitiwaji, ajidi daǥa leeǥodi niǥidi oko anowo ane beyagi ǥadiwigotigi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa leeǥodi niǥidi oko ane dawikodetema niǥina ane beyagi. Pida jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji me jikee Aneotedoǥoji me yowooǥodi meliodi me ǥademaaneǥegi.

13 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ǥodoniciwadi.

Aǥodoniciwadi diǥidoka leeǥodi meliodi me ǥodemaaneǥegi, pida eliodi me ǥodinitibece niǥijo naǥa jibodicaǥa makaamitawecetiwaji axawani Tito mele midiaaǥi ǥadiwigotigi.

14 Eliodi mele me idalaǥatibigaǥaji, apaǥalatoǥo niǥida makaamitiwaji me daǥawii me idiboliǥa. Idioka limedi mejinaǥataǥawatiwaji niǥina anewi, codaa niǥina me

ǥadiweniǥideneǥegita Tito, odaa akamaǥakaamitiwaji jaǥaǥikeeni mewi niǥijoa ǥodotaǥata.
15 Odaa Tito eneǥegitace yemaatibigaǥaji niǥina me nalaǥatibige niǥijo makaamitawecetiwaji eliodi madinoniciwaǥati mawii ane dipokotaǥawa, codaa moleetibige ane daǥaxa mele memiita mabaatege, codaa me eemiteetibige.
16 Odaa eliodi me idinitibeci me jakadi me ǥadinakatonitiwaji.

8

Ane leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jaoǥa ǥoboonaǥatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo

1 Inioxoadipi, jemaanaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji aneote Aneotedoǥoji midiwataǥa lapoli loiigi digoida nipodigi Macedônia leeǥodi meliodi meletetema.
2 Eliodi moicitibigiwaji niǥinoa lawikodico. Pida eliodi me ninitibigiwaji, idaaǥee meliodi me madewetedipi codaa aǥica gaantiǥidi ane nebi. Odaa niǥijo moyajigo dinyeelo moyaxawa eledi oko anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi, oyajigo leeǥodi aǥonoliti nimaweneǥegi deǥepoka eletema.
3 Ejitaǥawatiwaji moyajigo niǥica analogota moyakadi moyajigo, codaa me caticedi ane nimaweneǥegi, epaaǥoyemaa mowo niǥida anee.
4 Odaa eliodi monipokotoǥowa me jikanaǥa mepaaǥoyaxawa eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.
5 Odaa aǥowo niǥijo ane jileǥatibige doǥowo, pida owo caticedi. Odoejegi modinibootalo Goniotagodi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa odinibootoǥowa, ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
6 Tito jiǥidaaǥeyatigi me nioda ǥaboonaǥatalo Goniotagodi dinyeelo. Odaa ja jipokaǥata me idapaǥa diiticogi meo niǥida nibakedi, codaa me ǥadaxawanitiwaji magoti niǥida nibakedi ane ikee ǥademaanaǥaneǥegi.
7 Niǥida makaamitiwaji anaǥaxaateloco eletidi lapoli anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi. Leeǥodi daǥaxa manakatoni Goniotagodi, daǥaxa mowooǥoti lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me daǥaxa mowooǥoti niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Eliodi moleetibigetiwaji mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa niǥida makaamitiwaji daǥaxa me ǥodemaaneǥegi caticedi eledi oko anetiǥodemaa. Enice awii caticedi eledi oko niǥina majicitalo Aneotedoǥoji ǥaninyeelo. Joaniǥidaaǥida niǥica nibakedi ane ikee ǥademaanaǥaneǥegi mewi.
8 Aǥadiiǥenitiwaji diǥidaǥa eni. Pida jemaa me jikeetaǥawatiwaji anodaaǥee niǥina eledi ǥonioxoadipi

me dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji moyaxawa niǥina eledi anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane madewetedipi, jaotibige mikeenitiwaji mewi me ǥodemaaneǥegi.

9 Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji anodaaǥeeteda Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedoǥodomi. Idaaǥee me liico digoida ditibigimedi, pida eote me madewedi digoina iiǥo leeǥodi akaamitiwaji. Odaa leeǥodi meote me madewedi, odaa ja yakadi me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji niǥicoa niliicaǥajetecidi digoida ditibigimedi.

10 Digawinitiwaji ane yowoogo. Ejime teǥele magotitiwaji niǥijo ǥabakedi baanoǥojocitini niǥijo eledi nicaaǥabi. Igaataǥa jaǥakamaǥakaami odoejedipi me ǥadowoogo mawii niǥida nibakedi.

11 Natigide, ele magotitiwaji niǥida nibakedi. Anenitiwaji maleekoka emaani mojocitini niǥida nibakedi, idaaǥenitiwaji madinoniciwaǥati magoti, codaa awii niǥida nibakedi abakeni niǥica anidi makaamitaǥa.

12 Igaataǥa niǥina oko nige yemaa meo liboonigitalo Aneotedoǥoji, Aneotedoǥoji dibatetege niǥica liboonigi leeǥodi niǥini oko iboo anidi minitaǥa. Aneotedoǥoji adipokote niǥina oko me ibootalo niǥina ane diǥica minitaǥa.

13 Ajemaa daǥa jaxawa eledi oko adiǥica jao minoa ǥadaǥalanaǥa.

14 Niǥina natigide inoa owidi anakatitetiwaji, odaa akati maxawani niǥina aninoa anoyopotibige. Pida nigakapiǥinoa anopootibigetiwaji, idiǥidi inoa anoyakadi, odaa oyakadi metiǥadaxawani. Odaa jiǥidaa nigakatitiwaji madinaxawanitiwage.

15 Jiǥidaa aneeta lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, “Niǥina anowidi ane nioda aǥica ane iiǥotice, pida niǥina anonateciǥidi ane nioda baadiǥica ananiaditibige minitaǥa.”

Paulo yalaǥata Tito icaaǥica lokaaǥetedipi

16 Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi meote lowoogo Tito me yemaa me ǥadaxawanitiwaji, digo mokotaǥa me jemaanaǥa me ǥadaxawaneǥegi.

17 Igaataǥa Tito eo niǥijo ane jipokaǥata meo, odaa eliodi me yemaa me ǥadaxawanitiwaji neǥepaaǥicota me lowoogo migo makaamitaǥatiwaji aǥica ane iiǥe migo.

18 Odaa ini eledi ǥonioxoa ane jiiǥenaǥa migo lixigaǥawa Tito. Inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi modeemitetibige niǥini ǥonioxoa leeǥodi libakedi me yeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaǥatalo Cristo.

19 Codaa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji oiolatice niǥini ǥonioxoa migo ǥodixigaǥawa, niǥina nige jadeegaǥa ǥaboonaǥatiwaji dinyeelo. Odaa leeǥodi mawiite ǥaboonaǥa dinyeelo, niǥina

anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi odoǥetetibigimece Ǥoniotagodi, codaa niǥida ǥobakedi ikee mewi me jemaanaǥa me ǥadaxawaneǥegi.

20 Odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi me jemaanaǥa me idinowetaǥa amanagawini aǥica ane dinanimaǥatoǥowa leeǥodi niǥicoa ǥaboonaǥa ane jadeegaǥa, owidi dinyeelo.

21 Igaataǥa jemaanaǥa me jaoǥa niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, aǥidokida me lodoe Ǥoniotagodi, pida lodoe okanicodaaǥica oko.

22 Jimonyaaǥa eledi ǥonioxoa mijotaǥa nigigotibeci. Eliodi me idineenaǥata, odaa idioka limedi me jinataǥa me dinoniciwaǥaditibece me daxawanataka. Codaa eliodi me ǥadinakatonitiwaji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi neǥepaanaǥa yemaa me daxawanataka.

23 Iniaaǥini Tito ane yokaaǥedi, codaa eliodi me jibaaǥa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Ǥonioxoadipi ane lixigaǥawepodi Tito, jiǥidiaaǥidi anoiolaticoace lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji moyadeegi liboonaǥa dinyeelo. Oiweniǥidetedibece Cristo leeǥodi niǥida libakedi.

24 Enice ikeenitiogitiwaji niǥinoa eletidi lapoli Aneotedoǥoji loiigi meliodi memaanitibigiwaji, codaa ikeeni mejinaǥatece niǥina ane iǥenaǥa, niǥina me idinanenaǥatibece leeǥodi akaamitiwaji.

9

Oiwakatee niboonaǥa dinyeelo miditaǥa lapo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoida Jerusalém

1 Aǥalee leeditibige daǥa jidiko deǥejitece icoa niboonaǥa dinyeelo ane iwakateenitetiwaji maxawani loiigi Aneotedoǥoji miditaǥa nipodigi Judéia.

2 Igaataǥa jowooǥodi memaanitiwaji maxawanitiogi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idinanetibece niǥijo neǥejitaǥadicitiwaji miditaǥa lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoida nipodigi Macedônia. Mejitiogi, “Ǥonioxoadipi digoida nipodigi Grécia ja nigomaǥa me naxawanatakanaǥa niǥijo nicaaǥabi ane ixomaǥatijo codaa natigide.” Eliodi oko yoniciwaditibigiwaji leeǥodi meliodi memaani me iwakateeni dinyeelo minoataǥa madewetedipi anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi.

3 Pida jimonyataǥawatiwaji niǥina ǥonioxoadipi metiǥadaxawani me oenitedini niǥicoa ǥadiwakatedi dinyeelo, anejitiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Jiǥidaaǥee niǥida moko aǥatooa me idinanenaǥatibece niǥina mejinaǥataǥadicitiwaji.

4 Igaataǥa nigica oko anelatibige nipodigi Macedônia
ixigaǥawepodi, igaanige ejoǥotaǥawatiwaji nigaleedaǥa
ǥadigomi, odaa ja ǥodiboliǥa, codaa akaamitiwaji eledi
aniboliki, leeǥodi me domaǥa ǥadinakatoneǥegi magoti
niǥida ǥabakedi.
5 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jakadi me leeditibige me jipokotiogi
niǥina ǥonioxoadipi migotibeci dinewadetibigiwaji,
moilakidetedini niǥicoa ǥaboonaǥa dinyeelo amaleeǥaǥa
nigejotaǥawa ja igo. Joaniǥidaa nigikeenitiwaji
maxawanatakani leeǥodi makameǥemaanitiwaji
maxawanatakani, idiǥida aǥica ane ǥadiiǥenitiwaji
maxawanatakani.
6 Analakitibigetiwaji niǥinoa notaǥa! Niǥina me jajicaǥa
ǥoboonaǥa dinyeelo oiciaceeketege niǥina anetanaǥa. Niǥina
ane doǥowidi elanigijedi, odaa idaaǥee aǥowidi lawodigijedi
ane nopilaǥaditedio. Pida niǥina anowidi elanigijedi, odaa
owidi lawodigijedi ane nopilaǥaditedio.
7 Niǥina oko leeditibige mepaa yowo niǥica ane liwokodi
dinyeelo me ane iboo. Odaa ayakadi daǥa agecaǥalo
laaleǥena niǥina me yajigo, codaa aǥele me yajigo liboonigi
daǥa leeǥodi eledi oko moiedeǥe. Pida leeditibige me
ninitibece niǥina me yajigo liboonaǥa dinyeelo, igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji yemaa niǥina oko ane ninitibece niǥina me
yajigo liboonaǥa dinyeelo.
8 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji
caticedi anopootibige, eotedibige midioka limedi makati
inoatawece anopootibige, codaa eotedibige makati max-
awani eledi oko anowo okanicodaaǥica nibakedi anele,
anowotema Aneotedoǥoji.
9 Joaniǥidaa aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee,
“Niǥina oko aneliodi me yaxawa niǥinoa madewetedi,
Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi me daǥaxa meletetema niǥini
oko.”
10 Aneotedoǥoji yajigote nolacidi niǥina anetanaǥa,
codaa niwakateetedibigoǥoji ǥoweenigi. Odaa eliodi
ane yajigotedaǥawatiwaji digo mijotaǥa niǥijo anetanaǥa
anowidi nolacidi. Odaa digo mijotaǥa niǥijo oko anetanaǥa
nopilaǥaditedio lawodigijedi nigidiaaǥidi, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa
owidi nolacidi. Jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji niǥina mediani eledi oko,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji aaǥaǥa yajigotedaǥawatiwaji niǥica ane
daǥaxa mele, caticedi anowoo makati.
11 Aneotedoǥoji eliodi ane yajigotedaǥawatiwaji eotedibige
midioka limedi makati maxawani eledi oko aninoa anoy-
opotibige. Odaa eliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji
nigodibatege ǥaboonaǥa dinyeelo ananajicitedoǥowa me
jadeegaǥatiogi madewetedipi anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi.

12 Igaataɡa niɡina mawiitetiwaji niɡida nibakedi, aɡidokida daɡaxawanitece anoyopotibige Aneotedoɡoji loiigi, pida jaɡaɡawiitiwaji meliodi oko odiniotagodetalo Aneotedoɡoji.
13 Niɡidi oko odoɡetetalo Aneotedoɡoji igaataɡa niɡida nibakedi ikeetiogi me iwaɡati codaa me iwitece niɡicoa liiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Codaa odoɡetetalo Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi ɡaboonaɡatiwaji anele anajicitiogi codaa miditawece eledi oko aninoa laɡalanaɡa.
14 Odaa nigoyotaɡaneɡe Aneotedoɡoji, odipokotaɡalocotiwaji codaa eliodi moyemaa metiɡadati, leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji meliodi meletedaɡadomitiwaji, codaa leeɡodi minoatawece yajigotedaɡawa.
15 Iniotagodeeɡatalo Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi niɡijo ɡonoɡeedi ane daɡaxa mele ane najigotedoɡowa okotawece. Niɡida ɡonoɡeedi daɡaxa mele caticedi niɡica ane jakataɡa me jowooɡa.

10

Ica Paulo naɡatetigi

1-2 Ee Paulo, eemoda iwikodaɡa niɡina me idejo ɡadiwigotigitiwaji, codaa aɡee loidenigi. Pida niɡina me leegitaɡawa me ɡadotoniticoace, aidoi me jidikotibigaɡaji me ɡadoxoki. Ideɡeji leeɡodi Cristo me daɡa loidenigiteda mijoa, pida dinatite niɡina oko anodakapetege, jipokotaɡawatiwaji me daɡawii daɡa leeditibige me ɡadoxoki nigejigo makaamitaɡa. Igaataɡa ajawienataka mabo yaaleɡena me joxoɡo niɡidi oko anodi me ɡodiciagi me jowookonaɡa niɡina oko anida aneetege niɡina iiɡo.
3 Ewi minaaɡejonaɡa niɡina iiɡo, pida niɡina me jideleɡenaɡa ane beyagi, ajowookonaɡa liciagi anoyowo niɡina okotigi niɡina iiɡo.
4 Niɡina me jideleɡenaɡa ane beyagi, ajibakenaɡa likanaɡanaɡadi niɡina okotigi niɡina iiɡo. Pida jibakenaɡa ɡodikanaɡanaɡadi Aneotedoɡoji ane najigotedoɡowa. Odaa jibakenaɡa ɡodikanaɡanaɡatedi loniciweɡenaɡa me jiɡekenaɡa ɡodaxakawa ane yoniciwadi.
5 Jiɡekenaɡa nowooko ane domeɡetiɡodinaale, inaaɡinoa lotaɡa niɡina oko anaɡaxakeneɡegipi, anowote lotaɡa modakapetege niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi aneo me jowooɡotaɡa Aneotedoɡoji. Micataɡa daɡa jigoenaɡatedini niɡinoa lowooko ane daɡa ilaaɡatedice niɡina oko, jaoɡatibige moyakadi moyiwaɡadi Cristo.
6 Odaa nigidiaaɡidi nige ikeenitiwaji me iwaɡati inoatawece liiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco Ɡoniotagodi, odaa ja ɡodigo me

jiloikatitaǥa okanicodaaǥica oko ane deǥeyiwaǥadi niǥidiwa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.

7 Niǥida makaamitiwaji inokaniwinita oko anele. Niǥina oko ane diletibige Cristo daǥa imonya, niǥini leeditibige me yowo moko eledi Cristo liiǥexedi, digo miditaǥa me iiǥe.

8 Idaaǥee me idinanetece meji Ǥoniotagodi me najigotedoǥowa ǥonaǥatetigi, aidiboliǥa. Ǥoniotagodi najigotedoǥowa ǥonaǥatetigi me ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, idiǥida ajaoǥa maniitiniwace.

9 Ajemaatiwaji daǥaleetibige daǥa jemaa me jao madoii niǥina me jidikotibigaǥaji.

10 Igaataǥa idi oko anodi, “Niǥina Paulo me didiko, iditedini niǥinoa notaǥa ane dakaketoǥodomi codaa me ǥonitiadi. Pida niǥina mini digoina ǥodiwigotigi, liciagi niǥina oko ane aǥamaleǥegi, codaa anotaǥaneǥecajo.”

11 Niǥidi oko leeditibige moyowooǥodi niǥinoa ǥodotaǥa ane jidiiǥatibigaǥaji niǥina me leegitaǥawatiwaji, ida ane jaoǥate niǥina naǥa idejonaǥa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.

12 Niǥida moko aǥaca ǥodaaleǥena daǥa idiniciaceekenaǥatege, deǥejinaǥa me ǥodiciagi niǥina oko anodiletibige daǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa. Niǥina midiaa diniciaceeketiwage, aǥica lowooǥotakaneǥegi, yetoledi!

13 Pida niǥida moko aidinanenaǥatibece caticedi Aneotedoǥoji ane ika me idinanenaǥatece. Aneotedoǥoji epaaǥeote liniogo ane ǥobakadi, odaa ayakadi daǥa inaǥaxaǥateloco niǥidi liniogo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥobakedi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.

14 Leeǥodi etakaamitiwaji catiwedi nipodigi Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota me ǥobakadi. Niǥijo neǥejoǥotaǥawatiwaji me jadeegaǥataǥawa nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, oko odoejegipi mejoǥotaǥawa, odaa ainaǥaxaǥateloco niǥidi nipodigi libikotanigi Aneotedoǥoji.

15 Odaa jinaǥa idinaǥaxakenaǥa leeǥodi libakedi eledi oko aneo monaǥaxateloco ǥonipodigi me jibaaǥa. Pida inibeoonaǥatege ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi me ili amanagawini Aneotedoǥoji yeliodaǥatee nipodigi ane ǥobakadi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.

16 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee jakataǥa me jatematiiǥatedibece nibodicetedi anele minoataǥa eletidi nipodaǥa ane leegita moyototice ǥanipodigi me diǥicata daǥa idinanenaǥatibece leeǥodi libakedi eledi oko.

17 Digo aneeta lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, “Nigica ane dinanetibece, ele me dinanetece Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.”

18 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji adibatetege oko anepaa diniweniǥide, pida dibatetege niǥina oko aniniaaǥiniwa

Aneotedoǥoji ele me yowotedibige.

11

Paulo dinatemati codaa yatemati ica ane niiǥenatakanaǥa awitakaǥaǥa

1 Jemaa me adinatiitiwatiwaji niǥina me jotaǥatibece mi-
cataǥa deǥee yetole. Jipokotaǥawa madinatiitiwa natigide!
2 Jemaa meliodi me idowedita ǥalocotiwaji ane yemaa mig-
otedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji me doweditedaǥaloco. Macataǥa
naǥana awicije baanaǥa nipegi me wado, odaa eliodi ja
dowediteloco, codaa aika eledi ǥoneleegiwa daǥa itineǥe,
nigepaaǥicota noko me wado. Jiǥidaa jemaa mejigotaǥawa
me idowedita ǥalocotiwaji, codaa me ǥadikeenitalo Cristo,
digo majotaǥa naǥajo awicije, amaleeǥaǥa iniokiniwateda
Cristo makaami nepilidi.
3 Pida digo mijotaǥa niǥijo Lakeedi me ibake
lowooǥotakaneǥegi me inaale Eva meo ane beyagi.
Jiǥidaa idoitigi eledi oko daǥa ǥadinaalenitiwaji
oditaǥa aǥaleeǥemaani Cristo, oteǥexaaǥaǥaleeǥemaani
miniokiniwateda me iwitece.
4 Idoitigi daǥaniitiniwacetiwaji, leeǥodi mabaatege
okanicodaaǥica oko anicotaǥawa, odaaǥeetece Jesus,
pida iiǥaxitaǥadici ane daǥa jiiǥaxinaǥataǥadici. Codaa
niǥida makaamitiwaji ja ǥadigomi mabaatege niwigo ane
daǥa Liwigoteda Aneotedoǥoji, ane niwakateetibigaǥaji.
Codaa ja ǥadigomitiwaji me iwaǥati eletidi nibodicetedi
ane deǥewiteda, pida aliciaco niǥijoa nibodicetedi ane
jatematiiǥatedaǥawa.
5 Niǥidi oko anototaǥawa, anodiletibige daǥa daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥaǥa codaa moditibece me liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, pida
ee aǥeji me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa caticedi ee.
6 Idaaǥida me diǥicata deǥee notaǥaneǥecajo, pida
niǥida me ee owidi ixaketedi. Codaa jeǥeliodi me
jikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji me jowooǥotaǥa inoatawece niǥinoa
ganicinoa.
7 Pida ee aǥica daǥa ǥadibanoonitiwaji niǥijo me jatem-
atitedaǥawa nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijo me daǥa ǥadibanoonitiwaji, jao me ee
iwikodaǥa leeǥodi jaotibige me daǥaxa makaami ǥoneǥaǥa.
Niǥijo me jao niǥijo aneji, domige jibatá?
8 Niǥijo me jiba me ǥadaxawanitiwaji, jibatege dinyeelo
anoniwakateetibigiji eletidi lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijo
me jibatege niǥijoa dinyeelo, ja micataǥa daǥa jolicetiogi
niǥidi noiigi.

9 Niǥijo midiaa ibakadi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji inoa iǥalanaǥa,
pida aǥica daǥa jipokotaǥawatiwaji daǥa ǥadigiwocitiniwace.
Pida ǥonioxoadipi ane icoǥoticogi nipodigi Macedônia
boǥonadeegitiwa inoatawece ane jopotibige. Ajemaa
madaxawanitiwaji, codaa aǥica daǥa yowoogo me
jipokotaǥawa madaxawani.
10 Digo mijoataǥa Cristo midioka limedi me eetetece anewi,
odaa ee ejitece anewi, niǥina meji me diǥicata oko nipodig-
iteloco Grécia ane yakadi me idoxoǥo me idinanetibece. Id-
inanetibece leeǥodi me diǥicata loojedi me jeloǥoditedibece
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.
11 Igame leeǥodi ina meji? Aǥeji daǥa leeǥodi me daǥa
ǥademaanitatiwaji, pida leeǥodi me ǥademaanitiwaji, codaa
Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi mewi me ǥademaanitiwaji.
12 Ajibatege daǥadaxawanitiwaji natigide, codaa
ajipokotaǥawa madaxawani gaantiǥida noko. Odaa
jiǥidaa me daǥa jao ane leeǥodi me dinabaketibece niǥijo
anokowo me liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi
awitakaǥa oyemaa modi ica libakedi me liciagi ǥobakedi.
13 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi odinanatigi me liiǥexedi
Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥewi me liiǥexedi. Libakedi
moninaaletiniwace oko. Niǥina me dinikee micataǥa deǥewi
me liiǥexedi Cristo.
14 Pida aǥele daǥa jopooǥa leeǥodi moyakadi mowo niǥida
anee. Igaataǥa iniaaǥini Satanás yakadi meo me liciagi aanjo
anani nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji aneo me datale.
15 Odaa aǥiniǥina ane jilalaǥa niǥina nige diniigi niǥinoa lio-
taka Satanás nigowo me liciaco niǥinoa Aneotedoǥoji liotaka,
anodiiǥaxinaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa niǥina oko me
iǥenaǥatibigiwaji. Aneotedoǥoji icota me yajigotediogi niǥica
loojedi ane iǥenaǥa niǥinoa loenataka.

Paulo dawikode leeǥodi me liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji

16 Jemaa mejitacaǥawatiwaji. Jiniǥikani diǥica ane
diletibige deǥee yetole. Pida nigica oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane
diletibige deǥee yetole, odaa abaatege niǥida aneji, micataǥa
deǥewi me ee yetole, amaleeǥaǥa jakadi monateciǥini me
idinanetibece. (Igaataǥa inokina yetole me dinabaketibece.)
17 Natigide idinabakenawaanigitibece, odaa jiǥidaaǥee
jotaǥatibece digo micataǥa yetole. Pida Goniotagodi aidiiǥe
daǥa idinabaketibece micataǥa deǥee yetole.
18 Pida ina eliodi oko ane dinabaketibigiwaji, leeǥodi moye-
maa me yeloǥotibigiwaji. Odaa emaǥa idinaaǥa, odaa idin-
abaketibece mejitici.

19 Niǥida makaamitiwaji aleetibige doǥowidi ǥadixaketedi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi makati madinatiita codaa mabaatege
niǥijo anodi me liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, yetoledi.
20 Codaa niǥida makaamitiwaji akati madinatiita niǥidi
oko anetiǥadiiǥeni micataǥa daǥakaami liotagipi, codaa akati
madinatiita oko ane doletibige me naǥaxataǥalocotiwaji me
diiǥenataka, codaa oyeligo anidi makaamitaǥatiwaji, codaa
akati madinatiita niǥina oko ane ǥadinaalenitiwaji odaa
yadeegiteda ǥaninyeelo, codaa akati madinatiita oko ane do-
letibige me yeloǥo, codaa me niǥina oko ane diǥica meotaǥaji
ane micataǥa daǥa yabaketigi ǥadatobi.
21 Idiboliǥa moko aǥamalaǥaǥa midaǥa iniǥataǥawatiwaji,
anodigotaǥawa niǥidi oko.
Eǥidaa diiticogi me jotaǥatibece micataǥa yetole. Nigica
anabo laaleǥena codaa nigida ane leeǥodi me dinanetibece,
odaa ee dicabo yaaleǥena maǥaǥa idinanetibece.
22 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi ane lemaanigi me
yeloǥotibigiwaji, dinanetibigiwaji leeǥodi modotaǥatigi
nioladi hebreutedi. Pida ee eledi jotaǥatigi. Dinanetibigiwaji
leeǥodi mida aneetege loiigi Israel, pida ee aaǥaǥa yoiigi.
Codaa dinanetibigiwaji leeǥodi mida aneetege licoǥegi
Abraão, pida ee eledi ida anejitege licoǥegi Abraão.
23 Modi me liotaka Cristo, pida baaneǥemeǥee Cristo lio-
tagi anele caticedi niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi, leeǥodi mepaǥa
jawikodeteloco niǥida ibakeditema Cristo. Anaǥa idotoko
me jotaǥatibece micataǥa niǥina yetole leeǥodi me idin-
abaketibece. Ee inaǥaxateloco niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi,
leeǥodi mepaǥa daǥaxa me jiba. Elioditibece me idejo ni-
wiloǥonaǥaxi, codaa elioditibece metidalaketibige, caticedi
niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi, codaa idatecibece ja domaǥa ideleo.
24 Ciinco metidalaketibige judeutedi. Owote trinta-noove
metidalake.
25 Itoatadiǥida romaanotedi metidalaketibige onatitiwa
ebo. Onijoteci metidigidatice onatitediwa wetiadi.
Itoatadiǥida me iniwiaje, odaa domololetini etogo. Ijo
midiaaǥejote catinedi ninyoǥodi onijoteci noko, onijoteci
enoale.
26 Eliodi me iniwiaje, odaa elioditibece me jakapetege
ane doide catinedi akiititedi, codaa eliodi me doidetibige
olicaǥaǥa, ijo meliodi me doidetomi leeǥodi yoiigi me ee
nakapetegi, codaa doidetomi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi
naǥaǥodakapetigi. Etida maǥaǥa doidetomi me idejote nigo-
tadi, codaa me midiwataǥa nipodaǥa ane yadilo ane diǥicata
niǥeladimigipi, codaa me liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Codaa
eliodi me doidetomi, leeǥodi niǥina oko anodinanatigi me
ǥonioxoadipi.

27 Jao nibakedi ane dakake, codaa inigaaxe. Idatecibece
aǥabo me jiote. Idatecibece ideloadi nigigi, codaa me ideloadi
ecibi. Idatecibece aǥica ane jeligo, aǥica yowoodaǥagi, codaa
me idilowadi.
28 Aǥaleeǥejitece eletidi yawikodico. Pida eleditace
inoatawece nokododi eliodi me ee agecaǥalo leeǥodi niǥinoa
ane dakaketema inoatawece lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.
29 Niǥina minitibece oko ane naǥamalaǥa
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa ee maǥaǥa jeemitetece me
idaǥamalaǥa, leeǥodi me jiwikode niǥini oko. Nigica aneo
eledi oko meyamaǥatice metiwaǥataka, odaa eo meliodi me
ee agecaǥalo.

30 Nige leeditibige me idinanetibece, enice ele me idi-
nanetece niǥina ane ikee me ee aǥamaleǥegi.
31 Leeditibige midioka limedi me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji,
Noenoǥodi codaa me Eliodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane
yowooǥodi me daǥa jiwitaka.
32 Idiaaǥejotice nigotaǥa Damasco aneitice niǥijo lacilo
judeutedi, niǥijo inionigi-eliodi Aretas ane iomaǥaditice.
Niǥijo midiaaǥejo, niǥijo lacilo judeutedi eote nowienoǥododi
lapoagi-nelegi naǥani nigotaǥa me domaǥa dibatiwa.
33 Pida ijo yokaaǥetedipi jeǥetidexaǥatinigi ajo etacani
eloodo. Odaa joǥoiwaǥateetiwece naǥajo etacani mijotaǥa
ijo lawimaǥajegi niǥijo niwilanigi, ane leegitibigimece, ane
niotaa nigotaǥa. Odaa jeǥetidikatinicogi we. Odaa jiǥidaa
neǥetidiwoko.

12

Paulo onica ica lakatigi micataǥa daǥa ligeedi, codaa dawikode leeǥodi neelotagi

1 Ejopotibige me idinabaketibece, idaaǥee nige diǥicata
jaoǥa. Ejitece niǥina ǥodakatigi, ane micataǥa daǥa ǥodigeedi,
Ǥoniotagodi ane najigotedoǥowa, codaa me nikeetedoǥowa.
2 Ini yowooǥotagi ǥoneleegiwa anida aneetege Cristo.
Jeǥeote catooze nicaaǥape me dibate Aneotedoǥoji niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa, odaa ja yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
niǥica ditibigimedi anepaanaǥa ipegitege Aneotedoǥoji.
Ajowooǥodi domigoka ligeedi, oǥoa domigewi Aneotedoǥoji
me yadeegi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa. Iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji
me yowooǥodi.
3-4 Ajowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji domige yadeegitedicogi lodoe,
liwigo codaa me lolaadi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa, oǥoa domige in-
iokini liwigo me yadeegi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida baǥa jowooǥodi

Aneotedoǥoji me yadeegi, codaa niǥini ǥoneleegiwa wajipatalo notaǥa ane doǥoyakadi moyowooǥodi ane diitigilo niǥina oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa modotaǥatigi.

5 Enice me idinabaketibece jiǥiniaa leeǥodi niǥini ǥoneleegiwa. Pida aidinabaketibece daǥa leeǥodi emeǥee. Idoka idinabaketibece leeǥodi niǥijo ane ikee me ee oko aǥamaleǥegi, ane diǥica loniciwaǥa.

6 Nigalee jemaa me idinabaketibece, aǥee yetole, igaataǥa ejitece inokina anewi. Nigica ane deemitetibigiji leeǥodi me nadi ibakedi, codaa me wajipata iiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi, ajemaa deǥeneǥegi deemitetibigiji leeǥodi me idinabaketibece. Odaa aǥalee idinabaketibece.

7 Domaǥa yakadi deǥeliodi me idinanetibece leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji mowidi ane nikeetediwa niǥinoa ane joxicaǥatema. Pida meotedibige me daǥa idinanetibece, Aneotedoǥoji ika liiǥexegi Satanás meo anigotiwa. Eo yeelotagi ane ǥonitiǥa, aneo me jawikode, micataǥa daǥa iciijegi catiwedi ibole.

8 Itoatadiǥida me jipokotalo Ǥoniotagodi me noǥatedice meetaǥa niǥida neelotagi.

9 Odaa naǥa idigidi, meetediwa, “Genaǥa jao me Ee ane daǥaxa meletaǥadomi, codaa ja jajigotedaǥawa inoatawece anopootibige madinatiita. Igaataǥa niǥina me eemiteetece me diǥica ǥadoniciwaǥa, odaa ja jikeetaǥawa yoniciwaǥa mida makaamitaǥa.” Odaa ja idinitibeci codaa me idinanetibece leeǥodi niǥinoa iǥamaleǥeco, jaotibige midioka limedi me jakadi mini meetaǥa loniciwaǥa Cristo.

10 Odaa idinitibeci niǥina me leeǥodi Cristo me jeelotika, ina moyametibigiji eledi oko, ina minoa iǥalanaǥa, ina metidiatetibeci oko, codaa minoa ane dakaketomi. Igaataǥa niǥina me jeemite me idaǥamalaǥa, Aneotedoǥoji najigotediwa loniciwaǥa.

Paulo igecaǥaleǥe anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Coriinto

11 Jao me iciagi yetole me jotaǥa, leeǥodi me idinabaketibece. Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji awiitibige me jao niǥida aneji me jotaǥa. Igaataǥa akamaǥakaamitiwaji domaǥa leeditibige madinienaǥaneǥeni. Igaataǥa jiǥidaa niǥidi oko modiletibige me diǥicata iniwaló, niǥidi oko anoditibige me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi adaǥaxa meletibigiwaji doǥonaǥaxatiloco.

12 Ee aǥica daǥa idajolitaǥa niǥijo me jao ibakedi makaamitaǥatiwaji. Joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji me ikee me ee liiǥexegi, leeǥotedi niǥinoa ǥobinico aneote, ane joxicaǥatema, codaa moikee loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

13 Ijoatawece niǥijo ane jaotema eletidi lapoli loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji, ijaaǥijoa baanaǥa jaotedaǥadomitiwaji. Pida
idioka jipokotiogi eletidi lapoli ǥonioxoadipi metidaxawa,
pida akaamitiwaji baadaǥa jipokotaǥawa idoitibige daǥa
ǥadigiwocitiniwace. Pida nigakatitiwaji me beyagi niǥida
aneji, jipokotaǥawatiwaji me ixomaǥateenitice ibatiigi.

14 Ja idigo mejigo idalitaǥawatiwaji, odaa jeǥeote
itoatadiǥida mejigo. Pida ajipokotaǥawatiwaji madaxawani.
Igaataǥa ajoletibige ǥaninyeelotiwaji, pida joletibige
dokaaǥaleeǥaǥa ademaanitiwaji. Igaataǥa leeditibige
eniododipi moyajigota lionigipi icoatawece niǥicoa
anoyopotibige, idiǥida anionigipi oyedia eliododipi. Odaa
ee jiǥidaaǥeji ee micataǥa ǥadioditiwaji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
me daǥa jemaa me jipokotaǥawa madaxawanitiwaji.

15 Idinitibeci niǥina me jakadi me jaaǥadi niǥica anidi
meetaǥa, codaa emeǥee ja idigo me idinaaǥadi me
ǥadaxawanitiwaji. Pida niǥina me jikeetaǥawatiwaji meliodi
me ǥademaani, akamaǥakaamitiwaji jeǥepaanaǥa daǥadiaa
ademaani.

16 Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji, icota maniwotitomi
me daǥa ǥadigiwoci. Pida aǥaniaditibige anee me
ǥadinaalenitiniwace, codaa modi jibake yacilo me
inigaanyetece ǥaninyeelotiwaji.

17 Domigica me jibake eledi oko ane jimonyataǥawa me
ǥadinaalenitiniwace? Aǥica, codaa aǥica daǥa yowoogo!

18 Ja jipokota Tito migo dalitaǥawatiwaji, codaa
lixigaǥawa eledi ǥonioxoa ane jimonya. Tito aǥica daǥa
ǥadiboloiteenitiwaji. Ee iniaa Tito idokida anejinaǥa me
jibaaǥa, leeǥodi diniciamico ǥodowooko.

19 Jakadi maleetibigetiwaji minoatawece niǥinoa ane
jidi, jidikotibigaǥaji midokida me jikeetaǥawa me diǥicata
ǥobatiigi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji ǥodadi me jidiiǥatedini
inoatawece leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo, odaa jemaanaǥa
me ǥadaxawaneǥegi me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, anakaami
ǥodokaaǥetedipi ǥodemaanigipi.

20 Igaataǥa idoitibige deǥejotaǥawatiwaji, oditaǥa ja
jibataǥawatiwaji maleeǥawiite ǥadoenataka ane daǥa
jemaateda mawiite. Odaa jaǥaleetibigetiwaji deǥee
eledi oko, me daǥa iciagi niǥijo oko ane domeǥemaani
leeǥodi me leeditibige me ǥadoxokitiwaji. Idoitibige
daǥa jibataǥawatiwaji makamaǥa adinideleǥeni, codaa
madinoceetiwage, makaami loidenaǥa, makaami
adodigomadadi, me beyagi motaǥanitibige eledi oko, codaa
me alaǥani, madinanenitibece, me daǥa ǥadilakiitiwage.

21 Eleditace idoitibige deɡejotaɡawatiwaji, oditeɡeote
Aneotedoɡoji me idiboliɡataɡadicitiwaji, codaa daɡa jinoe
leeɡodi meliodi oko anowo ane beyagi, ane doɡodinilaatece
loenataka ane beyagi. Niɡina oko ane doɡoika moitineɡe ane
daɡa lodawa, codaa me loomatewa oko ane daɡa lodawa,
oteɡexaaɡaɡa oyajacaɡaditeda lidaɡataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

13

Paulo ibodicaxi codaa me iladee Coriintiotedi

1 Niɡina naɡa nipegi mitoatadiɡida mejigo
idalitaɡawatiwaji. Eo me nalaɡatibigiji Aneotedoɡoji
lotaɡanaɡaxi mee, “Niɡina oko ane dilaageteta eledi oko,
leeditibige me doletibige iniwataale oko, oɡoa domige
iniwatadiɡini oko anonadi niɡica niciagi, odaa joɡoyakadi
moniwoditema mewi niɡiniaa nilaagedi niɡini aneo ane
beyagi.”

2-3 Jemaa me jibodicaxi niɡidi anowo ane beyagi
maleediɡicatibige mejigo idalitacaɡawatiwaji, codaa
miditawece niɡidi eledi oko. Igaataɡa jiɡijo me
ɡadibodicaxinitiwaji niɡijotace mejotaɡawa, codaa digo
aneji naɡa leegitiwa, ɡadibodicaxinitacetiwaji niɡina me
jiditibigaɡaji naɡadi iwakate notaɡanaɡaxi. Eji memaani me
jikee me idibake Cristo niɡina me ɡadotaɡaneɡenitiwaji.
Odaa natigide nigejigotace idalitaɡawatiwaji, odaa
aɡaleeɡica ane jiwikode aneo loenatagi ane beyagi. Cristo
aɡaɡamaleɡegi nige ikee anigotedaɡawatiwaji, pida ikee
loniciwaɡa ɡadiwigotigi.

4 Idaaɡida mica ina daɡa aɡamaleɡegi Cristo niɡijo
noɡonanyoketedinece nicenaɡanaɡate moyeloadi.
Pida niɡidiaaɡidi Aneotedoɡoji ibake loniciwaɡa me
yewikatiditace. Odaa niɡida moko jiɡidaɡaɡejinaɡa moko
aɡamaleɡegi digo mijoataɡa Cristo maɡamaleɡegi. Pida
leeɡodi me ɡodexogotege Cristo, ɡodewiɡatace leeɡodi
loniciwaɡa Aneotedoɡoji niɡina me jaoɡa aniniɡataɡawa,
leeɡotedi ɡabeyaceɡeco.

5 Adinicinitiwaji, codaa makamaɡa adiniwini,
amanagawini owooɡoti nigewi manakatoni Ɡoniotagodi.
Joɡowooɡotitiwaji Jesus Cristo me diɡeladetediwaɡaji. Iniwa
makaamitatiwaji idokidata niɡina nige ɡadixomiɡitijo me
dineetedaɡawa.

6 Inibeotege nige ɡodiwineɡegi, odaa icota manati me
daɡa jineteeɡa, pida oko baanaɡa ɡodixomaɡatice me di-
neetedoɡowa Ɡoniotagodi moko liiɡexedi Cristo.

7 Pida jipokotibigalo Aneotedoɡoji me diɡica anigetiɡida
ɡadoenatagi ane beyagi. Ajipokotalo Aneotedoɡoji daɡa

ikee mepaǥanaǥa ǥodixomaǥatice me dineetedoǥowa moko liiǥexedi, pida jipokotibigalo mawii anele. Aǥica ane jaoǥa nigina oko modiletibige daǥa jineteeǥatema Ǥoniotagodi. Pida ane daǥaxa mele mawiitiwaji niǥina ane iǥenaǥa.

8 Igaataǥa ajakataǥa me jakapaǥatege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi, pida inoka jakataǥa me jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece anewi.

9 Igaataǥa ǥodinitibece niǥina me ǥadoniciwatitiwaji me iwaǥatakani, icaaǥica nige jeemiteeǥatece me ǥodaǥamalaǥa. Jemaanaǥa makaamitawece ateciǥi, mabootiwage mawii ane iǥenaǥa.

10 Jiditibigaǥaji naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi leeǥodi me leegitaǥawatiwaji, amanagawini nigejigo idalitaǥawatiwaji, odaa aleeditibige daǥa jibake inaǥatetigi ane najigotediwa Ǥoniotagodi me ǥadoxokitiwaji. Najigotediwa niǥida inaǥatetigi me ǥadaxawanitiwaji me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, idiǥida ajaaǥadi me iwaǥatakani.

Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo me yecoaditibige Coriintiotedi

11 Akaami inioxoadipi. Jiditibigaǥaji owidijedi yotaǥa me ǥadibodenitiwaji. Adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji amanagawini abootiwage mawii anele! Atacolitece niǥinoa yotaǥa! Jemaa mabootiwage mowookoni! Adeegi ǥadewiǥa me daǥadinotigimadeni, codaa madinoniciwaǥatitiwaji me ǥadilakiitiwage. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥodemaa okotawece, codaa aneote ǥodaaleǥenali mele, ideite makaamitaǥatiwaji.

12 Adinibedonitiwaji madiniceni madinecoati jiǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.

13 Inatawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji aninaa meetaǥa oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji, inatawece niǥina oko ane iomaǥaditedice Aneotedoǥoji mepoka nepiliditeda.

14 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi meletedaǥadomitiwaji, codaa midioka limedi Aneotedoǥoji me ikeetedaǥawa me ǥademaanitetiwaji akaamitawece, codaa jemaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi me idei ǥadiwigotigitiwaji amaleeǥaǥa eote makaamitawece owooǥoti makaami dinoiigiwepodi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI GAALATATEDI

Galácia one iiǥo aneledi oiiǥe romaanotedi. Oneliodi lapoli loiigi Cristo mijoataǥa owidi nigotadi Galácia. Liwigotigi niǥicoa nigotadi, ani aca Antioquia da Pisídia, Derbe, Listra, ajaa Icônio. (Awiniteloco Atos 15). Eliodi oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi aona judeutedi, pida onica judeutedi anoditiogi me daǥa dibatetege Aneotedoǥoji nige doǥodioteci ijoatawece ane lakataǥa judeutedi.

Paulo ǥonitiadi lotaǥa me dakapetege niǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda, codaa yalomeǥe niǥidi oko anodioteci niǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane diǥica ane jaoǥate. Codaa yalaǥata Abraão, ane nelokodi judeutedi, anodaaǥee me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi Abraão, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja dibatetege. Abraão akaaǥijo me yewiǥa maleediǥicatibige Moisés daǥa iditedini liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji codaa ane lakataǥa judeutedi. Paulo mee niǥina oko anonakato Goniotagodi me daǥadiaa liotagi niǥijoa lakataǥa laxokodi judeutedi. Paulo aaǥaǥa yalaǥata niǥinoa ane loenataka niǥina oko anodioteci laaleǥena lidaǥataka ane beyagi, codaa aaǥaǥa yalaǥata anigota Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo niǥina oko baanoǥonakato Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige ica niǥeladimigipitigi niiǥotedi Galácia

1 Ee, Paulo, jidi naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi. Ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo, codaa me Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi, aneote Jesus me yewiǥatace niǥijo me yeleo. Aǥoko anetidiolatice, codaa aǥoko anetidiiǥe me jibatema Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Ee inaa inatawece ǥonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaǥa ǥodecoaditibige lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane liǥeladi niiǥotedi Galácia.

3 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meliodi mowote aneletaǥadomi, codaa mowote ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

4 Jesus ijaa dinajigo me yeleotetema ǥobeyaceǥeco, eote me ǥodiwoko nakataǥa ane beyagi aninoa niǥina iiǥo. Leeǥodi joaniǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi.

5 Odaa jemaanaǥa niǥina oko midioka limedi modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

Aǥicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedicogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida jiǥinokinoateda niǥinoa ane jatematiiǥatedibece

6 Ɣadopootiwaji niɡica me age mikanitedice
Aneotedoɡoji aneniditedaɡawa. Leeɡodi Cristo eliodi
meletedaɡadomitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoɡoji eniditedaɡawa
makaami nepilidi. Pida jiɡiwaɡatitiwaji eledi natematigo
anodi niɡina oko me icoɡotigi miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji.
7 Pida anewi, aɡicoa eletidi nibodicetedi anele ane
icoɡotedicogi miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji. Pida inatibece
oko anetiɡadigiwocitice, codaa odoletibige moiigi niɡinoa
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.
8 Pida deɡejinaɡatece eledi natematigo, oɡoa domigetaɡa
aanjo ane icoɡotibigimece ditibigimedi daɡa eetece natem-
atigo ane daɡa liciaco nibodicetedi anele baaneɡejinaɡatece,
Aneotedoɡoji eote midioka limedi me nawikodeeɡa niɡina
oko aneetece eledi natematigo, codaa domigokomoɡoko,
oɡoa domige aanjo, pida idokee me ɡodiloikatidi.
9 Ejinaɡatacaɡawa niɡijo baaneɡejinaɡataɡawatiwaji.
Diɡica okanicodaaɡica oko ane yatematitaɡawatiwaji
eledi natematigo ane daɡa liciagi niɡijo natematigo anele
baanaɡa abaatege, Aneotedoɡoji iloikatidi niɡica oko nigepaa
ganigicatibige.
10 Dawice me ɡadotaɡaneɡenitiwaji igaataɡa ajoletibige me
jocaɡata oko. Pida joletibige me jao Aneotedoɡoji ane yemaa,
odaa ninitedibece. Ajoletibige daɡa jocaɡata oko, igaataɡa
daɡa joletibige me jocaɡata oko, odaa agoteɡee liotagi Cristo.

Anodaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji me iolatedice Paulo me liiɡexegi

11 Inioxoadipi, jeloɡoditedaɡawa niɡinoa nibodicetedi
anele, niɡinoa ane jatematitedibece, aɡica aneetege lowooko
niɡina oko.
12 Igaataɡa aɡoko ane najigotiwa niɡida natematigo anele,
codaa aɡica ane idiiɡaxitece niɡinoa nibodicetedi anele. Pida
Jesus Cristo jiniaaɡiniwa ane nikeetediwa niɡida natematigo.
13 Niɡida makaamitiwaji jaɡajipaatibece ane yoenataka
niɡijo malee jioteci lakatigi judeutedi. Eliodi me jiatetibeci
Aneotedoɡoji loiigi, codaa aɡica daɡa jiwikode. Inoatawece
jaote me domaɡa jaaɡadi niɡidi noiigi.
14 Owidi eletidi lionekadi ane inaɡaxatelogo me jioteci ane
lakatigi yoiigi judeutedi. Codaa eliodi me idinoniciwaɡadi me
jotete liiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco yaamipi.
15 Pida Aneotedoɡoji idiomaɡaditedice me ee liiɡexegi
malee idejote catiwedi le eiodo. Odaa leeɡodi meliodi me
idiwikode, jeɡeniditediwa me jiotece.
16 Aneotedoɡoji ninitedibece me yakadi me nikeetediwa
Lionigi, eotedibige me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele
anoditece Jesus, liwigotigi eletidi noiigi ane daɡa judeutedi.

Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa nikeetediwa Lionigi, ajoletibige eledi oko deǥetidiiǥaxi.
17 Codaa aǥejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém daǥa jakapetege niǥijo oko baanaǥa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji maleediǥicatibige meniditediwa. Pida aǥica daǥa idinopaǥadi odaa jeǥejigo nipodigi Arábia, niǥidiaaǥidi ja jopitacicogi nigotaǥa Damasco.
18 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape, odaa jeǥejigo nigotaǥa Jerusalém, domeǥejigo joletibige me jowooǥodi Pedro. Idiaaǥejote manitaǥa nigotaǥa ciinze nokododi.
19 Pida aǥica jinadi otiǥinitece eledi liiǥexegi Ǥoniotagodi, onijoteci me jinadi niǥijo anodita Tiago, nioxoa Ǥoniotagodi.
20 Digawinitiwaji! Eji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa jiwitaka.
21 Niǥijo naǥa idoditicogi Jerusalém, odaa jeǥejigo nipodaǥa Síria aniaa Cilícia.
22 Icoa lapoli loiigi Cristo ane idei nipodigi Judéia aniǥica deǥetidowooǥodi.
23 Niǥidi noiigi idokida mowajipa moditibece, “Niǥijo anijo me ǥodiatetibece, natigide jona yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo. Jotigide geme domaǥa yemaa me yaaǥadi niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele.”
24 Odaa niǥidi noiigi odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi anodaaǥigotediwa me idiigi.

2

Paulo idiaaǥeletidi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatedijo 14 nicaaǥape, odaa jeǥejigotace nigotaǥa Jerusalém ixigaǥawa Barnabé. Ijaa Tito eledi jadeegi.
2 Ejigo Jerusalém leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji nikeetediwa me leeditibige mejigo. Neǥejoticogi digoida, odaa ijoka jatecoǥojoǥotege niǥijoa lacilodi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja jeloǥoditiogi ane diitigi ane ǥodatematigo, niǥijoa nibodicetedi anele ane jeloǥoditedibece miditaǥa noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi. Ibakedi baanaǥa jao codaa eǥidaaǥejatigi me jao, ajemaa daǥa atooa niǥida ibakedi.
3 Tito ixigaǥawa. Odaa idaaǥida me loiigi greegotedi, pida aǥoiedeǥe niǥijoa lacilodi me yakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji.
4 Pida idi oko anokowo moyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi. Niǥidi oko codaaǥidi naǥa dakatiobece anei me jatecoǥojoǥo, domoǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi domigewi daǥadiaa jiwaǥatece ane lakataǥa judeutedi, codaa domoǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi mige jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece me jakataǥa me jikanaǥa niǥijoa lakataǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo. Codaa domoǥoyemaa metiǥodiedeǥe mejiwaǥatacece niǥijoa

lakataɡa, odaa joaniɡidaa taɡa jopilaɡatacege moko niotagipi niɡijoa lakataɡa.
5 Pida aɡodiwoditema, oteɡexaaɡaɡa onateciɡica, jaotibige
akaamitiwaji midokee makati majipaata, codaa me iwaɡati
nibodicetedi anele anewi.
6 Odaa idiwa ijoa ane odiniciaceeketege niɡidiwa
ɡodacilodi, pida aɡica jaote daɡa jowooɡodi ganigidi, igaataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji aniwitedi oko aiwi ane latopaco oko, pida iwi
anee. Aɡica oko deɡetidiiɡaxitece gaantiɡida gela yowoogo
miditaɡa.
7 Pida onadi Aneotedoɡoji naɡa najigotediwa inaɡatetigi
me jeloɡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele minataɡa noiigi ane
daɡa judeutedi, digo mijotaɡa Pedro me yajigote naɡatetigi
me yeloɡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele miditaɡa judeutedi.
8 Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji najigotediwa loniciwaɡa me ee
liiɡexegi minataɡa noiigi ane daɡa judeutedi, digo mi-
jotaɡa Pedro me yajigote loniciwaɡa me liiɡexegi miditaɡa
judeutedi.
9 Tiago, Pedro ijaa João, anododigota niɡina eledi oko mi-
cataɡa daɡa ɡodacilodi, niɡidi iniwatadiɡini noɡoyowooɡodi
Aneotedoɡoji me najigotediwa niɡida ibakedi ɡoneɡegi, odaa
joɡodibatoɡogi ee ijaa Barnabé moikee moniwoditoɡodomi.
Okotawece ɡodiwoditema mele me ɡobakadi liwigotigi noiigi
ane daɡa judeutedi, idiɡidi baɡa libakadi miditaɡa judeutedi.
10 Niɡidi iniwatadiɡini liiɡexedi Ɡoniotagodi idokida
monipokotoɡowa me jaxawanaɡa niɡinoa madewetedi
anidi liwigotigi Aneotedoɡoji loiigi digoida nigotaɡa
Jerusalém. Joaniɡidaa me idinoniciwaɡataɡa me jaoɡate
anonipokotoɡowa.

Paulo diojotece Pedro manitaɡa nigotaɡa Antioquia

11 Niɡijo Pedro migo dalita nigotaɡa Antioquia, jiojotece
lodoe loiigi Aneotedoɡoji, leeɡodi me dibatá.
12 Igaataɡa niɡijo neɡeno, ligiiwepoditibece niɡijo
anoyiwaɡadi Ɡoniotagodi ane daɡa judeutedi. Pida niɡijo
neɡenotibeci niɡijoa ɡoneleegiwadi ane niiɡe Tiago, odaa
Pedro ja yototicoace niɡijo anoyiwaɡadi Ɡoniotagodi ane
daɡa judeutedi, odaa aɡalee ligiiwepodi, igaataɡa niɡinoa
judeutedi aliigiwepodi niɡina ane daɡa judeutedi. Odaa ja
dinoɡatice leeɡodi doitiogi niɡijo anoiedeɡe niɡina ane daɡa
judeutedi me leeditibige moyakagidi lolaadi, ane lakatigi
judeutedi, moikee me nepilidi Aneotedoɡoji.
13 Codaa ijoa eletidi anoyiwaɡadi Ɡoniotagodi ane judeutedi
aɡaca laaleɡena, odaa joɡowo liciagi Pedro. Codaa me Barn-
abé owo maɡaɡa dioteci anowo.

14 Odaa niǥijo naǥa jinadi me deǥewi modioteci naigi
anewi icoa nibodicetedi anele, ane icoǥotibigimece mini-
wataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa mejita Pedro lodoe ijotawece
niǥijo oko, “Akaami judeu, pida jiǥikani me iwitece ane
lakataǥa judeutedi, odaa jiǥiwitece anodaaǥee niǥina ane
daǥa judeutedi. Enige, igaamee ina memaani me iedeǥeni ina
ane daǥa judeutedi modioteci ane lakataǥa judeutedi?”

Aneotedoǥoji icota meote me newiǥatace judeutedi,
inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, leeǥodi monakato Jesus

15 Me janiiǥatini noǥoko noiigi judeutedi, Aneotedoǥoji
ane iomaǥaditedice, aǥica anejinaǥatege eledi noiigi ane
diǥicoateda miditaǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane
iditedini Moisés.
16 Pida jiǥidaaǥee oko judeutedi, jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji
me daǥa yakaditeda oko me iǥenaǥa daǥa leeǥodi me
yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, pida leeǥodi me jinaka-
tonaǥa Jesus Cristo. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi okomoǥoko judeutedi
me jinakatonaǥa Jesus Cristo, jaoǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji me
yakadi me ǥodeǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Cristo.
Aǥalee joleeǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ǥodeǥenaǥa,
leeǥodi me jotetenaǥa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji aǥica ane yakadi me iǥenaǥa daǥa leeǥodi me
yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
17 Niǥina me joleeǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me
ǥodeǥenaǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo, ja jikeenaǥa
moko abeyacaǥaǥa digo minataǥa niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi.
Pida domige niǥidaa leeǥodi, Cristo meote me jaoǥa ane
beyagi? Odaa aniǥidaaǥee!
18 Pida micataǥa niǥina oko ane yaaǥadi liǥeladi, odaa
niǥidiaaǥidi ja dabiteǥetacini ijaaǥijo niǥijo diimigi. Eote
niǥijo aneetini. Joaniǥidaaǥeji naǥa jika me joletibige me
ideǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jiotece niǥijoa liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco
onikeetaciwa me ee abeyaceǥegi, codaa Aneotedoǥoji me
daǥa yakaditeda me ideǥenaǥa. Diǥidiaaǥidi daǥa joletacibige
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ideǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jotete
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja jikeetace me ee
abeyaceǥegi, me diǥica ananiigitici.
19 Odaa leeǥodi niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco monikeetiwa
me ee abeyaceǥegi, odaa micataǥa deǥetideloadi
niǥidiwa niiǥenatakaneǥeco. Odaa aǥalee joletibige
daǥa yakadi Aneotedoǥoji me ideǥenaǥa leeǥodi me
jotete niiǥenatakaneǥeco, codaa aǥaleeǥetidiiǥe niǥidiwa
niiǥenatakaneǥeco. Odaa joaniǥidaa me jakadi me

idewiǥatema miniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa miniokiniwateda me idiiǥe.

20 Micataǥa daǥa yemaǥawa Cristo madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate, codaa micataǥa daaditaǥalee idewiǥa. Pida ja idewiǥatace leeǥodi me yewiǥatediloco Cristo. Odaa anodaaǥeji me idewiǥa maleeǥejoteloco niǥina yolaadi, joaniǥidaa aneji me idewiǥa niǥijo ane najigotediwa Cristo leeǥodi me jinakato Niǥiniaaǥiniwa, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji. Idemaa codaa ja dinajigo me yeleotedomi.

21 Joaniǥidaaǥee aǥica daǥa jiligoditice Aneotedoǥoji aneotedomi, ane daǥaxa mele. Pida Aneotedoǥoji nige dibatetege oko leeǥodi me yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, odaa amica jaoǥa Cristo me yeleotedoǥodomi.

3

Domige me jotetenaǥa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yakadi me ǥodeǥenaǥa, oǥoa domige me jinakatonaǥa Goniotagodi?

1 Anakaami Gaalatatedi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji ja ǥadiciagi micataǥa niǥina yetoliwaǥa! Domigica ane ǥadoxiitiwaji meotibige me daǥadiaaǥiwaǥati anewi? Ja jikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji codaa me jaoǥa me iǥenaǥa me jeloǥotaǥataǥawa anodaaǥee Jesus Cristo me yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate.

2 Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa ya-jigotedaǥawa Liwigo daǥa leeǥodi moteteni lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, pida leeǥodi me iwaǥati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

3 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi micataǥa oko yetole, igaataǥa madinojocitini me ǥadewikitema gela ǥadewiǥa me oniteloco loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, pida natigide jeǥemaani mopilitaceloco me ǥadewiki, mabakeni akamaǥa ǥadoniciwaǥa.

4 Owidi anixomaǥateenitedijotiwaji ǥadawikodico leeǥodi manakatoni Goniotagodi. Mige naǥatooa ijoatawece ijoa ǥadawikodico?

5 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawa Liwigo codaa niǥina meote ǥodoxiceǥetedi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, domigeote leeǥodi ina me iwitece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés? Aniǥidaaǥee. Pida eote inoatawece leeǥodi majipaatalotiwaji codaa me iwaǥati nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo.

6 Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji yalaǥata ǥonelokodi Abraão, niǥijo mee,

“Abraão nakato Aneotedoǥoji,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me dibatetege Abraão

micataǥa oko ane iǥenaǥa.”
7 Enice leeditibige mowooǥotitiwaji, inatawece anonakato
Ǥoniotagodi, joaniǥidiaaǥidi beǥewi mida aneetege licoǥegi
Abraão.
8 Aniǥicatibige Aneotedoǥoji daǥa dibatetege niǥina ane daǥa
judeutedi, neǥee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi me dibatetege
niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi leeǥodi monakato. Igaataǥa digo
ane diniditeloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, Aneotedoǥoji yatem-
atite Abraão nibodicetedi anele niǥijo jotigide, neǥeeteta,
“Ǥadibakeni me jibinie inatawece noiigi niǥina iiǥo.”
9 Aneotedoǥoji ibinie Abraão leeǥodi midioka limedi me
nakato. Odaa jiǥidaaǥigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie
inatawece niǥina anonakato.
10 Pida niǥina oko anodoletibige me dibatetege
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés,
niǥidi oko Aneotedoǥoji etacidetetece. Igaataǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi
Aneotedoǥoji mee, “Aneotedoǥoji etacidetetece inatawece
oko ane diǥidioka limedi mowote idiwatawece ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi notaǥanaǥaxi aneite lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés.”
11 Pida jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me diǥica ane dibatetege
micataǥa daǥa iǥenaǥa leeǥodi me yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco
Moisés. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee,
“Aneotedoǥoji dibatetege oko leeǥodi me nakato,
odaa niǥijo oko idiokaanaǥa limedi me yewiǥa.”
12 Pida niǥina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me
yotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥini oko aliciagi niǥijo
eledi oko anepaǥa nakato Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa niǥini oko
doletibige midioka limedi me yewiǥa leeǥodi me yotete
najoinaǥaneǥeco, aneeta lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji,
“Niǥina oko anidioka limedi meote ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés,
niǥini oko idioka limedi me yewiǥa.”
13 Oko nilaagetedipi leeǥodi me daǥa jakataǥa me
jotetenaǥa ijoatawece lajoinaǥaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane
iditedini Moisés. Pida Cristo ja noǥa moko nilaagetedipi
niǥijo me dawikode me domeǥetiǥodiloikatidi, niǥijo
noǥoyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa ja yeleotedoǥodomi.
Igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
“Niǥica oko anoyototi midataǥa iwoǥo,
Aneotedoǥoji laagedi.”
14 Jesus Cristo ja yaaǥadi moko nilaagetedipi eotedibige mi-
cotece niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥate Abraão me ibinie eletidi
noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi. Leeǥodi Jesus Cristo me yaaǥadi
mokotawece oko nilaagetedipi, Aneotedoǥoji ibinie noiigi,

codaa eleditace mee me yakadi me najigotedoɡowa Liwigo niɡina ane jinakatonaɡa Cristo, leeɡodi akaaɡida me ligegi.

Lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés icaaɡica Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegi meote

15 Inioxoadipi, jao ane jiciaceeketege niɡina oko me dinilakidetiwage. Niɡina oko me dinilakidetiwage, oiditedini liboonaɡatedi, odaa aɡaleeɡica ane yakadi me iigi domigetaɡa ica ane noɡa niɡijo anodinilakidetigi.

16 Jiɡidaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegitetege Abraão icaaɡica ica anida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão me dinilakidetetege. Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡanaɡaxi ikee Aneotedoɡoji me deɡeetetece eliodi oko anida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão, pida eetetece oniniteci anida aneetege licoɡegi, ane Cristo.

17 Jemaa me jaote niɡinoa yotaɡa ane daɡa dakaketeda mowooɡotitece. Aneotedoɡoji eote ligegitetege Abraão me dinilakidetetege, micataɡa diɡica lidigo me dinilakidetiwage. Naɡa ixomaɡatedijo 430 nicaaɡape, odaa Moisés ja iditedini lajoinaɡaneɡeco, Aneotedoɡoji ane iiɡete me iditedini. Pida niɡijoa notaɡa Moisés ane iditedini ayakadi doɡoiigi niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji ane dinilakidetetege Abraão, oteɡexaaɡaɡa noɡatice niɡijo ane ligegiteta.

18 Aneotedoɡoji meete Abraão me yajigote niɡica ane daɡaxa mele. Nige leeditibige niɡina oko moyotete lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés modibatege niɡica anele, odaa ametiɡica jaoɡa me dinilakidetetege Abraão. Pida ewi Aneotedoɡoji me yajigote Abraão niɡica anele leeɡodi meote ligegitetege, odaa ja dinilakidetetege. Idiɡida aleeɡotedi lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés.

19 Enice, igame leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe Moisés me iditedini ijoa liiɡenatakaneɡeco? Aneotedoɡoji iiɡe Moisés me iditedini niɡijoa liiɡenatakaneɡeco eotedibige me ikee niɡica nibeyacaɡa. Niɡijoa niiɡenatakaneɡeco oikee niɡica ane yemaa Aneotedoɡoji, neɡepaaɡicota Niɡijoa anida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão. Aneotedoɡoji eote ligegitetege niɡijo anida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão me domaɡa dibatege niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegitetege Abraão me yajigoteta. Niɡicoa aanjotedi oyajigota Moisés niɡijoa niiɡenatakaneɡeco, Moisés micataɡa daɡa niɡina aneo me ilaɡatiwage oko.

20 Baɡa jopooɡatibige me yaxawa niɡijo oko ane libakedi meo niɡina oko me dinilakidetiwage niɡina me idoa itoataale oko ane leeditibige me dinilakidetiwage. Pida Aneotedoɡoji boɡoniniwatece, odaa ayopotedibige eledi oko me yaxawa niɡijo neɡeote ligegitetege Abraão me yajigote anele.

Ica ane leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji me iiɡe Moisés me idí lajoinaɡaneɡeco

21 Domigejinaɡa inoa lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés me
doɡoniwoditema ica ligegitetege Aneotedoɡoji Abraão?
Oniwoditema! Igaataɡa daɡa yajigo Aneotedoɡoji
niiɡenatakaneɡegi mida loniciwaɡa meote oko me
newiɡatace, Aneotedoɡoji taɡa yakadi niɡina oko me
iɡenaɡatibigiwaji leeɡodi moyotete liiɡenatakaneɡeco.
22 Pida lotaɡanaɡaxi Aneotedoɡoji ikee niɡinoa nibey-
aceɡeco mida loniciwaɡateloco inatawece oko, micataɡa daɡa
liwilogojedipi. Pida joaniɡidaa Aneotedoɡoji me yakadi me
yajigotediogi inatawece oko anoyiwaɡadi niɡijo ane ligegi
yajigotediogi leeɡodi monakato Jesus Cristo.
23 Aniɡicatibige Cristo deɡenagi meote oko moyakadi
monakato, icoa lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés owote micataɡa
doɡoko liwilogojedipi catiwedi niwiloɡonaɡaxi neɡepaa ikee
Aneotedoɡoji anodaaɡee niɡina oko moyakadi monakato.
24 Icoa lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés one micataɡa niɡina ane
jilokaɡateloco ane doweditoɡoloco, codaa me nikeetoɡowa
naigi anewi eotibige Aneotedoɡoji me yakadi moko
ane iɡenaɡa leeɡodi me jinakatonaɡa Cristo niɡidiaaɡidi
neɡenagi.
25 Natigide niɡijoa lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés ane liciagi
niɡina ane jilokaɡateloco aɡalee doweditoɡoloco, igaataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji ja yakadi me ɡodeɡenaɡa leeɡodi me jinaka-
tonaɡa Cristo.
26 Igaataɡa akaamitawecetiwaji akaami lionigipi
Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi manakatoni Jesus Cristo.
27 Igaataɡa niɡijo naɡa adinilegeni me Liboonaɡadi
Cristo, odaa jiɡikeeni naɡa ɡadexocitegetiwaji Cristo, codaa
jaɡadiniigi me ɡadiciagi digo mijoataɡa anee.
28 Odaa aɡica iomiɡigi, okotawece oko diniciamico inoa
judeutedi inaaɡina ane daɡa judeutedi, ina niotagipi inaaɡina
ane daɡa niotagipi, inoa ɡoneleegiwadi codaa me iwaale-
podi, inatawece diniciamico leeɡodi moyexogotege Cristo,
micataɡa doɡokinitece oko.
29 Odaa leeɡodi mida anenitege Cristo, niɡida makaami-
tiwaji jiɡida anenitege licoɡegi Abraão, codaa aaɡaɡa yajig-
otedaɡawatiwaji Aneotedoɡoji niɡijo ane ligegi me yajigote-
diogi niɡijo anida aneetege licoɡegi Abraão.

4

1 Ejemaa me jeloɡoditaɡawatiwaji anodaa diitigilo niɡinoa
yotaɡa. Micataɡa niɡina nionigi anicota me dibatege
inoatawece ane nepilidi niɡina naɡa yeleo eliodi. Niɡijo
lionigi malee nigaanigi, niɡijo eliodi idigota liciagi anigotiogi

liotaka, idaaɡee micota me dibatege ane nepilidi nigicota me ɡoneleegiwa.
2 Niɡijo eniodi eote oko ane yowie nigaanigi codaa me doweditelocо, codaa aneote eledi oko ane doweditelogo niɡica ane nepilidi nigepaaɡicota niɡica noko ane nibikota eliodi niɡijo nigaanigi nige daɡadiaa leeditibige mini oko ane doweditelocо.
3 Niɡijo jotigide ɡodiciagi niɡijo nigaanigawaanigi. Niɡinoa niwicidi ane niiɡenatakanaɡa aninoa niɡina iiɡo etiɡodiiɡe micataɡa doɡoko liotagipi.
4 Pida niɡicota niɡijo noko ane nibikota Aneotedoɡoji, odaa ja niwakatee epaa Lionigi. Enitedini me liciagi okanico-daaɡica nigaanigawaanigi, enitedini me loiigi judeutedi, noi-igi anidiwa miditaɡa icoa lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés.
5 Joaniɡidaaɡee dinanatibige moko eotedibige me yakadi me yediatedeloco ɡobeyaceɡeco, oko ane jotetenaɡa la-joinaɡaneɡeco Moisés, eotedibige Aneotedoɡoji me yakadi me dibatedoɡogi micataɡa moko lionigipi.
6 Odaa leeɡodi makaami lionigipi Aneotedoɡoji, ja niwakateetedibigaɡaji Liwigo me diɡeladetiwece catiwedi ɡadaaleɡenali. Liwigo aneitiwece catiwedi ɡadaaleɡena dapaawetibige, meetalo, “Eiodi, Eiodi yemaanigi!”
7 Odaa leeɡodi Cristo aneote, aɡaleeɡakaami niotagipi, pida akaami nionigipi. Odaa leeɡodi makaami lionigipi, Aneotedoɡoji yajigotedaɡawa inoatawece anele ane yajigote-diogi lionaɡa.

Paulo igecaɡaleɡe Gaalatatedi

8 Niɡijo jotigide aɡicoa mowooɡotitetiwaji Aneotedoɡoji. Codaa akaamitiwaji liotaka niwicidi abeyacaɡaɡa.
9 Pida natigide joɡowooɡotitetiwaji Aneotedoɡoji. Oɡoa domigetaɡa eneɡegi iɡenaɡa meji Aneotedoɡoji baɡa ɡadowooɡotitetiwaji. Enice, igame leeɡodi me domeɡemaanitiwaji mopilitacege makaami liotaka niwicidi abeyacaɡaɡa ijaaɡijoa ɡadakataɡa laxokodi ane diɡica loniciwaɡa?
10 Motetenitiwaji noko eliodi, codaa me nokododi me gela epenai, codaa inoa nalokeco ane daɡa nigotedini, codaa me niɡinoa nicaaɡape inoa ɡadakataɡa laxokodi anoiiɡetaɡawa moteteni.
11 Eliodi me yaaditibigaɡajitiwaji. Nalaɡatigi daɡa atooa ijoatawece niɡijoa ibakedi ane jaote me ɡadaxawanitiwaji.
12 Inioxoadipi, jipokotaɡawatiwaji manowikitiwa digo aneji me idewiɡa. Igaataɡa ja idiniciaceeketaɡagitiwaji ane daɡa akaamita judeutedi. Codaa niɡida makaamitiwaji aɡica daɡawii ane beyagitomi.

13 Owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo maleekoka idinojogotini me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, idiaaǥejote
makaamitaǥatiwaji leeǥodi me jeelotika.
14 Pida aǥakatitiwaji daaditiǥica iniwaló, pida abaatigi, idaaǥee mida yeelotagi ane dakaketaǥadomi. Odaa
jaǥabaatigi micataǥa deǥee niaanjo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa mabaatigi micataǥa daǥabaatege Jesus Cristo.
15 Codaa eliodi maniniitibecitiwaji. Natigide, igaamenitiwaji ina me daǥadiaaǥaniniitibeci ee leeǥodi? Jakadi
meji naǥa ǥadigomitiwaji niǥijo jotigide manoǥaa akamaǥa ǥagecooǥe manajicitiwa, daǥa leeditibige midaaǥemiitiwa
madaxawani.
16 Natigide, manigicaa jao me ee ǥadaxakawa leeǥodi me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji anewi?
17 Niǥijo anetiǥadiiǥaxinitecetiwaji ane deǥewi, niǥijo oko dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji mowote me ǥadokaaǥetedipi, pida
aǥidiǥida doǥowote aneletaǥadomi. Idokoyemaa me iwitecetiwaji, odaa aǥaleeǥaniwitici.
18 Pida ele me idinoniciwaǥadi me jaote makaami yokaaǥetedipi igaataǥa jemaa me jao aneletaǥadomi. Idioka
limedi mewi me idinoniciwaǥadi digoina aǥinokina me ee makaamitaǥatiwaji.
19 Akaami ionigipi yemaanigipi! Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi me yaaditibigaǥaji, ja jawikodetace, macataǥa naǥana
ǥodiodo naǥa dawikodetace me ilee le me dinigaje. Jawikode nigepaaǥicootatiwaji made enitiwaji digo mijoataǥa Cristo
anodaaǥeeteda.
20 Eliodi me domaǥa jemaa me idejo makaamitatiwaji naǥani lakata daǥanagawini eledi anejigotaǥawa me
ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiniwace, me daǥa jiojotaǥadici. Igaataǥa eliodi me yaaditibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa ajowooǥodi niǥica
anejigotaǥawatiwaji me ǥadaxawani.

Ica anoiciaceeketege Agar ajaa Sara

21 Akaamitiwaji anemaani moteteni lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, aneloǥotitiwa! Aǥica majipaatatiwaji aneeta
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi anidiwa najoinaǥaneǥeco? Ejitibige ina noǥowooǥotitiwaji.
22 Naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi ikee Abraão mijoa iniwataale lionaǥa. Onica lionigitege aca iwaalo ane liboonaǥadi Agar ane
liota naǥajo baǥa lodawa. Ica eledi boǥone lionigitege naǥajo baǥa lodawa ane daǥa niota, ane liboonaǥadi Sara.
23 Niǥijo lionigitege naǥajo iwaalo ane niota enitini me liciagi okanicodaaǥica nigaanigi. Pida niǥica lionigitege
naǥajo ane daǥa niota joaniǥiniaaǥini ane enitini leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ligegi micota menitini, enitini leeǥodi

Aneotedoǥoji yajigoteta loniciwaǥa naǥajo eliodo idaaǥida naǥa daǥaxa mopake.
24 Niǥida natematigo ida ane niitigi. Niǥidi iniwataale iwaalepodi oiciaceeketege niǥicoa itoataale anigote Aneotedoǥoji me dinilakidetetege oko. Agar liciagi niǥijo oxiiǥodi anee Aneotedoǥoji me dinilakidetetege oko, aneote digoida maditaǥa wetiǥa anodita me Sinai, nipodigi Arábia. Niǥijo lionigi Agar micataǥa niotagi. Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥina oko ane yotete niǥijo oxiiǥodi anee modinilakidetetege Aneotedoǥoji, niǥidi oko micataǥa daǥa liotagipi niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco.
25 Enice naǥajo Agar niitigi me liciagi niǥica oxiiǥodi anee niǥina oko modinilakidetetege Aneotedoǥoji, aneote Aneotedoǥoji digoida maditaǥa wetiǥa anodita Sinai. Agar eledi oiciaceeketege nigotaǥa Jerusalém, igaataǥa niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa oyotete niǥica oxiiǥodi anee Aneotedoǥoji me dinilakidetetege oko, odaa niǥidi niǥeladimigipi oiciaceeketege daǥa liotagipi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, igaataǥa niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco oiiǥe lewiǥa.
26 Pida Sara ane daǥa niota, boǥoiciaceeketege niǥida gela nimaweneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji me dinilakidetetege oko, codaa me liciagi aca nigotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, aca gela Jerusalém. Odaa okotawece anida anejinaǥatege Cristo joǥokomoǥoko niǥica niǥeladimigipitigi naǥaca gela nigotaǥa, odaa aǥodiciagi niotagipi, igaataǥa aǥetiǥodiiǥe lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
27 Igaataǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji mee,
“Akaami,
iwaalo ane diǥicata manigajee,
aniniitibeci!
Codaa akaami,
ane diǥicata mileeni ǥadionigi,
apaawe maniniitibeci!
Igaataǥa naǥani iwaalo ane daǥadiaaǥoniwita icota mepoǥowidi lionaǥa
caticedi naǥajo iwaalo anepaǥa niwita niǥijo lodawa.”
28 Inioxoadipi, oko lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote ligegitedoǥogi, digo mijotaǥa Isaque ane lionigi Sara menitini leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote ligegitetege Abraão micota menitini.
29 Niǥijo jotigide niǥijo lionigi Agar anenitini me liciagi okanicodaaǥica nigaanigi ja iatetibeci niǥijo lionigi Sara anenitini leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaaǥejinaǥa niǥina natigide.
30 Pida Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi ikee niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥeteta Abraão, niǥijo meete, “Amonyaa mopi naǥani

iwaalo niota, iniaaǥini niǥini lionigi! Igaataǥa niǥina lionigi naǥana iwaalo niota ayakadi daǥa yawalace ane nepilidi eliodi daǥa niwaiǥawa niǥijo lionigi naǥani iwaalo ane daǥa niota.”
31 Enice, inioxoadipi, aǥodiciagi lionigipi naǥajo niota, pida ǥodiciagi lionigipi naǥajo iwaalo ane daǥa niota.

5

Oko ane jinakatonaǥa Cristo aǥodiciagi niǥina oko niotagipi

1 Cristo eote me daǥadiaa jopooǥatibige me jotetenaǥa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés me jaoǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi moko ane iǥenaǥa. Aǥaleeǥoko niotagipi. Enice atiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa jiniǥiwitece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥijo oko anodoletibige mowotace makaami niotagipi, codaa mowote me iwitece niǥijoa najoinaǥaneǥeco.

2 Digawinitiwaji! Ee Paulo, ejitaǥawatiwaji. Nigakagiti ǥadolaaditiwaji ane lakatigi noiigi judeutedi leeǥodi moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, odaa niǥijo Cristo aneotedaǥadomi amica jaoǥate.

3 Jemaatace me ǥadajoinitiwaji. Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane ika moyakagidi lolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, leeditibige midioka limedi me yotete idiwatawece najoinaǥaneǥeco, odaa ayakadi daǥa dinetetema otiǥiditece.

4 Akaamitiwaji anoleetibige Aneotedoǥoji me dibatedaǥagi micataǥa oko ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi moteteni lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés, niǥida makaamitiwaji jaǥawalacetege Cristo. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥalee yakadi meotedaǥadomitiwaji icoatawece niǥicoa anele ane domeǥeotedaǥadomi.

5 Pida okomoǥoko jowooǥotaǥa codaa ajawienatakanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi moko oko ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥeo me jowooǥotaǥa, codaa me inibeoonaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji micota me yakadi moko oko ane iǥenaǥa.

6 Leeǥodi niǥina me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibeyacaǥadi domige jakagitaǥa ǥodolaadi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oǥoa domige ajakagitaǥa. Pida ida aneneǥegi jaoǥa niǥina me idinemaanaǥatiwage leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Cristo.

7 Ja domaǥa ǥadilakiiticetiwaji micataǥa nalokodeǥecajo baanaǥa domaǥa dinigaanye. Amiijo ica aneo mikanitiwaji me iwaǥati ijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi?

8 Niǥijo oko aneo mikani me iwaǥati niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, aǥAneotedoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji baaniǥiniaa aneniditedaǥawa me iwitece.

9 Eliodi moditibece, “Onateciǥini labookojegi eo
minitawece leyeema ili.” (Odaa oniniteci oko yakadi me
ǥadibeyacaǥati akaamitawecetiwaji.)
10 Pida leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Ǥoniotagodi,
ǥadinakatonitiwaji me daǥawii eledi ǥadowoogo. Pida
niǥijo oko ane ǥadigiwocitiwaji, Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi,
aǥica meote daǥa yowooǥodi domige ǥoneǥegi, oǥoa domige
aǥoneǥegi.
11 Inioxoadipi, modi malee jiiǥaxinaǥatece ica malee
leeditibige niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi moyakagidi lolaadi ane
lakatigi judeutedi modocaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Nigidaaǥeji
me jiiǥaxinaǥa, igame leeǥodi inaa maleeǥetidiatetibece?
Nigaleeǥidaaǥeji me jiiǥaxinaǥa, niǥina mejitece
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece lemeǥegi Cristo madataǥa
nicenaǥanaǥate, agotiǥica ane yelatema yatematigo.
12 Domaǥa jemaatibige niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi
anetiǥadigiwocitiwaji, anetiǥadiiǥeni makagiti ǥadolaadi,
domaǥa jemaa mowote caticedi niǥica ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi
mawii, mepaa dinoǥa me daǥadiaaǥica lionigi.
13 Niǥida makaamitiwaji, inioxoadipi, Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeniditedaǥawa me daǥa ǥadiciagi niotagipi anodioteci
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Pida jinaǥaleetibige daǥa leeǥodi
me daǥa leeditibige moteteni lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés
mocaǥanitalo Aneotedoǥoji, oditaǥa natigide jaǥakatitiwaji
mawii okanicodaaǥica ane yemaa ǥadolaadi mawii. Pida
adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji leeǥodi madinemaanitiwage.
14 Igaataǥa niǥida makaamitiwaji oteteni inoatawece
niǥinoa ane iiǥetedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji, nigoteteni niǥijo
liiǥenatakaneǥegi anee, “Emaanitiwaji okanicodaaǥica oko
anakapetege digo aneni makamaǥa adinemaani.”
15 Pida adinowetitiwaji, igaataǥa nigawii micoataǥa eijedi
ane diojo ane nowacaǥanaǥa anepaa dinanacilotiditiwage,
doidetibige makamaǥa adinaaǥatitiwaji.

Icoa okomaǥa ǥodemaanaǥa, icaaǥicoa ane yemaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me jaoǥate

16 Digawini ane jemaa me igegitaǥawa. Ikanitiwaji
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me ǥadajacaǥatitema inoatawece ane
oeni, amanagawini aǥawii ane yemaa ǥadolaadi mawii.
17 Igaataǥa niǥica ane yemaa ǥodolaadi lakapetegi niǥica
anaǥaǥa yemaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, codaa niǥica ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aaǥaǥa lakapetegi niǥina ane yemaa
ǥodolaadi. Odaa niǥidi iniwataale ailaǥatiwage, micataǥa
daǥa dinaxakawepodi catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi me daǥa jakataǥa me jaoǥa niǥina anokomaǥa je-
maanaǥa.

18 Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji nige yajacaǥadi niǥinoa
ǥadoenataka, odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥaleeǥakaami
liotagipi lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés.
19 Pida ele me jowooǥotaǥa niǥicoa anepaa lemaanaǥa
ǥodolaadi. Niǥina metiǥodiiǥe niǥinoa anokomaǥa
ǥodemaanaǥa me jaoǥa, owo oko me nigopeloǥotege
okanicodaaǥica eledi oko, owote loenatagi ane beyagi, codaa
aǥoyakadi modinajacaǥaditema niǥinoa lakataǥa.
20 Niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi nige iiǥe oko, niǥini oko
doǥetetalo niwicidi noenataka, codaa ibake noxikoneǥegi.
Odaa niǥina oko ja dinaxakawamigi, codaa me nidelaǥa.
Nelokojoǥonaǥa codaa atooa me neliǥideeǥa, codaa oyemaa
mepoka oyakadi ganigidi. Dinixipeticoace lapotibece me
dakapetiwage, codaa idioka limedi modoletibige modioteci
okanicodaaǥica eledi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi.
21 Dinocetiwage, codaa ǥonematagododi. Acipaǥaǥa, co-
daa daǥaxa me lemaanigi nalokegi. Owote eletidi loe-
nataka ane beyagi liciaco niǥinoa baanoǥowote. Jiǥijo
mejitaǥawatiwaji, pida ejitacaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa
iiǥeteda laaleǥenali niǥina oko anidioka limedi mowo ane
beyagi, codaa aǥoyakadi me idei miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
22 Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo nige ǥodajacaǥadi, odaa
eo me idinemaanaǥatiwage, codaa ǥodinitibece leeǥodi me
jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa mele ǥodaaleǥenali. Id-
inatiiǥata eledi oko, codaa jiwikodenaǥa eledi oko, codaa
me jaoǥa aneletema eledi oko. Codaa niǥina oko oyakadi
metiǥodinakato.
23 Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo moko okaaǥaǥa niǥina me
jilenaǥatibigo eledi oko, codaa eo me idinajacaǥataǥatema
ane lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi. Aǥica niiǥenatakaneǥegi ane
dakapetege Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aneo catiwedi oko
laaleǥena.
24 Odaa niǥina ane nepilidi Cristo, aǥaleeǥoika lolaadi me
iiǥe mowo anepaa yemaa. Pida ja micataǥa daǥa yeleo lolaadi
awatege Cristo niǥijo naǥa yeleo madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate,
odaa jiǥidaa niǥinoa lidaǥataka ane beyagi lolaadi, inaaǥinoa
lowooko ane beyagi, ja ma.
25 Leeǥodi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji najigotoǥowa gela
ǥodewiǥa. Enice jikanaǥatece mepaa ǥodajacaǥaditema
inoatawece niǥinoa ane jaoǥate.
26 Odaa aidinanenaǥatibece, oteǥexaaǥaǥa jiweeni-
genatakanaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥodelokojogo eledi oko.

6

Adinaxawanitiwagetiwaji

1 Inioxoadipi, nigica ananati ɡanioxoa meote ane beyagi,
leeditibige akaamitiwaji, anepaɡa ɡadajacaɡati Aneotedoɡoji
Liwigo, moxoki niɡini oko awii me dopitalo Goniotagodi. Pida
nigoxoki awii makaami okaaɡegipi niɡina me oxokojoɡoni,
pida adinowetitiwaji adaɡawii liciagi meo ane beyagi.
2 Adinaxawanitiwaji nigina mini oko anida ane
iwaaɡaditema, ane micataɡa diɡidi loyaɡagi ane iwaaɡadi.
Odaa nigidaaɡeni joɡoteteni liiɡenatakaneɡegi Cristo
ane najigotedoɡowa me ɡodiiɡe me leeditibige me
idinemaanaɡatiwage.
3 Nigica oko ane diletibige daɡa daɡaxa me ɡoneɡegi, niɡini
epaa dininaale.
4 Igaataɡa oninitecibeci oko leeditibige me iwi niɡica ane
loenatagi. Nigele niɡica aneo, enice yakadi me ninitibece
leeɡodi loenatagi, idiɡida aleeɡodi daɡa diniciaceeketege
eledi oko, oditaɡa yakadi meneɡegi ele.
5 Igaataɡa oninitecibeci oko leeditibige meo niɡica
Aneotedoɡoji ane iiɡete meo.
6 Niɡijo ane diniiɡaxitece niiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco anoditece
ɡotiwaɡatakaneɡegi, leeditibige niɡijo oko me niwaiɡawatece
icoa ane nepilidi niɡijo niiɡaxinoɡodi.
7 Jinaɡa adininaalenitiwaji! Aɡica ane yakadi me yame
Aneotedoɡoji. Niɡina oko icota me nopilaɡaditio niɡica aney-
atini.
8 Odaa jiɡidaaɡee nige jaoɡa niɡica anepaa yemaa
ɡodolaadi, idioka limedi me ɡodeleo, codaa leegitalo
Aneotedoɡoji me jotonaɡatedice. Pida nige jaoɡa ane yemaa
Aneotedoɡoji Liwigo, odaa idioka limedi me ɡodewiɡa
miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji.
9 Enice jinaɡa inigaaxaɡa me jaoɡa anele. Igaataɡa nigicota
limedi, odaa ja inopilaɡataɡatio anele leeɡodi niɡijo ane-
janaɡatini.
10 Enice niɡina me jakataɡa me jaoɡa niɡica anele, leed-
itibige me jaoɡa aneletema inatawece oko, pida odoejedipi
me jaoɡatema niɡina oko ane loiigi Goniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige codaa me najoitiniwace ɡonioxoadipi

11 Jaɡanatitetiwaji niɡinoa idiko nelecoli ane emaɡa jidi
niɡina natigide me jikee neɡemaɡa jidi naɡadi iwakate
notaɡanaɡaxi.
12 Niɡijo ane lemaanigi me dinikeenaɡaneɡe codaa me
diniweniɡide leeɡodi me dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi
judeutedi, joaniɡidiaa domaɡa etiɡadiedeɡenitiwaji madi-
nakagiti digo mijotaɡa. Dinakagiditibigiwaji idokowotibige
niɡinoa eletidi judeutedi me daɡadiaaɡoiatetibece leeɡodi

ǥodatematigo anoditece lemeǥegi Cristo madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate.

13 Igaataǥa niǥidi ane dinakagiditibigiwaji ane lakatigi judeutedi, idiaaǥidi niǥidi oko aǥidioka limedi moyotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Pida oyemaa madinakagititiwaji owotibige moyakadi me dinabaketibece makaami eledi adi nibikotaxete ǥadolaadi.

14 Pida emeǥee baǥa idinanetibece leeǥodi lemeǥegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate. Leeǥodi lemeǥegi, odaa micataǥa daǥa yemaǥawa madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate, odaa jiǥidaa naǥa inoatawece aninoa digoina iiǥo aǥaleeǥica jaote, codaa aǥaleeǥowo me joǥowikomata.

15 Igaataǥa niǥina me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo, aibey-acaǥadi niǥina ǥoneleegiwa domige dinakagidi ane lakatigi judeutedi, oǥoa, domige adinakagidi. Pida aneneǥegi ida ane jaoǥa, Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji meote oko me gela oko, mida gela lewiǥa.

16 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele laaleǥenali, codaa me iwikode, inatawece niǥina anodioteci niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anele, codaa minatawece judeutedi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa beǥewi me loiigi Israel.

17 Niǥina natigide aǥaleeǥica ane idigiwogo, igaataǥa inoa inepitaǥajetedi nolee yolaadi leeǥodi niǥijoa yawikodico ane ikee me ee nebi Goniotagodi Jesus.

18 Akaami inioxoadipi, inibeotege Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote inoatawece aneletaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI EFEESIOTEDI

Nigotaǥa Éfeso aniboonaǥategemadaǥa leeǥodi aca niwigo nelegi anodita Diana, codaa me niǥica liǥeladi naǥaca niwigo anodita Diana aneite niǥica oko modoǥeteta. Eliodi oko dinigaanyetece owidi dinyeelo leeǥodi moyaa niwicidi liciagi naǥajo niwigo nelegi. Paulo idiaaǥi nigotaǥa Éfeso ja domaǥa itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa me diiǥaxinaǥatece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji. (Awiniteloco Atos 19,20; Apocalipse 2). Niǥidiaaǥidi neǥepaa naǥa oxiiǥodi João, odaa jaǥalatiticogi midiaa liǥeladi, odaa ja yaxawa loiigi Cristo neǥepaa icota midiaa lemaǥadi.

Paulo idí naǥadi liwakate me ikee Aneotedoǥoji me lowoogo me yatecoǥotee inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi codaa me niǥinoa aninoa digoina iiǥo, odaa Cristo jeǥepaa iiǥe inoatawece aninoa. Paulo aaǥaǥa yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji aneotedoǥodomi Jesus naǥa yeleo codaa naǥa yewiǥatace. Paulo dipokoteloco loiigi Cristo ane liǥeladi Éfeso, eledi yalakatiditiogi niǥica anodaaǥee lewiǥa niǥijo jotigide, codaa ikeetiogi niǥica gela anodaaǥee me newiǥa. Aaǥaǥa yalaǥata me diniciamico lodoe Aneotedoǥoji judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, codaa yatemati anodaaǥee libakedi miditaǥa ane daǥa judeutedi. Paulo iciaceeketege niǥina oko anonakato Ǥoniotagodi niǥina ǥodolaadi anowidi liwailidi, pida idiokidi ǥodolaadi. Eledi yalaǥata ica gela anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo. Eledi najoitiniwace niǥina wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, codaa me niotagipi inaa otagododi. Owidijegi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi Paulo baǥa iciaceeketege lowoodi niodaǥawadi romaanotedi niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji anaǥaǥa najigotedoǥowa me ǥonajoli me ǥodatamaǥateetetege Ǥodaxakawa, diaabo.

Paulo me didikotibige me yecoaditibige loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoida nigotaǥa Éfeso

1 Ee Paulo, ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji yemaa me idiiǥe, jidi naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi, jidikotibige lapo oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice mepaa nepilidi ane liǥeladi nigotaǥa Éfeso, anidioka limedi monakato Jesus Cristo, codaa moyexogote.

2 Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi codaa me Ǥoniotagodi Jesus midioka limedi mowo aneletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ǥadaaleǥenali.

Ica ɣobiniigi ane najigotedoɣowa Aneotedoɣoji leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo

3 Joɣeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji ane Eliodi Ɣoniotagodi Jesus
Cristo, codaa me Noenoɣodi. Joɣeeɣatalo leeɣodi mowidi
anele ane najigotedoɣowa leeɣodi me ɣodexogotege Cristo.
Niɣinoa anele icoɣotedibigimece ditibigimedi me yaxawa
ɣodiwigo.
4 Aniɣicatibige Aneotedoɣoji daɣa yoe niɣina iiɣo, naɣa
ɣodixipetedice eotedibige me ɣodexogotege Cristo codaa
eotedibige moko nepilidi iniokiniwateda Aneotedoɣoji, co-
daa me diɣicata ɣobatiigi.
5 Leeɣodi Aneotedoɣoji me ɣodemaa, odaa ja lowoogo
meote moko lionigipi leeɣodi niɣijo aneotedoɣodomi Jesus
Cristo. Odaa jiɣidaaɣee, niɣijo Aneotedoɣoji neɣeote niɣijo
ane lowoogotedoɣodici, ninitedibece leeɣodi epaa yemaa
meote.
6 Joɣeeɣatalo Aneotedoɣoji aneliodi meletedoɣodomi.
Niɣica aneletoɣodomi ane najigotedoɣowa caticedi me liciagi
ane jowooɣa. Leeɣodi meliodi meletedoɣodomi, odaa ja
najigotedoɣowa me ɣonoɣeedi, ɣodewiɣa gela, leeɣodi me
ɣodexogotege niɣijoa Lionigi lemaanigi.

7 Leeɣodi Cristo yeleo me nadooɣodi lawodi leeɣotedi
ɣobeyaceɣeco, odaa Aneotedoɣoji dibatetege niɣijo aneote
Cristo micataɣa daɣa loojedi ɣonaalewe, odaa aɣaleeɣoko
laagetedipi leeɣotedi ɣobeyaceɣeco. Pida Aneotedoɣoji
yakadi me ixomaɣateetedice ɣobeyaceɣeco leeɣodi
idioka limedi meliodi meletedoɣodomi, codaa aɣica daɣa
dinetetedoɣodomi.
8-9 Leeɣodi meliodi meletedoɣodomi, odaa
ja najigotedoɣowa ɣodixaketedi, codaa meliodi
ɣodowooɣotakaneɣegi eotedibige me jowooɣotaɣatece
niɣijo ane nikeetedoɣowa, ane lowoogo meote. Niɣida ane
nikeetedoɣowa, niɣijo eledi oko niɣijo jotigide aɣoyowooɣodi
ane diitigi, oyaɣaditema. Aneotedoɣoji ibake Cristo meote
ane yemaa me loenatagi.
10 Digawini ane lowoogo Aneotedoɣoji. Nigicota niɣica
noko ane nibikota, odaa ja yajigote Cristo loniciwaɣa me iiɣe
inoatawece aneite ditibigimedi codaa aneitedinigi iiɣo, odaa
jeɣeote me ilaɣatiwage.

11 Aneotedoɣoji akaa lowoogo niɣijo jotigide, meote
inoatawece niɣinoa anepaa yemaa meote. Niɣijo neɣeote
lowoogo, odaa ja ɣodixipetedice me jibaɣatege ane
icoɣotibigimece miniwataɣa owidi niɣicoa anele leeɣodi
me ɣodexogotege Cristo.

12 Jiǥidaa aneote Aneotedoǥoji eotedibige modoǥetetalo,
aneliodi me datale, leeǥodi oko anoko judeutedi
niǥijo jotigide naǥa inibeoonaǥatege lanokegi Cristo.
Joǥokomoǥoko odoejegipi ane inibeoonaǥatege lanokegi.

13 Codaa akaamitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi,
jaǥanakatoni Cristo, niǥidiaaǥidi naǥajipaata natematigo
anewi, nibodicetedi anele anoditece niǥica anodaaǥee Cristo
me yakadi meote oko midioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa niǥidiaaǥidi naǥanakatoni Cristo,
odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liwigo. Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji liciagi bikotaxete ane ikee me ǥadexocitege
Cristo. Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eote manibeoonitege
Cristo.

14 Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane itoǥoloco nikeetoǥowa mowidi
anele ane jibaǥatege miniwataǥa ane ligegi me yajigote
loiigi. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidaaǥee me nikeetoǥowa
nigepaaǥicota noko niǥica Aneotedoǥoji nige najigotedoǥowa
ijoatawece niǥijoa ane ligegi me najigotedoǥowa. Niǥica
noko okotawece joǥeeǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi me
datale, codaa me loniciweǥenigi.

Paulo yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji dipokoteloco Efeesiotedi

15-16 Niǥijo maleeka jajipatibece moyalaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji
meliodi manakatoni Goniotagodi Jesus, codaa memaani
inatawece eledi anonakato Goniotagodi, odaa aniǥica
daǥa jamatini me iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi
inoatawece aneote makaamitaǥatiwaji. Idioka limedi me
jipokotaǥalocotiwaji niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

17 Iniaaǥiniwa Noenoǥodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,
codaa me Eliodi ane daǥaxa me datale. Jipokotalo me
yajigotedaǥawa Liwigo meote ǥadixaketedi, codaa me
ikeetaǥawa anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji, amaleeǥaǥa
daǥaxatacice mowooǥoti.

18 Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji
ǥadowooǥotakaneǥeco, macataǥa lokokena, amaleeǥaǥa
owooǥoti niǥica ǥonaǥajegi anicota me najigotedoǥowa
leeǥodi meniditedoǥowa moko nepilidi. Eledi jipokotalo
me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadowooǥotakaneǥegi amaleeǥaǥa
owooǥotitiwaji niǥica ane yajigotediogi inatawece loiigi,
ane lionigipi. Niǥica ane yajigotediogi micoataǥa niǥinoa
liicaǥajetecidi anowidi, codaa me daǥaxa mele.

19 Eledi jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote mowooǥoti niǥida
loniciwaǥa ane daǥaxa me nelegi. Niǥida nelegi loniciwaǥa
joaniǥidaa ibake catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena ane jinakatonaǥa, me
ǥodaxawa mepaanaǥa jinakatonaǥa.

20 Aneotedoǥoji ibake niǥida loniciwaǥa niǥijo neǥeote
Cristo me yewiǥatace niǥijo me yeleo, naǥa yadeegited-
ibigimece ditibigimedi, codaa neǥeote Cristo me nicotedini
liwai libaaǥadi digoida ditibigimedi me ikee Cristo mida
naǥatetigi.
21 Aneotedoǥoji eote Cristo me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi cat-
icedi niǥinoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, co-
daa me caticedi niǥinoa aninoa naǥatetico, caticedi aninoa
loniciweǥeco, codaa niǥina ane iniotagodeeǥatiogi. Cristo
ida loniciwaǥatedeloco inoatawece ane leegitibigimece li-
boonaǥatedi digoina iiǥo codaa mida loniciwaǥatedeloco
niǥica eledi iiǥo Aneotedoǥoji anicota me yoe.
22 Aneotedoǥoji yajigote Cristo loniciwaǥatedeloco
inatawece neloǥodododipi. Iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji eote
Cristo me lacilo inoatawece aninoa eotedibige me yaxawa
loiigi anepoka nebiteda.
23 Niǥica loiigi ane nebi micataǥa daǥa lolaadi Cristo, odaa
aǥica ananiaditibige, liciagi inoatawece ane liidaǥatajedi
Aneotedoǥoji aǥica ananiaditibige, igaataǥa iniwa Cristo
inoatawece ane nipodaǥa.

2

Godewiǥatace leeǥodi naǥa ǥodexogotege Cristo

1 Niǥijo jotigide ǥadiciagitiwaji émaǥaǥa, codaa leegitalo
Aneotedoǥoji motonitedice, leeǥodi me daǥa iwaǥatiteda co-
daa leeǥodi ǥadoenataka ane beyagi.
2 Niǥijoa nokododi niǥica anenitiwaji me ǥadewiki lici-
agi anodaaǥee niǥijo oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo, co-
daa me iwitibece niǥijo lacilo niǥinoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa
anida loniciwaǥa me niiǥenatakanaǥa niǥina iiǥo, ane iiǥe
laaleǥenali niǥina oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Niǥijo jotigide okotawece idejinaǥa digo mijotaǥa niǥijo
oko, digo anee niǥijo oko ane yewiǥatema idokida mowo
niǥica ane yemaa lolaadi. Jaoǥate okanicodaaǥica ane yemaa
ǥodolaadi meote, codaa eledi jaoǥate okanicodaaǥica ane
ǥodiiǥe ǥodowooko ane beyagi me jaoǥa. Odaa joaniǥidaa
Aneotedoǥoji me yelatedoǥodomi leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco,
anigotediogi me yelatetema ijotawece niǥijo oko anidioka
limedi mowote ane beyagi.
4 Pida Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me ǥodiwikode, codaa eliodi me
ǥodemaa, caticedi okanicodaaǥica eledi oko ane ǥodemaa.
5 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo malee ǥodiciagi oko
baanaǥa yeleo leeǥotedi ǥobeyaceǥeco, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi
Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥodexocaǥaditetege Cristo, odaa jeǥeote me

gela ɡodewiɡa. Aneotedoɡoji eote me gela ɡodewiɡa leeɡodi meliodi meletedoɡodomi.

6 Aneotedoɡoji yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa leeɡodi me ɡodexogotege Cristo, odaa ja gela ɡodewiɡa, midioka limedi me ɡodewiɡa miniwataɡa. Odaa icota me ɡodiweniɡide ɡodawanaɡaditetege Cristo digoida ditibigimedi.

7 Joaniɡidaa aneote Aneotedoɡoji eotedibige midioka limedi me yakadi me ikee meliodi meletedoɡodomi caticedi ane jowooɡa, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletoɡodomi leeɡodi Jesus Cristo ane yoetedoɡodomi.

8 Leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji meliodi meletedoɡodomi, odaa jeɡeote me gela ɡodewiɡa leeɡodi me jinakatonaɡa Cristo. Agotaɡa jakataɡa me jinakatonaɡa daɡa jibakenaɡa okomaɡa ɡodoniciwaɡa, pida Aneotedoɡoji ɡodaxawa me jinakatonaɡa Cristo, micataɡa daɡa ɡonoɡeeditalo ɡotiwaɡatakaneɡegi.

9 Aneotedoɡoji aɡodaxawa me jinakatonaɡa Cristo daɡa leeɡodi me jaoɡa ɡodoenataka anele, doitedibige diɡica ane yakadi me dinaɡaxaketibece.

10 Igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji micataɡa daɡa gela me ɡodoetace niɡijo naɡa ɡodexocaɡaditetege Jesus Cristo, eotedibige me jakataɡa me jaoɡa ɡodoenataka anele anakaa lowoogo Aneotedoɡoji meote, codaa me yoetedini.

Aneotedoɡoji eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi leeɡodi me ɡodexogotege Cristo

11 Niɡida makaamitiwaji aɡadanikadi miditaɡa noiigi judeutedi. Odaa niɡinoa judeutedi etiɡadadalitigi me “Niɡijo ane daɡa dinakagiditibigiwaji”. Niɡinoa judeutedi joaniɡinaaɡina boɡoyakagidi lolaadi moikee niɡidiaaɡidi niɡica jotigide loiigi Aneotedoɡoji, odaa dinanatigi me, “Niɡina oko ane idinakagitaɡa.” Enice analakitibigetiwaji anodaaɡeni niɡijo jotigide.

12 Niɡijo jotigide aɡica ɡanimaweneɡegi manibeoonitibigege Cristo, Niɡijoa anenagi meote mida gela ɡodewiɡa. Micataɡa daɡakaamitiwaji iomaɡaɡa, igaataɡa aɡica anenitege jotigide loiigi Aneotedoɡoji, loiigi Israel. Aneotedoɡoji adinilakidetedaɡagitiwaji aliciagi me dinilakidetetege niɡijo loiigi meetediogi midioka limedi miniwa miditaɡa. Biɡinaaɡoniteloco niɡina iiɡo, pida aɡica daɡakati manibeoonitege Aneotedoɡoji me ɡadaxawani, igaataɡa leegitalo motonitedice, codaa aɡaNoenoɡoditetiwaji.

13 Niɡijo jotigide leegitalo Aneotedoɡoji motonitedice. Pida natigide leeɡodi naɡa ɡadexocitege Jesus Cristo, odaa Aneotedoɡoji jeɡeote mipecitegetiwaji. Codaa Aneotedoɡoji

yakadi meote niǥida aneote leeǥodi Cristo me yeleo codaa me nadooǥoditedaǥalocotiwaji lawodi.

14-15 Igaataǥa ijaaǥijoa Cristo eote mokotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi, ane judeutedi, inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, okotawece oko dinokaaǥetewamigi. Niǥijo naǥa yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, micataǥa daǥa yanikatedi baloote ane iomaǥaditege judeutedi niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi ane dinaxakawamigipi niǥijo jotigide. Naǥa yeleo, eotedibige me daǥadiaa leeditibige daǥa jotetenaǥa najoinaǥaneǥeco codaa me nakataǥa ane iditedini Moisés mejoǥota lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji aneote, eotedibige ane judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi miditawece micataǥa daǥa dinoiigiwepodi, niǥidi gela noiigi ane yexogotege Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jiǥidaa naǥa ilaǥatiwage.

16 Niǥijo Cristo naǥa yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaa laxakawepodi judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco. Codaa natigide leeǥodi moyexogotege Cristo, odaa niǥidi iniwata noiigi jeǥeote me micataǥa midiokiditiwage dinoiigiwepodi, micataǥa daǥa onidateci lolaadi, odaa aǥaleeǥica daǥa dinelatiwage.

17 Cristo enagi niǥina iiǥo, odaa ja yatematitedibece ica anodaaǥigote Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko me daǥadiaa dakapetetege. Yatematitedaǥawatiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi, ane leegitalo motonitedice Aneotedoǥoji, codaa yatematitediogi judeutedi anodipegitege Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi jotigide niǥidi me loiigi.

18 Odaa leeǥodi me yeleo Cristo, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo anokinitece ǥodadeegi okotawece, judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, ja ǥodadeegita lodoe Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi.

19 Enice akaamitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi aǥaleeǥakaami iomiǥigipi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa awaligeǥegipi. Pida jaǥakaamitiwaji niǥeladimigipi awanitege noiigi ane iomaǥaditedice Aneotedoǥoji mepaa nebi, anida aneetege loiigiwepodi Aneotedoǥoji.

20 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi micataǥa nibaloote diimigi Aneotedoǥoji ane yoe. Niǥijoa liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji ijaaǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide, joaniǥidiaaǥidi micataǥa daǥa lipodaǥaladi diimigi, odaa Jesus Cristo baanaǥa iniaaǥiniwa niǥica lipodaǥaladi diimigi ane daǥaxa mida jaoǥa.

21 Odaa Cristo liciagi niǥina diimigi lipodaǥaladi anele moyojogotini, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina diimigi me datiteti, codaa idoatawece liwailidi dinoxoco. Niǥini diimigi Aneotedoǥoji

ane doletibige me igodi, niǥini diimigi icota me ilaǥatini. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja diǥeladetedigi. Niǥini diimigi yexogotege Ǥoniotagodi, lipodaǥaladi ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa.

22 Leeǥoditiwaji me ǥadexocitege Cristo, aaǥaǥa ǥadiciagi niǥinoa lanodi diimigi, anele me dinoxoco, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidiaa liǥeladi, igaataǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidiaa liǥeladi makaamitaǥatiwaji.

3

Ica libakedi Paulo me yaxawatiogi ane daǥa judeutedi

1 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me yatecoǥo judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi, ee Paulo, niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji jipokotaǥalocotiwaji. Ite ee digoina niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi me jibatema Jesus Cristo me ǥadaxawanitiwaji ane daǥakaami judeutedi.

2 Ajawienataka naǥajipaatibecetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me najigotediwa ibakedi me ǥadaxawani akaamitawece ane daǥakaami judeutedi, leeǥodi meliodi meletedaǥadomi.

3 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa najigotediwa niǥida ibakedi, odaa ja nikeetediwa eote me jowooǥodi niǥica ane yemaa meote, niǥicoa lowooko ane diǥica doǥoyowooǥodi niǥijo jotigide, me lowoogo me dibatediogi niǥijo ane daǥa judeutedi. Ja jidikotibigaǥaji onateciǥijoa yotaǥa niǥijo me jeloǥoditedaǥawa niǥijoa lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.

4 Nigalomeǥenitelocotiwaji niǥijoa yotaǥa, odaa joǥowooǥoti digo aneji me jowooǥodi ane nikeetediwa Aneotedoǥoji aneetece Cristo.

5 Niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji aikeetediogi niǥijo oko niǥica ane yemaa meote niǥijo naǥa niwakatee Cristo. Pida natigide Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja ikee ane leeǥodi me niiǥe Cristo. Odaa ja ikeetediogi niǥijoa liiǥexedi ane iomaǥaditedicoace miniokiniwateda modibatema, codaa aaǥaǥa ikeetediogi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko.

6 Joaniǥidaaǥee ane ikee. Niǥina nigodibatege nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥina ane daǥa judeutedi awatege niǥinoa judeutedi modibatege niǥicoa anele anicota Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotediogi lionigipi. Odaa niǥinoa judeutedi inaaǥina ane daǥa judeutedi anodibatege niǥinoa nibodicetedi ilaǥatiwage micoataǥa niǥinoa liwailidi ǥodolaadi me yexogotiwage mowote onidateci ǥodolaadi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote aneletema inatawece leeǥodi ligegi me yajigotediogi lionigipi, leeǥodi moyexogotege Cristo.

7 Aneotedoǥoji najigotediwa ibakedi me ee liotagi me
jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi mini-
wataǥa. Ibake loniciwaǥa nelegi niǥijo naǥa najigotediwa
ixakedi me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele.
8 Inatawece oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice mepaa
nepilidi daǥaxa mida jaoǥa caticedi ee. Pida Aneotedoǥoji
idiweniǥide, codaa me najigotediwa ibakedi me jatematitiogi
noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi, latematigo. Ejitece niǥinoa anele
ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji niǥina me ǥodexogotege
Cristo. Niǥinoa anele liciagi ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi ane caticedi
niǥinoa ane jowooǥa.
9 Eleditace Aneotedoǥoji jeǥemaǥa nemaatediloco me jao
inatawece oko moyowooǥodi ane lowoogo meote niǥijo naǥa
niiǥe Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji yaǥaditedini niǥida lowoogo niǥijo
maleeka yoeteda niǥina iiǥo, codaa minoatawece aninoa.
10 Aneotedoǥoji yaǥaditedini lowoogo codaa niǥina
natigide eotedibige me yakadi me ibake gela loiigi moikee
lixakedi ane diǥicata maniaditibige niǥina me lowoogo
meote okanicodaaǥica loenatagi. Ibake loiigi me ikeetediogi
lixaketedi niǥicoa niwicidi digoida ditibigimedi ane
niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa minoa loniciweǥeco.
11 Aniǥicatibige Aneotedoǥoji daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo naǥa
lowoogo me ibake Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote ane lowoogo
meote, codaa lowoogo me ibake loiigi me ikee lixaketedi.
12 Leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo, codaa me jinakatonaǥa,
odaa abo ǥodaaleǥena mejoǥota lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
ajawienatakanaǥa me najipatedoǥowa.
13 Enice jipokotaǥawatiwaji, jinaǥadinajicitini leeǥodi me
jawikodeteloco niǥida ibakedi me ǥadaxawanitiwaji. Pida
leeǥodi me jawikode Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiweniǥidenitetiwaji.

Paulo lotaǥa me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji

14 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji ane
daǥakaami judeutedi, codaa me ǥadateciǥi meote mida
anenitege niǥidi anokigitece me loiigi, jamaǥatedini yokotidi
me idiniwikode lodoe, Eliodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
15 Aneotedoǥoji ja iboonaǥateete Liboonaǥadi iditawece
loiigiwepodi digoida ditibigimedi codaa me digoina iiǥo.
16 Aneotedoǥoji eliodi loniciwaǥa, daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi,
codaa mowidi niǥicoa niliicaǥajetedi digoida ditibigimedi.
Enice jipokotalo meote Liwigo me yajigotaǥawatiwaji
ǥadoniciwaǥa matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa me
ǥadoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii anele.
17 Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote Cristo midioka limedi
miniwa catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali leeǥodi manakatoni.
Odaa niǥina midioka limedi miniwa Cristo catiwedi

ǥadaaleǥenali, jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji matitetiniwace leeǥodi madinemaanitiwage, macataǥa naǥana niale me dotetetini leeǥodi minoa litodi, codaa micataǥa diimigi ane dotetetini leeǥodi lipodaǥaladi.

18 Jiǥidaa ane jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji matitetiniwace amaleeǥaǥa akaamitawecetiwaji codaa minatawece niǥina eledi Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedicoace me nepilidi, oyakadi moyowooǥodi Cristo meliodi me ǥodemaa. Ajakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥica lemaanaǥaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji, ane lica, codaa analogo daǥaxa meliodi, caticedi ane jowooǥa.

19 Jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote mowooǥoti anodaaǥee me ǥademaanitetiwaji, caticedi ane jowooǥa, amanagawini inoatawece inoa makaamitaǥatiwaji niǥinoa Aneotedoǥoji ane yakadi me yajigotedaǥawa, codaa me diǥicata ane aniaditibige aneni me ǥadewikitema ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me eni.

20 Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane yakadi meote caticedi ane jipokaǥatibige, codaa me caticedi ane ǥodowoogo, leeǥodi ibake loniciwaǥa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥenali.

21 Enice, natigide jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji loiigi midioka limedi moiweniǥide, modoǥetetalo, codaa me doǥoika modoǥetetalo leeǥodi ijoatawece niǥijoa Jesus Cristo aneote. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

4

Leeditibige me ǥodilaǥatiwage micataǥa niǥinoa liwailidi ǥodolaadi

1 Enice ee, ane idejote niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi ane ibakeditema Goniotagodi, ǥadiladeenitecetiwaji anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki, awii liciagi ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me eni niǥijo neǥeniditedaǥawa.

2 Yemaa midioka limedi madiniwikodenitibece, makaami okaaǥegipi, codaa me daǥakaami loidenigipi. Adinatiitiogi niǥina oko leeǥodi madinemaanitiwage.

3 Adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji me daǥadinotigimadenitiwage, oteǥexaaǥaǥa adinideleǥeni, pida oleetibige me ǥadilakiitiwage, digo anee Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me ǥadilakidenitiwage.

4 Oniditeci noiigi ane loiigi Aneotedoǥoji, liciagi ǥodolaadi mokiditece. Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo oninitece, odaa okotawece inibeoonaǥatege idokida ǥonaǥajegi, aneniditedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me najigotedoǥowa ǥonaǥajegi.

5 Oniniwatece Goniotagodi, codaa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi eledi onidateci, codaa niǥijo

nilegenaǥaneǥegi eledi onijoteci, igaataǥa onijoteci ane leeǥodi me idinilegenaǥa.

6 Odaa okotawece iniwa oniniwatece Gonoenoǥodi ane Godiodi. Jiǥiniaa Godacilo okotawece, codaa ǥodibake meote ane yemaa me loenatagi, codaa okotawece diǥeladetedioǥoji.

7 Pida niǥida moko oninitecibeci Cristo najigotedoǥowa ane ǥodixaketedi, ane daǥa diniciamico. Ilaagaǥaditedoǥoloco ǥodixaketedi ane daǥa diniciamico, anepaa yemaa me najigotedoǥowa.

8 Odaa jeǥeote niǥijo jotigide aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, anee,

“Niǥijo noǥopitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
jeǥeote neloǥododipi me liwilogojedipi.
Odaa ja yajigotediogi noǥetedi niǥina eledi oko.”

9 Niǥina me jalomeǥenaǥateloco mopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa ja jowooǥotaǥa me icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi maleedoǥopitedibigimece. Odaa ja dinikatedinigi digoina iiǥo.

10 Niǥijoa ane dinikatedini, Ijaaǥijoa anopitedibigimece neǥepaa miditaǥa nimedi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi digoida ditibigimedi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me yakadi me yajacaǥadi codaa meote inoatawece aninoa anepaa yemaa migote.

11 Ijo oko ane yajigotediogi lixakedi me liiǥexedi, ineǥeledi oko baǥa yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, ineǥeledi oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyeloǥoditiogi oko inoatawece nipodaǥa me leeditibige moyiwaǥadi Jesus. Inatibece oko yajigotediogi lixakedi moyowooǥodi modoweditelocо loiigi Goniotagodi, idiaaǥeledi lixakedi moiiǥaxi oko meniwaǥatakanaǥa, codaa mowo me ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

12 Yajigotediogi lixaketedi niǥina oko eotedibige niǥijo oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice me nigomaǥa modibatema Aneotedoǥoji, mowo me ili lolaadi Cristo, niǥijo ane loiigi.

13 Joaniǥidaaǥee icota mewi me ǥodilaǥatiwage, leeǥodi icota mejiwaǥataǥa idiokidiwa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa leeǥodi me iǥenaǥa me jowooǥotaǥa Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja ǥodiciagi niǥina oko baanaǥa ili me eniwaǥatakanaǥa, aǥica daǥa ǥodaǥamalaǥa, codaa anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa digo mijoataǥa Cristo.

14 Enice jinaǥalee ǥodiciagi nigaanigipawaanigi ane diǥicata loniciwaǥa catinedi niwatece, niǥinoa ebekadi oyalaketibigeloco, codaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi yadeegiticogi ane yemaa meyaticogi. Odaa niocodi ane yoniciwadi inaaǥinoa ebekadi oiciaceeketege niǥinoa

niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda anoditece niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi anodoletibige moninaaletiniwace oko. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi oibake nimaweneǥeco mowote oko me eyamaǥaticoace, moika niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi.

15 Pida leeditibige me idinemaanaǥatiwage niǥina mejinaǥatece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi anoditece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Liciagi anee me ili inatawece ǥodolaadi, ǥodili mejiwaǥatakanaǥa leeǥodi midioka limedi me ǥodexogotege Cristo ane Godacilo.

16 Leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Cristo, ane Godacilo, niǥida moko okotawece ǥodexogotiwage, ǥodiciagi niǥinoa ǥodiniocidi anodigotiogi niǥinoa liwailidi ǥodolaadi me yexogotiwage, odaa jiǥidaaǥee ǥodolaadi diba micataǥa doǥokiditece, odaa inatawece ǥodolaadi ili. Odaa niǥida moko, anoko loiigi Cristo, ǥodiciaco liwailidi ǥodolaadi ane daǥa diniciamico. Odaa leeditibige me jaxawanaǥa eletidi ǥowailidi me nil-itibigimoace, niǥina me idinemaanaǥatiwage.

Ica gela anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo

17 Enice, leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Goniotagodi ane idiiǥe, ejitaǥawatiwaji, codaa ǥadibodicaxini. Jinaǥalee domiǥikani aneni me ǥadewiki daǥa liciagi anodaaǥee lewiǥa niǥijo oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥinoa lowooko niǥidi oko aǥica jaoǥate.

18 Codaa niǥinoa lowooko micataǥa daǥa ideite nexocaǥa, codaa me leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji moyototedice, odaa ayajig-otediogi gela lewiǥa. Niǥidi oko ayakadi daǥa newiǥatace leeǥodi aǥoyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa leeǥodi moy-akakaǥadi laaleǥenali.

19 Niǥidi oko aǥaleeǥoniboliǥatece libeyaceǥeco, pida ja di-najigotibigiwaji mowote inoatawece ane napioi, codaa moil-idaǥaditibige me loomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko.

20 Pida akaamitiwaji aleeǥodi mawiite niǥinoa ane beyagi oditaǥa joǥowooǥoti Cristo.

21 Pida leeǥodi mewi majipaata moditece anodaaǥeeteda. Odaa Jesus ja niiǥe liotaka metiǥadiiǥaxinitece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoditece anewi.

22 Enice ikanitiwaji niǥijo jotigide aneni me ǥadewiki, niǥijo aneni ǥadaaǥatitiwaji leeǥotedi ǥalidaǥatakaneǥeco ane beyagi.

23 Odaa ikani Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meote geladi ǥadowooko, codaa me gela ǥadaaleǥena.

24 Micataǥa niǥina oko me dinixotinigilo geladi lowoodi, akaamitiwaji adinixomitinigi gela aneni me ǥadewiki. Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida gela aneni me ǥadewiki digo

mijoataǥa. Odaa niǥina madinixomitinigi niǥida gela aneni me ǥadewiki, jiǥikeenitiwaji gela aneni me ǥadewiki leeǥodi midioka limedi mawii ane iǥenaǥa, odaa ewi me ǥadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji.

25 Enice, jinaǥaleeǥawitakatiwaji. Pida akaamitawece leeditibige me enita ǥanioxoa inokina anewi, igaataǥa okotawece oko dinoiigiwepodi digo minoataǥa niǥinoa liwailidi ǥodolaadi midiokidi ǥodolaadi anoyexogoteloco.

26 Niǥina midatecibece me eliǥidee, jiniǥikani ǥadelaǥa deǥeo mawii ane beyagi. Codaa jineǥeliǥidee idatawece noko.

27 Odaa jiǥidaaǥeni me diǥikani ǥodaxakawa me ǥadiboloiteeni meote mawii ane beyagi.

28 Niǥijo anijo moliceǥegi, jinaǥaleeǥolice, pida abakeni ǥabaaǥatedi mabaa manigaanyetece dinyeelo ane yapidi. Odaa jaǥakati maxawani niǥina aninoa laǥalanaǥa.

29 Jinaǥawii ǥagegi ane beyagi, ane ibeyacaǥadi eledi oko. Pida inoka enitece notaǥa anele ane yaxawa eledi oko me ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, ane leeditibige mowajipata. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me ibake ǥadotaǥa meote anele ane yemaa meotetema niǥina anowajipatalo ǥadotaǥatiwaji.

30 Codaa jinaǥawii Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me agecaǥalo. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawa Liwigo eotedibige me ikee me ǥadiomaǥatitedicoace makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa me ikee me ǥadoteteni nigepaaǥicota noko meote me ǥadiwokoni ǥabeyaceǥeco nigepaa ganigicatibige.

31 Jinaǥaleeǥikani daǥa abeyaceǥe ǥadaaleǥenali, jinaǥaleeǥoteteni ǥadelaǥatema eledi oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eliǥidee. Jinaǥapaaweni eledi oko, jinaǥa iwoo eledi oko, codaa jinaǥalee beyagi mowootibige eledi oko.

32 Pida awii makaami eletema eledi oko, codaa me iwikodeni. Ikani mepaa ixomaǥatijo ane beyagi anowotaǥadomi, anee Aneotedoǥoji me ixomaǥateetedice ǥadoenataka ane beyagi leeǥodi Cristo me yeleotedaǥadomi.

5

Anodaaǥee lewiǥa lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Akaamitiwaji anakaami lionigipi, lemaanigipi Aneotedoǥoji. Awii digo miniwataǥa anee.

2 Inoatawece ane ǥadoenatakatiwaji, awii leeǥodi madinemaanitiwage, digo mijoataǥa Cristo anee. Leeǥodi me ǥodemaa, odaa ja yeleotedoǥodomi. Dinajigote Aneotedoǥoji micataǥa daǥa noǥeedi ane yocaǥaneǥe, liciagi niǥijo jotigide loiigi Aneotedoǥoji moyajigotalo noǥetedi aneletege

lanigi, codaa eijedi moyalegi owotibige Aneotedoǥoji me
ixomaǥateetedice libeyaceǥeco.

3 Niǥida makaamitiwaji, akaami noiigi ane iomaǥaditedice
Aneotedoǥoji mepoka nepiliditeda. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi,
jiniǥitineǥeni ane daǥa ǥadodawa, codaa jinoǥowoo niǥinoa
ǥadowooko ane napioi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa anoceetema ane nebi
eledi oko. Oteǥexaaǥaǥa otaǥanitibige eledi oko, codaa
oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadalakitibige niǥinoa ane beyagi niǥina
motaǥanitiwaji.

4 Jineǥenitece notaǥa ane napioi, jinaǥawii ǥadatematiko
ane nini codaa me napioi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa otaǥani me lici-
agi niǥina oko yetoliwaǥa, igaataǥa agotaǥa iǥenaǥa loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji diǥidaaǥee me notaǥanaǥa. Pida leeditibige
midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me
najigotedoǥowa niǥida gela ǥodewiǥa.

5 Igaataǥa ele me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa
dibatetege niǥina oko ane loomatewa okanicodaaǥica
eledi oko, codaa niǥina oko ane yowo inokina ane napioi,
inaaǥina oko ane nocetema ane nebi eledi oko. Niǥina oko
oceeǥegi liciagi niǥina oko ane daǥatalo niwicidi. Odaa
jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa ikatediobece niǥidi oko
me dakatiobece miniwataǥa, midioka limedi meite lodoe,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa me Cristo lodoe, aneite lionigipi modibatege
icoatawece Aneotedoǥoji ane laǥajeditetege.

6 Jiniǥikanitiwaji diǥica ane ǥadinaaleni, niǥina
aneetece notaǥa ane diǥica ane jaoǥate. Igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji yelatetema codaa me iloikatidi niǥina oko
ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda, codaa anowote niǥinoa ane beyagi
baaneǥejinaǥatece.

7 Enice, jinaǥawanitege niǥina oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda
Aneotedoǥoji.

8 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide adeonitetiwaji nexocaǥa
leeǥodi nibeyacaǥa ane nexocaǥadi ǥadaaleǥenali. Pida
natigide Goniotagodi ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji nilokokena,
niǥijoa latematiko, leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege. Enice adeegi
ǥadewiǥa me ikee mani nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi
ǥadaaleǥenali.

9 Igaataǥa niǥina oko anani nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji
minitaǥa, niǥini oko eote inoatawece aneletema eledi oko,
codaa inoatawece aneote iǥenaǥa, codaa ainaale eledi oko.

10 Oleetibige mowooǥotitiwaji niǥica ane yocaǥaneǥe
Goniotagodi.

11 Jinaǥawanitege loenataka niǥina oko ane idei nex-
ocaǥa. Niǥinoa loenataka aǥica jaoǥate. Pida abakeni

ǥanilokokenatiwaji mikeenita me beyagi loenataka niǥina oko ane idei nexocaǥa.
12 Igaataǥa ǥodiboliǥa, diǥidioka limedi mejinaǥatece loenataka ane beyagi niǥina oko anoyaǥaditedi mowote.
13 Pida lokokena ikee inoatawece anele, inaaǥinoa ane beyagi, niǥina me jadeegaǥata manitaǥa lokokena. Igaataǥa ane ikee anodaaǥeeteda niǥinoa ganicinoa, aniaaǥani lokokena.
14 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo ligegi Ǥoniotagodi, anee,
“Aniwoti,
akaami ane iote!
Codaa akaami adabititini ane awanitege émaǥaǥa!
Odaa nilokokena Cristo ja nalotaǥaloco.”
15 Enice adowetiteloco anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki. Jinaǥa ǥadiciagi niǥina oko ane diǥicata lixakedi, pida abakeni ǥadixakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotedaǥawa me ǥadewikitema.
16 Oleetibige minoatawece ǥanokododi ikeeni ane yemaa Ǥoniotagodi, igaataǥa niǥinoa nokododi niǥina oko owote owidi ane beyagi.
17 Enice jinaǥa ǥadiciagi niǥina oko yetoliwaǥa, pida oleetibige mowooǥoti niǥica ane yemaa Ǥoniotagodi mawiitiwaji.
18 Jinaǥacipeta viinyo daǥa adinemakatiti, igaataǥa ǥadibeyacaǥatitiwaji. Pida ikani Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadajacaǥati.
19 Adinotaǥaneǥenitiwage madinaxawani mawii me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, abakeni lotaǥa Elaco Davi aniwotelogo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, codaa abakeni eletidi Enaco, aniwotelogo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa niǥina me agaani niǥinoa Enaco, agaani manitawece ǥadaaleǥena moǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
20 Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi leeǥodi inoatawece ane yoetedoǥodomi. Niǥina maniotagodeetalo, abakeni naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige miniǥata ǥododawa

21 Ele midioka limedi me eemiteetibige eledi oko leeǥodi me eemiteetigi Cristo.
22 Akaami iwaalepodi, iwaǥati ǥadododawadi, digo anemiitalo Ǥoniotagodi me iwaǥati.
23 Igaataǥa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa jiǥiniaa lacilo naǥana lodawa, odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mida liiǥenatakaneǥegiteloco, liciagi Cristo me lacilo loiigi, odaa

niǥinoa liiǥenatakaneǥegitedoǥoloco. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane Newikatitoǥodi loiigi, ane liciagi epaa lolaadi.

24 Enice, digo minataǥa loiigi Cristo moyiwaǥadi, odaa jiǥidaaǥee iwaalepodi me leeditibige moyiwaǥadi inoatawece ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco niǥina lodawa.

25 Akaami ǥoneleegiwadi leeditibige memaani ǥadodawa, digo mijoataǥa Cristo me yemaa loiigi, codaa me dinajigo me yeleotedoǥodomi.

26 Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedeloco ǥobeyaceǥeco eotedibige me yakadi me iomaǥaditedice loiigi anepoka nebiteda, codaa me iwilegitetema loiigi inoatawece ane beyagi. Niǥina meote niǥida loenatagi, ibake lotaǥa me yawalacetetege loiigi ane beyagi, odaa ja iiǥe niǥina oko me dinilegetibigiwaji moikee naǥa iwilegitetema libeyaceǥeco laaleǥenali.

27 Joaniǥidaa aneote, meote mepaa nebi, niǥidi noiigi aǥalee laagetedipi, ane yakadi miniokiniwateda me nebi. Yemaa meote niǥidi loiigi macataǥa awicije libiniena baanaǥa nibeotege me wado, analeediǥica liwakapaǥajegi lolaadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa gaantokaaǥidi eledi libeyacaǥajegi.

28 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi me leeditibige moyemaa naǥana lodawa digo anee moyemaa epaa lolaadi. Niǥina ane yemaa lodawa iniaaǥini epaa dinemaa.

29 Aǥica ini oko ane daǥa yemaa epaa lolaadi. Pida inatawece oko niodaǥa modowediteloco epaa lolaadi, digo miniwataǥa Cristo me doweditedeloco niǥina loiigi ane iomaǥaditedice.

30 Doweditedeloco leeǥodi moko micoataǥa niǥinoa liwailidi lolaadi Cristo.

31 Mee Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, “Ǥoneleegiwa ika eliodi, eliodo, odaa ja dinixigitege naǥana lodawa. Odaa niǥidi iniwataale micataǥa doǥokinitece oko.”

32 Niǥidiwa notaǥa ida ane niitigi codaa niǥina anida ane jaoǥa. Niǥidiwa notaǥa oikee Cristo idiaa loiigi me liciagi ǥoneleegiwa aniaa lodawa, leeǥodi me micataǥa doǥokinitece oko.

33 Pida ejitacaǥawatiwaji. Inoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyemaa lodawa digo anee mepaa dinemaa. Codaa inatawece iwaalepodi leeditibige me deemitetibige lodawa.

6

Nionigipi inaaǥeniododipi

1 Anakaami nionigipi, leeditibige me iwaǥati ǥadiododipi, leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Ǥoniotagodi. Codaa jiǥidaa ane iǥenaǥa mawiitiwaji.

2-3 Ijo liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji anee, “Eemiteetibige ǥadiodi, codaa me ǥadiodo.” Codaa eleditace mee Aneotedoǥoji, “Amaleeǥaǥa inoatawece eletaǥadomi, codaa mowidi nokododi me ǥadewikiteloco niǥina iiǥo.” Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa diiǥenataka me leeditibige me jeemiteeǥatibige ǥodiododipi, niǥida liiǥenatakaneǥegi jiǥidaa odoejegi leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me ligegi meote aneletema niǥina anoyotete niǥida liiǥenatakaneǥegi.

4 Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaǥaliidaǥati ǥadionigipi mawiitibige me neliǥideeǥa. Pida niǥina maliidaǥati ǥadionigipi, leeditibige mele madowetiteloco, iiǥaxini, codaa maladeeni anodaaǥee Ǥoniotagodi me ǥodiiǥaxi.

Niotagipi inaaǥinoa niotagododi

5 Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, iwaǥati ǥaniotagodepodi digoina iiǥo. Eemiteetibige codaa me adoiitiogi, codaa catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali emaanitibige mawii inoatawece anoiiǥetedaǥawa, micataǥa daǥa Cristo niǥini ane iwaǥati.

6 Jiniǥinoka awii anoiiǥetaǥawa niǥina metiǥadiwini, jinaǥawii liciagi niǥina ane doletibige midokida me docaǥatiogi oko. Pida idioka limedi me iwaǥatakani, icaaǥica nige diǥica ane iǥoaditaǥawa, anee niǥinoa liotaka Cristo, me dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji mowote ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.

7 Aniniitibecitiwaji niǥina mabaa micataǥa daǥabaatema Ǥoniotagodi, idiǥida aǥabaatema ǥoneleegiwa.

8 Analakitibigetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi micota me yedia loojedi niǥijo libakedi anele aneote niǥijo oko, icaaǥica nige niotagi, oǥoa domige otagodi.

9 Akaamitiwaji anakaami otagodepodi, oenitibigo ǥaotagipi idokidata anemiitiogi, codaa jinaǥa adoienitibigo. Pida analakitibige miniwa Ǥaniotagodi makaamitaǥatiwaji, aniniaaǥiniwa Niotagodi niǥinoa ǥaotaka, ane ideite ditibigimedi. Ǥoniotagodi aǥica lilicotagi, inatawece oko idokida anigotediogi.

Ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodotetetema ǥodaxakawa

10 Inioxoadipi, jiditedini niǥinoa owidijedi yotaǥa. Leeditibige madinoniciwaǥatiteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ja yajigotedaǥawa eliodi nimaweneǥegi.

11 Abaatege icatawece niǥica ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥodotetetema diaabo ane ǥodaxakawa. Niǥina me jibakenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa me

jotetaǥatini, odaa jakataǥa me jatitaǥatini niǥina diaabo me ibake nimaweneǥeco micaaniǥigotoǥowa.

12 Igaataǥa ajideleǥenaǥa oko anepaǥa jakataǥa me jinataǥa, aninoa libole codaa me lawodi. Pida jideleǥenaǥa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, aninoa notoetico, codaa me niǥinoa lacilodi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa anonadeegita nexocaǥa niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo. Jideleǥenaǥa inoatawece ane niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa inoatawece ane nipodaǥa digoina natinedi iiǥoteloco.

13 Enice, abaatege icatawece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa me ǥonajo me daǥa ǥodakadi ane beyagi. Odaa joaniǥidaa me jakataǥa me jiboǥatege ane beyagi anigida noko minoa ane beyagi, nige icaaniǥigotoǥowa ǥodaxakawa. Odaa nige ixomaǥatijo me jidelaǥa, idokee me jatitaǥateloco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, ainojicenaǥa.

14 Enice, leeditibige me ǥadigomitiwaji. Micataǥa niǥina iodaǥawa me dinixotinigilo lowoodi me dinowedi, jiǥidaaǥee me adinixomitiwaji. Niǥina motaǥanitiwaji codaa mowoo niǥina anewi, odaa niǥina anewi micataǥa daǥa ǥanigoenaǥadi. Niǥida anee ǥadewiǥa me iǥenaǥa, micataǥa daǥa naǥana noecaǥaxi iodaǥawa elipogo ewacogo me dinowedi.

15 Niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele anetiǥodiiǥaxitece anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi meote mele laaleǥenali oko, niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele micataǥa daǥa niǥinoa ǥawelatedi anele. Niǥina me ǥadigomitiwaji memii atematiitedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa ja micataǥa daantaǥa adinixomitinigilo niǥidiwa ǥawelatedi.

16 Codaa ele midioka limedi mabakeni ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi me ǥadotetenitema okanicodaaǥica anigotaǥawa ǥodaxakawa me dineetaǥawa. Ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi micataǥa daǥa niǥina loligojegi iodaǥawa, ane yolitege nopitenali ane ǥodalegi.

17 Niǥina gela ǥodewiǥa ǥodotete liciagi lamakaladi iodaǥawa me yotete lacilo. Odaa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji oiciaceeketege iodaǥawa lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa. Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo najigotedoǥowa lotaǥa eotibige me idinaǥakatitaǥatalo, codaa me jiǥekenaǥa ǥodaxakawa.

18 Ele midioka limedi motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥina motaǥaneǥeni, idioka limedi mikani Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me ǥadaxawanitiwaji motaǥaneǥeni, codaa mipokitalo. Niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, adinowetitiwaji ade dinelio ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, pida ipokiteloco inatawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.

19 Eleditace niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, eemod-

eledi ipokitiloco, amanagawini Aneotedoǥoji nikeetediwa anejatigi igegi, codaa meote mabo yaaleǥena me jotaǥa. Odaa jiǥidaa me jakadi me jeloǥodi nibodicetedi anele ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda niǥijo oko niǥijo jotigide, pida natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja nikeetedoǥowa.

20 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ee liiǥexegi minataǥa eledi noi-
igi me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele, odaa leeǥodi me
jeloǥoditibece niǥida natematigo, ite ee ina ja idinigoetini
catiwedi niwiloǥonaǥaxi. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji meote
mabo yaaleǥena me jeloǥoditedibece latematiko ane leed-
itibige mejigotalo me jatemati.

Owidijedi Paulo lotaǥa me yecoaditibige Efeesiotedi

21 Natigide, jiǥicaaǥica Tíquico jaǥaǥa yadeegitaǥawatiwaji
inoatawece ǥabodigitibigiji. Tíquico ǥonioxoa ǥodemaanigi,
codaa jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa niǥina me ǥodaxawatece
ǥobakedi ane najigotedoǥowa Goniotagodi. Yatematitedaǥawa
inoatawece ane jixomaǥateenaǥatedice digoina anejonaǥa.

22 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jiiǥe migo makaamitaǥatiwaji,
amaleeǥaǥa owooǥoti anodaaǥejinaǥa, amanagawini abo
ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji, me daǥa akaami agecaǥalodipi.

23 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji, Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus
Cristo mowo mele laaleǥenali iditawece ǥonioxoadipi, codaa
mowo miditawece dinemaatiwage, codaa midioka limedi
monakato Aneotedoǥoji.

24 Eledi jemaa Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletetema inatawece
niǥina anidioka limedi moyemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo,
aǥokowo moyemaa.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI FILIPEENSITEDI

Filipos nigotaǥa ǥoneǥe anida aneetege romaanotedi. Iteloco nipodigi analee Grécia niǥinoa nokododi. Niǥina oko ane lanikadi Filipos liciaceekawa romaanotedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 16).

Paulo idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi naǥa didikotibige loiigi Cristo digoida Filipos. Paulo jiǥijaa odoejegi me yadeegitiogi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Paulo dipokoteloco Filipeensitedi niǥina me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji codaa yalaǥata me yemaa me yaladi niǥina iiǥo, odaa jiǥigo miniwataǥa Cristo me yewiǥa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Yalaǥata anodaaǥee Cristo me dinilionigatiditedibece neǥepaaǥicota moyeloadi, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote me yewiǥatace, codaa ideyate Lionigi niǥica nimedi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi. Yalaǥata me ǥodiciagi lokokena digoina iiǥo. Niǥidiaaǥidi ja yalaǥata Timóteo ijaa Epafrodito anoyaxawatece libakedi ane yajigote Goniotagodi. Idaaǥida me idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi, pida Paulo yalaǥata me ninitibigiwaji niǥina anonakato Goniotagodi, codaa niǥinoa ane dakaketoǥodomi ayakadi me yaaǥadi niǥida ǥodinikegi. Paulo iiǥe me dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji codaa me daǥa oigecaǥaleǥe ane dakaketema leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji yaxawatediogi. Codaa diniotagodetiogi leeǥodi niǥicoa dinyeelo anoyajigota moyaxawa.

Paulo yecoaditibige niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Filipos

1 Ee Paulo, iniaa Timóteo, oko liotaka Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateenaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi makaamitaǥatiwaji, ane ǥadiomaǥatitedice Aneotedoǥoji makaami nepilidi, codaa midioka limedi me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo, anakaami niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Filipos. Eledi jiwakateenaǥatibige naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi niǥijoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me niǥijo eledi anoyaxawa niǥidi noiigi.

2 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane Godiodi iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi mowo aneletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

Paulo idioka limedi me dipokoteloco niǥidi oko niǥina me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji

3 Idokeji niǥina me jowootibigaǥajitiwaji, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.

4 Niǥina me jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadaxawanitetiwaji, idioka limedi me idinitibeci niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe.
5 Iniotagodetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi meliodi madaxawani, codaa makaami yokaaǥetedipi mida niǥida ibakedi. Niǥida ibakedi me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele. Aidaagiditibige madaxawani niǥijo odoejegi noko maleekoka iwaǥatiteda Ǥoniotagodi codaa niǥina natigide madaxawani.
6 Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaa yojogotedini meote niǥica anele catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali. Odaa ajawienataka meote nigepaa igodi niǥida libakedi. Igodi niǥida libakedi niǥica noko Jesus Cristo nige dopitedijo.

7 Ǥademaanitiwaji. Codaa ewi me ǥademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, leeǥodi madaxawanitece niǥida nibakedi anele ane najigotediwa Aneotedoǥoji. Natigide akaamitiwaji jaǥaǥa awiite niǥida nibakedi, maleeǥinaaǥejo niwiloǥonaǥaxi, jiǥijo me jakadi me jigidi niǥijoa ane beyagi modotaǥatibige ǥobodicetedi anele, codaa me jikee niǥinoa ǥobodicetedi anele, mewi.
8 Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi mewi me jotaǥa meji me ǥademaani akaamitawecetiwaji, liciagi Jesus Cristo me ǥademaani.

9 Niǥina me jipokotibigalo Aneotedoǥoji, jipokotalo meote meneǥegi emaani iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ǥanioxoadipi. Joaniǥidaa nige eneǥegitace ewi mowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji, odaa daǥaxa mele mowooǥoti mawini ane iǥenaǥa.
10 Amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji maniwinita inokina ane daǥaxa mele. Joaniǥidaa nigicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, akamaǥakaamitiwaji aǥaleeǥica ane beyagi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali. Eleditace aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi makaami laagetedipi mawii ane beyagi.
11 Igaataǥa jiǥidaa ane leeditibige me eni me ǥadewikitiwaji, mawiite inoatawece ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Codaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥina oko moiweniǥide, codaa modoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

Paulo ninitibece leeǥodi niǥidi oko maǥaǥa oyeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele

12 Inioxoadipi, jemaa mowooǥoti yawikodico jiǥinaa owo eliodi oko noǥowajipatalo nibodicetedi anele, anoditece Cristo.

13 Leeɡodi niɡinoa ininyaco, eliodi oko oyowooɡodi me
idejotice niwiloɡonaɡaxi leeɡodi me ee liotagi Cristo. Idi-
watawece iodaɡawadi anoyowie liɡeladi-nelegi ninionigi ro-
maanotedi oyowooɡodi, codaa iditawece niɡidi eledi oko
digoina meetaɡa oyowooɡodi.
14 Eleditace leeɡodi minaaɡejo niwiloɡonaɡaxi, eliodi
ɡonioxoadipi ja daɡaxa monakato Ɡoniotagodi, codaa
mabo laaleɡena moyeloɡoditedibece nibodicetedi anele,
adoitibigiwaji.
15 Ewi midi onateceɡidi oko anoyeloɡoditece Cristo, pida
oyeloɡodi leeɡodi monocetomi, codaa me lemaanigi me
napetaɡa. Pida ina eledi oko oditece Cristo leeɡodi oyemaa
mowo anele.
16-17 Odaa joɡoditece Cristo leeɡodi etidemaa. Eleditace
oyowooɡodi me Aneotedoɡoji najigotediwa ibakedi me jikee
nibodicetedi anele anoditece Cristo, mewi. Pida niɡijo eledi
oko aɡowote nibakedi mele laaleɡenali, oditece Cristo, pida
owote igaataɡa odoletibige me yeloɡotibigiwaji. Adiitigilo
niɡinoa lowooko niɡina modiletibige doɡowote me daɡaxa
me jawikode minaaɡejo niwiloɡonaɡaxi.
18 Niɡida baadiɡica jaoɡa. Pida anida jaoɡa, minatawece
oko oditece Cristo, ina niɡina anoditece Cristo, pida
laaleɡenali ailaɡaticoace, idiaaɡeledi beɡewi moditece Cristo,
manitawece laaleɡena. Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi me idinitibeci.
Idokee me idinitibeci, aɡica liniogo.
19 Igaataɡa jowooɡodi Aneotedoɡoji micota me
idatamaɡateetetema niɡinoa yawikodico leeɡodi me
ipokitibigalotiwaji me idaxawa, codaa Liwigo Jesus Cristo
me idoniciwaɡadi.
20 Eliodi me jemaa, codaa me inibeotege me daɡa
jinetetema ane yoenataka oditaɡa ja idiboliɡa, pida
inibeotege midokee mabo yaaleɡena me jiweniɡide Cristo
minitawece yoniciwaɡa, codaa aneji me idewiɡa. Jiɡidaa ane
jemaa me jao, aibeyacaɡadi me idewiɡa, oɡoa, domige ideleo.
21 Igaataɡa digo aneji malee idewiɡa, idewiɡatema iniokini-
wateda Cristo, pida nige ideleo, odaa ja jibatege ica inaɡajegi
ane yotetetedomi.
22 Pida nigalee inaaɡejo me idewiɡa digoina iiɡo, odaa
ejakadita me jao nibakedi ane yaxawa oko. Odaa joaniɡidaa
leeɡodi ajowooɡodi niɡica baɡa jemaa, domige me idewiɡa,
oɡoa, domige me ideleo.
23 Igaataɡa eliodi me jemaa niɡidoa itoa. Jeɡeliodi me
domaɡa jemaa me ideleo, oditaɡa ja jika mejigoteloco niɡina
iiɡo, oditaɡa jeɡejoticogi miniwataɡa Cristo, ane daɡaxa mele-
tomi.

24 Pida akaami leeǥoditiwaji, daǥaxa mele minaaǥejo me
idewiǥa digoina, odaa ǥadaxawanitiwaji.
25 Jowooǥodi niǥida yowoogo me ilaǥatice. Odaa
jowooǥodi minaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa
ǥadaxawanitiwaji mepaanaǥa anakatoni Goniotagodi. Odaa
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi icota me daǥaxatace maniniitibecitiwaji.
26 Joaniǥidaa nige ejotacaǥawatiwaji, icota moǥeetetalo Je-
sus Cristo, leeǥodi mejotaǥawatiwaji.
27 Joaniǥidaaǥida niǥica anida jaoǥa, aneni me ǥadewiki
leeditibige me itege ǥobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo me
nikeetoǥowa niǥica anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa. Joaniǥidaa
nigica me jakadi mejigo ǥadiwinitiwaji, oǥoa, migetaǥa
jajipatibece anodaaǥenitatiwaji, odaa ja jowooǥodi
makaamitawecetiwaji idokida ǥadowoogo, codaa me
jowooǥodi midioka limedi matitetitiwaji me iwaǥatakani,
codaa adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji moteteni liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi ane icoǥotigi minoataǥa ǥobodicetedi
anele, aneetece Cristo.
28 Icota me jowooǥoditiwaji me daǥadoiita okanico-
daaǥicata anowotaǥadomi ǥadaxakawepodi, pida idokee
mabo ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji. Niǥina mabo ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji
me aatege ǥadaxakawepodi jiǥikeenitiogi Aneotedoǥoji mi-
cota me yaaǥadi, pida akamaǥakaami jaǥaǥekenitibigiwaji,
leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji eote manigaanyetiwaji.
29 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji akaa ǥadiweniǥidenitetiwaji.
Leeǥodi aneote Cristo, Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji
manakatoni iniaaǥiniwa Cristo, codaa mawikodeetema.
30 Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji idokee madinoniciwaǥati
madaxawani me jiiǥatege ǥodaxakawepodi. Jaǥanatitiwaji
anodaaǥeeta me idinoniciwaǥadi me jiitege codaa
jaǥanibodicetiwa anodaaǥeji me idinoniciwaǥadi codaa
niǥina noko.

2

Cristo diniwikodetedibece, odaa ele me jaoǥa liciagi

1 Niǥida moko ǥodoniciwadi leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege
Cristo, codaa ǥodocaǥaneǥe leeǥodi me ǥodemaa, codaa Li-
wigo Aneotedoǥoji ini mokotaǥa diǥeladetioǥoji codaa me
yotaǥaneǥe ǥodaaleǥena, eo ǥodowoogo, codaa Aneotedoǥoji
daǥaxa me ǥodiwikode.
2 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jipokotaǥawatiwaji midokida
ǥadowoogo, codaa madinemaanitiwaji oleetibige midokida
aneni, codaa jipokotaǥawatiwaji mateciǥiteloco niǥica ane
ǥadowoogo codaa niǥica anemaanitiwaji. Joaniǥidaaǥee
nigawii niǥida anejitaǥawa, odaa eliodi me idinitibeci.

3 Jinaǥa domaǥa ica anawii daǥa leeǥodi memaanitiwaji
akamokakaami manigaanye, oǥoa, migetaǥa idoka leeǥodi
moleetibige me ǥadelokitiwaji. Pida adiniwikodenitibece
lodoe niǥina eledi oko, ademiita niǥina eledi oko micataǥa
daǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi akaamitiwaji.
4 Jinoǥoleetibige niǥina anakamokakaamitatiwaji mida
anawiite, pida oleetibige niǥina anaǥaǥida anowo eledi oko.
5 Ele midokee moleetibige ǥadowooko me liciaco Jesus
Cristo lowooko.

6 Anidioka limedi me liciagi Aneotedoǥoji,
pida ayecewe me liciagi Aneotedoǥoji.
7 Idapaǥa yemaa me ika idiwatawece niǥicoa ane nepilidi
digoida ditibigimedi.
Odaa ja diniwikodetedibece micataǥa niǥina niotagi,
codaa niǥijo menagi liciagi okanicodaaǥica oko.
8 Niǥijo malee liciagi okanicodaaǥica ǥoneleegiwa,
eliodi me diniwikodetedibece,
codaa idapaǥa noleteta me yeleo,
joaniǥidaaǥee eyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji
neǥepaa yeleo madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate.

9 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote Cristo me daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi naǥaxatedeloco inoatawece,
eledi yajigote Liboonaǥadi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi
okanicodaaǥica eledi boonaǥadi.
10 Eotedibige micota minatawece oyamaǥatedini lokotidi lo-
doe Jesus,
odaa joaniǥidaaǥee odoǥetetibigimece nigowajipata
Liboonaǥadi,
iditawece aniditigi ditibigimedi,
codaa aninatigi digoina iiǥo,
codaa minoatawece émaǥaǥa catinedi iiǥo.
11 Icota miditawece modi lodoe eledi oko codaa me niwicidi,
Jesus Cristo me Ꞡoniotagodi,
Niotagodi inoatawece,
joaniǥidaaǥee nige oiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji ane Ꞡodiodi.

Leeditibige me ǥodiciagi lokokena digoina iiǥo

12 Enice yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, digo mijoataǥa
Cristo meyiwaǥadi Eliodi, codaa akaamitiwaji midokee
me iwaǥatitetiwaji niǥijoa iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥijo
maleeǥidiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, pida daǥaxa mida
jaoǥa me iwaǥatitetiwaji iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥina me
leegitaǥawatiwaji me ǥadotoniticoace. Ele midokee
madinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii niǥica aneni me ǥadewiki

me diǥicata ǥabatiigi, madoiitalo, codaa me eemiteetigilo
Aneotedoǥoji.
13 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Niǥijoa anidokee me diba
ǥadiwigotigitiwaji, eotedibige moleetibige, codaa makati
mawii niǥica ane yemaa, aneletaǥadomitiwaji.
14 Niǥina nige awiitiwaji okanicodaaǥica, jinoǥotaǥanitibece leeǥodi ane ǥabakedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
apetitiwaji.
15-16 Awii niǥida anejitaǥawatiwaji amanagawini aǥica ane
yakadi mee mawii ane beyagi, odaa aǥica ǥabatiigitiwaji.
Odaa nigidaaǥeni jaǥakaami Aneotedoǥoji lionigipi, aǥica
gaantokaaǥini ǥabeyaceǥegi, mawaanitege niǥina oko
ane doǥoyowooǥodi mowote ane iǥenaǥa, codaa niǥidi
oko beyagi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji ane ideoni liwigotigi
niǥidi oko ǥadiciagi niǥinoa yotetitedi ane datale digoida
ditibigimedi ane nexocaǥa, niǥina nige daǥa ikani me
iwaǥatakanitiwaji, codaa nige eloǥotitedibece nibodicetedi
anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, aneo
ǥodewiǥa. Niǥina nige doǥotaǥanitibecetiwaji codaa nige
daǥadinotigimadenitatiwaji, awii me idinitibeci niǥica
noko nige dopitedijo Cristo, leeǥodi aǥica daǥa atooa
me idinoniciwaǥadi, aiciagi niǥina nalokodeǥecajo ane
dinenyaǥadi, codaa me diniciticobece me walokodi, pida
niǥidiaaǥidi aniadi, eledi aiciagi niǥina aneliodi me diba,
pida aǥica nigaanye.
17 Niǥijo oko ane yediatece Aneotedoǥoji okanico-
daaǥica liboonigi me docaǥatalo, odaa leeditibige me
nadooǥoditeloco lawodi eijeeǥagi ditibigimedi niǥidi
liboonigitalo Aneotedoǥoji. Natigide jaǥanakatonitetiwaji
Goniotagodi, odaa ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi liciagi niǥijo niboonigi
anoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji. Ee deǥetideloadi, odaa yawodi
taǥanado. Codaa yawodi taǥa liciagi niǥijoa lawodi eijedi
ananadooǥoditeloco ditibigimedi niǥina noǥeedi anoibootalo
Aneotedoǥoji. Deǥenotiwa niǥida niciagi, daǥaxa me
idinitibeci, codaa makaami inikaǥawepodi.
18 Odaa akaami eleditiwaji aniniitibeci, codaa makaami
inikaǥawepodi.

Timóteo iniaa Epafrodito

19 Niǥina nige yemaa Goniotagodi Jesus, jalitege me age
me jakadi me jiiǥeticogi Timóteo makaamitaǥatiwaji,
amaleeǥaǥa jowooǥodi anodaaǥenitatiwaji, codaa
amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me jilidaǥaditace me jiba.
20 Igaataǥa iniokini mini meetaǥa codaa ane lowooko lici-
aco yowooko, codaa beǥewi me doweditaǥalocotiwaji.

21 Igaataǥa digoina meetaǥa inatawece eledi oko
odoletibige niǥica anidiokidi meletema, idiǥida aǥodoletibige
Jesus Cristo ane yemaa.
22 Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti Timóteo me ikee me
yakadi manakatonitiwaji. Timóteo idejigota micataǥa daǥa
ionigi, emeǥee micataǥa deǥee eliodi. Eliodi me jibaaǥa mi-
cataǥa doǥoko niotagipi me jeloǥotaǥatedibece nibodicetedi
anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
23 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me niǥiniaaǥini ane inibeotege me
jiiǥeticogi makaamitaǥatiwaji, niǥina nige jowooǥodi aneji.
24 Pida jinakato Goniotagodi me daǥa leegi, odaa emeǥeeta
jakadi mejigo makaamitaǥatiwaji.
25 Pida jakadi ina me leeditibige me jiiǥe mopiticogi
makaamitaǥatiwaji ǥonioxoa Epafrodito. Ibakawa,
codaa meliodi me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jeloǥotaǥa
nibodicetedi anele, micoataǥa niǥinoa iodaǥawadi ane
dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji. Codaa akamaǥakaamitiwaji
aniwakateeni me idaxawa, niǥijo naǥa inoa ane aniaditibige
meetaǥa.
26 Jimonya mopi igaataǥa eliodi me ǥadiatitiwaji, codaa
eliodi me iwikodetibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi mabodicetibige me
deelotika.
27 Ewi mijo me deelotika, codaa ja domaǥa yeleo. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji iwikode, codaa aǥijokijo Epafrodito, pida ee
eledi idiwikode Aneotedoǥoji, aidika me ee agecaǥalo.
28 Joaniǥidaa me eneǥegi jemaa me jiiǥeticogi
makaamitaǥatiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa anatitace, odaa
jaǥaniniitacibecitiwaji, codaa eemoda aǥaleeǥee agecaǥalo.
29 Odaa jemaa mele mabaatege Epafrodito, igaataǥa eledi
nebi Goniotagodi, codaa jemaa maniniitibecitiwaji. Codaa
eemiteetibige inatawece oko ane liciagi Epafrodito.
30 Pida leeǥodi adinowedi, odaa ja domaǥa yeleo leeǥodi
libakeditema Cristo. Eo niǥida libakedi me idaxawatece
niǥijo ane daǥakati madaxawanitecetiwaji.

3

Anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodeǥenaǥa

1 Inioxoadipi, digawini owidijedi yotaǥa. Aniniitibeci
leeǥoditiwaji mida anenitege Goniotagodi. Daǥa jiditace
niǥijoa baanaǥa jidi, aidigecaǥaleǥe, pida ǥadaxawanitiwaji
matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
2 Anidakitiogi niǥijo ane niiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece ane beyagi,
niǥidi oko liciagi necexodi (ane diǥica jaoǥa), idioka limedi
moditibece me leeditibige me idinakagitaǥa ane lakatigi
judeutedi moikee me loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Igaataǥa niǥida moko beǥewi moko Aneotedoǥoji
loiigi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ǥodaxawa me
joǥeeǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, ǥodinitibece leeǥodi mida
anejinaǥatege Cristo. Niǥida moko ajinakatonaǥa ane lakatigi
daǥa idinakagitaǥa.

4 Codaa emeǥee jakadi daǥa jinakato lakataǥa yoiigi me
jocaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Diǥica ane diletibige daǥa yakadi
me nakato niǥinoa lakataǥa, ee daǥaxatace me domiǥida ane
leeǥodi me jinakato niǥinoa lakataǥa yoiigi.

5 Igaataǥa niǥijo neǥeote oito nokododi me janitini, odaa
jeǥetidakagi ane lakatigi yoiigi, leeǥodi mida anejitege loiigi
Israel. Ee litaagi ane licoǥegi Benjamim. Iditawece eiododipi
hebreu (ane loiigi Israel). Jiǥijo me jotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco
yoiigi leeǥodi jiǥijo me ee fariseu.

6 Niǥijo jotigide idioka limedi me joletibige niǥica ane
domaǥa yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja jiatetibece Cristo loi-
igi (jiletibige daantiǥidaaǥida ica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji).
Jiǥijo me jotete lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Odaa joaniǥidaa
niǥina ane yoiigi modiletibige daǥa ideǥenaǥa niǥijo aneji.

7 Pida leeǥodi niǥijo Cristo ane igotediwa, ijoatawece
niǥijoa ane jao niwaló niǥijo jotigide, niǥina natigide idejig-
otalo micataǥa niǥina ane diǥica niwaló.

8 Pida anewi, ijotawece niǥijo ane inepilidi codaa me niǥijo
aneji jotigide idejigotalo micataǥa niǥina ane diǥicata niwaló.
Pida ane diniwaloetomi caticedi niǥijo aneji, me jowooǥodi
Jesus Cristo me Iniotagodi. Jiǥijaa leeǥodi Cristo me jika
ijoatawece niǥijoa ane jinakato niǥijo jotigide, niǥina natigide
idejigotalo ijoatawece niǥijoa ane inepilidi codaa aneji mi-
cataǥa niǥina naagogo, jaotibige me jakadi mida anejitege
Cristo,

9 codaa jaotibige me jakadi me idexogotege. Niǥina
natigide aǥalee joletibige daǥa ideǥenaǥa leeǥodi me jotete
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Pida ja ideǥenaǥa leeǥodi me
jaǥatalo Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote me ideǥenaǥa, leeǥodi
mejiwaǥadi Cristo.

10 Niǥina natigide jemaa miniokiniwateda me jowooǥodi
Cristo, codaa jemaa me najigotediwa niǥijo nimaweneǥegi
aneo me yewiǥatace, amaleeǥaǥa jakadi me jibotege
yawikodico digo anee me abotetege lawikodico. Niǥinoa
yawikodico inoa leeǥodi mida anejitege Cristo. Eledi jemaa
me najigotediwa nimaweneǥegi amaleeǥaǥa jakadi me daǥa
idoitege némaǥa nige limedi me ideleo, digo mijoataǥa me
daǥa doitetege lemeǥegi.

11 Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee jakadi me inibeotege me idewiǥatace

midiaaǥejo miniwataǥa, nigicota Aneotedoǥoji me yewikatid-itace émaǥaǥa.

Idinoniciwaǥadi me idewiǥatema Cristo micataǥa nalokodeǥecajo laweeǥenigi

12 Aǥejitaǥawatiwaji daantaǥa jakadi inoatawece, codaa daaditaǥadiaaǥica ibatiigi. Pida idinoniciwaǥadi me inigaanyetece niǥica Cristo aneetediwa me najigotediwa leeǥodi me dinigaanyetedici mida anejitege. (Idinoniciwaǥadi micataǥa nalokodeǥecajo me dinoniciwaǥadi me dinigaanyetece noǥeedi.)

13 Inioxoadipi, aǥeji daantaǥa inigaanyetece niǥijo Cristo aneetediwa. Pida onidateci ane jao, jemaa me idaagiditibige niǥijoa baanaǥa jixomaǥateetedijo, codaa jiwiticogi idokida odoe. (Micataǥa niǥina nalokodeǥecajo.)

14 Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeniditediwa digoida ditibigimedi me idewiǥatema Jesus Cristo, odaa idinoniciwaǥadi (micataǥa niǥina nalokodeǥecajo) me joletibige me inigaanyetece niǥica inoǥeedi, aneetediwa Cristo me najigotediwa leeǥodi me idewiǥatema.

15 Okotawece baanaǥa ǥodilitema ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, baanaǥa ǥodiciagi niǥina nigaanigawaanigi me ili nigepaa icota me ǥoneleegiwa, idatawece leeditibige me jowooǥa niǥida yowoogo. Diǥica ina akaamitelocotiwaji ane eledi anee me dowooko, Aneotedoǥoji ikeetedaǥawatiwaji ane iǥenaǥa.

16 Pida ele me idapaǥa jiiǥaticogi mejiwaǥatece niiǥenatakaneǥeco, anejiwaǥatece codaa niǥina natigide, idokidata mele me ǥodigecaǥaleǥe.

17 Inioxoadipi, anowiikitiwa aneji me idewiǥa akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa ina baǥa awini niǥijo ane newiǥa digo meetaǥa aneji me idewiǥa.

18 Jeǥejitaǥawatiwaji, odaa niǥina natigide jinoe niǥina mejitacaǥawatiwaji meliodi oko lakapetedipi Cristo, leeǥodi aǥoyiwaǥadi me yeleotetema niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi digoida mada nicenaǥanaǥate.

19 Aneotedoǥoji iiǥetedicogi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe. Niǥidi oko inoka oyiwaǥadi niǥicoa anepaa lemaanaǥa lolaadi. Odinaǥaxaketece niǥicoa loenataka ane beyagi ane domaǥa leeditibige moniboliǥatece. Inoka oyowo niǥinoa anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.

20 Pida okomoǥoko ǥonipodigi anejonaǥa baǥa digoida ditibigimedi. Idioka limedi me inibeoonaǥatege lanokegi me icoǥotedibigimece digoida ditibigimedi, Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo anicota meote me ǥodewiǥatace.

21 Icota me iigi niǥina ǥodolaadi ane diǥica loniciwaǥa, ane
yeleo, odaa najigotedoǥowa ǥodolaadi gela ane daǥa yeleo, li-
ciagi epaa lolaadi loniciweǥenigi. Yatite niǥijo nimaweneǥegi
nelegi meote ǥodolaadi gela. Niǥida nimaweneǥegi eote
inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa micota moyiwaǥadi.

4

Paulo yajacaǥaditibigiwaji filipeensitedi codaa diiǥaxinaǥatece anodaaǥee me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

1 Inioxoadipi, eliodi me ǥademaanitiwaji, codaa me
ǥadiatitiwaji. Idinitibeci leeǥodi akaamitiwaji, codaa leeǥodi
naǥakamaǥakaamitiwaji niǥica inoǥeedi me jiba, iciagi
niǥina ane dinigaanyetece lale me walokodi. Inioxoadipi
yemaanigipi ina baǥatiteti manakatoni Goniotagodi.

2 Jipokotaǥawa Evódia aniaa Síntique me daǥadiaa
adinapeteǥenitacetiwaji, pida okanicodaaǥadinadeegi
makaami dinioxomigi leeǥodi mida anenitege Goniotagodi.

3 Yokaaǥedi, anidokee madaxawani, jipokotaǥawa
maxawani niǥidi itoataale iwaalepodi. Igaataǥa niǥidi
itoa iwaalepodi, ijaa Clemente, codaa me iditawece niǥijo
eletidi yokaaǥetedipi, eliodi me yaxawepodi me jibaaǥa, me
jeloǥotaǥatedibece ǥobodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedicogi
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Aneotedoǥoji ja iditedini
liboonaǥatedi niǥidi oko maditaǥa naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi
anidiwa liboonaǥatedi oko anicota me yewikatiditace odaa
jiǥidiaaǥi miniwataǥa.

4 Ele midokee maniniitibecitiwaji leeǥodi mida anenitege
Goniotagodi. Ejitacaǥawatiwaji, aniniitibeci!

5 Oleetibige makaami niǥina ane niǥiwatece okanico-
daaǥica oko. Igaataǥa Goniotagodi ayajebi, dopitacedijo.

6 Jiniǥica gaantokaaǥini ane ǥadigecaǥaleǥeni! Pida
niǥina motaǥaneǥenitedibece Aneotedoǥoji, ipokitalo niǥica
anopootibige. Idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo catiwedi
ǥadaaleǥena, niǥina mipokitalo.

7 Odaa amanagawini, Aneotedoǥoji eote ǥadaaleǥenali
mele, codaa yotete ǥadowooko leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Je-
sus Cristo. Ajakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥica anodaaǥee me
yotete ǥodaaleǥena, codaa me ǥodowooko.

8 Digawini owidijegi anejitaǥawa inioxoadipi. Ele mido-
kee mowoo inoatawece aneneǥegi ele, codaa ane leeditibige
me jiweniǥidenaǥa, niǥina anewi, niǥina ane leeditibige
me jeemiteeǥatibige, ina ane iǥenaǥa, ina ane diǥica lapi-
oyaǥajegi, niǥina ane libinienigi, codaa niǥina aninatawece
oko oyakadi mele.

9 Awii niǥijo ane jajigotaǥawa me oenitiwaji, baanaǥa
jiiǥaxitaǥadicitiwaji. Awii niǥijo anejitaǥawa, codaa iwitece
anodaaǥeji. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote ǥadaaleǥena mele, co-
daa ideite makaamitaǥatiwaji.

Paulo diniotagodetiogi leeǥodi noǥeedi anoiwakateetibige

10 Leeǥodi me idewiǥa me idexogotege Ǥoniotagodi, odaa
jiǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi me idinitibeci, ja domaǥa leegi,
naǥakatitacetiwaji me ikeeni moleetibige madaxawani.
Jowooǥodi niǥida makaamitiwaji midokee me domeǥemaani
madaxawani, pida aǥepecica ǥanimaweneǥegi maniwaka-
teenitiwa ane ǥadaxawanatakaneǥegi.

11 Aǥica daǥa jotaǥatibece leeǥodi minoa iǥalanaǥa.
Igaataǥa ja jowooǥodi me idinitibeci leeǥodi niǥina anigidida
anidi meetaǥa.

12 Idatecibece minoa ane jopotibige, codaa midatibece me
iiǥotice ane jakadi. Codaa ja jowooǥodi me idinitibeci okani-
codaaǥica anejotice, ina mowidi iweenaǥa, oǥoa, domige ina
me idigicile; ina me inoa ane jopotibige, oǥoa, domige ina me
diǥica ane jopotibige.

13 Jakadi me idinatitalo inoatawece niǥinoa ganicinoa,
leeǥodi Cristo najigotediwa yoniciwaǥa me jakadi me idinati-
talo.

14 Pida niǥida makaamitiwaji eliodi mawii anele niǥijo
madaxawani minoa ane jopotibige.

15 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji, filipeensitedi, eliodi mowooǥoti
niǥijo naǥa idoditicogi nipodigi Macedônia, me gela
me idinojogotini me jeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi
anele makaamitaǥatiwaji, akamokakaamitatiwaji
madaxawanitece niǥijoa ane jopotibige. Aǥica eledi
lapo loiigi Cristo ane idaxawa. Akamokakaamitatiwaji
madediani, pida jaǥaǥica anabaatege niǥijo naǥaniboloiteeni
ibakedi me ǥadiiǥaxini.

16 Niǥijo me idiaaǥejo mani nigotaǥa Tessalônica, eliodi
me jawikode leeǥodi minoa ane jopotibige. Pida idatibece
maniwakateenitibigiji dinyeelo madaxawanitiwaji.

17 Pida aǥidiǥida daǥa joletibige midokee maniwakateen-
itibigiji niǥinoa ǥaboonaǥatiwaji. Odaa jemaa Aneotedoǥoji
me yajigotedaǥawa ane naǥaxateloco caticedi niǥijoa anani-
wakateenitibigiji.

18 Ja jibatege niǥijoa ǥadiwakatedi idiwatawece anakaa
jopotibige, codaa iiǥotedice. Odaa aǥaleeǥica ane jopotibige,
leeǥodi Epafrodito jeǥenoodi ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji.
Niǥijoa ane aniwakateenitibigijitiwaji liciagi niǥina
aneletege lanigi anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa dibatetege
leeǥodi yemaa.

19 Aneotedoǥoji Inoenoǥodi yajigotedaǥawa inoatawece
anopootibige leeǥoditiwaji mida anenitege Jesus Cristo. Odaa
yakadi me yajigotedaǥawa inoatawece, leeǥodi jeǥepaa iiǥe
inoatawece liicaǥajetecidi anele.
20 Jemaanaǥa me inatawece oko odoǥetetibigimece
Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa
jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo me yecoaditibige filipeensitedi

21 Idecoaditece ijotawece niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane
iomaǥaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda, niǥidi anida aneetege
Jesus Cristo. Codaa ǥonioxoadipi aninaa digoina meetaǥa
eledi oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.
22 Inatawece niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice,
aninaa digoina, joaniǥinaa oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa
niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane nibaaǥatigi liǥeladi César,
ninionigi-eliodi romaanotedi, iditawece eliodi moyemaa
moyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji.
23 Natigide jemaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi
meliodi meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI COLOSSEENSITEDI

Niǥijo jotigide aca nigotaǥa Colossos iteloco nipodigi Ásia, analeeǥoyatigi me nipodigi Turquia niǥinoa nokododi. Paulo aǥica daǥa dalita naǥajo nigotaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa yowooǥodi niǥica lapo loiigi Cristo anidiaa liǥeladi. Paulo idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi naǥa idí naǥadi liwakate.

Paulo owidi ane iditeloco naǥadi liwakate niǥinoa anijo maǥaǥa iditibige Efeesiotedi. Niǥina me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, diniotagodetalo leeǥodi lewiǥa Colosseensitedi. Paulo eledi diiǥaxinaǥatece Ǥoniotagodi Jesus me niǥijaa lacilo loiigi, idiaaǥidi micataǥa daǥa lolaadi anowidi liwailidi. Paulo eo leemidi leeǥodi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda. Yalaǥata niǥijo oxiiǥodi anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa, codaa eledi yalaǥata niǥida gela anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Cristo. Paulo iladee wadonadi, eniododipi inaa nionigipi, niotagipi inaa otagododi, yeloǥoditiogi anodaa leeditibige me ee lewiǥa leeǥodi monakato Ǥoniotagodi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

1-2 Ee Paulo, ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo, igaataǥa joaniǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me ibakedi. Ǥonioxoa Timóteo ini meetaǥa naǥa jiwakateetibigaǥajitiwaji notaǥanaǥaxi anakaami liomaǥataka Aneotedoǥoji, anakaami niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Colossos, anakaami ǥonioxoadipi ane ǥadexocitege Cristo, codaa anidioka limedi me iwitece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.

Jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo mowo aneletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

Paulo yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji codaa me diniotagodetalo

3 Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, jipokaǥataǥalocotiwaji, codaa midioka limedi me iniotagodeeǥatalo ane Eliodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo,

4 iniotagodeeǥatalo leeǥodi me jibodicaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji anodaaǥeni manakatoni Jesus Cristo, codaa anodaaǥeni memaani inatawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Jaǥanakatoni Jesus Cristo codaa adinemaanitiwaji leeǥodi manibeoonitegetiwaji niǥica laǥajegitedaǥagi Aneotedoǥoji ane yotetetedaǥadomi digoida ditibigimedi. Jaǥajipaatatiwaji moditece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane

yotetetedaǥadomi niǥijo naǥajipaatalo niǥinoa notaǥa anewi, notaǥa anele anoditece Jesus Cristo.

6 Niǥinoa notaǥa anele jiǥilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaǥa codaa joǥowo Aneotedoǥoji me nibinietediniwace oko inoatawece nipodaǥa, mijotaǥa me ǥadibinienitetiwaji niǥijo noko maleekoka ajipaatalo lotaǥa anele, codaa ewi mowooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meote aneletoǥodomi.

7 Epafras jiǥijaa ane ǥadiiǥaxinitecetiwaji niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi. Codaa Epafras ǥodokaaǥedi ǥodemaanigi, ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, ǥobakawa moko liotagi Cristo, odaa jiǥidaaǥee me ǥadaxawanitiwaji.

8 Codaa jiǥiniaa Epafras natematitoǥowa niǥica anodaaǥigotaǥawatiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji meo meliodi memaani eledi ǥonioxoadipi.

9 Leeǥodi niǥijo ǥobodigitibigaǥajitiwaji, odaa niǥijo naǥa jibodicaǥa, idiokaanaǥa limedi me jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi akaamitiwaji. Jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji meote me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liwigo ǥadixakedi codaa me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadowoogo aneotibige mepaanaǥa owooǥoti niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa.

10 Odaa jiǥidaa nigakatitiwaji madiniwaxinaǥanaǥatiti mawii ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me eni, codaa mocaǥanitalo, codaa akati mawiite inoatawece anele, codaa mepaanaǥa owooǥoti Aneotedoǥoji.

11 Codaa jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji initawece loniciwaǥa ane nelegi, amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji me ixomaǥateenitedice inoatawece ǥadawikodico, codaa maniniitibecetiwaji.

12 Eleditace jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa akatitiwaji maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi, aneote me jakataǥa me jibaǥatege niǥica ane yotetetema loiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite inoatawece ane datale.

13 Ǥodoǥatedice mejonaǥateloco loniciwaǥa nexocaǥa, codaa eote Lionigi lemaanigi me iiǥe ǥodaaleǥenali.

14 Iniaaǥiniwa Lionigi yeleotedoǥodomi, codaa me ǥodoǥatedice me idejonaǥa nexocaǥa. Codaa leeǥodi Cristo aneote, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja ixomaǥateetedice ijoatawece niǥijoa ǥobeyaceǥeco.

Aniniwa icoa Jesus, codaa niǥica baaneǥeote

15 Me jinataǥa Cristo micataǥa daǥa jinataǥa niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane diǥica ane yakadi me nadi. Liciagi niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji. Cristo jiǥijaa liidaǥa Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.

Iniaaǥiniwa naǥaxatedeloco inoatawece ane loenataka Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ibake Cristo meote inoatawece aninoa, digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me digoina iiǥo, niǥinoa ane jakataǥa me jinataǥa, codaa me niǥinoa ane daǥa jakataǥateda me jinataǥa. Jiǥiniaaǥeote inoatawece niwicidi ane iiǥe eletidi niwicidi, niǥinoa lacilodi niǥinoa niwicidi, codaa me niǥinoa niiǥenatagododi, inoa anida naǥatetigi codaa anida loniciwaǥa. Cristo eote inoatawece ane niwicidi. Inoatawece eote eotedibige me iiǥe.

17 Akaaǥiniwa Cristo niǥijo maleediǥicoateda niǥinoa aninoa, codaa leeǥodi loniciwaǥa, odaa jiǥinoa inoatawece ane loenataka codaa niǥina noko oniditecibeci iteloco codaa ilaǥateloco aneyate.

18 Loiigi Cristo liciagi niǥina ǥodolaadi. Odaa Cristo jiǥiniaa lacilo ane iiǥe niǥidi nolaadi. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa aneote me yewiǥa niǥidi nolaadi, igaataǥa jiǥiniaaǥiniwa liidaǥa me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa ane yeleo, pida Aneotedoǥoji ja yewikatiditace. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Cristo me ǥoneǥegi caticedi inoatawece aninoa.

19 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, ane Eliodi Cristo, ninitedibece leeǥodi Cristo me liciagi Aneotedoǥoji.

20 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote lowoogotetece miniaa ibake me nopilaǥaditace miniwataǥa inoatawece digawinitelogo ane jinataǥa codaa me oko, leeǥodi niǥijo Cristo aneote. Leeǥodi Cristo me nadooǥodi lawodi madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate, Aneotedoǥoji ilakidetacediwage inoatawece ane jinataǥa digoida ditibigimedi, codaa niǥinoa ane jinataǥa digoina iiǥo.

21 Niǥijo jotigide akamaǥakaamitiwaji leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji motonitedice. Codaa akaami lakapetedipi leeǥotedi niǥijoa ǥadowooko ane beyagi, codaa me niǥijoa ǥadoenataka ane beyagi anawiite.

22 Pida niǥina natigide, leeǥodi Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥoneleegiwa, odaa ja yeleo, Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadatecoǥoteenitacetiwaji miniwataǥa, eotedibige me ǥadadeegitedicogitiwaji lodoe, makaami oko ane yapidi, anepaa iomaǥaditedice, me daǥadiaaǥica laagedi.

23 Pida leeditibigetiwaji me idapaǥa diiticogi me iwaǥati liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa matitetitiwaji me daǥa amiǥiticoace, codaa me daǥa ikanitiwaji manibeoonitege niǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji aneetedoǥowa niǥijo naǥa niwakatee niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele anajipaatalotiwaji. Emeǥee Paulo, ja jao me ee niotagi me jatematitedibece nibodicetedi

anele, baanaǥa oilaagaǥaditedeloco moyatematitedibece inatawece iiǥo.

Ica Paulo libakedi me yaxawa loiigi Cristo

24 Niǥina natigide eliodi me idinitibeci me jawikode leeǥodi me ǥadaxawanitiwaji. Niǥinoa lawikodico yolaadi, leeditibige me jixomaǥateetedijo, nigepaaǥicota me ixomaǥatedice inoatawece yawikodico ane nikatedici Cristo me jixomaǥateetedijo. Jawikodetema loiigi Cristo ane micataǥa daǥa lolaadi.

25 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ee liotagi loiigi Cristo. Najigotediwa ibakedi me jao aneletaǥadomitiwaji. Ibakedi me jeloǥoditedibece inoatawece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa.

26 Niǥinoa ane doǥoyowooǥodi ijotawece oko niǥijo jotigide, pida niǥina natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja ikeetediogi niǥina oko ane iomaǥaditedicoace me nepilidi.

27 Lowoogo Aneotedoǥoji me ikeetediogi loiigi niǥica ane yemaa meote. Ikeetediogi niǥica anodaaǥee me ibinie inoatawece ane latopaco noiika. Odaa ja ikee Cristo miniwa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me inibeoonaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodiweniǥide anigida noko digoida ditibigimedi miniwataǥa.

28 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejinaǥatece Cristo minataǥa inatawece oko. Jajoinaǥa codaa me jiiǥaxinaǥa inatawece oko, jibakenaǥa idatawece ǥodixakedi, jaoǥatibige minatawece oko anoyexogotege Cristo aǥica gaantokaaǥica libeyacaǥajegi niǥica noko nige jadeegaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.

29 Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idinoniciwaǥaditeloco ibakedi, codaa joletibige me jibotege ane lakakeǥegi ibakedi. Odaa jakadi me jaote inoatawece ibaketedi leeǥodi yoniciwaǥa Cristo ane najigotediwa, eotedibige me jigodi ibakedi.

2

1 Enice jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji meliodi me idinoniciwaǥadi me ǥadaxawani, codaa me jaxawa ǥonioxoadipi ane niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Laodicéia, codaa minatawece eledi ǥonioxoadipi ane diǥicata me etidadi.

2 Jemaa mabo laaleǥena, codaa jemaa me ilaǥatiwage igaataǥa dinemaatiwage. Eleditace jemaa moyakadi moyowooǥodi mida aneetege Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi Cristo aneotetema, ajemaa daǥa nawienatakanaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa eneǥegi oyowooǥodi Cristo, Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane nikee.

3 Cristo liciagi niǥina nakabakenaǥanaǥadi ane yomoke epoagi, igaataǥa jiǥiniaa ikee niǥicoa niliicaǥajetecidi

Aneotedoǥoji, niǥicoa ane diǥicoateda monadi niǥina oko. Niǥidiwa niliicaǥajetecidi idatawece niǥica lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me lowooǥotakaneǥegi ane yajigote oko.

4 Jao ǥadeemiditiwaji amanagawini aǥica ane ǥadinaaleni, aneetece niwitakeco, ibake niǥinoa notaǥa libinienaǥa.

5 Igaataǥa idaaǥida me leegitibigaǥajitiwaji, jeemitetece meite ee makaamitaǥatiwaji, eliodi me idinitibeci me jibodicetibigaǥaji me ǥadilakiitiwagetiwaji, idokidata aneni, codaa me atitetiniwace, idioka limedi manakatoni Cristo.

Anodaaǥee ǥodewiǥa niǥina me ǥodilaǥatege Cristo

6 Leeǥodi niǥijo anodaaǥee mabaatege Jesus Cristo me Ǥaniotagodi, odaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ǥadexocitege.

7 Macataǥa naǥana enanigije me ili leeǥotedi litotitedi me ideite catinedi iiǥo, odaa oleetibige midapaǥa diiticogi me ǥadexocitege Cristo, amaleeǥaǥa ǥadiliiteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Eledi ǥadiciagi niǥina modabiteǥetini diimigi ditibigimedi lipodaǥaladi ane datiteti, joaniǥidaaǥele me enitiwaji me ǥadexocitege Cristo ane liciaceekawa niǥina diimigi lipodaǥaladi, amaleeǥaǥa atitetitiwaji codaa midioka limedi manakatoni, anetiǥadiiǥaxinitece. Odaa idioka limedi maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

8 Adinowetitiwaji adiǥica aneo makaami nioǥododi leeǥotedi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda, nowooko ane diǥicata jaoǥate, ane ninaaletiniwace oko. Odiiǥaxinaǥatece inokinoateda epaa lakataǥa ǥoneleegiwadi, lixaketedi ǥoneleegiwadi, ane daǥa icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Cristo.

9 Igaataǥa Cristo liciagi Aneotedoǥoji, aǥica ane diniwokotetece, codaa niǥijo malee yewiǥa digoina iiǥo me liciagi oko.

10 Odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥica anopootibige catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali codaa aǥica ane aniaditibige, leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Cristo, ane lacilo inoatawece niwicidi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa minoatawece anida naǥatetigi.

11 Leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Cristo, odaa micataǥa daǥakagiti ǥadolaadi mijotaǥa ane lakatigi jotigide loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥina natigide aǥalee ǥoneleegiwadi anoyakagidi ǥadolaadi, pida niǥina natigide Cristo baǥa yakagidi niǥica ane beyagi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali. Odaa jiǥidaa meote me ǥadiwokoni loniciwaǥa ane beyagi ane idei catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali.

12 Odaa idaaǥee niǥijo naǥadinilegenitiwaji, liciagi deǥetiǥadalicitiniwace, deǥetiǥadawanaǥatitege Cristo, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja ǥadewikitacetiwaji niǥijo naǥa yewiǥatace

Cristo, leeǥodi me iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji meliodi loniciwaǥa,
codaa me iwaǥati me yewikatiditace Jesus.
13 Niǥijo jotigide akaami émaǥaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji
leeǥotedi ǥabeyaceǥeco, codaa leeǥodi me diǥicata
anenitege loiigi Aneotedoǥoji, anidiwa liiǥenatakaneǥeco
miditaǥa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote Cristo me yewiǥatace,
codaa makaamitiwaji. Codaa ixomaǥateetedice niǥijoa
ǥabeyaceǥeco.
14 Micataǥa diǥidiwa ǥonaalewe miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
jinaaleweeǥa leeǥotedi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Pida Aneotedoǥoji
ja yedia niǥijoa ǥonaalewe, odaa aǥaleeǥica ǥonaalewetalo,
leeǥodi Cristo ja yedia ǥonaalewe niǥijo me yeleotedeloco
nicenaǥanaǥate.
15 Niǥijo naǥa yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate, Cristo ja iǥeke
niǥijoa ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, codaa niǥijo anida naǥatetigi
(ǥoneleegiwadi codaa me niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa). Cristo
noǥa loniciwaǥa, codaa ikeetediogi inatawece me niǥijaa
anigaanyeǥegi.
16 Enice jinaǥa domaǥa atacolitece niǥina anodi minoa
eletidi ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥeco ane leeditibige mejiwaǥatece.
Owote niiǥenatakaneǥeco midi ica ane daǥakati melici,
macipeta, codaa minoa nokododi ane limedi nalokeco, codaa
epenai gela, codaa modi minoa nokododi me inipenaǥatini.
17 Niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco liciagi niǥina liwa oko ane
jowooǥotaǥa mina menagi. Pida niǥini oko niǥini meji-
nataǥa, odaa aǥica ane jaoǥa daǥa jiwinaǥata liwa. Cristo
jiǥijoa menagi, odaa aǥalee leeditibige daǥa jotetenaǥa niǥijoa
nakataǥa laxokodi ane liciagi niǥinoa wa.
18 Jiniǥica mawiitetiwaji niǥina aneetaǥawatiwaji
mabataa, leeǥodi me daǥa iwitece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi,
igaataǥa diniwikodetibece inokina me lodoe oko, codaa
doǥetetiogi aanjotedi. Codaa niǥini oko mee Aneotedoǥoji
mepoka ikeeteta niǥijo oko niǥica ane leeditibige me jaoǥa.
Anaǥaxakeneǥegi, pida aǥica jibaǥata, codaa lowooko liciaco
lowooko niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.
19 Niǥini oko aǥaleeǥica daǥa yexogotege Cristo ane
ǥodacilo. Cristo eote inatawece lolaadi, ane loiigi, me
idapaǥa diiticogi me ili ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji me liciagi.
Odaa idatawece ǥodilaǥatiwage leeǥodi loniciwaǥa Cristo,
micataǥa ǥodolaadi mowidi laǥaagetedi, pida oniditeci,
leeǥotedi ǥodiniocidi inaaǥinoa ǥodomolokenali.

Ǥodeleo pida ja ǥodewiǥatace miniwataǥa Cristo

20 Niǥida makaamitiwaji micataǥa daǥa ǥademaǥawa
Cristo. Odaa aǥaleeǥica anenitege liiǥenatakaneǥeco, codaa
me niǥinoa lakataǥa niǥina oko. Enige, igaamee ina me

ǥadiciagi niǥina oko ane beyagi lakataǥa digoina iiǥo? Igaameetiwaji ina me iwitece icoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco niǥina oko?

21 Igaataǥa modi, “Jinaǥabaata niǥidi!”, migetaǥa ina modi, “Jineǥelici niǥida niweenigi!”, “Iniǥitineǥeni niǥidi!”

22 Niǥida nakatigi inoka eetece niǥina anicota me ma, micataǥa niǥina niweenigi. Enice jinaǥa iwitece niǥinoa nakataǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa niiǥenatakaneǥeco ane icoǥotedigi minoataǥa niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi.

23 Ewi niǥinoa nakataǥa me latopiwatigi daǥa ǥoneǥaǥa, igaataǥa odiiǥenataka anodaaǥee me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, pida odoǥetetiogi aanjotedi, codaa odiiǥaxinaǥatece anodaaǥee me idiniwikodenaǥatibece, pida onowo me diniwikodetibigiwaji, codaa ǥoniiǥetoǥowa me jiloikatitaǥa niǥinoa ǥodoolatedi. Pida niǥidiwa nakataǥa aǥetiǥodaxawa me jakataǥa me jajacaǥataǥa naǥani ǥodaaleǥena anabeyaceǥe ane yemaatibece meo ane beyagi.

3

1 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me yewikatiditace Cristo, odaa jiǥidaaǥee micataǥa Aneotedoǥoji daǥa ǥadewikatititacetiwaji ǥadawanaǥatitetege Cristo. Odaa ele midioka limedi moleetibigetiwaji niǥica ane idei ditibigimedi, aneite Cristo moiweniǥide, nicote liwai libaaǥadi Eliodi.

2 Idioka limedi mowoo codaa memaanitibige niǥica ane idei ditibigimedi, idiǥida jineǥemaanitibige niǥinoa aninoa niǥina iiǥo.

3 Igaataǥa micataǥa daantaǥa ǥadelewitiwaji (odaa aǥaleeǥica anenitege niǥijo jotigide anenitiwaji), pida ja ǥadewikitiwaji awanitege Cristo me yewiǥa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji anaǥa ikee niǥica gela ǥadewiǥatiwaji.

4 Leeǥodi Cristo naǥa yewiǥatace, odaa nige dinikeetace, oko eledi, Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥodeloǥo codaa ǥodiweniǥide ǥodawanaǥaditetege Cristo.

Niǥijo jotigide anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa icaaǥica gela ǥodewiǥa

5 Jinaǥawii ane beyagi ane yemaa ǥadaaleǥenali, pida awii micataǥa niǥina oko baanaǥa yeleo aǥalee yakadi meo ane beyagi. Enice jinaǥa ǥadoomatewa ane daǥa ǥadodawa. Jinaǥa domaǥa emaanitibige niǥina ane napioi, jinaǥawii, oteǥexaaǥaǥa owoo niǥina ane napioi ane ilidaǥaditigi ǥadoolatedi. Jineǥemaanitibige midioka limedi meliodi niǥina anakati, igaataǥa nigidaaǥeni ja daǥaxa

mawenigideni nigica anakamaga emaani, odaa agalee ogeetetalo Aneotedogoji.

6 Jinagawiitetiwaji niginoa ane beyagi, igaataga Aneotedogoji yelatetema codaa eliodi me iloikatidi nigina oko ane degeyiwagaditeda.

7 Nigijo jotigide akamagakaamitiwaji jagawiite niginoa ane beyagi, codaa inoka awiite niginoa ane beyagi gadaalegenali ane yemaa.

8 Pida nigina natigide ele mikani mawiite niginoa ane beyagi, jinaga eligidee, codaa jinogoteteni gadelaga catiwedi gadaalegenali, codaa jinagawii ane beyagitema eledi oko. Jinagabeyacagati gagegi motagani, codaa jinegeni inoa notaga ane napioi.

9 Codaa jinagadininaalenitiwaji, igaataga jigikani nigijo jotigide aneni codaa jigikani nigijoa gadakataga laxokodi.

10 Nigida makaamitiwaji jigida gela aneni Aneotedogoji ane yajigotedagawa, anidioka limedi me ili, eote micota me gadiciagi, digo miniwataga, codaa eote mepaanaga owoogoti Aneotedogoji.

11 Joanigidaa leegodi me dagalee ibeyacagadi nigina oko mige judeu, ogoa domige ajudeu; domige yakagidi lolaadi, ogoa domige ayakagidi lolaadi; migetaga iomigigi; domige nialigipijegi; domige niotagi, ogoa domige aniotagi. Pida okotawece iniokiniwateda Cristo mida ane jaogate, codaa ina me yewiga catiwedi gadaalegenali.

12 Aneotedogoji gadiolaatedicetiwaji, gadiomagatitedice makaami loiigi, codaa me gademaani. Enice adiniwikodenitiwaji, oleetibige makaami eletema eledi oko, adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko, codaa ocaganegeni eledi oko, codaa adinatiitalo niginoa anicinoa.

13 Adinatiita eledi oko. Nigicatibece ina gadileenigitema eledi oko, dioki ixomagateenitice anowotagadomi ane beyagi. Mijoataga Cristo me ixomagateetedice gadoenataka ane beyagi, awii digo mijoataga anee.

14 Odaa ane dagaxa me leeditibige madinemaanitiwaji, amaleegaga gadilakiitiwage, codaa me gadegenakitiwaji.

15 Jemaa Aneotedogoji midioka limedi meote mele gadaalegenali, amanagawini owoogotitiwaji mawii nigica anewi. Igaataga gadixipenitedicoace eote makaami lapo oko ane ilagatiwage, codaa eotedibige mele gadaalegenali. Codaa midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo.

16 Oleetibige mele mowookonitiwaji codaa midioka limedi me nalagatibigagaji nigijoa niigaxinaganegeco anoyalagatalo Cristo, codaa mele me iigaxinagani, codaa nigina me aladeeni eledi oko, abakeni initawece gadixakedi ane

yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa agaani Enaco ane diniditelogo lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa eletidi Enaco, codaa agaani noǥeeǥeco ane ǥadiiǥaxinitece Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo. Agaanaǥanitibigimece Goniotagodi, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi maniotagodeetalo manitawece ǥadaaleǥena.

17 Enice okanicodaaǥicoateda ane ǥadotaǥa, codaa mokanicodaaǥica anawii, oleetibige manelecaǥateeni Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi Jesus. Codaa niǥina maniotagodeetalo Aneotedoǥoji, Godiodi, abakeni Liboonaǥadi Jesus.

Anodaa leeditibige me eni madiniwaxinaǥanaǥatiti lodoe eledi oko leeǥodi naǥa gela ǥadewiǥa

18 Akaamitiwaji, iwaalepodi, iwaǥati ǥadodawadi, igaataǥa jiǥidaa leeditibige me eni leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Goniotagodi.

19 Akaamitiwaji, ǥoneleegiwadi, emaani niǥinoa ǥadodawadi, codaa jinaǥakaami aojokomatadipi.

20 Akaamitiwaji anakaami nionigipi, oleetibige midioka limedi me iwaǥati ǥadiododipi, igaataǥa Goniotagodi jiǥidaa yemaa me eni, akaamitiwaji ane iwaǥati Goniotagodi.

21 Akaamitiwaji anakaami eniododipi, jinaǥawii ǥadionigipi me neliǥideeǥa leeǥodi anemiitiogi moxoki, adaǥawiitibige midioka limedi magecaǥalodipi.

22 Akaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, ele midioka limedi me iwaǥati ane ǥaniotagodi digoina iiǥo. Odaa jinaǥa iwaǥati inokina niǥina mida me ǥadiwini doǥoleetibige mocaǥanita, ane lakatigi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Pida oleetibige me iwaǥati ǥaniotagododipi inoatawece anoiiǥetedaǥawa, mele ǥadaaleǥena, leeǥodi me eemiteetigilo Aneotedoǥoji.

23 Niǥina mawiitiwaji okanicodaaǥica nibakedi, adinoniciwaǥati mawii nibakedi anele, micataǥa daǥa Goniotagodi iiǥetedaǥawa mawii niǥida nibakedi, jiniǥidoka ixomitiwece ǥadacilo meledi ǥoneleegiwa ǥadiiǥeni mawii.

24 Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji Goniotagodi micota me yajigotedaǥawa niǥica laǥajegitedaǥagitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi. Igaataǥa Cristo jiǥiniaa ane Goniotagodi ane jibaaǥatema.

25 Odaa niǥina anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi aibeyacaǥadi anini niǥini oko, pida Aneotedoǥoji yajigote loojedi ane iǥenaǥa leeǥodi niǥina ane beyagi aneo. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji idokidata anigotediogi niǥina oko micataǥa doǥoko diniciamico. Aǥica ini aneote me iomiǥigi idatawece ǥodiciaceeketediwage niǥina me leeditibige me ǥodiloikatidi.

4

1 Akaamitiwaji aninoa ǥaotaka, adowetitelogo ǥaotaka,
ajicitiogi niǥica ane iǥenaǥa modibatege. Analakitibige
maǥaǥa iniwa Ǥaniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi.

Paulo ladeenaǥaneǥeco

2 Oleetibige midioka limedi motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji,
jiniǥikani motaǥaneǥeni. Atacolitiwaji niǥina motaǥaneǥeni
Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa owooǥoti nige yajigotedaǥawa
anipokitalo, odaa aniotagodeetalo.
3 Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me jakataǥa mejinaǥatece
Cristo, codaa me jikeenaǥa anewi anodaaǥeeteda Cristo. Ite
ee niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi mejitece Cristo.
4 Codaa leeditibige mejitece Cristo amaleeǥaǥa eliodi oko
oyowooǥodi. Codaa ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji minatawece
iǥenaǥa moyowooǥodi yotaǥa niǥina mejitece Cristo.
5 Abakeni ǥadixakedi niǥina midatecibece madinadeegit-
ege niǥina oko analeedoǥoyiwaǥaditeda Ǥoniotagodi. Niǥina
midatecibece makati maxawani, odaa ikeenitiogi mida anen-
itege Cristo.
6 Abakeni ǥadixaketedi amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi mele
motaǥani, enitece notaǥa anida ane jaoǥate, amaleeǥaǥa
owooǥoti ane alitigi ǥagegi magiti okanicodaaǥica oko.

Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo me yecoaditibige Colosseensitedi

7 Jiiǥe Tíquico migo yatematitaǥawatiwaji inoatawece ane
jixomaǥateetedice. Tíquico ǥonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaǥa,
codaa eledi liotagi Ǥoniotagodi anidioka limedi meo ane
iiǥete Ǥoniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me ǥodaxawatece
libaketedi Ǥoniotagodi.
8 Jimonya migo makaamitaǥatiwaji, jaotibige mica ibodig-
itibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa jaotibige me ǥadaxawanitiwaji me ili
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitema Ǥoniotagodi.
9 Ǥonioxoa Onésimo jiiǥe me lixigaǥawa Tíquico. Onésimo
ǥonioxoa aneliodi me jemaanaǥa, codaa me jakataǥa me
jinakatonaǥa. Eledi ida anenitegetiwaji. Niǥidi iniwata
ǥonioxoadipi oyatematitaǥawa anodaaǥeeta digoina anejo.
10 Ǥonioxoa Aristarco anini meetaǥa digoina
niwiloǥonaǥaxi, yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji, codaa ǥonioxoa
Marcos eledi yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Marcos letexegi
Barnabé. Jaǥabaatege yajoinaǥaneǥegi ane jidi mele
mabaatege Marcos, nigicotaǥawatiwaji.
11 Josué, aneledi liboonaǥadi me Justo, eledi yecoad-
itibigaǥajitiwaji. Niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini ǥoneleegiwadi
anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, niǥidi jiǥidiokidi me judeutedi

ane ibakawepodi. Eliodi metidaxawatece ibakedi, mejitece
Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa me iiǥe laaleǥenali oko.
12 Ǥonioxoa Epafras yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Epafros
elatibige ǥanigotaǥa, inaaǥina liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa
midioka limedi me dinoniciwaǥadi me yotaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi akaamitiwaji. Dipokotalo
Aneotedoǥoji matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa mele
mowooǥotitiwaji niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece Ǥoniotagodi,
codaa dipokotalo midioka limedi mowooǥoti codaa mawiite
inoatawece ane iiǥetedaǥawatiwaji Aneotedoǥoji.
13 Emeǥee jinadi codaa jakadi meji Epafras meliodi me diba
me ǥadaxawanitiwaji, codaa me yaxawa ǥonioxoadipi ane
niǥeladimigipitigi nigotadi Laodicéia aniaa Hierápolis.
14 Ǥonioxoa Lucas, dotowegi aneliodi me jemaanaǥa, iniaa
Demas eledi oyecoaditibigaǥaji.
15 Adecoateenitece niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane
niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Laodicéia, codaa adecoateenitece
ǥonioxoa Nínfas, codaa me niǥica lapo anoyiwaǥadi Cristo ane
dinatecoǥotee liǥeladi Nínfas.
16 Nigagoti malomeǥeniteloco naǥadi iwakate, odaa
iwakateeniticogi naǥadi yotaǥanaǥaxi miditaǥa lapo
anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi digoida nigotaǥa Laodicéia,
codaa mawii maǥaǥa oyalomeǥeteloco naǥadi iwakate.
Codaa aaǥaǥa alomeǥeniteloco notaǥanaǥaxi ane icoǥotigi
Laodicéia.
17 Enita ǥonioxoa Arquipo, “Digawini! Oleetibige magoti
ǥabakedi anabaatege, leeǥodi mida anenitege Ǥoniotagodi!”
18 Ee Paulo, emeǥee jidi iboonaǥadi me idecoad-
itibigaǥajitiwaji. Jinaǥa ǥadaagititiwaji me ee niwilogojegi.
Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TESSALONICEENSITEDI

Aca nigotaǥa Tessalônica aninoa icoa enaanaǥa manitaǥa. Jiǥidiaaǥitedice niodaǥawadi romaanotedi. Paulo jiǥijaa odoejegi liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji ane yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, odaa jeǥeo lapo niǥijo anonakato Goniotagodi. Icoa judeutedi ane niǥeladimigipitigi Tessalônica eliodi modakapetege nibodicetedi anele, odaa eliodi moiatetibece Paulo ijaa Silas, codaa ijo moniwilotiniwace. Niǥidiaaǥidi Paulo ja imonyaticogi Timóteo Tessalônica migo yaxawatiogi loiigi Cristo meo mepaanaǥa ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. (Awiniteloco Atos 17.1-10).

Paulo yatemati niǥica anodaaǥee nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi. Doǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi mele moikee me niwinigijedipi eledi niǥeladimigipitigi Tessalônica, leeǥodi meliodi me dinemaatiwage, codaa moyiwaǥadi nibodicetedi anele. Paulo eo monalaǥatacibige niǥijo anee lewiǥa me iǥenaǥa niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥite miditaǥa. Odaa jiǥijaa niwinigijegi. Paulo yalaǥata meliodi me yemaa loiigi Cristo, odaa naǥa daǥadiaaǥica libodigitigi, odaa ja iiǥe Timóteo migo iwi migalee odiotece Jesus. Paulo aaǥaǥa diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥica anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa anepaǥa yocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa miditawece nigomaǥa monibeotege lanokegi Goniotagodi. Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo inokinoa niladeeneǥeco.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji naǥadi ǥodiwakate ane emeǥee jidi. Jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji anakaami ǥonioxoadipi, ane iwaǥatitetiwaji Goniotagodi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tessalônica, akaami ane ǥadexocitege Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi, iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo mele ǥadaaleǥenali.

Paulo diniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa anodaaǥeeta lewiǥa Tessaloniceensitedi

2 Idioka limedi me iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi akaamitawecetiwaji, codaa jipokaǥatalotiwaji niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa idioka limedi me ǥodalaǥatibigaǥaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi.

Ǥodalaǥatibigaǥaji niǥina mawii Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa leeǥodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa anodaaǥee meliodi maxawani eledi oko leeǥodi manemaanitiniwace, codaa me aatege niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomitiwaji leeǥodi manibeoonitege lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

4 Ǥonioxoadipi, jowooǥotaǥa me ǥademaanitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ǥadiomaǥatitedicoace makaami nepilidi.

5 Jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadiomaǥatitedicoace leeǥodi niǥijo naǥa jeloǥotaǥataǥawa ǥobodigi anele ane icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, ajeloǥotaǥatedaǥawa notaǥa ane ǥoneleegiwa lotaǥa, pida Aneotedoǥoji najigotedoǥowa loniciwaǥa niǥina me jeloǥotaǥataǥawa nibodicetedi anele, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ǥodiiǥaxitece anejalaǥatigi ǥogegi, codaa iniaaǥini ikeetaǥawatiwaji niǥijoa ǥodotaǥa mewi. Akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa niǥijo midiaaǥejonaǥa ǥadiwigotigitiwaji me ǥadaxawaneǥegi.

6 Odaa jaǥanowikitoǥowa anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa, codaa jaǥaǥa iwitece anodaaǥeeteda Ǥoniotagodi malee yewiǥa digoina iiǥo. Niǥijo naǥabaategetiwaji ǥodatematiko, odaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo eo maniniitibecetiwaji, idaaǥida meliodi mawikodeetiwaji leeǥodi niǥijo anodakapetaǥagi.

7 Odaa niǥida anenitiwaji jaǥakaami niwinigijedipi id-itawece niǥidi anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane liǥeladi niiǥotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia.

8 Igaataǥa aǥidioka adeegiticogitiwaji lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi niiǥotedi Macedônia aniaa Grécia. Pida jaǥadeegitedicogi inoatawece nipodaǥa, codaa joǥodibodicetibige an-odaaǥenitatiwaji meliodi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me daǥadiaa leeditibige daǥa jeloǥotaǥatibece anodaaǥee ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

9 Igaataǥa iditawece odibodicetibige mele mabaatoǥogitiwaji, codaa modi niǥikanitiwaji maǥaatalo niǥinoa niwicidi, odaa jaǥabaatema Aneotedoǥoji ane yewiǥa, codaa anepeǥewi.

10 Niǥidi oko eledi odibodicetibige manibeoonitibigege lanokegi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji aneote me yewiǥatace. Jiǥijaaǥijoa nigicota me dopitedijo icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa noǥatedice lélaǥatedoǥodomi Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco niǥica noko nige iwi anigote codaa me iloikatidi eledi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco.

2

Icoa libaketedi Paulo digoida Tessalônica

1 Inioxoadipi. Akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti niǥijo me idaliiǥataǥawa, leeǥodi me iwaǥati ane
jeloǥotaǥataǥawatiwaji, odaa aǥoko abaageǥegipi me
idaliiǥataǥawa.
2 Codaa owooǥotitiwaji moyametibigoǥoji, codaa
metiǥodiweenigetice niǥeladimigipitigi nigotaǥa Filipos
maleediǥicatibige daǥa idaliiǥataǥawa. Eliodi oko, oko
nakapetegi, pida Aneotedoǥoji eote mabo ǥodaaleǥena me
jeloǥotaǥataǥawa ǥobodicetedi anele ane icoǥotibigimece
miniwataǥa.
3 Niǥijo naǥa ǥadiladeeneǥegitiwaji mabaatege
ǥodatematiko, aǥica daǥa joleeǥatibige me
ǥadinaaleneǥegitiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa joleeǥatibige me
jaoǥa mabataatiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa joleeǥatibige mawiite
ǥadakataǥa ane beyagi.
4 Pida idioka limedi me jeloǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa,
me jocaǥanaǥatalo, Niǥijoa ane naditediwe ǥodaaleǥenali.
Ajoleeǥatibige me jocaǥanaǥatiogi ǥoneleegiwadi niǥijo me
jeloǥotaǥatedibece ǥobodicetedi anele, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
ǥodiomaǥaditedice codaa jeǥepaa najigotedoǥowa niǥinoa
ǥobodicetedi anele.
5 Codaa aaǥaǥa iǥenaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji niǥijo naǥa
ejoǥotaǥawatiwaji me jatematitedaǥawa ǥobodicetedi anele,
ajoleeǥatibige daǥa ǥadameneǥegitiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
joleeǥatibige me ǥadinaaleneǥegitiwaji me inigaanyaǥatece
ǥaninyeelo. Codaa Aneotedoǥoji iniwa me nakataǥanaǥa
nadi anejinaǥa.
6 Oteǥexaaǥaǥa joleeǥatibige deǥetiǥodiweniǥide niǥina
oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa akaamitatiwaji, domigetaǥa eledi oko.
7 Niǥida moko ida ǥonaǥatetigi leeǥodi moko liiǥexedi
Cristo. Pida ajemaanaǥa me jibakenaǥa ǥonaǥatetigi
daǥa ǥadiiǥeneǥegitiwaji manajicitoǥowa niǥinoa ane
jopooǥatibige me ǥodewiǥa. Pida aniniǥataǥawatiwaji
liciagi naǥana eniodo anigotiogi lionigipi me dowediteloco,
jikeenaǥataǥawatiwaji me ǥadiwikodeneǥegi.
8 Niǥida moko eliodi me ǥademaaneǥegitiwaji. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi aǥinoka jemaanaǥa me jatematiiǥatedaǥawatiwaji
nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotibigimece miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, pida jaǥaǥa ǥodigo codaa me ǥodeleotaǥadomi
me ǥadaxawaneǥegi.
9 Inioxoadipi. Ejimaleeǥanalakitibige meliodi me
jibaaǥa, codaa me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jibaaǥa noko,
codaa menoale jaoǥatibige me jakataǥa ane jopooǥatibige
me ǥodewiǥa, jaoǥatibige me daǥa ǥodedianeǥegitece

ane jopooǥatibige, niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥejonaǥa
makaamitaǥatiwaji me jatematiiǥatedaǥadomi nibodicetedi
anele.
10 Akaami nakataǥanaditiwaji, codaa me Aneotedoǥoji
eledi nakataǥanaǥa anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa
me ǥodeǥenaǥa, aǥica ǥobatiigi, odaa aǥica ane
yakadi me dilaagetetoǥowa niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥejonaǥa
makaamitaǥatiwaji ane iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi.
11-12 Owooǥoti me joenaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji oninitecibeci
micataǥa niǥina eniodi anigota me yoetibigo niǥina li-
onigi. Codaa idioka limedi me ǥadajacaǥateǥegitiwaji, codaa
me ǥadoniciwaǥateǥegi, codaa me jiladeenaǥa oninitecibeci
jaoǥatibige me yocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji anodaaǥee me
yewiǥa. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawatiwaji me
ǥadewikitema nige limedi ninioxigi, codaa eote mawanitege
me ǥadiweniǥideni.
13 Digawini eledi ane leeǥodi midioka limedi me inio-
tagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji. Iniotagodeeǥatalo leeǥodi niǥijo
naǥajipaatalo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa ane jeloǥotaǥatedaǥawa,
akaamitawecetiwaji aǥabaatege niǥijoa notaǥa micataǥa
daǥa lotaǥa ǥoneleegiwa, pida abaatege mewi me notaǥa
ane icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa
niǥidiwa notaǥa ja iigi anodaaǥenitatiwaji me ǥadewiki,
akaamitawece ane iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi.
14 Inioxoadipi. Ane lawikodigi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoida
Judéia ane nepilidi Jesus Cristo, akaamitiwaji inaa aaǥaǥa
ǥadawikodico. Owo mawikodee niǥina akamaǥa ǥadoiigi, li-
ciagi lawikodigi niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi digoida Judéia
me nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi eletidi judeutedi.
15 Niǥidiwa judeutedi jeǥepaa oyeloadi Ǥoniotagodi
Jesus, codaa eledi onigodi Aneotedoǥoji liotaka niǥijo
jotigide anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko. Codaa moko eledi
etiǥodiatetibece. Niǥidiwa judeutedi owotibige Aneotedoǥoji
me yelatetema, codaa odakapetege inatawece oko.
16 Niǥidiwa judeutedi idioka limedi modoletibige moy-
olitoǥogi me jeloǥotaǥatiogi nibodicetedi anele eledi oko
ane daǥa judeutedi meote Aneotedoǥoji lewiǥa. Odaa
niǥida anee jeǥepaanaǥa inoa libeyaceǥeco. Aneotedoǥoji ja
nilaǥaditedibigege libeyaceǥeco, aǥalee leegi odaa icota me
daǥadiaa ika me nibataaǥa. Ja nipegi noko me iloikatidi.

Paulo domaǥa doletacibige me dalita nigotaǥa Tessalônica

17 Ǥonioxoadipi. Niǥijo naǥa jawalacaǥaticoace niǥijoa
nokododawaanaǥa, catiwedi ǥodowoogo baadaǥa
jawalacaǥatiwage, pida moko oko baǥa jawalacaǥatiwage.

Odaa eliodi me ǥadiateǥegitiwaji, codaa idioka limedi me
joleeǥatibige ǥonimaweneǥegi me idaliiǥatacaǥawatiwaji.
18 Jiǥijo me ǥodowoogo me idaliiǥataǥawa. Ee Paulo,
elioditibece me domaǥa jemaa me idalitaǥawatiwaji, pida
Satanás idioka limedi me idibeyacaǥaditibece.
19 Eliodi me jemaanaǥa me ǥadateǥegitiwaji, leeǥodi me
inibeoonaǥatege me ǥadikeeneǥegitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica
noko nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi, odaa eliodi me ǥodinitibece
akaami leeǥoditiwaji niǥica noko lodoe Goniotagodi Jesus
Cristo. Odaa ja jibaǥatege ǥonaǥajegi miniwataǥa Goniotagodi
ane liciagi noǥeedi niǥina nalokodeǥecajo baanaǥa dini-
gaanye me dinibaleece, odaa joǥoyajigo noǥeedi.
20 Odaa ewi meliodi me idinanenaǥatibece codaa me
ǥodinitibece leeǥodi akaamitiwaji.

3

1-2 Niǥijo naǥa daǥadiaa jakataǥa miniǥa
makaamitaǥatiwaji, aǥalee jiboǥatege me diǥicata
ǥobodigitibigaǥajitiwaji. Odaa ja ǥodowoogo mokokotece
me ǥodeyaǥatini manitaǥa nigotaǥa Atenas, odaa ja
jimonyaaǥataǥawa ǥonioxoa Timóteo. Igaataǥa Timóteo
ǥodaxawatece Aneotedoǥoji libakedi digoina anejonaǥa
me jeloǥotaǥatedibece ǥobodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo.
Jimonyaaǥataǥawatiwaji migo me ǥadoniciwaǥati codaa me
ǥadaxawani mepaanaǥa anakatoni Goniotagodi,
3 amaleeǥaǥa aǥica ane dinalalacetema eliwaǥatakaneǥegi
leeǥodi lawikodico. Igaataǥa akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti
Aneotedoǥoji mepaa ika me jawikodeeǥa digoina iiǥo.
4 Niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥejonaǥa makaamitaǥatiwaji, eliodi
me jaoǥatibiga ǥabodigi micota metiǥadiatenitibecitiwaji.
Odaa owooǥotitiwaji micota niǥida niciagi ane-
jinaǥatibigaǥawa.
5 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa jakadi me leeditibige me
jimonyataǥawatiwaji Timóteo jaotibige me jowooǥodi
migaleeǥanakatoni Goniotagodi, leeǥodi aǥalee jibotege me
daǥadiaaǥica ǥobodigitibigaǥajitiwaji. Yaaditibigaǥajitiwaji
daantiǥica Satanás me dineetaǥawa, oditaǥa jiǥikanitiwaji
me iwitece Goniotagodi, idoiiǥatibige niǥijo ǥobakedi ane
jaoǥa digoida makaamitaǥatiwaji daatiǥicata aneletema.
6 Pida natigide Timóteo neǥeno me icoǥotigi
makaamitaǥatiwaji, ica mele ǥobodigitibigaǥajitiwaji
ane nadeegitoǥowa, natematitoǥowa monaleeǥidaaǥeni
me iwaǥati Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi
madinemaanitiwaji. Natematitoǥowa midioka limedi
mele me ǥadalakitibigoǥoji, codaa meliodi memaani

maǥaǥa ǥodateǥegi, digo anejinaǥa me ǥodipegeǥedi me ǥadateǥegitacetiwaji.
7 Inioxoadipi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa ǥodoniciwaditace
leeǥodi maleeǥidaaǥeni me iwaǥatitetiwaji Goniotagodi,
idaaǥida me jakapaǥatege niǥinoa ane dakapetoǥodomi
codaa me ǥodawikodico. Idioka limedi me ǥodoniciwadi
niǥina me jowooǥotaǥa maleeǥanakatoni Goniotagodi.
8 Codaa ǥodinitibece me jibaaǥatema Goniotagodi niǥina
matitetiniwace, codaa niǥina me diǥikanitiwaji me iwaǥati
Goniotagodi.
9 Eliodi me iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji akaamitiwaji
leeǥodi, codaa iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi meote
me ǥodinitibece lodoe, akamaǥakaamitiwaji leeǥodi.
10 Enoale, codaa me noko, eliodi me jipokaǥatalo
Aneotedoǥoji manitawece ǥodaaleǥena me jakataǥa
me ǥadateǥegitacetiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa jakataǥa me
jiiǥaxinaǥataǥadicitiwaji niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
anoyalaǥata ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi analee doǥowooǥotiteda,
codaa amaleeǥaǥa ǥadaxawaneǥegi mepaanaǥa
iwaǥatitetiwaji Goniotagodi.
11 Eliodi me jemaanaǥa miniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi,
codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo meote me jakataǥa me
idaliiǥatacaǥawatiwaji.
12 Jemaanaǥa Goniotagodi meote midioka limedi
mepaanaǥa adinemaanitiwaji, codaa memaani inatawece
oko, liciagi aniniǥataǥawa me ǥademaaneǥegitiwaji.
13 Joaniǥidaa Goniotagodi Jesus meote ǥadoniciwaǥa mid-
ioka limedi me ǥadewikitema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji,
me diǥicata ǥabatiigi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji Godiodi, niǥica noko
nige dopitedijo Goniotagodi Jesus lixigaǥawepodi ijotawece
niǥijo ane nepilidi, ane iomaǥaditedicoace mepoka nepi-
liditeda.

4

Ica anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa aneo Aneotedoǥoji me ninitedibece

1 Gonioxoadipi. Niǥina natigide jidikonaǥatibigaǥaji owidije
liwai ǥodotaǥanaǥaxi. Ja jiiǥaxinaǥataǥadicitiwaji ane
leeditibige me eni me ǥadewiki aneo me ninitedibece
Aneotedoǥoji, analeeǥeni niǥina natigide. Pida
jibakenaǥa naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi Jesus me
jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji codaa me ǥadiladeeneǥegi mepaanaǥa
adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji me ǥadewikitema ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Igaataǥa owooǥoti niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane ja-
jicaǥatedaǥawatiwaji, niǥijo me jibakenaǥa ǥonaǥatetigi ane
najigotedoǥowa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.
3 Niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco oikee Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa
me awiitetiwaji. Yemaa matamitege inoatawece ane beyagi,
codaa me daǥa ǥadoomatewatiwaji ane daǥa ǥadodawa.
4 Aneotedoǥoji eledi yemaa moninitecibeci yowooǥodi me
doweditelocо lodawa anodaaǥee niǥina oko ane yemaa me
yewiǥatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa midioka
limedi me deemitetibige lodawa.
5 Aǥele daǥa yametibigo lodawa deǥeo liciagi niǥina
oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji, anepaǥa inoka
odoletibige mowo niǥica anepoka eletema.
6 Aneotedoǥoji ayemaa diǥica aneo ane beyagitema
nioxoa oditaǥa ibeyacaǥadi ladoneǥegi. Igaataǥa jiǥijo
mejinaǥataǥawatiwaji codaa me ǥadiladeeneǥegitece
Ǥoniotagodi me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane ibeyacaǥadi
ladoneǥegi nioxoa.
7 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥeniditedoǥowa daǥa
ǥodoomatewa ane daǥa ǥododawa, pida eniditedoǥowa
me jatamaǥajoǥotege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa yemaa
miniokiniwateda me ǥodewiǥatema.
8 Nigica oko ane daǥa niwoditema ǥodiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco,
odaa aǥoneleegiwa ane doǥodibatege, pida Aneotedoǥoji ane
doǥodibatege, Niǥijoa ane najigotedoǥowa Liwigo ane yapidi.
9 Aǥalee leeditibige daǥa jidikonaǥatibigaǥaji me
ǥadiiǥaxineǥegi me leeditibige memaani ǥanioxoadipi,
leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ja iiǥaxitedaǥadicitiwaji me leeditibige
madinemaanitiwage.
10 Ewi niǥikeeni memaani iditawece ǥonioxoadipi ane
liǥeladi nipodigi Macedônia. Pida jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji
moleetibige mepaanaǥa daǥaxa memaani niǥidi
ǥonioxoadipi.
11 Jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji midioka limedi moleetibige
me ǥadilakiitege okanicodaaǥica oko, codaa jinaǥawatita
eledi oko lewiǥa, codaa abaatiwaji makati anopootibige
me ǥadewiki, odaa iwitece ijoatawece niǥijoa baanaǥa
ǥadiladeeneǥegitecetiwaji.
12 Nige iwitece niǥijoa ane ǥadiladeeneǥegitecetiwaji,
odaa niǥina oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Ǥoniotagodi
joǥodeemitetibigaǥaji, codaa aǥica anawaletigi liwa niǥina
midi anopootibige.

Lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi nige dopitedijo

13 Ǥonioxoadipi. Jemaanaǥa mowooǥoti anewi anodaaǥee
niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi baanaǥa nigo, amaleeǥaǥa

aǥakaamitiwaji agecaǥalodipi anee niǥina oko ane doǥonibeotege me newiǥatace. (Igaataǥa niǥida moko anejiwaǥataǥa Ǥoniotagodi niǥina naǥa ǥodeleo liciagi niǥina me jiotaǥa.)

14 Niǥida moko ejiwaǥataǥa Jesus me yeleo, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja yewiǥatace. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mejiwaǥataǥa Aneotedoǥoji meote me lixigaǥawepodi nige dopitacedijo Jesus niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi baanaǥa nigo.

15 Niǥinoa ane jeloǥotaǥa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Ǥoniotagodi aneetece niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi baanaǥa nigo. Niǥida moko anepaǥalee ǥodewiǥa niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi, niǥida moko aǥoko odoejedipi me jakapaǥatege Ǥoniotagodi ajibanoonaǥatece odoe niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi baanaǥa nigo.

16 Igaataǥa niǥica noko Ǥoniotagodi diiǥenatakate ica napaawaǥa ane igedi, niǥica ane diiǥenataka me dapaawe niaanjo Ǥoniotagodi ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, odaa aca goloneeta ane dodenaǥa icoǥoticogi layaageǥegi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Ǥoniotagodi ja dinikatedini icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Odaa ja newikatiditediniwace niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Cristo baanaǥa nigo.

17 Odaa nigidiaaǥidi niǥida moko analee ǥodewiǥa ja jawanaǥatege niǥijo aneniwaǥatakanaǥa baanaǥa nigo odaa ja newiǥatace midiwa loolatedi. Odaa okotawece jakapaǥatege Ǥoniotagodi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me idejonaǥa miniwataǥa Ǥoniotagodi.

18 Enice atikanitalo niǥinoa notaǥa anajipaatalotiwaji mad-inaxawani amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me ǥadoniciwatitiwaji.

5

Leeditibige me idinowetaǥatege lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi

1 Inioxoadipi. Aǥalee leeditibige daǥa jidikotibigaǥaji daǥa idalaǥata anodaaǥee niǥicoa nokododi nigicota me dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi.

2 Akamaǥakaami iǥenaǥa mowooǥotitiwaji me diǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi, micataǥa niǥina me diǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica noko micotio oliceǥegi aninoka dolicetigi enoale.

3 Nigodi niǥina oko, “Aǥica ane ǥodigecaǥaleǥe, daxixe, aǥicaantokaaǥini ane idoiiǥatibige.” Pida codidigida, nigenoteloco ane yaaǥadi. Aǥica ini ane yakadi me iwoko nige limedi Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda, macataǥa naǥana iwaalo naǥa nipegi me dinigaje odaa aiwoko niǥida lawikodigi.

4 Pida, inioxoadipi, niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥideoni
nexocaǥa, codaa niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi
aǥadawelaǥatitiwaji, micataǥa oliceǥegi anenotio me
deǥejinaǥatibige.
5 Akaamitawecetiwaji ida anenitege nilokokena
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa jibaaǥa mani lokokena. Niǥida moko
aǥica anejinaǥatege enoale, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nexocaǥa.
6 Odaa ayakadi doǥoko abaciǥegipi micataǥa daǥa jiotaǥa
malee ǥodewiǥatema Ǥoniotagodi, anee niǥina oko ane
doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Ǥoniotagodi ane doǥoyewiǥatema. Pida
leeditibige moko niǥina oko ane niwoditibigiwaji, codaa ele
me idinajacaǥataǥa anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥatema.
7 Igaataǥa niǥina ane diote, diotetigi enoale, codaa niǥina
ane yemáǥa, yemáǥatigi enoale.
8 Pida niǥida moko biǥida anejinaǥatege noko, odaa
leeditibige me idinajacaǥataǥa. Niǥida moko nigidioka
limedi me jinakatonaǥa Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me jemaanaǥa
okanicodaaǥica oko, odaa idinowetaǥatema ǥodaxakawa,
macataǥa aca oecaǥaxi elipogo iodaǥawa ane yolitege
ninyaagi niǥina laxakawa naǥa domeǥeo anigota. Codaa
nige inibeoonaǥatege me dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi, ja
idowetaǥateloco ǥodacilo me daǥa jowooǥa ane beyagi,
micataǥa ica iodaǥawa lamakaladi ǥapileceǥe ane
doweditelocо lacilo me diǥica ninyaagi.
9 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥodiomaǥaditedice daǥa
ǥodiloikatidi leeǥodi niǥinoa ǥobeyaceǥeco, pida
ǥodiomaǥaditedice me najigotedoǥowa gela ǥodewiǥa ane
yemaa me najigotedoǥowa. Jakataǥatace me ǥodewiǥa
leeǥodi niǥijo loenatagitedoǥodomi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
10 Igaataǥa Cristo yeleotedoǥodomi eotedibige me jakataǥa
me ǥodewiǥa digoida miniwataǥa, icaaǥica nige naǥa
ǥodeleo, domigalee ǥodewiǥa nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi,
pida idioka limedi me idejonaǥa miniwataǥa.
11 Enice oleetibige midioka limedi moniciwaǥati
eledi ǥanioxoa, codaa axawani amaleeǥaǥa ili
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitiwaji, niǥijo anenitiwaji jotigide.

Niladeenaǥaneǥeco

12 Ǥonioxoadipi. Jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji me eemiteetibige
niǥidi anele modibataǥadomi, niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi
liomaǥataka Ǥoniotagodi me ǥadaciloditiwaji, codaa
metiǥadiiǥaxinitece anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki.
13 Leeditibige meliodi me eemiteetibige niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi, codaa memaani, leeǥodi niǥida libakedi.
Codaa oleetibige me ǥadilakiitiwagetiwaji.

14 Ǥonioxoadipi. Digawini ane jiladeenaǥataǥadici: Iiǥeni niǥina oko nigojigipi me nibaaǥa, oniciwaǥati niǥidi oko ane daǥadiaa oilidaǥadi modiotece Ǥoniotagodi, axawani niǥidi oko ane diǥica loniciwaǥa modinajacaǥaditema lakataǥa ane beyagi, codaa adinatiitiogi iditawece niǥidi oko.
15 Adinowetitiwaji adiǥica ane doojete niǥina mowo ane beyagitema. Pida beǥele midioka limedi moleetibige inokina aneletema inatawece oko.
16 Oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibecetiwaji.
17 Idioka limedi moleetibige motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Oleetibige midioka limedi me aniotagodeetalotiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, aibeyacaǥadi niǥica aneni, domigele, oǥoa, domige ida ane dakaketaǥadomi. Jiǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji mejinaǥa, leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo.
19 Jinaǥa domaǥa abeyacaǥati libakedi Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane yemaa meo ǥadiwigotigitiwaji.
20 Codaa jinaǥakaamitiwaji niǥina ane diǥica mowote lotaǥa niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Ǥoniotagodi.
21 Pida awinitece inoatawece notaǥa amaleeǥaǥa owooǥoti nigewi niǥinoa notaǥa anoyalaǥatalo, odaa abaatege inokina anele.
22 Codaa oxaxinitiwaji inoatawece niǥinoa ane yakadi modi me beyagi mawii niǥina eledi oko.
23 Aneotedoǥoji eote mele ǥodaaleǥenali. Odaa Iniaaǥiniwa jipokotalo me ǥadatamaǥateenitetege inoatawece ane beyagi, me ǥadewikitema. Codaa jemaa me doweditedeloco idatawece ǥadewiǥa: Ǥadiwigo, ǥadolaadi, codaa me niǥinoa ane eemiteetece, me diǥica ane yakadi me dinanimaǥataǥawa nige dopitedijo Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.
24 Aneotedoǥoji niǥijoa aneniditedaǥawa me ǥadewikitema eote niǥijo ane ligegi, codaa doweditedaǥalocotiwaji.
25 Ǥonioxoadipi. Ipokitoǥoloco nigotaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji maǥaǥa ǥodaxawa.
26 Niǥina madinicenitiwaji, adiniceni digo anodaaǥee me dinice niǥina dinoiigiwepodi.
27 Jibake naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi me jiiǥetaǥawa malomeǥenitema iditawece ǥonioxoadipi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi ane jiwakateetibigaǥajitiwaji.
28 Jemaanaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

NIǤITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TESSALÔNICA

Niǥijo Tessaloniceensitedi noǥoyalomeǥeteloco naǥajo odoeje liwakate Paulo, eliodi oko modi Cristo niǥicoa me dopitedijo. Odaa ijo ica anodi me daǥadiaa leeditibige me nibaaǥa leeǥodi naǥa nipegi me dopitedijo Cristo. Odaa Paulo ja iditace naǥadi eledi liwakate me yoxoǥotece niǥinoa libatico. Yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji micota me iloikatidi niǥina oko ane doǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi. Eledi yalaǥata ica maleediǥicatibige daǥa dopitedijo Cristo, odaa dinikee ica ǥoneleegiwa aneliodi nimaweneǥegi codaa meliodi mabeyaceǥegi. Pida Ǥoniotagodi iǥeke nige dopitedijo. Paulo dipokota modipokoteloco niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iiǥe me leeditibige miditawece nibaaǥa moyakadi anoyopotibige.

Paulo yecoaditibige Tessaloniceensitedi

1 Ee Paulo, Silas, iniaa Timóteo, jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji naǥadi ǥodiwakate ane emeǥee jidi. Jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji anakaami ǥonioxoadipi, ane iwaǥatitetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tessalônica, akaami ane ǥadexocitege Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi, iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

2 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi, codaa me Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa mowo ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

Niǥica noko Cristo nige dopitedijo odaa iwi anigotediogi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco

3 Ǥonioxoadipi. Leeditibige midioka limedi me iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi akaamitiwaji. Ele me iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi idapaǥa diiticogi me ili, codaa jeǥepaanaǥa daǥaxa madinemaanitiwagetiwaji.

4 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mokomaǥa idiniweniǥidenaǥa akaami leeǥoditiwaji niǥijo me idaliiǥatiogi eletidi lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi midiwataǥa eletidi nigotadi. Niǥida moko idinanenaǥatibece leeǥodi midioka limedi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, codaa madinatiitalo niǥinoa anodigotoǥowa metiǥodiatetibeci codaa me niǥinoa eletidi ane dakaketoǥodomi.

5 Aneni me ǥadewiki ikee Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥa niǥica noko nige iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji nige nadi me ǥadeǥenakitiwaji, odaa jaǥakatitiwaji makaatiwece

ninioxadi midioka limedi midiaaǥoni. Leeǥodi mawikodeetiwaji niǥinoa nokododi leeǥodi mida anenitege Aneotedoǥoji ninioxigi.

6 Igaataǥa iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji iǥenaǥa, odaa eote ane iǥenaǥa, nigeote lawikodigi niǥidi oko anoyametibigaǥajitiwaji.

7 Aneotedoǥoji eote manipenitema niǥinoa ǥadawikodico, codaa oko eledi najigotedoǥowa me inipenaǥatema niǥinoa ǥodawikodico. Jiǥidaaǥigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji niǥica noko nige dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus me icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi, lixigaǥawepodi icoa niaanjotedi anida loniciwaǥa Goniotagodi miditaǥa.

8 Dinikee mina ica ǥalewaǥa ane ídi minoataǥa me iloikatidi niǥina oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyiwaǥaditeda ǥobodicetedi anele aneetece Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

9 Niǥidi oko aǥica liniogo me nawikodeeǥa, odaa idioka limedi me naaǥa, leeǥodi idioka limedi me leegitalo moyetecetedice Goniotagodi, codaa moyetecetice niǥica loniciwaǥa aneo me datale.

10 Goniotagodi iloikatidi niǥidi oko nige dopitedijo. Pida niǥidi liomaǥatagipi me nepilidi, niǥidi boǥoiweniǥide mawatediogi, codaa niǥidi anoyiwaǥadi odoǥetetibigimece. Akamaǥakaami aaǥaǥa awanitege niǥidiwa liomaǥataka Aneotedoǥoji niǥica noko, leeǥodi me iwaǥati ǥodatematiko aneetece Goniotagodi.

11 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midioka limedi me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me jipokaǥataǥalocotiwaji. Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawa me ǥadeǥenaki me ǥadewiki, odaa niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa, jipokaǥatalo meote me ǥadeǥenakitiwaji, odaa joǥocaǥaneǥeni awii niǥica ane yemaa. Eledi jipokaǥatalo me ibake loniciwaǥa me ǥadaxawanitetiwaji mawii niǥica anele anemaani mawii, codaa me ǥadaxawani magoti idatawece ǥabakeditema leeǥodi manakatoni.

12 Joaniǥidaa aweniǥidenitiwaji Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa Iniaaǥiniwa ǥadiweniǥidenitetiwaji ane ǥadexocitege, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi.

2

Ica ǥoneleegiwa ane diiǥenataka ane daǥaxa me abeyaceǥegi

1 Gonioxoadipi. Natigide jemaa mejitaǥawa anodaaǥee niǥica lanokegi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa niǥica nige jatecoǥojoǥotege Goniotagodi.

2 Jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji me doǥokanicodaa iigi ǥadowoogo,
codaa jinaǥa domaǥa anawela nigica oko aneetaǥawa
jiǥicota noko Ǥoniotagodi me dopitedijo. Igaataǥa yakadi
me ligegi anigepidiǥica niǥina anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko
Ǥoniotagodi, oǥoa migetaǥa anigepidiǥijo ane datematika
ligegi, oǥoa migetoǥodi me ǥodidigo ane jidiiǥateloco
ǥodiwakate.
3 Jiniǥikani diǥica ane ǥadinaalenitece daǥaleetigi
daantiǥicota niǥica noko Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa maleediǥicota
niǥica noko eliodi oko eyamaǥaticoace moyiwaǥadi
Ǥoniotagodi codaa odakapetege Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja
dinikee niǥica ǥoneleegiwa ane dakapetege inoatawece ane
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, niǥini Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaa
iiǥetedicogi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.
4 Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa dakapetege Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
minoatawece anodoǥetetalo niǥina oko, codaa lakapetegi
inoatawece niǥinoa anodiletibige niǥina oko daǥa
noenoǥododi. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa eo me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi
me naǥaxateloco inoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi, codaa me
niǥinoa niwicidi. Codaa icota midiaaǥi minitaǥa liǥeladi
Aneotedoǥoji digoida Jerusalém, odaa iniaaǥini ikatice
nibodigi, mee, “Jeǥemeǥee Aneotedoǥoji.”

5 Ida makaamitiwaji aǥanalakitibige ijo anejitaǥawa?
Niǥijo midiaaǥejo makaamitaǥatiwaji, eliodi me idalaǥata
anodaaǥee niǥica ǥoneleegiwa.
6 Odaa owooǥotitiwaji mini ica ane daǥa ika niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa me dinikee niǥina natigide. Niǥini ǥoneleegiwa
idoka yakadi me dinikee niǥica noko nige ika Aneotedoǥoji
me dinikee.
7 Niǥica niwigo aneo ane beyagi anicota me dinikee jiǥini
me diba, pida ayakadi meote icoatawece niǥicoa nibey-
aceǥeco ane domaǥa yemaa meote nigepaaǥicota niǥica noko
monoǥatice niǥini ane yolitege ane beyagi.
8 Odaa nigidiaaǥidi niǥica ǥoneleegiwa abeyaceǥegi
jiǥicota me dinikee, odaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus yaaǥadi niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa nige dopitedijo. Ǥoniotagodi onexaa yaweteda,
odaa ja yeloadi. Codaa loniciwaǥa miniwa yaaǥadi niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa abeyaceǥegi.
9 Pida maleediǥicota noko me yeloadi Ǥoniotagodi, niǥini
ǥoneleegiwa loniciwaǥawa Satanás, odaa ibake meote
inoatawece ane latopaco ǥodoxiceǥetedi, codaa me niǥinoa
nibinico, codaa ibake loniciwaǥa me inaale eliodi oko.
10 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥica ǥoneleegiwa ibake owidi ni-
maweneǥeco ane beyagi me ninaaletiniwace oko anicota
midiokaanaǥa limedi me nigo. Niǥidi oko idiokaanaǥa limedi

me nigo leeǥodi me doǥodibatege, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyemaateda niǥijoa notaǥa anepaǥa ewi. Doǥodibatege niǥijoa notaǥa anewi, daǥanagawini Aneotedoǥoji teǥeote me newiǥatace.

11 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me niiǥe ica niwigo anida nimaweneǥegi me ninaaletiniwace niǥidi oko, eotedibige moyiwaǥadi liwitakeco niǥini ǥoneleegiwa abeyaceǥegi.

12 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji diiǥenatakatediogi moiloikatidi id-itawece oko ane doǥoyiwaǥadi niǥijoa notaǥa anewi, pida lemaanigi okanicodaaǥica anigidi ane beyagi.

Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiomaǥaditedice meote me ǥodewiǥatace

13 Ǥonioxoadipi. Idioka limedi me leeditibige me iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi akaamitiwaji, lemaanigipi Ǥoniotagodi. Igaataǥa aniǥicatibige daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo, naǥa ǥadiomaǥatitedicoace Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥadewikitace. Liwigo ibake loniciwaǥa me ǥadiomaǥatiticetiwaji miniokiniwateda me ǥadewikitema Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa leeǥodi me iwaǥatitiwaji niǥinoa notaǥa anewi, codaa me ǥadewikitema, odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote me ǥadewikitacetiwaji.

14 Aneotedoǥoji ibake ǥobodigi anele aneetece Ǥoniotagodi ane jatematiiǥatedibece meniditedaǥawatiwaji mida anenitege, codaa me ǥadiweniǥidenitetiwaji awanitege Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

15 Enice, ǥonioxoadipi, oleetibige midokee matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa otetenitiwaji niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, ane jiiǥaxinaǥatedaǥadici niǥijo me jeloǥotaǥatedaǥawa, codaa niǥijo me jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji ǥodiwakate notaǥanaǥaxi.

16-17 Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi ǥodemaa, odaa leeǥodi meletedoǥodomi najigotedoǥowa midioka limedi mabo ǥodaaleǥena codaa adinelio mabo ǥodaaleǥena, codaa meote me inibeoonaǥatege lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi, me daǥa jawienatakanaǥa. Jemaanaǥa miniaaǥiniwa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo iniaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi mowo ǥadoniciwaǥatiwaji codaa metiǥadoniciwaǥati mawii, codaa me enitece inokina anele.

3

Paulo dipokotiogi Tessaloniceensitedi modipokoteloco niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji

1 Ǥonioxoadipi, jiditedini owidijedi yotaǥa. Jipokotaǥawatiwaji mipokitoǥoloco niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa age milaagitedice nibodicetedi

anoyalaǥatalo Ǥoniotagodi, codaa amaleeǥaǥa niǥina oko ele modibatege nibodicetedi, digo aneni mabaategetiwaji.

2 Eleditace ipokitoǥoloco niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodatamaǥateetetege niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi loidenaǥa, codaa mabeyacaǥaǥa, igaataǥa aǥinoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi oyiwaǥadi ǥodatematiko.

3 Igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi idioka limedi meote niǥina mida ligegi. Odaa yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥatiwaji me diǥikani me iwitece, codaa ǥadotetenitetema inoatawece ane beyagi niǥina me dineetaǥawa diaabo.

4 Ǥoniotagodi eote me jakataǥa me ǥadinakatoneǥegitiwaji midioka limedi mawii ane iǥenaǥa. Ajawienatakanaǥa mawii codaa midioka limedi mawii niǥijo ane jiiǥenaǥataǥawatiwaji.

5 Jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji meote midioka limedi memaani ǥanioxoadipi digo mijoataǥa anee me ǥodemaa, codaa jipokaǥatalo me yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa madinatiitalo ǥadawikodico digo mijoataǥa Cristo me dinatiteta lawikodico.

Leeditibige me jibaaǥa me jakataǥa ane jopooǥatibige

6 Ǥonioxoadipi, jibakenaǥa naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me ǥadiiǥeneǥegi motoniticoace niǥidi ǥonioxoadipi ane nigojigipi, codaa niǥidi aǥoyemaa modioteci niǥijoa ǥodiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco baanaǥa jiiǥaxinaǥatece.

7 Akamaǥakaamitiwaji owooǥoti me leeditibige manowikita anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa. Igaataǥa niǥijo maleeǥidiaaǥejonaǥa makaamitaǥatiwaji, aǥoko nigojigipi.

8 Aǥica idi ane jibaǥatege daataǥa jedianaǥa loojedi. Pida niǥida moko baǥa jibaaǥa neǥepaa inigaaxaǥa. Jibaaǥa noko, codaa menoale, jaoǥatibige me daǥa jikanaǥatece ǥodiwaaǥatiigi eledi oko.

9 Ida ǥonaǥatetigi me jibaǥatege ane domaǥa leeditibige manajicitoǥowa, pida aǥica daǥa jipokaǥataǥawatiwaji me ǥodaxawaneǥegi, jaoǥatibige manowikitoǥowa anejinaǥa me jibaaǥa.

10 Igaataǥa niǥijo midiaaǥejonaǥa makaamitaǥatiwaji, eliodi me ǥadajoineǥegitece me niǥina ane daǥa yemaa me diba, ayakadi daǥaniodi.

11 Ejinaǥataǥawa niǥidiwa notaǥa leeǥodi jibodicaǥa midi oko nigojigipi anawanitegetiwaji ane doǥoyemaa me ni-baaǥa. Anibaaǥa, pida oyalomeǥe eledi oko anee lewiǥa.

12 Jibakenaǥa naǥatetigi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me jiiǥenaǥatibigiwaji codaa me inajoinaǥatiniwace

me leeditibige me ilaǥatibigiwage, codaa me nibaaǥa amaleeǥaǥa odinigaanyetece anoyopotibige me newiǥa.
13 Pida akaami inioxoadipi, jinaǥa anigaaxe me oeni anele.
14 Nigica ane deǥeyiwaǥadi naǥadi ǥodidie, odaa awini anigini niǥica oko, odaa otonitice, amanagawini niboliǥa.
15 Pida jinaǥa ademiita micataǥa daǥa ǥadidelaǥawa, baǥa aladeeni micataǥa ǥanioxoa.

Owidijegi lotaǥa Paulo me dibodenaǥa

16 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi, niǥiniwa aneote mele ǥodaaleǥenali, midioka limedi meote mele ǥadaaleǥenali okanicodaaǥica anenitiwaji, Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi midioka limedi miniwa makaamitaǥa, akaamitawecetiwaji.
17 Ee Paulo, emeǥee jidi niǥinoa owidijedi yotaǥa, me ǥadibodenitiwaji me jikeetaǥawa mewi neǥemaǥa jidi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi. Idokejigotalo inoatawece yotaǥanaǥaxiidi ane jiwakatee.
18 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletedaǥadomi, akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

ODOEJE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Paulo yaxawa lioneeǥa Timóteo me nakato Ǥoniotagodi. Naǥaca eliodo acaaǥaca laami Timóteo oiiǥaxitece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥica malee nigaanigawaanigi. (Awiniteloco 2 Timóteo 1.2,5; 3.15). Paulo yadeegi Timóteo me lixigaǥawa niǥijo niǥicota mitoataale me diniwiaje me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele. (Awiniteloco Atos 16.1-4). Timóteo yaxawa Paulo niǥijo me idí niǥijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Corintiotedi, Filipeensitedi, Colosseensitedi, ijoa itiwataale liwakatetigi Tessaloniceensitedi, codaa me naǥajo liwakatetigi Filemom. Oixotio Timóteo me nowienoǥodi ica lapo loiigi Cristo. (Awiniteloco 4.12-16; Filipenses 2.19-23).

Paulo eo leemidi Timóteo leeǥodi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda baanaǥa ilaagiteloco lapoli loiigi Cristo. Eo loniciwaǥa Timóteo me dinoniciwaǥaditeloco libakedi, codaa me daǥa doi leeǥodi me lioneeǥa. Paulo iladeetece niǥica ane leeditibige modipokoteloco eledi oko niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa aaǥaǥa iladeetece niǥica anodaa leeditibige me lakatigi niǥina me yatecoǥo. Codaa aaǥaǥa yalaǥata niǥica anodaaǥee moiolatice niǥinoa lacilodi loiigi Cristo, codaa niǥica anodaaǥee niǥica anepeǥewi me liotagi Cristo. Aaǥaǥa diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥica ane leeditibige modigotiogi niǥina laxokodipi, lionekadi, inaa wajekalodipi. Noǥowidijegi Paulo iladee Timóteo niǥica ane leeditibige modaaǥee lewiǥa.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

1 Ee Paulo, ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi, joaniǥiniaa idiiǥe, iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane inibeoonaǥatibigege niǥica noko nige dopitedijo.

2 Timóteo, jidikotibigaǥaji leeǥodi me idejigotaǥawa micataǥa deǥewi makaami ionigi, igaataǥa ee jaotibige me iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi, iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletaǥadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiǥadiwikodeni, codaa mowo midioka limedi mele ǥadaaleǥena.

Icoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥeleteda

3 Jiǥijo me jao ipoketegitaǥawa niǥijo naǥa iniwiajeticogi macataǥateloco Macedônia, pida natigide jipokotacaǥawa

midiaaɡoni nigotaɡa Éfeso. Jemaa moxoki niɡidi noiigi anodiiɡaxinaɡatece niiɡaxinaɡaneɡeco ane deɡeleteda.

4 Codaa anajoinitiniwace niɡijo ane ɡonioxoadipi me daɡadiaaɡoyiwaɡadi niɡicoa latematiko ɡadaamipi ane deɡewi, codaa onixigi lakataɡa niɡijo baanaɡa ma. Igaataɡa niɡijoa latematiko niɡijo ɡadaamipi inokeo me idinotigimadenaɡatiwage. Aɡetiɡodaxawa me jiwaɡatece Aneotedoɡoji oteɡexaaɡaɡa owo mepaanaɡa ejiwaɡataɡa.

5 Jiɡidaaɡele memiitiogi manajoinitiniwace ɡonioxoadipi, amanagawini yapidi laaleɡenali me dinemaatiwage, codaa amanagawini odeemitetece catiwedi laaleɡena me diɡica libatiigi, codaa amanagawini ewi meniwaɡatakanaɡa, aɡokowo meniwaɡatakanaɡa.

6 Onatociɡijo oko eyamaɡaticoace, oika eliwaɡatakaneɡegi anewi, inokaanaɡa odotaɡatigi niɡinoa notaɡa ane diɡica jaoɡate.

7 Niɡidi oko domoɡoyemaa modiiɡaxinaɡatece Aneotedoɡoji liiɡenatakaneɡeco, pida idiaaɡidi niɡidi noiigi aɡoyowooɡodi ane diitigi niɡinoa lotaɡa.

Liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji

8 Jowooɡotaɡa liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji mele, niɡina nigele me jibakenaɡa.

9-10 Codaa jowooɡotaɡa liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji aɡodakapetege niɡina oko ane iɡenaɡa, pida dakapetege niɡina oko abeyaceɡegi; niɡina oko ane daɡa yoteteteda Aneotedoɡoji liiɡenatakaneɡeco, codaa ane deɡeyiwaɡaditeda, ina ane daɡa deemitetibige Aneotedoɡoji, inoa abeyacaɡaɡa, ina oko ane napioi laaleɡena, ina ane doɡoyemaateda Aneotedoɡoji; niɡina anonigodi epaa eliododipi, codaa anonigodi eledi oko; ina ane loomatewa ane daɡa lodawa, inaaɡinoa ɡoneleegiwadi anopitege inaaɡina ɡoneleegiwa, codaa niɡina iwaalepodi anopitege anaaɡana iwaalo; ina anodolice oko moiotage; ina oko anidioka limedi me diwitaka; ina ane niwitakaɡa owotibige moibeyacaɡadi eledi oko; codaa niɡina aneo okanicodaaɡica loenatagi me doletibige me dakapetege niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi anele.

11 Niɡida niiɡaxinaɡaneɡegi ida aneetege nibodicetedi anele anoicoɡoticogi miniwataɡa Aneotedoɡoji ane datale, codaa aniboonaɡategimadaɡa. Jiɡiniaa najigotediwa niɡinoa ɡobodicetedi anele me jatematitedibece.

Anodaaɡee Aneotedoɡoji me iwikode Paulo

12 Iniotagodetibigimece Ɡoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane najigotediwa yoniciwaɡa me joe ane libaketedi, leeɡodi me yemaa me idinakato, codaa idiomaɡaditedice me jibatema.

13 Idaaǥida me beyagi me jotaǥatibige Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo
jotigide, codaa jiatetibece niǥijo anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi,
codaa me ee ǥoneleegiwa loidenigi niǥijo jotigide. Pida
Cristo idiwikode leeǥodi niǥijoa yoenataka ane jaote, leeǥodi
maleedaǥa jowooǥodi niǥica anewi, igaataǥa anaǥa jinakato
Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo jotigide.
14 Pida niǥina natigide Ǥoniotagodi eliodi me idibinie, eote
mejiwaǥadi codaa me jemaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo leeǥodi
me idexogotege.

15 Niǥinoa notaǥa yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, codaa
inatawece niǥina oko leeditibige modibatege leeǥodi ele
niǥinoa notaǥa. Digawini ane diitigilo niǥinoa notaǥa,

"Jesus Cristo enagi digoina iiǥo,

enagi me yewikatidi niǥinoa abeyacaǥaǥa."
(Joaniǥidaa meo Paulo niǥida ligegi). Emeǥee daǥaxa me ee
abeyaceǥegi caticedi niǥinoa eletidi abeyacaǥaǥa.
16 Pida jiǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa idiwikode Aneotedoǥoji, eoted-
ibige Jesus Cristo me nikeetediwa meliodi me dinatitediwa,
ane daǥaxa me ee abeyaceǥegi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa ikee me
yakadi me dinatiteta codaa me iwikode inatawece niǥina oko
anicota monakato, odaa niǥina oko joǥodibatege lewiǥa ane
diǥica liniogo.

17 Natigide jiweniǥidenaǥa codaa idioka limedi mele me
jiboonaǥateenaǥa niǥijoa ǥoninionigi-eliodi anidioka limedi
me diiǥenataka, Niǥijoa ane daǥa yeleoteda, ane diǥicoateda
me jinataǥa, oniniwatece me Ǥonoenoǥodi, anowidi lix-
aketedi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

Ica Timóteo ane leeditibige me iiǥetiogi mowo niǥidi oko

18 Timóteo, idejigotaǥawa micataǥa deǥewi makaami ionigi.
Jiiǥetaǥawa mawii niǥijoa baanaǥa ejitedaǥawa. Niǥinoa
yotaǥa liciagi niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko anoditaǥadici. Niǥinoa notaǥa
etiǥadoniciwaǥati mele mideleǥeni niǥinoa ane beyagi codaa
manigaanyetece, maǥekeni.
19 Leeditibige moteteni ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, awii inokina
anowooǥoti me iǥenaǥa. Inatibece oko aǥowo niǥida anawii,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi moyaaǥadi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, odaa ja
liciagi naǥana etogo ane domololetini.
20 Mijotaǥa niǥijo oko, ijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi anodita
Himeneu, ijaa Alexandre, ane jajigota libaaǥadi Satanás,
amaleeǥaǥa oyowooǥodi me deǥele me jotaǥanaǥatibige
Ǥoniotagodi.

2

Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, leeditibige me jipokaǥateloco inatawece oko

1 Odoejegi nimedi jemaa me ǥadiladeenitece niǥina oko me leeditibige modipokotalo niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, modipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawatediogi inatawece eledi oko, codaa modiniotagodetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Leeditibige modipokoteloco niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli, codaa inatawece niǥina ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa jakamoǥojoǥo, aǥica ane ǥodigecaǥaleǥe, niǥina me jaoǥa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa niǥina me jeemiteeǥatibige eledi oko.

3 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi mele nigidaaǥejinaǥa, codaa jaoǥa me ninitedibece Aneotedoǥoji Ǥonewikatitoǥodi.

4 Iniaaǥiniwa yemaa me yewikatidi inatawece oko. Codaa eledi yemaa minatawece oko icota moyowooǥodi anewi.

5 Igaataǥa oniniwatece Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa ijoa onijoatece anepoka yakaditeda me ǥodatecoǥoteetetege Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥiniwa Ǥoneleegiwa, Jesus Cristo.
6 Ijaaǥijoa dinajigo me yeleo me yediatedoǥodomi ǥodoojedi me ǥodewikatidi okotawece.
Niǥijo noko Jesus naǥa yeleo Aneotedoǥoji epaa nibikota niǥijo noko,
joaniǥidaa ikee Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa me ǥodewikatidi okotawece.

7 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi meote me ee liiǥexegi. Idiiǥe me jeloǥodi ǥobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiǥaxinaǥatece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anewi miditaǥa niǥidi noiigi ane daǥa judeutedi. Niǥida me ee ajiwitaka, jeloǥodi anewi, leeǥodi mida anejitege Cristo.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jatecoǥojoǥo me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji

8 Jemaa ǥoneleegiwadi moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji okanicodaaǥica aneitice me yatecoǥo. Odaa niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji leeditibige monawacetibige libaaǥatedi, anoibake mowote inokinoateda libaketedi Aneotedoǥoji. Leeditibige me daǥa neliǥideeǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oyawieteda Aneotedoǥoji me wajipatediogi niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe.

9 Eledi jemaa iwaalepodi me doǥodinixotinigi nowoodaǥagi aneo me beyagi lowooko ǥoneleegiwadi, niǥinoa ane dakake loojedi, codaa me deǥewianaǥa

oyoigeɡe lamodi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa daɡaxa me dinanatece oolo, oteɡexaaɡaɡa niɡinoa eletidi elomaɡajetecidi.
10 Pida jemaa niɡina iwaalepodi me libinienigipi leeɡodi mowote loenataka anele, ane ikee manaɡana iwaalo ane deemitetibige Aneotedoɡoji.
11 Niɡina iwaalepodi leeditibige me notokotiniwace niɡina mowajipata modiniiɡaxitece anodaaɡee ica mejiwaɡatakanaɡa, codaa leeditibige modeemitetibige niɡinoa lacilodi anoyiwaɡadi Goniotagodi.
12 Eledi ajikatece iwaalo daɡa diiɡaxinaɡatece Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡa, daɡa iiɡaxi ɡoneleegiwadi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa yakadi me iiɡe ɡoneleegiwadi. Pida leeditibige me notokotiniwace.
13 Adão ijapaɡa iiɡe Eva, leeɡodi Aneotedoɡoji odoejegi me yoe Adão, odaa niɡidiaaɡidi jaɡaɡa yoe Eva.
14 Igaataɡa diaabo aniɡijaa inaale Adão, pida Eva baɡa inaale, odaa Eva aɡeyiwaɡadi niɡijo liiɡenatakaneɡegi Aneotedoɡoji.
15 Pida Aneotedoɡoji eote me yewiɡatace iwaalo, nige dinigaje, codaa nige dowediteloco lionigipi, nigidokee meyiwaɡadi Goniotagodi, nigidokee me yemaa eledi oko, nigidokee me yewiɡatema Aneotedoɡoji, nige yajacaɡadi lowooko, codaa nige dinajacaɡaditema niɡinoa anepaa lidaɡataka.

3

Ica anodaa leeditibige mee lewiɡa ica anoxipetedicoace me niiɡenatakanaɡa miditaɡa loiigi Goniotagodi

1 Niɡinoa notaɡa ewi. Nigica ane yemaa me iiɡe Goniotagodi loiigi, niɡini oko yemaa niɡica nibakedi ane daɡaxa mele.
2 Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi niɡina ane dowediteloco Goniotagodi loiigi leeditibige miniɡina niɡina ane diɡica ane yakadi deɡee minoa loenataka ane beyagi. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa mele me dowediteloco niɡida anee me yewiɡa, leeditibige mele me dowooko, codaa modeemitetibige. Leeditibige mele me dibatege laniaalaɡa, codaa leeditibige me niitigi me diiɡaxinaɡa.
3 Leeditibige me diɡiniɡina acipeɡegi, oteɡexaaɡaɡa loidenigi. Pida leeditibige me niɡina ɡoneleegiwa okaaɡegi, ane diɡica meo nideleɡegi, codaa leeditibige me diɡiniɡina ane daɡaxa me yemaa dinyeelo.
4 Niɡini ɡoneleegiwa leeditibige mele me iiɡe liɡeladi, iiɡaxi lionigipi moyiwaɡadi, codaa modeemitetibige.
5 Igaataɡa niɡina ɡoneleegiwa nige daɡa yakadi me iiɡe liɡeladi, odaa ayakadi me dowediteloco loiigi Aneotedoɡoji.

6 Niǥina ane doweditelocо loiigi Aneotedoǥoji, leeditibige
me diǥiniǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane gela me nakato Goniotagodi,
amanagawini niǥini ǥoneleegiwa adinanetibece. Igaataǥa
niǥina ane dinanetibece, Aneotedoǥoji icota me iloikatidi
digo mijotaǥa diaabo me iloikatidi.
7 Niǥina moixipetice ǥoneleegiwa me iiǥe loiigi Goniotagodi,
leeditibige moixipetice niǥina ǥoneleegiwa anodeemitetibige
niǥina oko ane doǥonakatoteda Goniotagodi, amanagaw-
ini niǥini ǥoneleegiwa aǥica liboliǥa, codaa diaabo eloona
ayakadi daǥa dibata.
8 Idaaǥee niǥina anoiiǥe libaketedi niiakanaǥaxi, leed-
itibige me niǥina oko anidioka limedi modeemitetibige anee
me newiǥa, codaa leeditibige me niǥina oko ane yakadi
me jinakatonaǥa mida ligegi. Eledi leeditibige me niǥina
ǥoneleegiwa ane daǥacipeǥegi, codaa me diǥiniǥina an-
odoletibige me daǥaxa modinigaanyetece dinyeelo.
9 Niǥidi oko anoiiǥe libaketedi niiakanaǥaxi leeditibige
mewi moyotete niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anoikee anodaaǥeeta
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa moyotete niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
me doǥodeemitetece catiwedi laaleǥena mida anigetiǥida
libeyaceǥegi.
10 Eleditace niǥidi oko leeditibige me niǥina baaniǥijo
moici. Odaa nigodibotege niciniǥico, nige diǥicata anoy-
akaditece libatiigi, odaa ja yakadi moiiǥe libaketedi ni-
iakanaǥaxi.
11 Codaa lodawadi niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi anoiiǥe
nibakedi, leeditibige me niǥina iwaalepodi anodeemitetibige
niǥina eledi oko leeǥodi anodaaǥee lewiǥa, codaa me
diǥiniǥina iwaalepodi alaǥanaǥaǥa. Leeditibige me
dinajacaǥaditema niǥinoa lidekeco, codaa leeditibige niǥina
eledi oko midioka limedi moyakadi monakatotibigiwaji.
12 Niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi anoiiǥe libaketedi niiakanaǥaxi,
leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige moyakadi
moyajacaǥadi lionigipi, codaa me iditawece loiigiwepodi.
13 Igaataǥa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa nigele me diiǥenataka,
odaa joaniǥiniaaǥodeemitetibige, codaa mabo laaleǥena me
yalaǥata ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegitema Jesus Cristo.

Ane leeǥodi Paulo me idí naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi

14-15 Timóteo, inibeotege me age mejotaǥawa. Pida
jidikotibigaǥaji leeǥodi ayenikamaǥa daǥa idajebi, pida
joǥowooǥoti ane leeditibige mejinaǥa liwigotigi loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi. Niǥina loiigi Aneotedoǥoji liciagi
niǥina diimigi, leeǥodi oyotete liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi,
aneote me datitetiniwace, odaa liciagi naǥana awoonaǥa
aneitigi liwigotigi diimigi ane datiteti.

16 Aǥica ane yakadi deǥee niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
me deǥewiteda anoikee anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi me
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi. Digawini ane niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco:

Goniotagodi dinikee me liciagi ǥoneleegiwa.
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikee me iǥenaǥa Goniotagodi,
codaa me niaanjotedi onadi.
Gobodigitigi Goniotagodi ilaagiteloco inatawece ane noiika,
odaa niǥina oko digoina iiǥo joǥoyiwaǥadi.
Codaa Aneotedoǥoji nawacetedibigimece Goniotagodi digoida
ditibigimedi miditaǥa latalaǥa.

4

Icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece ane deǥewi

1 Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yenikamaǥa me neloǥoditoǥowa
nigicotalo niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa eliodi
oko oika modioteci ǥoniiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odaa niǥidi oko odioteci niwicidi
awitakaǥaǥa, codaa odioteci niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane
icoǥotedigi minitaǥa diaabo.
2 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece
niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco awitakaǥaǥa codaa me
ǥoninaalenoǥododi. Aǥaleeǥodeemitetece catiwedi
laaleǥena niǥina mowote ane beyagi, ja micataǥa daantaǥa
yeleo laaleǥena.
3 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi yoli oko me
wado, codaa modi minoa niweenaǥa ane deǥeleteda me
jelicaǥa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥinoa ane ǥoweenaǥa
me jelicaǥa, odaa niǥida moko ane jinakatonaǥa Goniotagodi,
codaa ane jowooǥotaǥa niǥica anewi, jakataǥa me jelicaǥa
okanicodaaǥica niweenigi, niǥina naǥa iniotagodeeǥatalo
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥida niweenigi.
4 Igaataǥa inoatawece Aneotedoǥoji liidaǥatajedi ele,
ayakadi diǥica ane jiligotaǥatice, pida niǥina me jibaǥatege
okanicodaaǥica niǥinoa ane ǥoweenaǥa, leeditibige me
iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji.
5 Igaataǥa niǥina me jalomeǥenaǥatelogo Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa, codaa niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji ja ibinie ǥoweenigi.

Anodaaǥee niǥica Jesus Cristo liotagi anele

6 Nige ajoini ǥonioxoadipi me ǥadalaki nadoneǥegi inaa
niweenigi, odaa jaǥakamaǥakaami niǥica Jesus Cristo lio-
tagi anele, leeǥodi midioka limedi mowoo notaǥa aneetece
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa me iwitece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
anewi, anakaa iwitece. Niǥina mowoo niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco

anewi, odaa ja ǥadiciagi niǥina oko ananiodi inoatawece
nokododi me doletibige me yoniciwadi.
7 Pida leeditibige mikani niǥijoa latematiko niǥina
laxokodipi, igaataǥa aǥica jaoǥate niǥinoa lotaǥa, codaa
aicoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Adinoniciwaǥati
me ǥadewiki mawii niǥica ane yocaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji
micataǥa niǥina nalokodeǥecajo ane dinoniciwaǥadi me
diniiǥaxi.
8 Igaataǥa niǥina me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jaoǥa ǥodolaadi
me yoniciwadi aǥica deǥeliodi me jiniboloiteenaǥa,
pida niǥina me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jaoǥa ane yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji mejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa, daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa.
Igaataǥa ǥodaxawa me jiigaǥa anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa ane
yemaa Aneotedoǥoji niǥina natigide, codaa eledi ǥodaxawa
me inibeoonaǥatege niǥica noko nigidioka limedi me
ǥodewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
9 Niǥinoa notaǥa ewi, codaa jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa
inoatawece niǥinoa notaǥa.
10 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi me jibaaǥa, codaa me
jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi niǥina oko anodotaǥatibigoǥoji,
leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi. Igaataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji yemaa me niǥiniaaǥiniwa Newikatitoǥodi
inatawece niǥina oko, codaa ewi me yewikatidi niǥina
anoyiwaǥadi.
11 Iiǥaxinaǥanitece niǥinoa ane jiiǥaxitedaǥadici, codaa
iiǥeni niǥina oko mowo ane leeditibige mowo.
12 Jiniǥikani diǥica ane ǥadotani leeǥodi makaami li-
oneeǥa. Pida awii niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi moyakadi
mele moiwi aneni me ǥadewiki mocaǥaneǥeni Goniotagodi,
odaa leeditibige modioteci ǥadakataǥa, makaami niwinigi-
jegi niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi. Ele makaami ni-
winigijegi niǥina motaǥani, codaa anodaaǥemiita eledi oko,
anodaaǥeni memaani eledi oko, anodaaǥeni manakatoni
Goniotagodi, codaa anodaaǥeni madowetiteloco ǥadaaleǥena
me yapidi.
13 Nigepaaǥejotaǥawa oleetibige mawii ǥadoniciwaǥa
malomeǥenitelogo Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa niǥina me yatecoǥo
niǥidi anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi, eledi ele madinoniciwaǥati
majacaǥati niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi, codaa
iiǥaxinaǥanitece anodaaǥee ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
14 Jinaǥa domiǥikani niǥijo ǥadixakedi ane yajigotedaǥawa
Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo noǥoipeketaǥaloco libaaǥatedi
niǥijo laxokodipi lacilodi anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi, odaa
joǥoyeloǥoditaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
15 Ele mowoo niǥinoa yotaǥa, codaa adinoniciwaǥati mawi-

ite niǥinoa ane yotaǥatedaǥawa amanagawini inatawece oko onadi mewi madowetiteloco Aneotedoǥoji loiigi.

16 Akamaǥakaami adinoweti codaa adowetiteloco ǥadiiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi. Nigidokee mawii niǥina anejitibigaǥawa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ǥadewikatititace, codaa me niǥina anowajipataǥawa.

5

Anodaaǥee ica nowienoǥodi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi me dowediteloco niǥina oko

1 Jinaǥawiceni motaǥaneǥeni nigoxoki niǥina ǥoneleegiwa oxiiǥodi, pida oxoki ademii micataǥa daǥa ǥadiodi. Codaa oxoki niǥinoa lionekadi ademiita micataǥa daǥa ǥanioxoadipi.

2 Oxoki niǥina iwaalepodi laxokodipi micataǥa daǥa ǥadiododipi. Codaa oxoki niǥina awicijipi mademii micataǥa daǥa ǥaniwaalepodi, midokee ǥadowooko me yapidi niǥina motaǥaneǥeni.

3 Eemiteetibige codaa maxawani niǥinoa wajekalodipi ane diǥica anoyakadi nimaweneǥegi.

4 Pida nigaca wajekalo ane idi lionigipi, mige lawadipi, odoejegi leeditibige midiaaǥidi odowediteloco, ane ǥodiiǥaxitece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi me jaoǥa. Joaniǥidaa nigoyediatece eliododipi icoatawece niǥicoa baanoǥowote moniliidaǥaditiniwace. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yemaa me jedianaǥa ǥodiododipi.

5 Naǥana wajekalo ane diǥica ane dowediteloco, nibeotege Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawa, codaa idioka limedi me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, enoale, codaa me noko, dipokotibigimece me yaxawa.

6 Pida naǥana wajekalo ane yewiǥa mepoka dinemaa, idaaǥida malee yewiǥa lolaadi, pida ja micataǥa daantaǥa yeleo.

7 Anajoinitiniwace niǥina oko mowote niǥinoa ane jiiǥaxitedaǥadici, amanagawini aǥica ane laagetedipi.

8 Pida nigica oko ane daǥa dowediteloco litaagi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa eliododipi ane noiigiwepodi, ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa, odaa iniaaǥini niǥini oko ja ika me diotece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa ja beyagi anee caticedi niǥina oko ane deǥeyiwaǥaditeda Ǥoniotagodi.

9 Naǥana wajekalo nige yemaa me diniditini liboonaǥadi mawatiogi anoyaxawatiogi niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, pida leeditibige midiwa caticedi me seseenta nicaaǥape, codaa mokijotece me wado.

10 Eledi leeditibige niǥina oko moyowooǥodi minoa loe-
nataka anele anidioka limedi meote, codaa mele me ili-
idaǥadi lionigipi, mele me dibatege lanakepodi anodiita
liǥeladi, codaa me iwilegi loǥonaka niǥina anida aneetege
loiigi Ǥoniotagodi (ane ligileǥegi niǥina me wiajeeǥa), me yax-
awa niǥina oko ane dawikode, codaa me dinoniciwaǥadi meo
okanicodaaǥica libakedi anele.
11 Pida jiniǥidiitini liboonaǥadi niǥina wajekalodipi
baǥaleeǥawicijiipi. Igaataǥa doidetibige doǥoniwitalo
lidekeco midi miwaalepodi, oditaǥa joǥoika monakato Cristo,
joǥodoletacibige me nadonaǥa.
12 Ade nilaagetedipi leeǥodi me doǥodowediteloco niǥijo
odoejegi nigegitege Cristo.
13 Codaa odiniiǥaxitece me nigojigipi niǥina migotece
niǥinoa diimaǥa. Pida aǥidokida me nigojigipi, jaǥaǥa
diniiǥaxitece me alaǥaneǥegipi, codaa motaǥaxadi, oditece
niǥinoa ane deǥele me ǥodotaǥa.
14 Enice jajoi niǥina wajekalodipi baǥalee awicijipi
me nadonaǥatace, amaleeǥaǥa ica lionigipi, codaa
amaleeǥaǥa odowediteloco epaa liǥeladi, amanagawini
aǥica gaantokaaǥini leeǥodi ǥodaxakawa daǥa beyagi me
dotaǥatibigoǥoji.
15 Igaataǥa jiǥijo wajekalodipi aneyamaǥaticoace, odaa
joǥodioteci Satanás.
16 Nigica ǥoneleegiwa, oǥoa domige iwaalo aneyiwaǥadi
Ǥoniotagodi anidi litacepodi wajekalodipi, leeditibige mod-
owediteloco niǥidi wajekalodipi, odaa ele me doǥoikatece
loiigi Ǥoniotagodi doǥonediatiniwace. Odaa loiigi Ǥoniotagodi
yakadi moilaaǥatece moyaxawa niǥina eledi wajekalodipi
ane diǥica anodinaǥakatidi.

Laxokodipi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa

17 Niǥina laxokodipi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa anele mod-
owediteloco loiigi Ǥoniotagodi, niǥina ǥonioxoadipi leeditibige
modeemitetibige codaa moyaxawatece laǥalanaǥa, eneǥegi
ele moyaxawa niǥina baaneǥeliodi me nibaaǥa, moyatem-
atitedibece ǥobodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa moyeloǥodi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
18 Igaataǥa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji mee,
“Jinaǥa agoeni nioladi ewalaile
niǥina me nipodi leyeema me nigakala.”
Niǥijo eledi liwai lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji mee,
“Iǥenaǥa niǥina moyedia nibakecajo loojedi me diba.”
19 Jinaǥa domaǥa ajipaata nigica ane doletibige me
dakapetege niǥijo laxokodipi anoiiǥe Ǥoniotagodi loiigi.

Pida idoka ajipaata niǥina nige idiwa iniwataale mige iniwatadiǥini oko nakataǥanadi, anonadi meo anigida libeyaceǥegi.

20 Eliite moxoki lodoe loiigi Ǥoniotagodi niǥina ane daǥa yemaa me ika meotibiga libeyaceǥeco, amaleeǥaǥa niǥina eledi ǥonioxoadipi odoita mowo ane beyagi.

21 Lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, codaa me lodoe niǥijoa aanjotedi liomaǥataka Aneotedoǥoji, ǥadiiǥeni moteteni niǥinoa ǥanajoineǥeco anejitedaǥawa. Codaa oleetibige midokida anemiitiogi ǥonioxoadipi, codaa niǥina mawini anee eledi oko, jiniǥica ananienaǥaneǥeni daǥa leeǥodi me ǥadokaaǥedi.

22 Jinaǥa ǥadajolitaki me ipekeniteloco ǥabaaǥatedi lacilo okanicodaaǥica oko ane diniomaǥaditema libakedi Ǥoniotagodi. Adaǥawanitege libatiigi eledi oko. Pida akamaǥakaami oteteni ǥadaaleǥena me yapidi.

23 Jineǥemaanitibige minoka acipeta ninyoǥodi, pida awii acipeta onateciǥida viinyo amaleeǥaǥa liwetadi ǥawokomaǥa, igaataǥa geme elioditibece mileeni ǥawokomaǥa.

24 Inatibece oko yenikamaǥa me jinataǥa libeyaceǥeco, odaa jowooǥotaǥa micota me iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida inatecibece eledi oko aǥicoa me jinataǥa libeyaceǥeco niǥina natigide, pida icota me yeloǥotelogo anigida noko.

25 Codaa idaaǥee, inatecibece oko yenikamaǥa me jinataǥa minoa libaketedi anele, pida inatecibece eledi oko aǥicoa me jowooǥotaǥa libaketedi anele niǥina natigide, pida icota me jinataǥa anigida noko.

6

Paulo yalaǥata niotagipi inaa otagodepodi

1 Inatawece ane niotagipi, leeditibige midioka limedi modeemitetibige niotagodepodi, amanagawini aǥica ane beyagi me dotaǥatigi Aneotedoǥoji Liboonaǥadi, codaa niǥinoa ǥodiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.

2 Niǥina niotagipi ane niotagodi inaaǥina aneyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi leeditibige me doǥoikatice lakatigi me dineemitetiwage idaaǥida me dinioxomigipi. Pida leeditibige me daǥaxa mele modibatema niotagodi, igaataǥa niǥina niotagodi me dinigaanye leeǥodi libaketedi anele niǥini liotagi, codaa iniaaǥini nakato Ǥoniotagodi, odaa Ǥoniotagodi yemaatedibigo.

Iiǥaxinaǥanitece codaa ajoinaǥanitece niǥinoa ane jeloǥoditedaǥawa.

Icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi ane deǥewi icaaǥicoa ǥoniliicaǥajetecidi anele

3 Nigicatibece ane diiǥaxinaǥatece eledi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi,
ane daǥa niwoditema lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo,
anepeǥewi niǥinoa lotaǥa, codaa nige daǥa niwoditema
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi,
4-5 niǥina ǥoneleegiwa liciagi aniweniǥideneǥegi, pida
aǥica lixakedi. Lemaanigi me dotigimade, codaa me
dideletigi leeǥodi anodaa diitigilo notaǥa. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi me nocetema okanicodaaǥica, didele, dotaǥatibige
eledi oko, beyagi me yowotibige eledi oko, idioka limedi
me dinotigimadetege eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi, niǥinoa
liciaceekawadi, aǥabo me niwaxinaǥanaǥa, codaa aǥaleeǥica
liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi. Niǥidi oko odiletibige niǥina
anodibatema Ǥoniotagodi diǥicota anigida noko me daǥaxa
me liicotedi. Jinaǥa adinawanaǥatitege oko liciaco niǥidi
analee jeloǥoditaǥawa.
6 Pida niǥina oko anoyewiǥatema Aneotedoǥoji odibatege
owidi anepeǥewi me niliicaǥajetecidi, niǥina nige ninitibigi-
waji leeǥodi okanicodaaǥica anoyakadi.
7 Igaataǥa niǥida moko aǥica ane inadeegaǥa maleeka
janiiǥatini, codaa jowooǥotaǥa me diǥica ane jadeegaǥatini
nige ǥodeleo.
8 Enice nigidi ane jelicaǥa, codaa ane idinixomaǥatinigi,
leeditibige me ǥodinitibece me jakataǥa.
9 Pida niǥina anodoletibige me liicotedi, diaabo icota me di-
neetiogi, odaa ja dibatiogi eloona. Odaa eloona diaabo jeǥeo
minoa lakataǥa ane deǥeleteda, codaa me lowooko yetoli-
wadi ane yaaǥadi lewiǥa, odaa jaǥaniaditema icoatawece
niǥicoa ane domaǥa nepilidi.
10 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane daǥaxa me yemaa dinyeelo,
niǥida lemaanaǥaneǥegitema dinyeelo ja micataǥa daǥa
ditode catiwedi laaleǥena. Odaa inoatawece ane latopaco
nibeyaceǥeco ja ili catiwedi laaleǥena leeǥodi naǥadi litodi.
Eliodi oko daǥaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, odaa joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi meyamaǥaticoace meniwaǥatakanaǥa, odaa ja
daǥaxa me nawikodeeǥa micataǥa niǥina oko anepaa
yojogota nodaajo laaleǥena.

Icoa ǥonajoineǥeco

11 Pida akamaǥakaami anakaami Aneotedoǥoji liotagi,
oxaxini niǥinoa ane beyagi anejitedaǥawa. Adinoniciwaǥati
minoka awii ane iǥenaǥa, codaa mawii Aneotedoǥoji
ane yemaa, codaa adinoniciwaǥati mepaanaǥa iwaǥati
Ǥoniotagodi, memaani eledi oko, codaa midioka limedi

matiteti icaaǥica nige awikodee, codaa adinoniciwaǥati mawii makaami okaaǥegi.

12 Adinoniciwaǥati me aatege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa Goniotagodi, codaa adowetiteloco ǥadewiǥa ane yajigotedaǥawa Cristo. Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaa eniditedaǥawa meote me ǥadewikitace me ǥadexocitege Cristo niǥijo neǥeni manakatoni niǥiniwa ane Goniotagodi lodoe eliodi oko anida aneetege Goniotagodi. Geemeni Jesus Cristo me Goniotagodi, me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa eliodi oko owajipataǥawa, odaa nakataǥanadi.

13-14 Natigide, lodoe Aneotedoǥoji aneote lewiǥa inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa, codaa me lodoe Jesus Cristo ane dineloǥodi me Goniotagodi lodoe Pôncio Pilatos, niǥijo lacilo romaanotedi, jemaa me ǥadiiǥeni iwaǥati ane niiǥetedoǥowa Goniotagodi, codaa moteteni ǥadaaleǥena me yapidi codaa me diǥica ǥabatiigi, nigepaa icota me dinikeetace Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

15 Aneotedoǥoji eotace Goniotagodi me dinikee niǥica noko anepaa nibikota. Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane odoǥetetalo, leeǥodi meliodi loniciwaǥa, codaa mokiniwatece me Gonoenoǥodi. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa inionigi-eliodi ane iiǥe inoatawece inionaǥa-eloodoli digoina iiǥo, codaa jiǥiniaa Goniotagodi ane iiǥe inoatawece ane otagodepodi.

16 Iniokiniwateda me Gonoenoǥodi anida nimaweneǥegi midioka limedi me yewiǥa. Aneite eliodi me datale, odaa aǥica ane yakadi mipegitalo leeǥodi aǥica anabotege naǥaca nilokokena ane datale. Codaa aǥica ane nadi Aneotedoǥoji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa yakadi mica ane nadi. Pida jemaanaǥa mi-natawece oko odoǥetetalo, odaa idioka limedi moyajigotalo naǥatetigi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

Icoa najoineǥeco niǥina liico

17 Niǥina ane liicotedi, aninoa nepilidi digoina iiǥo, ana-joinitiniwace me daǥa dinanetibigiwaji, oteǥexaaǥaǥa onaka-toteda niliicaǥajetecidi igaataǥa doidetibige maniaditema. Pida iiǥeni monakato Aneotedoǥoji anewikegi, Niǥijoa ani-noa ane najigotedoǥowa eotedibige me ǥodinitibece.

18 Ajoini mowo anele, nigepaa owidi niǥicoa libaketedi libinienaǥa, me liciagi niliicaǥajetecidi mowidi. Codaa ajoini me nigomaǥa moyawalace moyedia eledi oko.

19 Odaa nigidaaǥee joǥoyowidaǥatee eletidi nili-icaǥajetecidi ane daǥa daateda, anoyaxawa minoatawece nokododi me newiǥa digoina iiǥo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee nigonoliti

gela lewiǥa ane najigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa joǥoyakadi midioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa.

Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo

20 Timóteo. Oleetibige mele moteteni niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anoyajigotedaǥawa moteteni. Oxaxini niǥinoa notaǥa anowo Aneotedoǥoji me deliǥide, ane diǥica niwaló. Oxaxini niǥinoa notaǥa anodinotigimadetigi niǥina oko anodiletibige daantiǥidaaǥida ica ǥodixakedi, pida aniǥidaaǥida niǥica beǥewi me ǥodixakedi, leeǥodi dakapetege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

21 Igaataǥa niǥina anodioteci niǥicoa nixaketedi ane deǥewi, jeǥeyamaǥaticoace, odaa aǥaleeǥodioteci niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

Natigide jemaa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meletedaǥadomi akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

NIGITIWATAALE NIWAKATE TIMÓTEO

Nigijo Paulo naga idí nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo, idei niwilogonagaxi digoida nigotaga Roma. Paulo ja yowoogodi moyeloadi nigicoa nokododi. Diniwilo leegodi me diotece Jesus. Nagadi liwakatetigi Timóteo owidije me lidie maleedaga oyeloadi. Paulo didikotibige Timóteo eotibige midioka limedi me dinoniciwagadi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa dipokota Timóteo me dinageticogi minitaga maleedaga oyeloadi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo, codaa me diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji leegodi Timóteo, codaa yelogodita midioka limedi me dipokoteloco nigina me yotaganege Aneotedogoji. Codaa aagaga eo loniciwaga Timóteo me daga niboliga me diotece Jesus, migetaga leegodi Paulo me diniwilo. Pida eo loniciwaga midioka limedi meliodi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa midioka limedi me diigaxinagatece nigijoa Paulo baanaga iigaxitece. Paulo eo loniciwaga Timóteo me dinatitalo lawikodico micataga daga nigina niodagawa Cristo anele. Paulo eledi yalagata nigica ane leeditibige modaagee Timóteo mijo me nowienogodi loiigi Cristo. Eo leemidi Timóteo leegodi anodaageeteda lakataga nigica oko nigowidijedi nokododi. Paulo yalagata midioka limedi meo ane liigenatakanegegi Goniotagodi idaagee mowidi lawikodico, odaa Goniotagodi icota me yajigote ane lagajegitetema.

Paulo yecoaditibige Timóteo

1 Ee Paulo, ee liigexegi Jesus Cristo, leegodi jigidaa ane yemaa Aneotedogoji. Jesus Cristo idiige me jelogoditibece Aneotedogoji me ligegi me yajigote lewiga ane digica liniogo nigina oko anoyexogotege Jesus Cristo.

2 Timóteo, jiwakateetibigagaji nagadi iwakate notaganagaxi, akaami ane micataga degewi makaami ionigi, eliodi me gademaani.

Jemaa Aneotedogoji Godiodi, codaa me Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi meletagadomi, codaa midioka limedi metigadiwikodeni, codaa midioka limedi mowo gadaalegena mele.

Paulo diniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji codaa me iladee Timóteo

3 Idioka limedi me iniotagodetalo Aneotedogoji, ane ee liotagi digo mijotaga nigijo jotigide yaamipi modibatema, idioka limedi me jeemitetece me digica ibatiigi catiwedi yaalegena. Codaa idioka limedi me jotaganege Aneotedogoji noko, codaa

menoale. Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jipokotalo me ǥadaxawani.

4 Nalaǥatibigiji meliodi manoenitibece niǥijo naǥa jawalacaǥatiwage. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meliodi me jemaa me ǥadatitace, amaleeǥaǥa eliodi me idinitibeci.

5 Eledi nalaǥatibigiji mewi me iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi, aǥokawii me iwaǥati. Anakatoni Ǥoniotagodi digo anee eliwaǥatakaneǥegi ǥadami Lóide, ajaa ǥadiodo Eunice. Ajawienataka me niǥidaaǥee ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitema Ǥoniotagodi, digo mijotaǥa meniwaǥatakanaǥa aǥica deǥeyamaǥaticoace.

6 Leeǥodi midioka limedi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, jemaa manalakitibige mabakeni ǥadixakedi ane yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo naǥa jipeketaǥaloco ibaaǥatedi me ǥadiomaǥatitema Aneotedoǥoji libakedi.

7 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji anajigotedoǥowa niwigo aneo moko ageleemagipi, pida najigotedoǥowa Liwigo aneo ǥodoniciwaǥa, codaa meo me jemaanaǥa eledi oko, codaa meo me idinajacaǥataǥatema niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi codaa me ǥodowooko.

8 Enice jinaǥa aniboliki meloǥotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Ǥoniotagodi, codaa jinaǥa anibolikitici me ee niwilogojegi leeǥodi me ee liotagi Ǥoniotagodi. Pida leeditibige me ǥadigomi mawikodeetema niǥinoa ǥodawikodico anenagi leeǥodi me jeloǥotaǥatedibece ǥobodicetedi anele, digo analeeǥeji me jawikode. Iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawa ǥadoniciwaǥa me ixomaǥateenitedijo niǥinoa ǥadawikodico midokee matiteti.

9 Aneotedoǥoji ǥodewikatiditace, codaa eniditedoǥowa ǥodiomaǥaditedice moko nepilidi. Aǥodewikatiditace daǥa leeǥodi minoa ǥodoenataka anele, pida ǥodewikatiditace leeǥodi epaa yemaa, codaa idioka limedi meletedoǥodomi. Aneotedoǥoji aniǥica daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo naǥa lowoogo meletedoǥodomi leeǥodi niǥijo loenatagitedoǥodomi Jesus Cristo.

10 Niǥina natigide, Aneotedoǥoji ja nikeetedoǥowa meletedoǥodomi leeǥodi niǥijo menagi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi. Ja yaaǥadi niǥijo loniciwaǥa némaǥa, odaa ja nikeetedoǥowa ǥonimaweneǥegi me jakataǥa ǥodewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo naǥa yeloǥoditedibece ǥobodicetedi anele.

11 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ee liiǥexegi, eotedibige me jeloǥoditedibece ǥobodicetedi anele, codaa me jiiǥaxinaǥatece lotaǥa.

12 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi minoa niǥinoa yawikodico digoina niwiloǥonaǥaxi, pida aidiboliǥa me idiniwilo. Leeǥodi eliodi me jowooǥodi Niǥijoa anejiwaǥadi, odaa leeǥodi me jowooǥodi, ajawienataka me yakadi me yotete ijotawece niǥijo ane jajigotalo nigepaaǥicota noko nige dopitedijo Cristo.

13 Oleetibige midioka limedi moteteni niǥijoa iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane jeloǥoditedaǥawa, codaa niǥina mawinitibigelogo niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, iwitece micataǥa niǥina ǥowinigijegi ane inowikojoǥota. Odaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, me daǥamiǥitice, codaa memaani eledi oko leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo.

14 Abakeni loniciwaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ane diǥeladetigi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena moteteni niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anele ane yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji.

15 Joǥowooǥoti me daǥaleeǥica mowootibigiji iditawece ǥonioxoadipi ane niǥeladimigipitigi macataǥateloco Ásia. Fígelo ijaa Hermógenes eledi idi liwigotigi pida aǥaleeǥaǥica mowotibigiji.

16 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi midioka limedi me iwikode Onesíforo loiigiwepodi, leeǥodi elioditibece meo yoniciwaǥa, codaa aǥica daǥa niboliǥatici me ee niwilogojegi.

17 Pida niǥijo neǥenoticogi nigotaǥa Roma, odaa aǥica daǥa dinopaǥadi, odaa ja doletibigiji neǥepaa idakadi.

18 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi me iwikode Onesíforo niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Eliodi mowooǥoti meliodi me idaxawa midiaaǥejo digoida nigotaǥa Éfeso.

2

Ica iodaǥawa, icaaǥica nalokodeǥecajo, icaaǥica nawodaǥanaǥa

1 Akamaǥakaami Timóteo, ane micataǥa deǥewi makaami ionigi, ele midioka limedi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, codaa meloodaǥateeni ǥadaaleǥena, leeǥodi Cristo idioka limedi meletedaǥadomi. Eletedoǥodomi leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege.

2 Odaa niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane jiiǥaxitedaǥadici, anajipaatalo codaa eliodi oko aaǥaǥa owajipatalo, niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco iiǥaxinitece niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, amaleeǥaǥa oyakadi moiiǥaxitece eledi oko.

3 Ixomaǥateenitedijo niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomi mikeeni makaami niǥina Jesus Cristo niodaǥawa anele.

4 Niǥina iodaǥawa me diwitide, doletibige meo me ninitibece niǥijo ane iomaǥaditice me iodaǥawa. Joaniǥidaa

leeǥodi me daǥadiaaǥica meote niǥinoa eletidi nibaketedi anowote me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo.
5 Codaa niǥina nalokodeǥecajo aneo loniciwaǥa me dinigaanye, adinigaanyetece lale ane noǥete, nige daǥa dioteci icoa ane lakataǥa ica nalokodeǥecajo. (Odaa leeditibige madinoniciwaǥati awii liciagi niǥijo nalokodeǥecajo).
6 Niǥina nawodaǥanaǥa aneliodi me diba, joaniǥiniaa leeditibige modoejegi me dibatege ane niwai. (Akaami adinoniciwaǥati awii liciagi niǥijo nawodaǥanaǥa, odaa jaǥabaatege ǥanaǥajegi.)
7 Owoo niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa, odaa Ǥoniotagodi eote mowooǥoti ane diitigi inoatawece niǥinoa ane jeloǥoditedaǥawa.
8 Analakitibige Jesus Cristo, anida aneetetege Davi licoǥegi, me yewiǥatace, niǥijo me yeleo. Joaniǥinaaǥinoa ǥobodicetedi anele ane jatematitedibece, oneloǥoditoǥowa Jesus Cristo me yewiǥatace.
9 Etidigoetece galeenatedi micataǥa daǥa ee ǥonematagodi, odaa ja jawikode leeǥodi me jatematitedibece ǥobodicetedi anele. Pida baadiǥica ane yakadi me igoetedi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥinoa ǥobodicetedi anele.
10 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idinatitalo inoatawece yawikodico leeǥodi niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedicoace me nepilidi amaleeǥaǥa oyakadi moyexogotege Ǥoniotagodi, odaa jiǥida lewiǥa miniwataǥa Jesus Cristo, codaa moyakadi moiweniǥide midioka limedi modinawanaǥaditege, anigida noko nigototalo.
11 Niǥida nigegi ewi niǥijo mee,
“Niǥina nige ǥodemaǥawa Cristo,
odaa ǥodewiǥatace odaa idejonaǥate miniwataǥa.
12 Nigidioka limedi me idinatiiǥatalo niǥinoa ǥodawikodico,
odaa jaǥaǥeote ǥonaǥatetigi me ǥodiiǥenatakanaǥawa Cristo.
Pida nigejinaǥa me diǥica anejinaǥatege,
odaa nebi aaǥaǥaee me daǥa ǥodowooǥoditeda.
13 Nige daǥadiaaǥejiwaǥataǥa lotaǥa,
pida idioka limedi meote niǥijo ane ligegi
(odaa iwi anigotedoǥowa)”.
(Leeǥodi ayakadi daateǥeote niǥijo ane ligegi.)

Ica nibakecajo aneo Aneotedoǥoji me ninitedibece

14 Awii niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi monalaǥatibige niǥijoa iiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco. Ajoini Ǥoniotagodi lodoe me daǥadiaa nidelaǥa leeǥodi niǥinoa notaǥa ane doǥoyowooǥodi ane diitigilo, igaataǥa niǥina me dinotigimade ayaxawa oko anowajipatiogi, pida beǥeo me daǥadiaa eniwaǥatakanaǥa.

15 Adinoniciwaǥati madinikeeni lodoe Aneotedoǥoji mi-
cataǥa niǥica nibakecajo Aneotedoǥoji ane yakadi mele, ane
daǥa niboliǥatece libakedi, ane iǥenaǥa me diiǥaxinaǥatece
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa anewi.
16 Pida oxaxini jinaǥa adinotigimadenitege niǥina oko
ane dinotigimadetiwage leeǥodi niǥinoa notaǥa ane diǥica
jaoǥate, niǥidi oko ane doǥodeemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji.
Igaataǥa niǥina me dinotigimadetiwage, owo eledi oko
mepaanaǥa leegita me yetecetedice Aneotedoǥoji.
17 Liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda ja yaaǥadi
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, micataǥa niǥina nilotapaǥajegi ane
daǥa ici ane yelio ǥobole. Himeneu, ijaa Fileto itoataale
niiǥaxinaǥanadi ane lemaanigi modinotigimadetege eledi
oko, codaa modiiǥaxinaǥatece ane deǥewi.
18 Niǥijoa itoataale ǥoneleegiwadi oika niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi, codaa me naigi Ǥoniotagodi joǥoika
anepeǥewi, odaa joǥodiiǥaxinaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji naǥa
ixomaǥatice me yewikatiditace oko, odaa aǥaleeǥeote
me ǥodewiǥatace. Joaniǥidaa midi oko anoyaaǥadi
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
19 Pida niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi Aneotedoǥoji ane
najigotedoǥowa adiniigi. Micataǥa niǥina lipodaǥaladi di-
imigi Aneotedoǥoji ane ixotedio, ane datite, ane daǥa digike.
Aneotedoǥoji micataǥa daǥa iditedeloco lotaǥa miditaǥa
niǥijo lipodaǥaladi diimigi, niǥijoa lotaǥa anee,
“Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi ijotawece niǥijo anida
aneetetege”,
codaa ijo eledi ligegi anee,
“Ijotawece anodi mida aneetege Ǥoniotagodi,
leeditibige moika libeyaceǥeco.”
20 Niǥina diimigi-nelegi, liico liǥeladi, ada boote idaa baxia
oolo, codaa me beexo. Codaa idiwa eletidi baǥa iwoǥo, codaa
me napaloaǥa. Niǥijo ane nebi diimigi idoka ibake naǥajo
boote oolo, anaa beexo niǥina midi lalokegi, oǥoa, domige
niǥina mini lanaaǥa ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi.
21 Nigica oko ane daǥa dioteci niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ane deǥewiteda, aneo oko me nibataaǥa, niǥini oko
liciaceekawa naǥajo boote idaa baxia oolo, anaa beexo,
aneliodi niwaló. Niǥijo oko aǥalee liciaceekawa naǥajo
boote iwoǥo inaa napaloaǥa ane deǥeliodi niwaló. Digo
mijotaǥa niǥijo ane nebi diimigi me iomaǥaditedice niǥijoa
bootitedi ane daǥaxa me diniwaloe, jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji
me iomaǥaditedice niǥijo oko ane daǥa dioteci niǥijoa
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda, eotedibige me yakadi
me ibake niǥini oko mepoka dibatema. Niǥini oko ja

igotema Niotagodi me ibake, codaa ja dinenyaǥadi meo okanicodaaǥica nibakedi anele.

22 Enice oxaxini niǥinoa lidekeco ǥodolaadi ane beyagi lionekadi anidioka limedi moyemaa mowote. Pida adinon-iciwaǥati madineǥenaǥati, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, codaa memaani eledi ǥonioxoadipi, codaa me ǥadilakiitege eledi oko. Jiǥidaa nige ǥadiciagi niǥijo ane yapidi laaleǥenali anodipokotalo Ǥoniotagodi me yaxawatediogi.

23 Pida oxaxini adaǥadinotigimadenitege niǥina oko ane dinotigimadetiwage leeǥodi niǥinoa notaǥa ane deǥeleteda, ane diǥica jaoǥa, igaataǥa joǥowooǥoti niǥina oko dinotigi-made nigepaa nidelaǥa.

24 Leeditibige niǥina liotagi Ǥoniotagodi me daǥa didele. Pida leeditibige mokaaǥegitema inatawece oko, codaa me yowooǥodi anigota me diiǥaxinaǥatece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, codaa leeditibige me dinatitiogi niǥina oko anodoletibige modinotigimadetege.

25 Eledi leeditibige me diniwikodetibece niǥina me dini-lakidetege niǥina ane doǥoiite. Ijoatibige Aneotedoǥoji daǥa yaxawa modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, odaa joǥoyowooǥodi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi.

26 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥica oko nige yakadi mopitaceloco mele me dowooko, codaa ja iwoko diaabo eloona, ane yati-tiogi niǥina oko meotibige mowo niǥica ane yemaa.

3

Anodaaǥeeteda niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi

1 Timóteo, ele mowooǥoti anodaaǥeeteda niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi, maleedaǥa yaaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo, jinataǥa owidi niǥicoa ane doide.

2-4 Igaataǥa digawini anodaaǥee niǥica oko niǥicoa nokododi: Adodigomadadi, daǥaxa moyemaa dinyeelo, codaa modi minoa nimaweneǥeco, anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa, lemaanigi moiwo eledi oko. Codaa aǥoyiwaǥadi eliododipi, aǥodiniotagodetema eledi oko, aǥodeemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji, aǥoyemaa eledi oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oiwikode eledi oko. Codaa owo liwitakegitigi eledi oko, adinajacaǥaditema niǥinoa lidaǥataka lolaadi ane beyagi, codaa loidenaǥa, codaa odakapetege anele. Ayakadi me jinakatonaǥa niǥina oko liciagi, yediiǥa mowo loenatagi ane beyagi anowookonaǥa. Niǥica oko odiletibige deǥeletibigiwaji caticedi eledi oko, nalokecajoli, pida baadoǥoyemaateda Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Niǥidi oko onowo modioteci naigi anewi, pida aǥoika
Aneotedoǥoji me ibake loniciwaǥa me iigi anee me newiǥa.
Timóteo, jiniǥipecitiogi niǥina noiigi liciagi.
6 Igaataǥa initibece niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi oninaaletini-
wace oko owotibige moyakadi modakatiwece niǥinoa di-
imaǥa. Odaa joǥoyakadi moiiǥe lewiǥa niǥinoda iwaalepodi
ane diǥica mele lowoogo, ane daǥa leegitibige mowo ane
beyagi. Igaataǥa niǥidi iwaalepodi oyemaa modioteci niǥinoa
lidaǥataka lolaadi ane beyagi.
7 Niǥidi iwaalepodi idioka limedi modoletibige
moyowooǥodi okanicodaaǥica gela nakatigi, pida aǥica
nimaweneǥegi doǥoyowooǥodi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi,
codaa aǥoyakadi moyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji.
8 Niǥijo jotigide ijoa itoataale oxikonaǥaǥa ane
liboonaǥatedi Janes ijaa Jambres nakapetegi Moisés aneetece
lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Idaaǥee niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi
abeyacaǥaǥa modakapetege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi.
Aǥaleeǥica deǥele lowooko, oteǥexaaǥaǥalee oyiwaǥadi
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
9 Pida niǥida libakedi aǥica aneletema, igaataǥa inatawece
oko icota monadi me yetoledi, digo anee niǥijo jotigide niǥijo
oko noǥonadi Janes ijaa Jambres me yetoledi niǥijo naǥa
nakapetegi Moisés.

Owidijedi Paulo ladeenaǥaneǥeco

10 Pida akamaǥakaami Timóteo jiǥiwitece niǥijo ane
jiiǥaxitaǥadici, codaa eledi jiǥiwitece anodaaǥeji me
idewiǥatema Jesus Cristo, owooǥoti niǥica anidioka limedi
me jemaa me jaotema Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me jinakato,
owooǥoti anodaaǥee me idinatitiogi niǥijo oko yakapetedipi,
codaa owooǥoti me diǥicaadaǥa jemaa niǥina oko, eledi
owooǥoti me jixomaǥateetedijo ijoatawece ane dakaketomi
leeǥodi ibakedi.
11 Niǥida makaami owooǥoti monigaalatibici domoǥowo
anodigotiwa, codaa owooǥoti anodaa yawikodigi midiwa nig-
otadi Antioquia, Icônio, Listra. Eliodi monigaalatibici me
domoǥowo anodigotiwa, codaa eliodi me jawikode. Pida
Ǥoniotagodi idatamaǥateetetege ijoatawece niǥijoa yawikod-
ico.
12 Ewi okanicodaaǥica oko anidoka yemaa me yewiǥa me
yexogotege Jesus Cristo, niǥini oko oigaalatibece odoletibige
mowo anodigota, codaa me dawikode.
13 Pida niǥina oko ane beyagi, codaa niǥina oko anokowo
monakato Ǥoniotagodi, niǥidi jeǥepaanaǥa owo ane beyagi.
Codaa ja daǥaxa moninaaletiniwace oko, codaa mepaa din-
inaaletibigiwaji.

14 Pida akamaǥakaami Timóteo idioka limedi me iwaǥati
codaa me iwitece niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi ana-
diniiǥaxinitece, ane iwaǥati, igaataǥa owooǥoti niǥijo oko
anetiǥadiiǥaxinitece niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.
15 Ele mowooǥoti leeǥodi niǥijo maleeǥakaami nigaani-
gawaanigi noǥowooǥoti niǥinoa notaǥa ane icoǥotedigi mini-
wataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa natigide. Niǥidiwa notaǥa
ǥadiiǥaxinitece, anida loniciwaǥa meo ǥadixakedi manaka-
toni Ǥoniotagodi. Aneotedoǥoji anodaaǥigote me yewikatidi-
tace niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi Jesus Cristo.
16 Igaataǥa idiwatawece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji anoiditedini
niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi niǥijo naǥa ikeetediogi Aneotedoǥoji
Liwigo niǥica ane leeditibige moiditedini. Ele me jibakenaǥa
lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me jiiǥaxinaǥa oko me jikeenaǥata li-
batico, codaa me joxokojoǥo niǥina oko, codaa me jiiǥaxinaǥa
me dineǥenaǥadi.
17 Joaniǥidaaǥee me jibakenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa,
jaoǥatibige niǥina oko anowo libakedi Aneotedoǥoji mida
lixakedi ane yopotigi me dibatema Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me
igotema meo okanicodaaǥica nibakedi anele.

4

Paulo iiǥe Timóteo me iǥenaǥadi me yeloǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa

1-2 Eliodi me ǥadajoini lodoe Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥoniotagodi
Jesus Cristo, Niǥijoa ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, niǥina
baǥalee newiǥa codaa me niǥijo baanaǥa nigo. Leeǥodi
Jesus Cristo me dopitedijo odaa iiǥe inatawece niǥina oko,
ǥadajoini me eloǥoti Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Ele midioka
limedi me ǥadigomi meloǥotitedibece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
niǥina me eni mele, codaa niǥina makati me daǥa domeǥele.
Eleditace, adinatiita niǥina oko, codaa iiǥaxinitece lotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji niǥina me enitece libeyaceǥeco oko, codaa
niǥina mikeenitiogi libeyaceǥeco, codaa awii loniciwaǥa
moika libeyaceǥeco, amanagawini odopitalo Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Igaataǥa icotalo nokododi niǥina oko me
daǥaleeǥowajipatalo niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi. Pida
odioteci niǥica anepaa lidaǥataka lolaadi. Jeǥepaanaǥa
odoletibige niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece aninokina
anoyemaa niǥina oko mowajipata.
4 Oika mowajipata niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi,
pida owajipatalo latematiko niǥinoa laxokodi laamipi ane
deǥewiteda.

5 Pida akaami baǥa leeditibige madinajacaǥati niǥina
mida okanicodaaǥica ane dakaketaǥadomi, codaa madinati-
ita niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomi, codaa mawii ane ǥabakedi
meloǥotitedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo, codaa
magoti ǥabakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotedaǥawa mawii.

Paulo nibeotege ica noǥeedi anigida noko nige yeleo

6 Awii niǥijo ane jajoitaǥadici, igaataǥa emeǥeeta ja
idigo me ideleo leeǥodi Cristo, codaa ja nipegi noko me
jopitibigimece ditibigimedi.
7 Idioka limedi me idinoniciwaǥadi me joletibige me
jiǥeke loniciwaǥa ane beyagi. Ineliwaǥaditedini inokododi
micataǥa niǥina nalokodeǥecajo anele me walokodi, odaa
ja nigotini me walokodi. Joaniǥidaaǥeji idioka limedi
me jotete codaa me jiiǥaxinaǥatece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
8 Odaa niǥina natigide jakadi me inibeotege niǥica noǥeedi
anodibatege niǥina oko naǥa gaanyaǥa. Niǥica ǥonoǥeedi
one ǥodale ane ikee Goniotagodi me yakadi me ǥodeǥenaǥa.
Goniotagodi ane Goniwinoǥodi ane iǥenaǥa, Joaniǥiniaa najig-
otediwa naǥaca yale lodoe niǥica oko, niǥica noko nige iwi
anigotediogi inatawece oko. Goniotagodi aǥemoka najigote-
diwa naǥaca yale, pida yajigotediogi lale inatawece oko ane
daǥaxa moyemaa me age meno lanokegi Goniotagodi.

Paulo ibodicaxi Timóteo

9 Awii ǥadoniciwaǥa me age managi meetaǥa.
10 Igaataǥa Demas daǥaxa me yemaa niǥinoa aninoa
digoina iiǥo, anepaǥa dinelio, odaa ja idaladi, joǥopiticogi
nigotaǥa Tessalônica. Crescente boǥopiticogi macataǥateloco
Galácia, Tito biǥigo macataǥateloco Dalmácia.
11 Iniokini Lucas biǥini digoina meetaǥa. Oleetibige Mar-
cos, odaa ǥadixigaǥawa leeǥodi baǥa yakadi me idaxawatece
niǥinoa ibaketedi.
12 Ja jimonyaticogi Tíquico manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso.
13 Niganagi, anadeegitatiwa naǥajo iniwetaǥajo ane joya
minitaǥa Carpo digoida nigotaǥa Trôade. Eledi jipokotaǥawa
manadeegi yotaǥanaǥaxiidi, pida eneǥegi jopotibige niǥijoa
notaǥanaǥaxiidi laamotiidi ewacogo.
14 Niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane liboonaǥadi Alexandre niǥijo
anani laxacoǥonaǥaxi lajo ǥapileceǥe, owidi loenatakatomi
ane beyagi. Pida Goniotagodi epaa dinilakidetetege leeǥodi
niǥijoa loenatakatomi ane beyagi.
15 Akaami eledi adowetitibige niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa, leeǥodi
eliodi me dakapetege niǥinoa notaǥa ane jeloǥotaǥatedibece.

16 Niǥijo odoejegi me idinikee lodoe ǥoniwinoǥodi me ininiǥodi niǥijoa notaǥa anodakapetigi, aǥica ane idinienaǥaneǥe, pida iditawece niǥidi oko etidikatice. Pida ajemaa Goniotagodi daǥa laagetedipi niǥijo oko leeǥodi metidika.
17 Pida Goniotagodi iniwa meetaǥa, idinienaǥaneǥe, odaa najigotediwa yoniciwaǥa me jeloǥodi nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Odaa inatawece niǥina oko ane daǥa judeutedi digoina meetaǥa owajipatalo yotaǥa. Joaniǥidaaǥigotediwa Goniotagodi me idatamaǥateetetege ane doide, liaon nioladi.
18 Goniotagodi idatamaǥateetetege inoatawece ane beyagi, codaa jowooǥodi me idadeegitedibigimece ninioxadi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa jemaa midioka limedi minatawece oko onelecaǥatee Liboonaǥadi Goniotagodi. Jiǥidaaǥee (Amém).

Owidijedi lotaǥa Paulo me dibodenaǥa

19 Jemaa me idecoaditibige Priscila ijaa Áquila, codaa me loiigiwepodi Onesíforo.
20 Erasto baǥa nenyaǥati manitaǥa nigotaǥa Coriinto, Trófimo idiaa jaladite manitaǥa nigotaǥa Mileto leeǥodi deelotika.
21 Ina baǥawii ǥadoniciwaǥa manootiwa maleedaǥa limedi niwetaǥa. Êubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, codaa inatawece eledi ǥonioxoadipi oyecoaditibigaǥaji.
22 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo midioka limedi me noiigiwa ǥadiwigo. Codaa jemaa midioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa joaniǥidaaǥee.

PAULO LIWAKATETIGI TITO

Tito eledi micataǥa daǥa lionigi Paulo leeǥodi eledi yaxawa me nakato Ǥoniotagodi. (Awiniteloco 1.4). Tito ida aneetege noiigi greegotedi, codaa me yaxawa Paulo niǥijo me diniwiajetibece me yeloǥoditedibece nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. (Awiniteloco Gálatas 2.3; 2 Coríntios 2.13; 7.6,13; 8.16-18,23). Paulo idiaa yoya Tito minitaǥa lidelogo-nelegi Creta me yaxawa loiigi Cristo ane niǥeladimigipitigi niǥini lidelogo. (Awiniteloco 1.5).

Paulo didikotibige Tito me iladeetema codaa me ibodicaxitema anodaaǥee libakedi me nowienoǥodi loiigi Cristo, codaa me diiǥaxinaǥatece Cristo, codaa midioka limedi meo anele. Paulo iiǥaxitece Tito anodaaǥee me iolaticoace lacilodi loiigi Cristo, eledi yalaǥata ane leeditibige me ee lewiǥa niǥina laxokodipi, iwaalepodi, lionekadi, codaa me niotagipi. Yalaǥata anodaaǥee ǥodewiǥa niǥijo jotigide, codaa anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo me iigi ǥodewiǥa. Noǥowidijedi lotaǥa Paulo yalaǥata me leeditibige loiigi Cristo me dinaxawatiwage.

Paulo didikotibige Tito

1 Ee Paulo, ane ee liotagi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo.

Aneotedoǥoji idiomaǥaditedice, odaa idimonya me jao me ili eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji liomaǥataka me nepilidi, codaa me jaxawatiogi niǥidi Aneotedoǥoji liomaǥatagipi moyowooǥodi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi, ane nikeetoǥowa anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥatema Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa.

2 Niǥida anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa joaniǥidaa ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji mejinaǥa niǥina me inibeoonaǥatibigege midioka limedi me idejonaǥa miniwataǥa anigida noko. Aneotedoǥoji aǥodinaale. Aniǥicatibige daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo naǥakaaǥida me ligegitedoǥowa meote me ǥodewiǥatace.

3 Niǥijo niǥicota noko Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota, odaa ja ikee niǥijo ane ligegitedoǥowa meote, niǥijo noǥoyeloǥoditedibece latematiko. Najigotediwa yatematiko ane leeditibige me jatematitedibece. Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi jiǥiniaa idiiǥe me jeloǥoditedibece latematiko.

4 Tito, jiwakateetibigaǥaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi idie, leeǥodi idejigotaǥawa micataǥa deǥewi makaami ionigi, igaataǥa eliodi me ǥadaxawani mepaanaǥa iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi, digo aneji mejiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi.

Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi midioka limedi meletaǥadomi, codaa midioka limedi metiǥadiwikodeni, codaa maǥaǥa owo ǥadaaleǥena mele.

Ica libakedi Tito minitaǥa ica lidelogo-nelegi ane liboonaǥadi Creta

5 Idiaaǥadoyaa minitaǥa lidelogo Creta jaotibige magoti ane ǥobakedi, codaa me iomaǥatiticoace niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi baanaǥa yaxoǥotibigiwaji me lacilodi Ǥoniotagodi loiigi idiwatawece nigotadi. Codaa genaǥa jeloǥoditaǥawa anodaaǥee me ixipeniticoace niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwadi.

6 Niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane lacilo Ǥoniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane diǥica anoyakaditece anigetiǥida libatiigi aneo moyakadi moditeloco. Leeditibige mokanitece lodawa, codaa leeditibige lionigipi maǥaǥa oyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me miniǥina ane dinajacaǥadi, codaa miniǥina anoyiwaǥadi eliododipi.

7 Igaataǥa niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane doweditelocoǤoniotagodi loiigi leeditibige me diǥica ane yakadi mee mida libatiigi. Niǥina oko ayakadi diǥiniǥina anaǥaxakeneǥegi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa yakadi miniǥina ane daǥa leegitibige me deliǥide, oteǥexaaǥaǥa acipeǥegi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ideleǥegi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa adodigomadaǥa.

8 Pida leeditibige me niǥina ǥoneleegiwa ane yemaati-bigo me dibatege oko anicoticogi liǥeladi, codaa miniǥina ane yemaa inokina anele, codaa leeditibige miniǥina anele me dowooko, codaa me iǥenaǥa, ane doletibige minioka yewiǥatema Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me dinajacaǥadi.

9 Niǥicoa ǥoneleegiwadi leeditibige moyotete codaa moyiwaǥadi niǥijoa natematiko ane jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa, niǥijoa natematiko ane itege niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odaa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi oyakadi moyoniciwaǥadi eledi oko eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥina moyeloǥodita niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi, codaa moyakadi moikeetiogi libatico niǥidi ane doǥoyemaateda niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi.

10 Igaataǥa eliodi oko ane doǥoyemaa moyiwaǥadi niǥinoa lacilodi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi aǥoyiwaǥadi. Odaa oninaaletiniwace eledi oko niǥina me niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa. Liwigotigi niǥijo ane niiǥaxinaǥanaǥa idiwa judeutedi. Niǥidiwa judeutedi jeǥepaanaǥa notigimadaǥa aǥoyemaa moyiwaǥadi niǥijoa lacilodi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi.

11 Niǥidi oko ane doǥoyiwaǥadi niǥinoa lacilodi
leeditibige me amakenitiniwace, igaataǥa joǥoibeyacaǥadi
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi eliodi dinoiigiwepodi niǥina
modiiǥaxinaǥatece ane deǥewi. Niǥidiwa niiǥaxinaǥanadi
idokowotibige modinigaanyetece dinyeelo, codaa niǥida
lowoogo ǥoboliǥa.
12 Liwigotigi niǥijo noiigitigi Creta, ini ǥoneleegiwa ani-
diaaǥelatibige. Niǥidi noiigi odiletibige niǥini ǥoneleegiwa
deǥewi me yeloǥoditedibece icoa lowooko noenoǥododi.
Ijaaǥijo niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa mee,
“Yoiigi digoina Creta idokee mawitakaǥa,
liciagi niǥinoa eijedi ane doide,
nigojigipi codaa daǥaxa maniodaǥaxadi.”
13 Niǥinoa lotaǥa niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ewi. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi me leeditibige mawiceni motaǥaneǥeni niǥidi noiigi,
amaleeǥaǥa oyakadi mepaanaǥa oyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi.
14 Codaa oxokitiogi me daǥaleeǥowajipata natematigigi
jotigide laamipi judeutedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa najoinaǥaneǥeco
ane icoǥoticogi mijoataǥa ǥoneleegiwadi ane doǥodibatege
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi.
15 Pida niǥina oko ane yapidi laaleǥena yeligo
okanicodaaǥica niweenigi, igaataǥa yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
me ikatetece me yeligo okanicodaaǥica niweenigi. Pida
niǥina oko ane napioi laaleǥena, codaa ane daǥa nakatoteda
Goniotagodi, niǥini oko diletibige daatiǥica gaantokaaǥini ane
yapiditema. Igaataǥa iniaaǥini deemitetece laaleǥena mini
lapioyaǥajegi, codaa lowooko meletidi napioi.
16 Niǥidi oko modi moyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji, pida niǥida
anee lewiǥa ikee me doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji.
Aneotedoǥoji leleǥetedipi niǥidi noiigi. Aǥoyiwaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa aǥica nimaweneǥegi doǥowo
gaantokaaǥini loenatagi anele.

2

Niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi

1 Pida akamaǥakaami Tito, leeditibige me iiǥaxinaǥanitece
niǥica ane daǥa eetege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi.
2 Iiǥaxini niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi laxokodipi me daǥa
nacipaǥa, codaa niǥina eledi oko leeditibige modeemitetibige
anee me newiǥa, codaa ele moibake lixakedi niǥina me
nowookonaǥa, codaa leeditibige midioka limedi modioteci
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa leeditibige
midioka limedi moyemaa eledi ǥonioxoadipi, codaa
leeditibige modinatitalo niǥinoa ane dakaketema.

3 Iiǥaxini niǥina iwaalepodi laxokodipi me leeditibige anee
me newiǥa me ikee minioka oyewiǥatema Aneotedoǥoji.
Leeditibige me daǥa beyagi modotaǥatibige eledi oko, co-
daa me daǥa nacipaǥa. Codaa leeditibige modiiǥaxinaǥatece
anele.
4 Lajo mowo loniciwaǥa niǥijo iwaalepodi baǥalee no-
jitibigiwaji me daǥa nacipaǥa, codaa mewi moyemaa lo-
dawadi inaa lionigipi.
5 Eledi lajo maǥaǥa owo loniciwaǥa me dina-
jacaǥaditibigiwaji, codaa minoka oyowo niǥica anele, codaa
meletema eledi oko, codaa mele me doweditelogo liǥelatedi,
codaa moyiwaǥadi lodawadi. Nige niǥidaaǥee me newiǥa,
odaa aǥica oko ane yakadi me beyagi me dotaǥatibige
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa.

6 Idaaǥemiitiogi maǥaǥa anajoinitiniwace niǥijo baǥalee
lionekadi modinajacaǥaditema lidaǥataka lolaadi.
7 Akamaǥakaami leeditibige makaami niwinigijegi
amaleeǥaǥa niǥina eledi oko oyakadi monowiiǥotaǥawa
leeǥodi ǥadoenataka anele. Niǥina me iiǥaxinaǥanitece
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, jinaǥaloo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa acide, pida leeditibige madinaniwaǥati.
8 Niǥina me iiǥaxinaǥani, enitece notaǥa ane iǥenaǥa
amaleeǥaǥa aǥica oko ane yakadi me ee me abataa, codaa
me ǥadaxakawepodi niboliǥatibigiwaji leeǥodi me diǥica ane
yakadi moyatigi ligegi modakapetoǥogi.

9 Anajoinitiniwace niǥina niotagipi moyiwaǥadi niotagode-
podi, codaa modoletibige mowo me ninitibigiwaji nio-
tagododi leeǥodi mele mowo libaketedi. Leeditibige me
doǥodinotigimadetege niǥinoa niotagododi modiojotece.
10 Leeditibige niǥina niotagipi me doǥodoliceta ane
nebi niotagododi. Pida leeditibige moikeetiogi niǥidi
eledi oko moyakadi monakato, amaleeǥaǥa niǥina oko
odeemitetibige niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco aneetece Aneotedoǥoji
ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi.

11 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja nikeetedoǥowa meletetema
inatawece oko. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me ikee me yemaa meote
me newiǥatace inatawece oko.
12 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi meletedoǥodomi, odaa
ǥodiiǥaxitetece me deǥele me ǥodewiǥa me diǥica me
jaoǥate Aneotedoǥoji. Ǥodiiǥaxitetece me jikanaǥa niǥijoa
lidaǥataka ane beyagi niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo, codaa me
idinajacaǥataǥatema lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi, codaa me jaoǥa
ane iǥenaǥa, codaa me jeemiteeǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji malee
ǥodewiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo.

13 Aneotedoǥoji ǥodiiǥaxi maleeǥinaaǥejonaǥatice digoina
iiǥo leeditibige me inibeoonaǥatege niǥica noko libinienigi
nige dinikee meliodi loniciwaǥa Gonoenoǥodi nelegi ane
Gonewikatitoǥodi, Jesus Cristo.
14 Iniaaǥiniwa Jesus Cristo dinajigo me yeleotedoǥodomi,
eotedibige me yedia niǥica ane lica loojedi me ǥodoǥatedicogi
inoatawece ǥobeyaceǥeco, codaa me ǥodapitaǥadi, codaa
meote moko niǥina anida aneetetege, codaa me dinoni-
ciwaǥaditibigiwaji moyoe niǥica anele.
15 Tito, leeditibige midioka limedi me iiǥaxinaǥanitece
niǥijoa anejitedaǥawa. Abakeni ǥanaǥatetigi niǥina
moniciwaǥati laaleǥena, codaa moxoki oko ane
wajipataǥawa. Jiniǥikani deǥetiǥadomilenitice, micataǥa
daaditaǥa akaamita ǥoneleegiwa ǥoneǥegi.

3

Ica anodaaǥee lewiǥa niǥina anodinaǥakatiditalo Goniotagodi

1 Tito, awii niǥina oko monalaǥatibige me leed-
itibige moyiwaǥadi niǥinoa lacilodi idiaa niǥijo
anida naǥatetigiteloco digoina iiǥo. Leeditibige me
eniwaǥatakanaǥa, codaa me nigomaǥa mowote inoatawece
anele.
2 Leeditibige me daǥa beyagi modotaǥatibige eledi oko,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa odinotigimadetege eledi oko. Pida niǥina oko
leeditibige meletema niǥina iwikodadipi, codaa me dini-
wikodetibigiwaji lodoe inatawece oko.
3 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide okomoǥoko aǥica deǥele me
jowookonaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ejiwaǥataǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa aninoa naǥatetico, codaa oko
ninaalexegi. Jiwaǥatece niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi ane
beyagi, codaa joleeǥatibige inokina me jalooǥa. Niǥijo
jotigide joleeǥatibige me jaoǥa ane beyagitema eledi oko,
codaa oko oceeǥaǥa. Niǥijo oko aǥetiǥodemaa, codaa oko
ajinemaanaǥatiniwace.
4-5 Pida niǥijo naǥa nikeetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji
ane Gonewikatitoǥodi midioka limedi meote aneliodi
meletoǥodomi, codaa me ǥodemaa, odaa jeǥeote me
ǥodewiǥatace. Aǥeote me ǥodewiǥatace daǥa leeǥodi
niǥinoa okomaǥa ǥodoenataka anele, pida leeǥodi me
ǥodiwikode. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yapitaǥadi ǥodaaleǥena,
codaa najigotoǥowa gela ǥodewiǥa.
6 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meote ane daǥaxa
meletoǥodomi, niwakatee Liwigo me ǥodajacaǥadi. Niwaka-
tee Liwigo leeǥodi niǥijo aneotedoǥodomi Jesus Cristo ane
Gonewikatitoǥodi.

7 Jiǥidaaǥee, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa
meletedoǥodomi, eote me ǥodeǥenaǥa, odaa ja dibatedoǥogi.
Odaa leeǥodi moko lionigipi jakataǥa me inibeoonaǥatege
midioka limedi me idejonaǥate miniwataǥa aǥaleeǥica
liniogo.
8 Odaa jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa niǥinoa notaǥa.
Jemaa midioka limedi me iiǥaxinaǥanitece niǥijoa notaǥa
amaleeǥaǥa niǥina oko anonakato Aneotedoǥoji midioka
limedi me dinoniciwaǥaditibigiwaji mowote loenataka
anele. Ele mowo niǥida anejita, odaa ja yaxawa inatawece
eledi oko.
9 Pida otonitice niǥina majipaata modinotigimadetigi
niǥinoa ane deǥeleteda, niǥina modinotigimadetigi
liboonaǥatedi jotigide laamipi, codaa niǥina modinotigi-
madetigi odaa ja nidelaǥa leeǥodi niǥica ane diitigi niǥijoa
lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés. Niǥina midaǥaee me dinotigimade,
aǥica ane yaxawa, codaa aǥica aneletema.
10 Niǥina oko anidioka limedi me doletibige me dinotigi-
madetege eledi oko, leeditibige mitoataale mawii leemidi.
Nige daǥa yemaa me wajipataǥawa, odaa jinaǥaleeǥica
mawii.
11 Igaataǥa joǥowooǥoti me daǥadiaaǥica ǥanimaweneǥegi
maxawani niǥini oko meo me iǥenaǥa lewiǥa. Niǥida libey-
aceǥegi aneo ikee me nilaagedi.

Owidijedi najoinaǥaneǥeco

12 Niǥina me jimonyataǥawa Ártemas, mige Tíquico, awii
ǥadoniciwaǥa managi meetaǥa, jakapaǥatiwage manitaǥa
nigotaǥa Nicópolis, igaataǥa ja yowoogo midiaaǥejo nige
limedi niwetaǥa.
13 Awii niǥica anakati maxawanitece Zenas, niǥijo ane
dideletibigoǥoji me dotaǥa lodoe ǥoniwinoǥodi, codaa ax-
awani Apolo, amaleeǥaǥa aǥica ane yopotibige nige dini-
wiaje.
14 Leeditibige me inatawece loiigi Cristo diniiǥaxitece
me dinoniciwaǥadi midioka limedi mowo niǥica anele, co-
daa moyaxawa ane yopotibige moyaxawa, codaa aǥele
doǥoyaaǥadi noko mowo ane deǥele.
15 Inatawece aninaa meetaǥa oyecoaditibigaǥaji. Ee je-
maa me idecoaditece niǥina anetiǥodemaa, anoyiwaǥadi
Ǥoniotagodi.
Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meletedaǥadomi
akaamitawecetiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee.

NIWAKATE FILEMOM

Paulo jeǥepaa yaxawa Filemom me nakato Ǥoniotagodi. (Awiniteloco v19). Filemom liǥeladi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Colossos, one ǥoneleegiwa liico. Niǥica liǥeladi one nelegi, odaa loiigi Ǥoniotagodi jiǥidiaaǥi me yatecoǥotibece. (Awiniteloco v2). Filemom onijo ica liotagi ane liboonaǥadi Onésimo ane iale. Pida niǥidiaaǥidi Paulo ja dakapetege Onésimo, odaa ja yaxawa meo meliodi me nakato Ǥoniotagodi. (Awiniteloco Colossenses 4.9). Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Paulo ja iiǥe Onésimo mopitacicogi liǥeladi Filemom, odaa idí naǥadi liwakatetigi Filemom me dipokota me dibatege Onésimo me daǥa leeditibige me iloikatidi.

Paulo yecoaditibige Filemom

1 Ee Paulo, ite ee niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi me jiotece Jesus Cristo. Ee iniaa ǥonioxoa Timóteo jiwakateenaǥatibigaǥaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, akamaǥakaami, Filemom ane akaami ǥodokaaǥedi me jibaaǥa, ǥodokaaǥedi ǥodemaanigi.

2 Aaǥaǥa jidikotibige loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane dinatecoǥoteetibece digoida ǥadiǥeladi, codaa me jidikotibige ǥoniwaalo Áfia, iniaa Arquipo ane ǥodokaaǥedi niǥina me jakapaǥatege ane beyagitedoǥodomi.

3 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi, iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daǥaxa meletaǥadomitiwaji, codaa meote ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

Paulo yalaǥata Filemom anodaaǥee meyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji codaa me yemaa nioxoadipi, niǥijo anodiotece Ǥoniotagodi Jesus

4 Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji, idioka limedi me idalaǥatibigaǥaji Filemom, odaa iniotagodetalo Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Igaataǥa jajipa moyalaǥataǥawa me daǥaxa manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, codaa me jajipatibece meliodi memaani ijotawece niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedice me nebi.

6 Oko dinokaaǥetedi, codaa jaxawanaǥa oninitecibeci leeǥodi okotawece jinakatonaǥa Ǥoniotagodi. Enice jipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji meote me daǥaxa mowooǥoti niǥinoa anicinoa anele ane najigotedoǥowa leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo, leeǥodi maxawani eledi oko.

7 Inioxoa, leeǥodi meliodi memaani ǥanioxoadipi, jaǥawii me daǥaxa me idinitibeci codaa meliodi me adoniciwaǥati, igaataǥa ajicitiogi laaleǥena ijotawece niǥijo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi.

Paulo dipokota Filemom mele me dibatege Onésimo

8 Leeǥodi me micataǥa daǥa ee ǥanioxoa, codaa me leeǥodi
me ǥodexogotege Jesus Cristo ane najigotediwa inaǥatetigi,
ani yaaleǥena me ǥadiiǥeni mawii niǥica ane domaǥa leed-
itibige mawii.
9 Pida leeǥodi me jemaanaǥa oninitecibeci eledi oko, ee
ajemaa me ǥadiiǥeni, pida jemaa me jipokotaǥawa leeǥodi
Onésimo, idaaǥida ee Paulo baanaǥa ee laxokegi, codaa me
idejo niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi me jiotece Cristo.
10 Enice, leeǥodi memaani iditawece loiigi Aneotedoǥoji,
jipokotaǥawa mele mabaatege Onésimo. Onésimo micataǥa
daǥa ionigi, igaataǥa maleeǥinaaǥejo niwiloǥonaǥaxi jaxawa
me nakato Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ja micataǥa deǥee eliodi.
11 Niǥijo jotigide, aǥica niwalótaǥadomitiwaji, pida natigide
jiǥida niwalótaǥadomi codaa me ee. (Odaa niǥida liboonaǥadi
Onésimo diitigi me daǥaxa me diniwaloe.)
12 Jiiǥe Onésimo mopitacicogi makaamita. Eliodi me jemaa
liciagi me idinemaa.
13 Domaǥa jemaa me inolitini digoina meetaǥa me idaxawa
me waxodi ǥamedi maleeǥinaaǥejo niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi
mejitece nibodicetedi anele ane yalaǥatece Cristo.
14 Pida adomaǥa jemaa me inoiigiwa me daǥa idini-
lakidetaǥagi. Ajemaa me ǥadiedeǥeni me adaxawani, pida
jemaa me adaxawani idokida nige akamaǥemaani.
15 Ica ina Aneotedoǥoji daǥa ika Onésimo me
ǥadalatawaanigi me akatitace mabaatege me opitacaǥawa
midiaaǥi nigepaa anigicatibige.
16 Igaataǥa natigide aǥaleeǥidokida me niotagi, pida cat-
icedi me liciagi niotagi, ǥonioxoa daǥaxa me ǥodemaanigi,
leeǥodi me yexogotege Ǥoniotagodi. Eliodi me jemaa, pida
emaani caticedi anejigota me jemaa. Diganagawini emaani
aǥidokida me ǥaotagi anele, pida micataǥa daǥa ǥanioxoa,
ane yexogotege Ǥoniotagodi.
17 Enice nigakati me ee ǥadokaaǥedi, me jaxawanaǥa
oninitecibeci, abaatege Onésimo anodaaǥee mabaatigi.
18 Nigeo me aniatitema ǥaninyeelo, oǥoa domige
ǥadinaaleweeni, anikanitici emaǥa ǥadediani.
19 Ee Paulo jidikotibigaǥaji me jedia okanicodaaǥica
naalewe. Pida jemaa manalakitibige me micataǥa daǥa
adinaaleweeni, leeǥodi ee ǥadaxawani manakatoni
Ǥoniotagodi, odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa ǥadewikitace.
20 Enice, inioxoa, awii niǥijo ane jipokotaǥawa leeǥodi
Ǥoniotagodi, odaa adoniciwaǥati, ane ee ǥanioxoa leeǥodi me
ǥodexogotege Ǥoniotagodi.

21 Malee jidi naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi, ǥadinakatoni
mawii ane jipokotaǥawa, codaa mawii caticedi niǥijo ane
jipokotaǥawa.
22 Pida eledi ane jipokotaǥawa. Awii iomaǥatitice imedi
minitaǥa ǥadiǥeladi, igaataǥa inibeotege Aneotedoǥoji
meote anipokitalo, odaa etidikatice, odaa jakadi mejigo
makaamitaǥa.
23 Epafras, anini niwiloǥonaǥaxi meetaǥa leeǥodi me
diotece Jesus Cristo, yecoaditibigaǥaji.
24 Codaa oyecoaditibige yokaaǥetedipi me jiba, Marcos,
Aristarco, Demas iniaa Lucas.
25 Jemaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo me daǥaxa
meletedaǥadomitiwaji.

NIWAKATE HEBREUTEDI

Aǥica ane yowooǥodi ane lidie naǥadi niwakate hebreutedi, idoka oyowooǥodi me judeu niǥica ane idí. Oditibige me Paulo, oǥoa domige Apolo ane idí. Moidí odidikotibige judeutedi anonakato Ǥoniotagodi me doǥoika monakato Ǥoniotagodi Jesus, oditaǥa opitacelogo lakataǥa laamipi. Yeloǥoditiogi hebreutedi Jesus me niǥijaaǥijoa Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji me Ǥonewikatitoǥodi, codaa yeloǥodi niǥina oko me daǥadiaa yakadi me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji daǥa leeǥodi moyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane iditedini Moisés, codaa niǥina modioteci lakataǥa judeutedi ane daǥadiaaǥica ane jaoǥate. Moidí oyalaǥata niǥijo jotigide lakatigi judeutedi sacerdotitedi maleeǥonigodi eijedi anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji mowotibige Aneotedoǥoji me daǥalee iloikatidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Eledi yalaǥata Jesus me ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi, codaa me nadooǥodi lawodi meotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me dibatacedoǥogi. Lawodi Jesus ǥodiwilegitema inoatawece ane ǥobeyaceǥeco. Ikee niǥida gela anejinaǥa me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa mele, aliciagi niǥijo oxiiǥodi domaǥa ǥonimaweneǥegi me idinilakidenaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji. Yalaǥatiogi niǥijo laamipi judeutedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yakadi me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji leeǥodi monakato, idaaǥida me nawikodeeǥa.

Niǥidiaaǥidi eo loniciwaǥa niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi moyowo anodaaǥeeteda Jesus me dinatiteta ijoatawece lawikodico, odaa leeditibige midaǥaǥaee modinatitalo lawikodico leeǥodi modiotece Cristo. Codaa maǥaǥa onalaǥatibige niǥica noǥeedi anicota me yajigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥica ane daǥa daa. Noǥowidijedi lotaǥa jeǥeote ladeenaǥaneǥeco.

Aneotedoǥoji ibake Lionigi me dinikeetedoǥowa

1 Niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me notaǥaneǥetedi ǥodoiigi, codaa owidi anigotediogi me notaǥaneǥetediniwace jotigide ǥodaamipi. Imonyatediogi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko moditece ane yemaa.

2 Pida natigide, niǥinoa owidijedi nokododi, Aneotedoǥoji ibake Lionigi me yeloǥodi niǥica ane yemaa. Aneotedoǥoji ibake Lionigi meote inoatawece aninoa ditibigimedi, codaa aninoa digoina iiǥo, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi me yajigoteta inoatawece mepoka nepiliditeda.

3 Lionigi datale digo mijoataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me datale,
codaa liciagi Aneotedoǥoji. Ibake lotaǥa loniciweǥenaǥa
me doweditedeloco codaa me ika midioka limedi minoa
inoatawece niǥinoa ane jinataǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi neǥeote ni-
maweneǥegi me napitaǥadi inoatawece ǥobeyaceǥeco, odaa
ja nicotedini digoida ditibigimedi nimedi ǥoneǥegi liwai
libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe inoatawece.
4 Odaa jeǥeote me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi naǥaxatedeloco
aanjotedi, digo anee Liboonaǥadi ane yajigote Aneotedoǥoji
me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, aǥica liciagi. Aneotedoǥoji yajigote
Liboonaǥadi me "Lionigi".

Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji ikee Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi aanjotedi

5 Lionigi daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥica
otiǥidatece daǥa eeteta okanicodaaǥicata aanjo niǥijoa lotaǥa
aneeteta Lionigi, niǥijo meeteta,
"Akamokakaamita makaami Ionigi,
amina noko ja jaote me Ee Ǥadiodi."
Eledi meeteta,
"Jeǥee Ǥadiodi,
codaa akaami Ionigi."
6 Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me nadeegite Lionigi ane daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi niǥina iiǥo, eledi mee,
"Akaamitawecetiwaji anakaami niaanjotedi Aneotedoǥoji
oǥeetetalo Ionigi!"
7 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji me yalaǥate aanjotedi, mee,
"Jaote iniaanjotedi micataǥa daǥa niwocotadi,
codaa niǥidiwa iniaanjotedi ane iotaka dinoe
micataǥa daǥa ǥalewaǥa."
8 Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji naǥaǥa yalaǥate Lionigi, mee,
"Inoenoǥodi,
idioka limedi makaami ane diiǥenataka.
Niǥina me iiǥeni niǥina oko,
awii ǥanimaweneǥegi ane iǥenaǥa me iiǥenatakani.
9 Emaani niǥina ane iǥenaǥa,
codaa ǥadeleǥedi niǥina ane beyagi.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Ee,
Ǥanoenoǥodi Aneotedoǥoji,
me ǥadiolaatice,
codaa me ǥadiweniǥideni caticedi niǥijoa ǥadokaaǥetedipi,
codaa jiǥidaa me jao meliodi me aniniitibeci."
10 Aneotedoǥoji eledi yalaǥate Lionigi, niǥijo neǥee,
"Ǥoniotagodi,
niǥijo jotigide aniǥicatibige daǥa jinataǥa inoatawece aninoa,
jaǥakamaǥakaami ane oeni iiǥo,

codaa abakeni ǥabaaǥatedi me oeni ditibigimedi.
11 Odaa ditibigimedi inaa iiǥo icota me ma,
pida akaami biǥidioka limedi makaami.
Ditibigimedi inaa iiǥo icota me laxokodi
micataǥa nowoodaǥagi moxiiǥodi.
12 Ateciǥitiwage macataǥa wetaǥajo,
codaa me iikoeǥeni
micataǥa niǥina me jiikoenaǥa nowoodaǥagi oxiiǥodi.
Pida akaami biǥidioka limedi makaami,
adiniigi aneni,
codaa aǥakaami oxiiǥodi.”
13 Aneotedoǥoji aǥica deǥeeteta anigetiǥijo aanjo ane ligegiteta Lionigi, niǥijo mee,
“Anicooti digoina iwai ibaaǥadi
nigepaaǥicota me jiiǥeke ǥaneloǥododipi.”
14 Inoatawece aanjotedi niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoǥoji, ane iiǥe moyaxawa niǥina oko aneote me newiǥatace.

2

Leeditibige me jatacoloǥojoǥotece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

1 Aneotedoǥoji ibake Lionigi me ǥodotaǥaneǥe, odaa leeditibige me jatacoloǥojoǥotece lotaǥa anewi ane jajipaaǥatalo, amanagawini aǥejamaǥajoǥotice.
2 Niǥijo nibodigi aanjotedi anodita Moisés ewi, codaa niǥijo aneote Aneotedoǥoji iǥenaǥa niǥina me iloikatidi niǥijo oko leeǥotedi ijoatawece ane beyagi anowote, niǥijo midatibece me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Enice nige deǥejiwaǥataǥateda lotaǥa ǥoneǥaǥa anonikeetoǥowa anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, odaa aǥodiwoko niǥina nige limedi me iloikatidi oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Goniotagodi Jesus jiǥijaa odoejegi ane nikeetedoǥowa anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo anowajipatalo joǥonatematitedoǥowa lotaǥa.
4 Aneotedoǥoji ikee niǥinoa lotaǥa Lionigi mewi niǥina meote ǥobinico anoikee anicota me loenatagi Aneotedoǥoji, inoa ǥodoxiceǥetedi, codaa me icilatidi owidi eelotaginadi, codaa niǥina me yajigotediogi oko lixaketedi anepaa yemaa me yajigotediogi, ane najigotedoǥowa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.

Jesus jiǥijaaǥeote ǥodewiǥa

5 Ejinaǥatece niǥicoa nokododi nige dopitedijo Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi me diiǥenataka digoina iiǥo. Aneotedoǥoji ayajigotediogi aanjotedi loniciwaǥa moiiǥe niǥica gela iiǥo aneote anigida noko.

6 Maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, iwoteloco Davi ane
ligegitalo Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo mee,
“Inoenoǥodi,
igaamee ina mowoo ina oko,
ane liotedawaana,
ane diǥicata jaoǥate?
Igaamee ina madowetiteloco ina oko ane diǥica loniciwaǥa?
7 Niǥijoa nokododawaanaǥa adianite Goneleegiwa ane
icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
natinedi aanjotedi.
Pida natigide,
jaǥaweniǥideni
codaa jaǥajicitalo eliodi loniciwaǥa.
8 Codaa jaǥajicitalo loniciwaǥa
codaa me naǥatetigi me iiǥe inoatawece aninoa.”
Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yajigote loniciwaǥa me iiǥete
inoatawece, odaa aǥica idi ane daǥa yajigote niǥijoa
Goneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi me iiǥe. Pida
natigide jinataǥa aǥinatawece oko oyiwaǥadi.
9 Pida ijoa me jinataǥa Jesus. Onateciǥijoa nokododi
Aneotedoǥoji ideyate Jesus natinedi aanjotedi, eotedibige
me yeleotetema inatawece oko meote lewiǥa, leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji me iwikode niǥina oko. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iweniǥide codaa me yajigote eliodi
loniciwaǥa.
10 Aneotedoǥoji eote inoatawece aninoa codaa doweditede-
loco inoatawece, codaa inoatawece nepilidi. Aneotedoǥoji
nadeegite miniwataǥa eliodi oko meote me lionigipi, codaa
me iweniǥide. Enice joaniǥidaa mewi, niǥijo meote lewiǥa
oko, ika Jesus, me dawikode, odaa joaniǥidaa naǥa igodi
libakedi. Jesus jiǥijaaǥeote ǥodewiǥa, joaniǥidaa ane libakedi.
11 Jesus iwilegitetema oko libeyaceǥeco. Odaa inatawece
ane yapiditibigiwaji, codaa jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane ǥodapitaǥadi,
odaa Eliodi, iniaaǥiniwa Godiodi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus
aniboliǥatedoǥodici meetedoǥowa moko nioxoadipi.
12 Maditaǥa notaǥanaǥaxi enaco, meete,
“Inoenoǥodi,
ejitaǥadici miditaǥa inioxoadipi.
Joǥetetaǥawa liwigotigi ǥadoiigi
niǥina me yatecoǥo.”
13 Codaa eledi mee,
“Emeǥeeta jaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji.”
Eledi mee,
“Ite Ee minataǥa niǥina oko
ane najigotediwa Aneotedoǥoji,

ane micataǥa daǥa lionigipi.”

14 Niǥina oko aneete Jesus me lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji,
Aneotedoǥoji eote lawodi codaa me libole. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi niǥijo Jesus naǥa enitedini malee nigaanigawaanigi,
Aneotedoǥoji yajigote lolaadi, lawodi codaa me liboledi. Eote
lolaadi me liciagi ǥodolaadi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee menitedini
liciagi okanicodaaǥica oko, eotedibige me yakadi me yeleo,
odaa ja inoke loniciwaǥa diaabo ane domiǥijo mida loni-
ciwaǥateloco némaǥa.

15 Eleditace eotedibige me ikatedicoace niǥina oko ane
micataǥa daǥa niwilogojedipi leeǥodi modoitigi némaǥa
inoatawece nokododi.

16 Ewi Jesus me daǥa enagiteda me yaxawateda aanjotedi.
Pida enagi me yaxawa niǥina oko anida aneetege licoǥegi
Abraão.

17 Joaniǥidaa me leeditibige Jesus me diniciaceeketedoǥogi,
me diǥicata ane diniwokotedoǥodici. Eote me
ǥodiciaceekawa, eotedibige me ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi
ane ǥodiwikode codaa midioka limedi meote libakedi
anele. Eleditace eotedibige me yakadi me yeleotetema
ǥobeyaceǥeco, eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaaǥoko
laagetedipi.

18 Dawikode niǥijo me dineetalo ǥodaxakawa, joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi miniaaǥiniwa yakadi me yaxawa niǥina ane dineeta
ǥodaxakawa.

3

Jesus iniaa Moisés

1 Inioxoadipi, Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiolaatedicoace makaami
nepilidi, codaa eniditedaǥawa midioka limedi me ideoni
miniwataǥa, odaa ina boǥowoo Jesus, Niǥijoa liiǥexegi
Aneotedoǥoji, jiǥiniaa ǥonisacerdoti ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi,
okotawece ane jinakatonaǥa.

2 Aneotedoǥoji iolatedice meote niǥida libakedi me
ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi, odaa idioka limedi meote
inoatawece Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete meote, digo mijotaǥa
Moisés midioka limedi meo ijoatawece niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji
ane iiǥete meote me libaketedi liwigotigi Aneotedoǥoji loiigi.

3 Niǥina oko ane dabiteǥetini diimigi daǥaxa moiweniǥide
caticedi niǥini diimigi loenatagi. Jiǥidaaǥee Jesus leed-
itibige moiweniǥide caticedi Moisés, leeǥodi liciagi niǥijo ane
dabiteǥetini diimigi.

4 Natigide okanicodaaǥica diimigi ini noenatagodi, pida
Niǥijoa ane yoe inoatawece baǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Moisés idioka limedi mele me diba liwigotigi loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji, micataǥa daǥa niotagi ane dibatigi diimigi.
Ikee niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane yatemati nigidiaaǥidi.
6 Pida Cristo baǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi
okanicodaaǥica niotagi. Igaataǥa eote ijoatawece niǥijoa
Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete meote, micataǥa niǥina nionigi ane
doweditelocо diimigi. Oko baǥa ǥodiciagi niǥini diimigi,
nigidioka limedi mabo ǥodaaleǥena, codaa nigidioka limedi
me jinakatonaǥa mida ǥonaǥajegi ane inibeoonaǥatege.

Ǥonajoineǥegi me daǥa jakakaǥataǥa ǥodaaleǥena

7 Odaa digawini ane ligegi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, mee,
“Nige ajipaatatiwaji ligegi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina noko,
8 jinaǥa akakaǥati ǥadaaleǥenali,
digo mijotaǥa anee jotigide ǥadaamipi
miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi,
noǥodakapetege Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa modineetalo.”
9 “Odaa mee Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Digoida miditaǥa niǥijo nipodigi ane yadilo,
jotigide ǥadaamipi odineetiwa,
idaaǥee monadi libinico ane jaote niǥijoatigilo cwareenta
nicaaǥape.
10 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me idelatema niǥijo noiigi,
odaa meji,
“Idi anidioka limedi meyamaǥaticoace inaigi
codaa aǥoyemaa moyiwaǥadi iiǥenatakaneǥeco.”
11 Odaa naǥa idelatema
odaa ja jao igegitiogi meji,
“Niǥidi aǥica ane yakadi micota niǥidi nipenaǥadi
ane jilakidetema yoiigi.” ’ ”
12 Inioxoadipi, adowetita adiǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji ane
abeyaceǥe laaleǥena aneo me daǥa nakatoteda Ǥoniotagodi,
codaa niǥida niciagi ǥadadeegiticogi ditigedi motonitedice
Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa ewikegi.
13 Pida akamaǥakaami adinoniciwaǥatitiwage inoatawece
nokododi maleeǥakati majipaata ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, amana-
gawini aǥicoa niǥina akaamitiwaji ane dakake laaleǥena,
leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco ane inaale.
14 Igaataǥa oko lokaaǥetedipi Cristo nige idokee me jinaka-
tonaǥa nigepaa ǥodiniogo, digo mijotaǥa me jinakatonaǥa
maleekoka joleeǥatibige me jinakatonaǥa.
15 Igaataǥa mee lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina noko,
jinaǥakakaǥati ǥadaaleǥenali,

mijotaǥa anee jotigide ǥadaamipi noǥodakapetege Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa modineetalo.”
16 Amiidi ica anowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji odaa niǥidiaaǥidi
ja nakapetegi? Ijotawece niǥijo oko ane noǥaticoace Moisés
me ideitice Egito.
17 Amiidi ica Aneotedoǥoji ane yelatetema icoatigilo cwa-
reenta nicaaǥape? Yelatetema niǥijo anowote loenataka ane
beyagi odaa ja nigo miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadilo ane diǥicata
niǥeladimigipi.
18 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote ligegitediogi ica noiigi me
doǥoyakadi motota ane yoetetema me nipenaǥadi loiigi, ami-
idi ica aneetediogi Aneotedoǥoji? Eetetece Aneotedoǥoji
niǥijo ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda.
19 Odaa ja jinataǥa aǥoyakadi motota niǥica nipodigi
Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa me yajigotediogi loiigi, leeǥodi me
doǥonakatoteda.

4

Ica nipenaǥadi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegitedoǥogi me jakataǥa me
jakaǥatiwece codaa me inipenaǥatini miniwataǥa digoida
ditibigimedi. Enice ele me idinowetaǥa adiǥica niǥina
akaamitiwaji aneyamaǥatice, oditaǥa aǥalee yakadi me
iwida niǥica ǥonipenaǥadi.
2 Igaataǥa oko eledi jajipaaǥatalo nibodicetedi anele ane
icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, digo mijotaǥa
ǥodaamipi mowajipatalo. Owajipatalo lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji,
pida niǥijo mowajipatalo aǥica anoniboloiteetece leeǥodi
aǥoyiwaǥadi.
3 Igaataǥa niǥida moko baanaǥa jinakatonaǥa Ǥoniotagodi,
baǥa jakaǥatio miditaǥa ǥonipenaǥadi. Pida beǥeetediogi
Aneotedoǥoji ǥodaamipi,
“Idelatema niǥijo oko
odaa ja jao igegitiogi me diǥicata ane nakatiobece
odaa anipenaǥa digoina meetaǥa”.
Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida ligegi leeǥodi me dakapetetege
jotigide ǥodaamipi idaaǥee naǥa igodi inoatawece me
ilakidetedi nipenaǥadi.
4 Digawini anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me yalaǥate
niǥica noko ǥonipeneǥegi maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi, mee,
“Aneotedoǥoji yadeegi dibatio ǥobaaǥadi nokododi
meote inoatawece ane loenataka, odaa neǥeledi noko
jaǥanipetedini.”

5 Odaa ja yalaǥatace niǥica noko, niǥijo mee, “Aǥoyakadi me
nakatiobece oditaǥa nipenaǥa meetaǥa.”
6 Niǥijo odoejedipi oko anowajipatalo nibodicetedi ane
icoǥotedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji adakatiobece
miditaǥa ica domaǥa nipenaǥadi ane yoetetema
Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi aǥoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa. Pida ina eledi
oko anepaǥa dakatiobece miditaǥa niǥica nipenaǥadi.
7 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja iolatedice eledi noko anidokey-
atedigi me “Niǥina noko”. Niǥijo jotigide ǥodaamipi oy-
otigimade Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa naǥa ixomaǥatedijo owidi
nicaaǥape, Aneotedoǥoji ja iiǥe Davi meetece niǥijoa notaǥa
baanaǥa ejinaǥatece,
“Nigajipaata ligegi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina noko,
jinaǥa akakaǥati ǥadaaleǥenali!”
8 Josué daantaǥa yadeegi niǥijo noiigi miditaǥa niǥica
nipenaǥadi anejinaǥatece, daǥanagawini Aneotedoǥoji
aǥeetetece niǥidiaaǥidi niǥica eledi noko aneyatedigi me
“Niǥina noko”.
9 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee eǥidita ica nipenaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji loi-
igi, digo mijoataǥa Aneotedoǥoji manipetedini naǥa saabado
naǥa igodi inoatawece ane loenataka.
10 Igaataǥa niǥijo ane dakatio manipetini miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi, niǥini oko ja ika
inoatawece libaketedi, digo mijoataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
manipetedini odaa ja ika libakedi.
11 Enice ele me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jakaǥatio, me
inipenaǥatini miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, amaleeǥaǥa
aǥica oko ane yotigimade Aneotedoǥoji mijotaǥa jotigide
ǥodaamipi moyotigimade, odaa aǥaleeǥoyakadi me
dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoǥoji.
12 Igaataǥa niǥinoa notaǥa ane iwoteloco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥanaǥaxi liciagi niǥina ane yewiǥa codaa mida
loniciwaǥa. Yakadi me dakatedio caticedi me liciagi nodaajo-
ocaǥataǥa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi. Igaataǥa niǥinoa
notaǥa yakadi me yakagidi codaa me yawalacetiwage
ǥodowooko codaa me ǥodiwigo, liciagi niǥijo nodaajo me
yakadi me iomaǥaditege libitagi, libole. Niǥinoa lotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji oikee domige beyagi, oǥoa, domigele niǥinoa
ane ǥodemaanaǥa, inoa ǥodowooko catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena.
13 Aǥica ane jakataǥa me jaǥataǥatema Aneotedoǥoji.
Inoatawece ane loenataka yeloǥotelogo, inoatawece nadit-
edeloco. Codaa leeditibige me idinigeeǥatalo, inoatawece ane
ǥodoenataka.

Jesus ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi anele

14 Enice ele me jatitaǥateloco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, igaataǥa
iniwa ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi aneletedoǥodomi, ane dakate-
diwece digoida ditibigimedi, lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Jesus
jiǥiniaa ǥonisacerdoti, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.
15 Niǥiniwa ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi yakadi me ǥodiwikode
niǥina me ǥodaǥamalaǥa, codaa niǥina me jawikodeeǥa,
igaataǥa Iniaaǥiniwa odineetalo inoatawece anodigotalo,
codaa me dawikode digo mokotaǥa, pida baadeǥeote ane
beyagi.
16 Enice iniǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji anidioka limedi
meliodi meletedoǥodomi, jiiǥatalo me daǥa idoiiǥatalo
amaleeǥaǥa ǥodiwikode Aneotedoǥoji, codaa amaleeǥaǥa
eliodi meletedoǥodomi, codaa me ǥodaxawatetece niǥinoa
ǥodaǥalanaǥa.

5

1 Ijoatawece niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi ane ijo me lacilodi-
sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace liwigotigi eletidi ǥoneleegiwadi,
oixipeticoace modibatema Aneotedoǥoji moyaxawa eledi
oko. Oyadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji liboonaǥa niǥijo oko, co-
daa me niǥijoa eijedi anonigodi owotibige Aneotedoǥoji me
ixomaǥateetedice niǥijoa libeyaceǥeco anowote niǥijo oko.
2 Oyakadi moiwikode niǥijo oko niǥina mowote libatico
ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda me beyagi, codaa niǥijo oko anon-
inaaletiniwace, odaa jeǥeyamaǥaticoace, igaataǥa iniaaǥini
idatecibece me naǥamalaǥa, codaa me dibatá.
3 Leeǥodi maǥaǥa dibatá, odaa leeditibige maǥaǥa nigodi
eijedi aǥijoka leeǥotedi niǥijo oko libeyaceǥeco, pida eledi
leeǥodi aaǥaǥa libeyaceǥeco.
4 Aǥica ane yakadi mepaa diniweniǥide codaa aǥica ane
yakadi deǥepaa diniomaǥaditice me lacilo-sacerdotitedi
niǥijo jotigide, pida ijokijo niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedice,
codaa anenidite me niǥiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi, digo
mijotaǥa niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji neǥenidite Arão me
niǥijaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi.
5 Joaniǥidaa Cristo me daǥa diniweniǥideteda, codaa me
deǥepaa dinixipetedice me niǥiniaa lacilo-sacerdotitedi. Pida
Aneotedoǥoji epaa iweniǥide, niǥijo neǥeeteta,
“Akaami Ionigi.
Niǥina noko jao me Ee Ǥadiodi.”
6 Miditaǥa eledi liwai lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji, mee
Aneotedoǥoji,
“Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,
ǥadiciagi mijotaǥa Melquisedeque,
niǥijo jotigide.”

7 Niǥijo Jesus maleeǥinaaǥite digoina iiǥo,
yotaǥaneǥetedibece Aneotedoǥoji, dipokote. Igedi me dotaǥa
codaa datiidi me dipokote Aneotedoǥoji me noǥatedice
lawikodigi niǥidaaǥoyatedigi moyametibigo neǥepaa yeleo.
Odaa Aneotedoǥoji wajipate Jesus ane lipoketegi leeǥodi me
yemaa meote icokica niǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
8 Idaaǥida me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, pida niǥijo Jesus naǥa
dawikode, odaa ja yowooǥodi me leeditibige midioka limedi
meyiwaǥadi Eliodi leeǥotedi lawikodico.
9 Niǥijo Jesus naǥa ixomaǥateetedijo ijoatawece ane leed-
itibige me lawikodico, odaa jeǥeote me Ǥonewikatitoǥodi.
Odaa ja yakadi meote midioka limedi me newiǥa inatawece
oko anoyiwaǥadi.
10 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yeloǥoditedibece me niǥiniaa io-
latedice Jesus me ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi, digo mijotaǥa
Melquisedeque.

Leeditibige me ǥodili mejiwaǥatakanaǥa odaa
aǥejamaǥajoǥotice

11 Ja domaǥa eliodi me idalaǥa Melquisedeque, pida dakake
me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji ane diitigi, leeǥodi jaǥakakaǥati
ǥadaaleǥenali, odaa aǥajipaatiwaji.
12 Ja leegi makaamitiwaji manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, odaa ja
domaǥakatitiwaji daǥakaami niiǥaxinaǥanadi. Pida niǥida
makaamitiwaji eleeditibige mini oko ane ǥadiiǥaxinitacece
niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane daǥa dakaketeda maditaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi. Niǥida makaamitiwaji jiǥide eni
micataǥa niǥina daǥakaamitace nigaanigipawaanigi anoy-
opotibige waca-lotiidi, analee doǥoyakadi moyeligo niǥina
baanaǥa niweenigi.
13 Niǥina nigaanigawaanigi baǥaleeǥilibi, ayakadi
me yowooǥoditece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa ane ikee anele, codaa ane beyagi, leeǥodi malee
nigaanigawaanigi.
14 Pida niǥida eledi niweenigi, liweenigi niǥina baanaǥa
oko, niǥijo baanoǥoyowooǥodi moiwi niǥina ane iǥenaǥa,
inaaǥina ane beyagi, odaa owo inokina ane iǥenaǥa.

6

1 Enice joleeǥatibige midapaǥa jiiǥaticogi odoe me
idiniiǥaxinaǥa. Jikanaǥa me jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece niǥijoa
odoejedi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane daǥa dakaketeda anoditece
Cristo. Odaa ele me idiniiǥaxinaǥatece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ane dakake, amaleeǥaǥa ili ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Jinaǥalee
idiniiǥaxinaǥatacece me leeditibige me idinilaanaǥatece
ǥobeyaceǥeco anowo oko midioka limedi me yeleo, codaa

jinaǥalee idiniiǥaxinaǥatece me leeditibige me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Jinaǥalee idiniiǥaxinaǥatacece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece me idinilegenaǥa, codaa anodaaǥee judeutedi me diniwilegi, codaa me niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece anodaaǥee Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe oko niǥina me jipekenaǥateloco ǥobaaǥatedi. Jinaǥalee idiniiǥaxinaǥatacece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi aneetece anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote émaǥaǥa me newiǥatace, codaa anodaaǥee me iwi, odaa midioka limedi me iloikatidi niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa.

3 Enice jikanaǥa inoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, odaa idiniiǥaxinaǥatece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco baǥa dakake, nige ǥodika Aneotedoǥoji me jaoǥa.

4 Odaa ele me joleeǥatibige midapaǥa jiiǥaticogi odoe me idiniiǥaxinaǥa, igaataǥa niǥijo aneyamaǥatice eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa ane daǥalee yemaa me diotece Ǥoniotagodi, aǥaleeǥica nimaweneǥegi me dinilaatace. Ja yowooǥodi nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji, codaa ja ici niǥijo noǥeedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigoteta, codaa jiǥijo me deemitetece loniciwaǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi laaleǥena.

5-6 Jiǥijo me ici lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yowooǥodi mele, codaa jiǥijo me ici niǥinoa lixaketedi anele ane yajigota Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, nigeyamaǥatice odaa aǥalee yemaa me diotece Ǥoniotagodi, aǥaleeǥica ǥonimaweneǥegi daǥa jaoǥa me dinilaatacece libeyaceǥeco, igaataǥa niǥida anee micataǥa daǥa yototacedini Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yametibigimece lodoe eledi oko.

7 Niǥina oko liciaceekawa iiǥo. Igaataǥa niǥina ebici midatibece menitinigi iiǥo, odaa iiǥo jiǥinoa ane nokoloǥoteloco nawodigijedi anele, ane yemaa nawodaǥanaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ibinie niǥidi iiǥo.

8 Pida niǥina iiǥo minoka yajigoteda lalepiǥigoli inaa lewaǥa ane diǥicata aneletema, doidetibige Aneotedoǥoji me ixoo niǥidi iiǥo, codaa me yalegi.

9 Pida idaaǥidata mejinaǥa niǥijoa ǥodotaǥa, yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, aǥejiwaǥatakanaǥa daǥamiǥiticoace, pida ejiwaǥataǥa midioka limedi me ikeeni anodaaǥeni me ǥadewiki Aneotedoǥoji meote gela ǥadewiǥa.

10 Aneotedoǥoji iǥenaǥa, codaa ayaagiditedibige niǥijo ǥabakedi anawiitiwaji, codaa me ǥademaanaǥaneǥegitalo anikeenitiwaji niǥijo maxawani codaa niǥina natigide maxawani ǥanioxoadipi, domoǥonoǥa libeyaceǥeco.

11 Eliodi me jemaanaǥa moninitecibeci niǥina
akaamitiwaji midioka limedi madinoniciwaǥatitiwaji
nigepaaǥicota niǥica owidijegi noko, amaleeǥaǥa abaatege
niǥica ǥanaǥajegitiwaji ane nibeotaǥagi.
12 Ajemaanaǥa daǥakaamitiwaji abaciǥegipi, pida iwitece
anodaaǥee niǥina aneniwaǥatakanaǥa, codaa odinatitalo
inoatawece, amanagawini abaatege niǥica Aneotedoǥoji
anee me yajigotedaǥawatiwaji.

Niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi, idioka limedi meote

13 Niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegitetege Abraão.
Niǥijo neǥeote ligegitetege, Aneotedoǥoji ibake epaa Li-
boonaǥadi, igaataǥa aǥica eledi boonaǥadi ane daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi.
14 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote ligegitetege Abraão,
meeteta, “Jao igegitaǥagi jaotaǥadomi niǥina anele, codaa
jaotaǥadomi mowidi ǥadionigipi, ǥadawaǥa.”
15 Abraão abotege me dinatita me nibeotege niǥijo ane
ligegiteta Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me dibatege niǥijo
aneeteta Aneotedoǥoji me yajigote.
16 Niǥina oko mowo ligegi, oibake eledi oko liboonaǥadi ane
daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi moikee mewi mowo niǥida ane ligegi.
Odaa niǥina mowo nigegitege eledi oko, odaa ja yaaǥadi
okanicodaaǥica notigimadigi.
17 Aneotedoǥoji yemaa meote me yenikamaǥa
moyowooǥodi niǥina oko niǥica aneote ligegitetege. Yemaa
me ikee me daǥa anojicetetema ane ligegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
me ibake epaa Liboonaǥadi niǥina meote niǥijo ligegitetege
Abraão.
18 Joaniǥidaaǥee idoa itoataale ane daǥa yakadita
me diniigi: Jiǥiniaa Aneotedoǥoji aneote ligegi, codaa
jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane ibake epaa Liboonaǥadi. Odaa
joaniǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji ayakadi daǥa ǥodinaale. Codaa
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jotetaǥatini, okomodi baanaǥa
jelaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodotete, codaa jakataǥa mabo
ǥodaaleǥena me inibeoonaǥatege ǥonaǥajegi anicota me
najigotedoǥowa.
19 Niǥina me inibeoonaǥatege niǥica ǥonaǥajegi, ele me
joleeǥatibige me jotetaǥateloco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, odaa
aǥejamaǥajoǥotice daǥa jotonaǥatedice Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina
me jotetaǥateloco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi
liciagi niǥina ǥapileceǥe anoyate catinedi ninyoǥodi ane
daǥa ika niwatece me yadeegi ninyoǥodi, igaataǥa dotetetini.
Inibeoonaǥatege Niǥijoa ane dakatediwece digoida lodoe
Aneotedoǥoji, micataǥa niǥijo lacilo-sacerdotitedi me
dakatiobece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, ixomaǥatice caticedi

naǥajo lipegeteǥe epoacajo, odaa ja dakatiwece digoida lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.

20 Jesus jiǥijaa dodoejegi me dakatediwece lodoe Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi me ǥodeleǥete. Jiǥijaaǥijoa anidioka limedi me sacerdoti ǥoneǥegi, liciaceekawa mijotaǥa sacerdoti Melquisedeque.

7

Melquisedeque, sacerdoti codaa me inionigi-eliodi

1 Niǥica jotigide ica Melquisedeque ninionigi-eliodi aca nigotaǥa ane liboonaǥadi Salém, codaa me sacerdoti ane dibatema Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥe inoatawece. Niǥica Abraão naǥa dopitice me diwitide niǥica naǥa nigodi icoa ciinco inionaǥa-eloodoli anoideleǥe, odaa Melquisedeque jiǥigo dakapetege, odaa ja ibinie.

2 Odaa Abraão ja yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo icoatawece niǥicoa lateka ane nepilidi niǥijoa inionaǥa-eloodoli. Ica liboonaǥadi Melquisedeque one amina anejinaǥata “Inionigi-eliodi ane iǥenaǥa”, iniaaǥini ninionigi-eliodi aca Salém, amina anejinaǥa “Inionigi-eliodi aneote mele ǥodaaleǥenali”.

3 Codaa aǥica ane yowooǥodi niǥica eliodi oteǥexaaǥaǥa aca eliodo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ica nelokododipi. Aǥica ane yowooǥodi ica neǥenitini, codaa ica naǥa yeleo. Odaa ja liciagi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi, igaataǥa ijaaǥijo idioka limedi me sacerdoti.

4 Digowootiwaji Melquisedeque me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi! Abraão aneliodi inatawece ǥodoiigi pida yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niǥicoa lateka me diwitide.

5 Niǥijo anida aneetege licoǥegi Levi, niǥijo lionigi Jacó, ane libatadeǥegi me sacerdotitedi. Niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés iiǥe niǥidiwa sacerdotitedi modibatege nidiizimo niǥidi noiigi, inoatawece ane nepilidi, idaaǥee niǥidi noiigi me nioxoadipi, codaa mida aneetege licoǥegi Abraão.

6 Melquisedeque aǥica aneetege licoǥegi Levi, pida dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai niǥicoa lateka. Odaa ja ibinie Abraão, niǥijo ane dibatege niǥijo ane ligegitetege Aneotedoǥoji me yajigote.

7 Ajawienatakanaǥa me niǥina ane ibinie eledi oko daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi niǥini ane ibinie.

8 Niǥijo anida aneetege licoǥegi Levi anodibatibigege nidiizimo niǥica oko, liwai ane nepilidi, niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi anodibatibigege baǥa nigo. Pida lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji mee niǥijo analeeǥini me yewiǥa ja dibatege nidiizimo Abraão, liwai lateka.

9 Jakataɡa mejinaɡa niɡijo Abraão naɡa yajigo nidiizimo, liwai lateka, odaa Levi micataɡa deɡeledi yajigota
Melquisedeque nidiizimo niɡijo Abraão naɡa yajigo, liwai
lateka.
10 Levi aniɡica deɡenitini, pida itigi lolaadi nelokodi
Abraão niɡijo Abraão naɡa dakapetege Melquisedeque.
(Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi me jakataɡa mejinaɡa Levi maɡaɡa
yajigota Melquisedeque nidiizimo niɡijo Abraão naɡa yajigo
liwai lateka.)
11 Niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji naɡa yajigote loiigi Israel niɡijoa la-
joinaɡaneɡeco Moisés, iiɡe niɡijoa leviitatedi anida aneetege
licoɡegi Arão me sacerdotitedi. Pida niɡijo libakedi ayakadi
deɡeo niɡidi noiigi midioka limedi me newiɡa miniwataɡa
Aneotedoɡoji. Joaniɡidaa leeɡodi naɡa leeditibige eledi
latopagi sacerdoti, liciagi Melquisedeque, pida baadaɡa lici-
agi Arão.
12 Pida niɡina me leeditibige me diniigi ane latopagi sacer-
doti, odaa eledi leeditibige me diniigi lajoinaɡaneɡeco Moisés.
13 Lotaɡanaɡaxi Aneotedoɡoji eetece niɡica eledi sacer-
doti, codaa eledi ane licoɡegi, aɡica aneetege licoɡegi Levi.
Aɡica otiɡinitece oko niɡida ane licoɡegi ane dibatema
Aneotedoɡoji me nigodi codaa me yalegi eijedi maditaɡa
Aneotedoɡoji nameeja.
14 Jowooɡotaɡa Ɡoniotagodi mida aneetetege ane licoɡegi
Judá. Pida Moisés aɡica deɡee niɡina oko anida aneetege
licoɡegi Judá daɡa yakadi mowo me sacerdoti.

Ica eledi sacerdoti ane liciagi Melquisedeque

15 Digawini jeɡeneɡegi yenikamaɡa naɡa diniigi anodaaɡee
sacerdoti, igaataɡa jeɡeno eledi ane latopagi sacerdoti ane
liciaceekawa Melquisedeque.
16 Adinoe me sacerdoti daɡa leeɡotedi niiɡenatakaneɡeco
anowo licoɡegi Levi me sacerdotitedi. Pida dinoe me sacer-
doti leeɡodi iniaa loniciwaɡa aneo midioka limedi me yewiɡa,
igaataɡa aɡica ane yakadi me yaaɡadi lewiɡa.
17 Igaataɡa lotaɡanaɡaxi Aneotedoɡoji eetece, niɡijo
mee, “Idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti, ɡadiciaceekawa
Melquisedeque.”
18 Jiɡidaa naɡa yaaɡadi niɡijo lajoinaɡaneɡegi Moisés
aneetece niɡica ane yakadi me sacerdoti. Igaataɡa niɡijo
najoinaɡaneɡegi inokeo me sacerdoti niɡina oko ane diɡica
loniciwaɡa, codaa ane diɡica ane jaoɡa.
19 Igaataɡa liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji aɡica loni-
ciwaɡa deɡeo oko me iɡenaɡa. Pida Aneotedoɡoji jeɡeote
niɡica eledi ane daɡaxa meletoɡodomi ane inibeoonaɡatege.

Odaa leeǥodi niǥica ane inibeoonaǥatege, odaa ja jakataǥa me
jipecaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi ǥodilaǥatege.
20 Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegitetege Jesus niǥijo neǥeote me
sacerdoti. Pida niǥijo anida aneetege licoǥegi Levi niǥijo
noǥowote me sacerdotitedi, Aneotedoǥoji aǥica deǥeote lige-
gitetege.
21 Pida niǥijo Jesus naǥa sacerdoti, Aneotedoǥoji eote lige-
gitetege, meeteta,
“Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji eote ligegi
codaa aiigi lowoogo.
Niǥida makaami idioka limedi makaami sacerdoti,
digo mijotaǥa Melquisedeque.”
22 Leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote ligegitetege Jesus, odaa Jesus
daǥaxa meliodi loniciwaǥa meote niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji ane
ligegitetege, niǥijo neǥeote me ǥodilaǥatacege Aneotedoǥoji
meote ǥodewiǥa.
23 Digawini eledi ane jinaditece. Niǥijo jotigide ijoa owidi
sacerdotitedi leeǥodi me nigo odaa aǥoyakadi midioka limedi
me nibaaǥa.
24 Pida Jesus biǥidioka limedi miniwa me yewiǥa, odaa
yakadi midioka limedi me sacerdoti, odaa aleeditibige eledi
sacerdoti ane waxodi limedi.
25 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mida loniciwaǥa meote midioka
limedi me newiǥa niǥina oko ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoǥoji,
igaataǥa idioka limedi me yewiǥa me dipokotedibigeloco
niǥidi oko miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
26 Enice Jesus jiǥijaaǥijoa niǥica sacerdoti ǥoneǥegi
ane jopooǥatibige. Ijaaǥijoa liciagi Aneotedoǥoji, aǥica
deǥeote ane beyagi, aǥica nibeyaceǥegi catiwedi laaleǥena.
Aneotedoǥoji iomaǥaditedice Jesus liwigotigi niǥina oko
abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yadeegi me ideite
miniwataǥa mepaa iiǥe inoatawece.
27 Jesus aliciagi niǥijoa eletidi sacerdotitedi ane leed-
itibige monigodi eijedi odaa joǥoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji
inoatawece nokododi, leeǥotedi epaa libeyaceǥeco codaa
me libeyaceǥeco eledi oko. Igaataǥa Jesus epaa diniboote
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco oko. Odaa onijoteci
meote, odaa aǥalee leeditibige deǥeotace, igaataǥa niǥijo
aneote idioka limedi me diniwaloe.
28 Niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco Moisés iolaticoace
ǥoneleegiwadi me lacilodi-sacerdotitedi, pida niǥidiwa
ǥoneleegiwadi inoa libeyaceǥeco. Pida niǥidiaaǥidi Moisés
naǥa igodi me idí lajoinaǥaneǥeco, niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji
jeǥeote ligegi, odaa ja iolatedice Lionigi, niǥijoa aneote
midioka limedi me sacerdoti ane diǥica libatiigi.

8

Jesus ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi

1 Ijoatawece niǥijoa ǥodotaǥa anejinaǥatece, idiwa
ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa baanaǥa ejinaǥa natigide.
Iniwa ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi ane nicote liwai libaaǥadi
Aneotedoǥoji anida loniciwaǥatedeloco inoatawece.
2 Niǥiniwa sacerdoti eote libakedi lodoe iniaaǥiniwa
Aneotedoǥoji. Aǥeote libakedi catiwedi nopegedi liciagi
niǥijo anowo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide, pida libakadi
niǥijo nimedi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane yoetetema,
nimedi ane iǥenaǥa, digoida ditibigimedi.
3 Ijoatawece lacilodi-sacerdotitedi oiolaticoace
moyadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥicoa liboonaǥa niǥina oko,
codaa minoa eijedi anonigodi, owotibige Aneotedoǥoji me
ixomaǥateetedice libeyaceǥeco. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me
leeditibige ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi maǥaǥa leeditibige midi
ica ane yadeegiteta Aneotedoǥoji.
4 Diǥinaaǥite niǥina iiǥo, agotaǥa sacerdoti, igaataǥa owidi
sacerdotitedi anoyadeegitalo Aneotedoǥoji liboonaǥa niǥijo
oko, ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi najoinaǥaneǥeco judeutedi. Co-
daa Cristo aǥica aneetetege licoǥegi Levi daǥa liciagi niǥijoa
eletidi sacerdotitedi.
5 Niǥidiwa eletidi sacerdotitedi odibatema Aneotedoǥoji
catiwedi nopegedi ane liwigo niǥica digoida ditibigimedi,
codaa micataǥa daǥa liwa niǥica ane libakadi Jesus digoida
ditibigimedi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo Moisés maleekoka
doletibige meo ica lopegedi Aneotedoǥoji, Aneotedoǥoji ya-
joi meeteta, “Adowetita, awii liciagi niǥini ǥawinigi ane ji-
keetaǥawa digoida maditaǥa wetiǥa.”
6 Pida natigide Cristo ja dibatetege libakedi ane daǥaxa
mele caticedi niǥijoa jotigide libaketedi niǥijoa sacerdotite-
ditigi niǥina iiǥo. Codaa niǥijo Jesus aneote eo Aneotedoǥoji
inaa ǥoneleegiwadi moyakadi gela nimaweneǥegi me dini-
lakidetiwage, eo ane daǥaxa mele, aliciagi niǥijo jotigide
anee me dinilakidetetege oko. Igaataǥa niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji
neǥeote ligegi, niǥijo aneetetece daǥaxa meletoǥodomi.
7 Codaa niǥijo odoejegi anigotedoǥowa me dini-
lakidetedoǥogi daaditaǥa naǥamalaǥa, Aneotedoǥoji agotaǥa
leeditibige meote gela anigotedoǥowa me dinilakidetedoǥogi.
8 Pida Aneotedoǥoji laagetedipi loiigi, niǥijo naǥa doǥowo
niǥica ane dinilakidetetege, odaa jeǥee,
“ ‘Icotalo nokododi’,
mee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Nige jao gela anejigo me idinilakidetege loiigi Israel,
codaa me loiigi Judá.

9 Niǥida gela anejigotaǥawatiwaji me idinilakidetaǥagi
aliciagi niǥijo oxiiǥodi
anejigota me idinilakidetege jotigide ǥadaamipi,
niǥijo noko naǥa jibatigi libaaǥatedi me jadeegiticogi wetice
niiǥo Egito.
Pida aǥowo niǥijo ane igegi me idinilakidetege,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa jikaticoace',
eledi mee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
10 'Nigicotalo nokododi,
nigicota me idinilakidetacege loiigi Israel,
jiǥidaaǥee',
eleditace mee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
'Jao midioka limedi moyowo iiǥenatakaneǥeco.
Codaa jixotediwece catiwedi laaleǥenali
micataǥa daǥa jiditedini.
Jaotace me Ee Noenoǥodi,
idiaaǥidi jaotace me yoiigi.
11 Aǥaleeǥica ane leeditibige daǥa iiǥaxi lipecaǥawa
oteǥexaaǥaǥa nioxoa
anodaaǥee me yakadi me yowooǥodi Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji,
igaataǥa inatawece etidowooǥodi,
niǥina ane daǥaxa me iwikodadipi
codaa me niǥina ane daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥa.
12 Igaataǥa jiwikodetibigiwaji
codaa jixomaǥateetedice niǥinoa ane daǥa iǥenaǥateda loe-
nataka,
codaa aǥalee nalaǥatibigiji ane libeyaceǥeco,
codaa aǥalee jiloikatiditibigiwaji.' "
13 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji me eetetece ica gela anigotedoǥowa
me dinilakidetedoǥogi, ikee niǥijo oxiiǥodi ane
domiǥigotedoǥowa me dinilakidetedoǥogi me daǥadiaaǥica
jaoǥa. Niǥina ane daǥadiaaǥica jaoǥa, codaa moxiiǥodi, jeǥele
me ixomaǥatijo.

9

Niǥica anodaaǥejinaǥa mewi me joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji

1 Digawini, niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥijo odoejegi anig-
ote me dinilakidetetege oko, ikeetediogi niǥica ane leed-
itibige me eetibigiwaji niǥina modoǥetetalo niǥijo oko, codaa
ikeetediogi niǥijo oko anodaaǥee moyoe niǥijo aneiticoace
modoǥetetalo.
2 Odaa joǥodabiteǥetini niǥijo lopegedi anijoa iniwataale
letiidi. Ica odoejegi le beǥeneǥegi niiǥeticogi we, one
liboonaǥadi, "Nopegedi-le anoiomaǥaditema Aneotedoǥoji".

Niǥini lopegedi-le ada noledaǥaxi, acaaǥaca nameeja, icaaǥicoa paontedi anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Codaa onada aca lipegeteǥe ane iomaǥaditiwage niǥidiwa iniwataale letiidi niǥijo nopegedi. Ica eledi le aneneǥegi diiǥetiwece catiwedi ane liboonaǥadi, “Nopegedi-le aneite Aneotedoǥoji.”

4 Catiwedi niǥini eledi nopegedi-le, adi aca nameeja oolo aneite moyalegi ica najidi ane liditege lanigi, codaa adi aca iwokodaǥaxi aneo me nalaǥatibigoǥoji maleekoka dinilakidetedoǥogi Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi onileǥeta oolo. Catinedi naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi ada aca boote anei moyotete ica niweenigi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi loiigi niǥijo jotigide, anodita “Maná”. Codaa catinedi adiaaǥadi naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi idi niǥijo ligiilaǥadi Arão anidioka limedi me dione, icaaǥicoa itiwataale wetiadi ane liciaceekawa taaboa ane diniditelogo liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Ditibigimedi naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi idoa itoataale aanjotedi noenataka oolo, anoditalo “Querubins”. Niǥidoa querubins oikee Aneotedoǥoji miniwa. Oixaketedice labadi oyapoǥoditini libato naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi. Niǥidi ditibigimedi naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi one liboonaǥadi “Baanco aneite Aneotedoǥoji me iwikode oko.” Natigide aǥalee jakataǥa me jeloǥotaǥa anodaaǥee ica nopegedi.

6 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa igo niǥicoa iniwataale letiidi niǥijo nopegedi, niǥijoa sacerdotitedi dakatiobece inoatawece nokododi catiwedi niǥijo odoejegi le niǥijo nopegedi. Dakatiobece mowote libakedi moyaxawa noiigi modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

7 Pida ijotawece niǥijo ane lacilodi-sacerdotitedi me dakatiobece minitaǥa eledi nopegedi-le anoyatigi me “Nopegedi-le ane itedibiga Aneotedoǥoji”, codaa onidateci nicaaǥabi onidateci me dakatio. Niǥina me dakatio, idioka limedi me yadeegitedio eijeeǥagi lawodi anoyeloadi. Ibootalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥijoa lawodi eijeeǥagi eotibige Aneotedoǥoji me ixomaǥateetedice epaaǥaǥa libeyaceǥeco, codaa me libeyaceǥeco niǥijo noiigi.

8 Leeǥodi me ijokijota ica lacilo-sacerdotitedi me dakatio, Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikee niǥidi noiigi maleedaǥa yakadi me dakatiobece aneite Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijo maleeǥica ica nopegedi, dinoxoco ica lapoagi miditaǥa ica aneite Aneotedoǥoji.

9 Ica nopegedi jotigide, nikeetoǥowa ica ǥoligi aneote Aneotedoǥoji natigide mejoǥota lodoe iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijoa eijedi inaaǥinoa eletidi niboonaǥa ica noiigi anoyajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥica jotigide

aǥica loniciwaǥa daǥa iwilegi laaleǥenali oko anoyemaa
modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
10 Icoa nakataǥa jotigide inoka odiiǥaxinaǥatece ica anoy-
akadi mowacipeta codaa moyeligo, codaa anodaaǥee me ni-
wilecaǥa. Inaaǥinoa lakataǥa anetiǥodiiǥaxitece anodaaǥee
me idowetaǥateloco ǥodolaadi. Niǥinoa nakataǥa aǥaleeǥica
niwaló niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa dinilakidetacedoǥogi.
11 Pida Cristo jiǥijoa menagi. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa niǥicoa sac-
erdoti ǥoneǥegi ane nadeegi inoa anele. Niǥica nopegedi
analeeǥite me diba daǥaxa mele caticedi niǥijo oxiiǥodi
nopegedi, codaa aǥica libeyacaǥajegi. Igaataǥa aǥoneleegiwa
loenatagi niǥica nopegedi, codaa aǥicatigi niǥina iiǥo.
12 Niǥijo naǥa yakagiditedeloco niǥini nopegedi, odaa
ja dakatedio miditaǥa aneite Aneotedoǥoji. Onijoteci
me dakatedio, codaa ayadeegitedio lawodi waxigida
oteǥexaaǥaǥa waca-lionigi. Pida yadeegitedio epaa lawodi
me yajigote Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijoa lawodi ane nadooǥodi
madataǥa nicenaǥanaǥate. Jiǥidaa eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji
me yakadi me iwilegi ǥobeyaceǥeco codaa meote midioka
limedi me ǥodewiǥa.
13 Niǥica jotigide oibake lawodi waxigida codaa me
alolanaǥa, icaaǥica lajimaǥa waaca lioneke anoyalegi,
odaa joǥoilaagaǥaditiogi oko abeyacaǥaǥa moiwilegitema
loolatedi icoa libeyaceǥeco, owotibige moyakadi
modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
14 Pida lawodi Cristo daǥaxa meliodi loniciwaǥa. Cristo
aǥica libeyacaǥajegi codaa aǥica libatiigi. Codaa Liwigo, ane
daǥa yeleo, yaxawa me dinibooteta Aneotedoǥoji. Lawodi
iwilegitema ǥodaaleǥena niǥinoa ǥodoenataka ane beyagi,
niǥinoa anowote me ǥodeleo. Ǥodiwilegi eotedibige me
jakataǥa me jaoǥa ǥobakeditema Aneotedoǥoji, ane ewikegi.
15 Leeǥodi Cristo me dinibooteta Aneotedoǥoji,
jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane itedigi liwigotigi, Aneotedoǥoji inaaǥoko,
odaa jeǥeote gela nimaweneǥegi me dinilakidetetege
Aneotedoǥoji inaaǥoko. Joaniǥidaaǥeote Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo
ane enidite me nepilidi, eotedibige moyakadi modibatege
inoa anele anakaa ligegi Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotediogi,
niǥinoa ane daǥa daateda. Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me yajigo
niǥinoa anele igaataǥa niǥijo Jesus naǥa yeleo, odaa ja
noǥatedicoace oko me itelogo libeyaceǥeco anowote niǥijo
maleeǥijo niǥijo odoejegi nimaweneǥegi me dinilakidetetege
Aneotedoǥoji.
16 Niǥina me dinilakidetedoǥogi Aneotedoǥoji liciagi niǥijo
nakatigi midi niǥina oko ane yeleo. Niǥina me yeleo niǥina
oko ane dinepie. Nigidiaaǥidi niǥicoa ane nepilidi joǥoiigita

eledi oko anepaa yemaa me yajigota maleediǥicatibige me yeleo. Odaa odibatege niǥicoa ane nepilidi idokidata nige yeleo niǥijo oko.

17 Niǥida nakatigi aǥica ane yaxawa niǥijo anonibeotege modibatege ane nepilidi niǥina oko analeedaǥa yeleo. Niǥida nakatigi idoka diniwaloe niǥina naǥa yeleo niǥini ane dinepie, igaataǥa nigidiaaǥidi odaa niǥina eledi joǥoyakadi modibatege niǥicoa ane nepilidi niǥijo ane yeleo.

18 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi niǥijo odoejegi anigotedoǥowa me dinilakidetedoǥogi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo jotigide idoka diniwaloe niǥina monadooǥodi lawodi eijedi.

19 Odoejegi Moisés me yeloǥoditiogi noiigi inoatawece liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete me iditedini. Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa dibatalo lawodi wacawaanigi inaa waxigida, odaa ja yawanaǥaditege ninyoǥodi, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja ibake aca nawodigije ane liboonaǥadi "hissopo" icaaǥica waxacoco lamodi anowo me ixagodi. Odaa ja dibatalo ijoa lawodi yawanaǥaditege ninyoǥodi, datikata naǥada nawodigije, odaa ja iticoǥoteloco notaǥanaǥaxi aniwotelogo niiǥenatakaneǥeco, codaa iticoǥoteloco iditawece noiigi.

20 Odaa jeǥee, "Niǥidiwa lawodi joaniǥidiaa ane ikee Aneotedoǥoji meote anigotedaǥawa me dinilakidetedaǥagitiwaji. Dinilakidetedaǥagi Aneotedoǥoji mawii niǥina ane iiǥetedaǥawa."

21 Idaaǥaǥigota Moisés me iticoǥoteloco lawodi lopegedi Aneotedoǥoji codaa inoatawece anoibake modoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

22 Ewi niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji iiǥe loiigi me domoǥoiwilegitalo icoatawece niǥicoa lanodi anoibake modoǥetetalo. Oibake eijeeǥagi lawodi noǥoiwilegi. Idoka yakaditeda Aneotedoǥoji me ixomaǥateetedice libeyaceǥeco oko niǥina monadooǥodi lawodi eijedi.

Leeǥodi Cristo me yeleo, odaa ja yakadi Aneotedoǥoji me iwilegi ǥobeyaceǥeco

23 Niǥinoa lanodi niǥini nopegedi anoiwilegitalo lawodi eijedi owote me liwigo niǥicoa anidiwa digoida ditibigimedi. Leeditibige moiwilegita lawodi eijedi niǥinoa enodi digoina iiǥo. Pida icoa enodi digoida ditibigimedi oyopotibige lawodi ane daǥaxa mele me yapitaǥadi.

24 Igaataǥa Cristo adakatediwece nopegedi ane loenatagi ǥoneleegiwa. Niǥijo nopegedi onowote me liwigo niǥica digoida ditibigimedi ane dakatediwece. Idiaa dakatediwece ditibigimedi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji me dipokotedoǥoloco natigide.

25 Inoatawece nicaaǥape ica nisacerdoti-lacilo judeutedi
dakatiwece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi. Dakatiobece niǥica
diimigi-le Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice mepaaǥite, odaa
yadeegitediobeci lawodi eijedi. Pida Cristo boǥonijotece me
dakatedio me diniboote Aneotedoǥoji.
26 Daǥaleetiǥidaaǥee daǥanagawini, idioka limedi me
dawikode niǥijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
iiǥo codaa niǥina natigide. Pida aniǥidaaǥee. Natigide, ja
dinojogotedini icoa owidijedi nokododi, odaa ja dinikee
digoina iiǥo onijoteci me dinikee me dinajigo me yeleo
eotedibige me noǥa libeyaceǥeco oko.
27 Inatawece oko icota me nigo, odaa onidateci me yeleo
niǥina oko. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja iwi niǥica anigoteta.
28 Jiǥidaaǥee Cristo monijoteci me dinajigo moyeloadi.
Yeleo eotedibige me noǥa libeyaceǥeco eliodi oko.
Aǥaleeǥenagi daǥa yeleotacedeloco oko libeyaceǥeco.
Pida dopitedijo meote me newiǥatace ijotawece niǥijo
anonibeotege nige dopitacedijo.

10

1 Icoa najoinaǥaneǥeco judeutedi micataǥa daǥa liwa
niǥinoa anele Aneotedoǥoji ane niwakateetedibigoǥoji, co-
daa aliciagi micataǥa doǥoka liwigo. Odaa inoatawece
nicaaǥape onigodi eijedi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco, codaa owote
anodaa niiǥenatakaneǥeco. Pida lemeǥegi niǥinoa eijedi
aǥica loniciwaǥa deǥeo me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, codaa aǥeo me
diǥica libatiigi, niǥina oko anoyemaa mototalo Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Niǥina oko anodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji daaditiǥicata li-
batiigi oditaǥa ewi, agotaǥalee odeemitetece me dinilaage-
tee, codaa taǥaǥa oika monigodi inoa eijedi leeǥotedi libey-
aceǥeco.
3 Pida aniǥidaaǥee. Niǥina monigodi eijedi, eotibige
idokida ina oko monalaǥatibige inoa libeyaceǥeco
inoatawece nicaaǥape.
4 Igaataǥa lawodi alolanadi, waxigidatedi aǥica loniciwaǥa
me noǥa libeyaceǥeco oko.
5 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi maleeka doletibige Cristo menagi
niǥina iiǥo, odaa meeteta Aneotedoǥoji,
“Aǥemaani niǥina oko monigodi eijedi leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa niboonaǥataǥawa niǥina oko.
Pida idi yolaadi ane oenitomi me jiǥeladetigi.
6 Aǥeo maniniitibeci niǥina oko moyalegi niǥinoa eijedi
maditaǥa ǥanameeja wetiǥa,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina monigodi niǥinoa eijedi.
7 Odaa meji,
‘Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenoǥodi,

janagi me jaote anemaani.
Jiǥidaaǥee moiditeloco aneetici maditaǥa ǥadotaǥanaǥaxi.’ ”
8 Niǥijo Cristo neǥeetetece niǥijoa lotaǥa baanaǥa
jidiiǥatedini, mee, “Aǥemaani niǥina oko monigodi eijedi
modoletibige monoǥa libeyaceǥeco, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa
liboonaǥataǥawa niǥina oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina moyalegi
niǥinoa eijedi maditaǥa ǥanameeja wetiǥa. Aǥaniniitibeci
niǥina oko mowote niǥida loenatagi.” Jiǥidaa ligegi, idaaǥida
monigodi eijedi anodaaǥee icoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco me
ikeetiogi.
9 Odaa jeǥee Cristo, “Ite Ee ina, ja idigo, Inoenoǥodi. Janagi
me jaote anemaani.” Jiǥidaaǥee Cristo me yaaǥadi niǥijo lig-
ileǥegi oxiiǥodi monigodi eijedi modoletibige monoǥa libey-
aceǥeco niǥidi oko, odaa jeǥeote gela lakatigi niǥijo naǥa
yajigo epaa lolaadi.
10 Leeǥodi Jesus Cristo meote ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa yajigo epaa lolaadi moyeloadi, odaa onijoteci me
yeleo leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco oko, ǥodawalacetetege ica
ǥobeyaceǥegi eote moko nepilidi.
11 Inoatawece nokododi niǥina sacerdoti judeu icotio
meote ane libakedi, odaa elioditibece monigodi eijedi mod-
oletibige monoǥa libeyaceǥeco oko. Pida lemeǥegi niǥijoa
eijedi ayakadi me noǥa libeyaceǥeco oko.
12 Pida Jesus, ane Ǥonisacerdoti ǥoneǥegi, onijoteci me dini-
bootedio moyeloadi leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco oko, odaa niǥijo
loenatagi idioka limedi me diniwaloe. Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja
nicotedi liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji.
13 Odaa jiǥidiaaǥite Jesus me walite nigepaaǥicota
Aneotedoǥoji meote me ipoditedeloco neloǥododipi.
14 Jiǥidaaǥee Jesus onijoteci me yeleotedeloco libeyaceǥeco
oko, odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi meote midioka limedi me iǥenaǥa
niǥina oko anakaa iomaǥaditedicoace mepaa nepilidi.
15-16 Odaa ica Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo nikeetoǥowa
niǥidaaǥee. Igaataǥa odoejegi mee,
“ ‘Jiǥidaaǥejigota me idinilakidetege ane jao niǥinoa
nokododi,’
mee Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
‘Idejate iiǥenatakaneǥeco catiwedi laaleǥenali,
codaa jaote midioka limedi moyowo iiǥenatakaneǥeco.’ ”
17 Niǥidiaaǥidi mee,
“Aǥalee jemaa daǥa nalaǥatibigiji niǥicoa libeyaceǥeco,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥijo me deǥetidadiwaǥadi.”
18 Ènice niǥina Aneotedoǥoji naǥa noǥa libeyaceǥeco oko,
aǥalee leeditibige doǥonigodi eijedi leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco.

Jakataǥa miniǥa jipecaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji

19 Enice, inioxoadipi, abo ɡodaaleɡena me jakaɡatio aneite
Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi Jesus me nadooɡoditedoɡoloco lawodi.
20 Eote gela ɡonaigi mejoɡotalo Aneotedoɡoji. Micataɡa
niɡica naigi daɡa igotece madataɡa aca lipegeteɡe epoa-
cajo minitaɡa Aneotedoɡoji liɡeladi. Jesus, anewikegi,
jiɡiniaaɡiniwa niɡijo naigi leeɡodi me yajigo epaa lolaadi
moyaaɡadi, digo majotaɡa naɡajo lipegeteɡe epoacajo me
daa.
21 Odaa ini ica ɡonisacerdoti ɡoneɡegi ane dowediteloco
Aneotedoɡoji loiigi.
22 Enice iniɡa jipecaɡatege Aneotedoɡoji, jinaɡa jikanaɡa
ɡodaaleɡena daɡa ɡodinaale, pida ejiwaɡataɡa ajawienaɡa.
Lawodi Jesus noɡa moko nilaagedi, odaa ɡodapiditema
inoatawece ɡobeyaceɡeco, micataɡa niɡina ninyoɡodi ane
yapidi me yapitaɡadi ɡodolaadi.
23 Idioka limedi me inibeoonaɡatege ica ɡonaɡajegi
Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegitedoɡowa, me daɡa jawienaɡateda,
igaataɡa Aneotedoɡoji idioka limedi meote niɡina ane ligegi.
24 Eleditace, jowooɡa niɡica anodaaɡee me jakataɡa me
jaxawanaɡa me idatawece idinemaanaɡatiwage, codaa me
jaxawanaɡa inatawece mowote anele.
25 Jinaɡa jikanaɡa me jatecoɡojoɡo me jilokaɡatege ele-
tidi anonakato Goniotagodi anee niɡina eledi oko, ane daɡa
yatecoɡotibece. Pida joniciwaɡataɡa eledi oko, eneɡegi
jaoɡate igaataɡa me jinataɡa ja nipegi niɡica noko nige dopite-
dijo Goniotagodi.
26 Igaataɡa nigidapaɡa iniwinaɡata midioka limedi me
jaoɡa ane beyagi, codaa nige daɡa jikanaɡa me jaoɡa, idaaɡida
naɡa jowooɡotaɡa anewi, aɡica eledi ɡonimaweneɡegi
menitedice ɡobeyaceɡeco.
27 Pida idoka jakataɡa me idoiiɡata niɡica noko
Aneotedoɡoji nige iwi anigotedoɡowa, codaa me ɡodiloikatidi
minitaɡa noledi ane daɡa ipe, ane yalegi niɡicoa neloɡododipi
Aneotedoɡoji.
28 Niɡica jotigide niɡina iniwataale oɡoa domige
iniwatadiɡini oko noɡodi monadi eledi oko meo ane daɡa
ikata meo niɡijo liiɡenatakaneɡeco Aneotedoɡoji, odaa
oyeloadi niɡijo oko, aɡica doɡoiwikode.
29 Enice amiida ica anakatitiwaji? Igamigote Aneotedoɡoji
ina oko anododigotalo Lionigi Aneotedoɡoji micataɡa daɡa
naagogo, codaa igamigigote Aneotedoɡoji niɡina oko ane
daɡa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo, Aneotedoɡoji ane dibatetege,
meote gela nimaweneɡegi me dinilakidetedoɡogi? Niɡidiwa
lawodi eo niɡina oko me yapidi, pida niɡina oko ane
daɡa deemitetigi lawodi Cristo idigotalo micataɡa daɡa

liciaco eijedi lawodi. Codaa niǥina oko beyagi me dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo anidioka limedi meliodi meletedoǥodomi. Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iloikatidi niǥina oko liciagi.

30 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa niǥijo nidigo anee, “Emeǥeeta jiloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi niǥinoa anowote ane beyagi, idinilakidetege.” Codaa eledi ijo nidigo anee, “Goniotagodi iwi anigotediogi loiigi.”

31 Nige iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi iwi anigote oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥegi, odaa niǥina oko eliodi me doitibigiwaji.

32 Analakitibigetiwaji anodaaǥeni niǥijo jotigide. Niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji naǥa ikeetedaǥawatiwaji nilokokena, eliodi mawikodee, pida aǥetiǥadakati.

33 Idatibece niǥina ǥaneloǥododipi etiǥadiweenigenitice codaa moyametibigaǥajitiwaji lodoe noiigi. Idatibece ja ǥadigomitiwaji me adinawanaǥatitege niǥijoa ane nawikodeeǥa.

34 Niǥida makaamitiwaji iwikodeni niǥina ane idei niwiloǥonaǥaxi leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa ele maniniitibeci niǥina modoliceta niǥina ane ǥanebi, igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji me idi ǥanaǥajegi ane daǥaxa mele, codaa ane diǥicata daǥa daa.

35 Enice idioka limedi mawii mabo ǥadaaleǥena manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa yajigotedaǥawa niǥica ǥanaǥajegi anele.

36 Adinatiitalo mawii ǥadawikodico Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa, odaa nigidiaaǥidi akati mabaatege niǥijo ane ligegitedaǥawa me yajigotedaǥawa.

37 Igaataǥa diniditeloco lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji,
“Onanaǥateciǥidiwa nokododi,
odaa Niǥijoa anicota menagi,
jeǥenagi,
codaa ayajebi.
38 Odaa niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa
idioka limedi me yewiǥa
leeǥodi me idadiwaǥadi.
Pida niǥina oko anopitege lowidi,
aǥeo me idinitibeci.”
39 Niǥida moko aǥoko niǥina anopitege lowidi, odaa jaǥaniatagigipi. Pida baǥa ejiwaǥataǥa Goniotagodi, odaa idioka limedi me ǥodewiǥa.

11

Ica oko anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi

1 Igamodaaɡee ica mewi mejiwaɡataɡa Ɡoniotagodi?
Niɡina mejiwaɡataɡa, ajawienatakanaɡa me jibaɡatege
niɡica ɡonaɡajegi ane ligegitedoɡowa Aneotedoɡoji. Niɡina
mejiwaɡatakanaɡa, jowooɡotaɡa mewi minoa niɡicoa analee
daɡa jakataɡa me jinataɡa.
2 Niɡica jotigide inatecibece oko anonakato Aneotedoɡoji,
odaa Aneotedoɡoji ninitedibece leeɡodi niɡijo oko monakato.
3 Leeɡodi mejiwaɡataɡa, jowooɡotaɡa niɡijo jotigide
Aneotedoɡoji mee, odaa iiɡo, codaa minoatawece aninoa
digoida ditibigimedi ja dinikee. Ibake niɡinoa ane daɡa
jakataɡa me jinataɡa meote niɡinoa ane jakataɡa me jinataɡa.
4 Niɡijo jotigide, Abel naɡa yadeegi eijeeɡagi me ibootalo
Aneotedoɡoji, niɡijo ane yadeegi daɡaxa mele caticedi niɡijo
liboonigi Caim anaɡaɡa yadeegitalo Aneotedoɡoji leeɡodi
Abel me nakato Aneotedoɡoji. Odaa leeɡodi Abel me nakato
Aneotedoɡoji, odaa Aneotedoɡoji ikee me yakadi Abel me
iɡenaɡa niɡijo naɡa dibatetege niɡijo Abel liboonigitalo. Eled-
itace, leeɡodi Abel me nakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa micataɡa
daɡalee ɡodotaɡaneɡe, idaaɡidata naɡa jotigide me yeleo.
5 Leeɡodi Enoque me nakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa ayeleo,
pida Aneotedoɡoji yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi,
odaa aɡaleeɡica monadi. Aneotedoɡoji lotaɡanaɡaxi mee
Aneotedoɡoji me ninitedibece maleediɡicatibige daɡa
yadeegitedibigimece ditibigimedi.
6 Niɡina oko nige daɡa nakatoteda Aneotedoɡoji, niɡina oko
aɡica nimaweneɡegi doɡodocaɡatalo Aneotedoɡoji. Igaataɡa
niɡina oko ane yemaa micotalo Aneotedoɡoji leeditibige
meyiwaɡadi miniwa Aneotedoɡoji, codaa Aneotedoɡoji me
yaxawa niɡina oko ane dinoniciwaɡadi me doletibige.
7 Leeɡodi Noé nakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa wajipatalo
niɡijo naɡa yajoitetece Aneotedoɡoji niɡinoa ane doide ane
ixomaɡateetedijo, niɡinoa analee daɡa yakaditeda me nadi.
Doitalo Aneotedoɡoji, odaa jeɡeo naɡajo etogo-nelegi, odaa
jiɡidaa leeɡodi loiigiwepodi nebi naɡa iwoko niɡijo ninyoɡodi
naɡa yapoɡoditini iiɡo. Joaniɡidaa me ikee minatawece oko
nilaagetedipi niɡina iiɡo, odaa Aneotedoɡoji yakadi me
iɡenaɡa Noé leeɡodi eliwaɡatakaneɡegi.
8 Leeɡodi Abraãɔ me nakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa
jeɡeyiwaɡadi niɡijo naɡa eniditeta. Odaa jiɡigo miditaɡa
ica iiɡo Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegita me yajigote me nebi. Niɡica
naɡa noditice ayowooɡodi niɡica ane diiticogi.
9 Leeɡodi me nakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa jiɡidiaa liɡeladi
niɡidi nipodigi micataɡa daɡa iomiɡigi miditaɡa niɡidi
nipodigi Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegite me yajigoteta. Diɡeladetigi
nopegedi noiigiwa Isaque ijaa Jacó. Aneotedoɡoji eledi

ligegiteta Isaque ijaa Jacó me yajigotediogi idiaaɡidi niɡidi nipodigi.

10 Abraão liɡeladi nopegedi leeɡodi me nibeotege aca nigotaɡa Aneotedoɡoji ane lowoogo meote. Odaa jeɡeote naɡani nigotaɡa aninoa lipodaɡalatedi ane diɡicata ane yakadi me yaaɡadi.

11 Leeɡodi monakato Aneotedoɡoji, odaa jeɡeote loniciwaɡa Abraão ajaa Sara mijo lionigi, idaaɡida naɡa laxokodi, codaa Sara mina aɡica lionigi majo. Aneotedoɡoji eote loniciwaɡa Abraão leeɡodi meyiwaɡadi niɡijo neɡeote ligegitetege.

12 Abraão ja daɡaxa moxiiɡodi daɡaleeɡica lionigi, ja liciagi niɡina oko émeɡegi. Pida mijo owidi lawaɡa, ajakataɡa me inilaaɡataɡa, liciagi yotetitedi digoida ditibigimedi, codaa me liciagi dotiwadi liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi.

13 Iditawece niɡidi oko onakato Aneotedoɡoji neɡepaaɡicota me nigo. Niɡidi oko anoɡodibatege niɡica Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi, pida micataɡa doɡonadita digoida ditigedi, odaa joɡoyiwaɡadi, codaa ninitibigiwaji niɡijo noɡonadi niɡijoa Aneotedoɡoji ane ligegi meote. Anodaaɡee mijo me newiɡa ikee micataɡa daɡa iomaɡaɡa, codaa micataɡa daɡa oko ane diɡica epaa liɡeladi digoina iiɡo, idioka limedi malatitibigiwaji.

14 Niɡina oko anowote niɡida niciagi oikeetiogi inatawece oko modoletibige niɡica nipodigi anicota me nebi.

15 Odaa aɡalee lowoogo doɡodopita niɡicoa niiɡotedi anoicoɡoticogi. Doɡoyemaa me dopitibeci, domaɡa yakadi doɡoyemaa.

16 Pida odoletibige nipodigi baɡa daɡaxa mele, niɡica nipodigi digoida ditibigimedi. Odaa Aneotedoɡoji aniboliɡatetece moyatedigi “Inoenoɡodi”, igaataɡa ja igodi me yoe naɡaca nigotaɡa ane yajigotediogi.

17 Abraão nakato Aneotedoɡoji niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji naɡa dineeteta. Ibootalo Aneotedoɡoji Isaque, niɡijo anokijoteci me lionigi. Aneotedoɡoji ligegiteta Abraão me yajigoteta owidi lawaɡa. Pida Abraão idokee me ibootalo Aneotedoɡoji Isaque, codaa ja domaɡa igo me yeloadi me ibootema Aneotedoɡoji.

18 Aneotedoɡoji jiɡijo meete Abraão, “Jao Isaque me eniodi, codaa mowidi lawaɡa.”

19 Abraão yowooɡodi codaa meyiwaɡadi Aneotedoɡoji me yakadi meotace me yewiɡa Isaque, daɡa yeleo. Niɡijo Aneotedoɡoji me daɡa ikateda Abraão me yeloadi Isaque, odaa micataɡa Aneotedoɡoji deɡeotace me yewiɡa, oditaɡa ja yopilaɡadite Abraão.

20 Leeǥodi Isaque me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, dipokotalo
Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie Jacó ijaa Esaú, codaa meletetema
niǥijo itoataale dinioxomigi niǥijo malee newiǥa.

21 Jacó nakato Aneotedoǥoji, codaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi,
niǥijo naǥa nipegi me yeleo, odaa ja dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji
me ibinie ijoa itoataale lionaǥa José. Niǥijo naǥa dipoko-
talo, Jacó digiilaǥatedeta ligiilaǥadi, odaa ja doǥetetalo
Aneotedoǥoji.

22 José nakato Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo naǥa nipegi me yeleo,
odaa jeǥeetece niǥica noko ica loiigi Israel micota me noditi-
coaci Egito. Odaa ja yajoitece anodaa leeditibige modigota
lolaadi nige yeleo.

23 Niǥica jotigide eliododipi Moisés onakato Aneotedoǥoji.
Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi moyaǥaditini Moisés niǥijo neǥenitini,
icoatigilo iniwatadiǥini epenaitedi. Onadi me libinienigi
niǥica nigaanigawaanigi, codaa aǥodoita moyotigimade
liiǥenatakaneǥegi ninionigi-eliodi Egito me nigodi
nigaanigipawaanigi.

24 Leeǥodi me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, Moisés naǥa
ǥoneleegiwa odaa aǥalee yemaa modita me lionigi aca liona
Faraó, ninionigi-eliodi Egito.

25 Pida idapaǥa niwita me lawikodaǥawepodi loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji, idiǥida ayemaa daǥa dioteci lakataǥa noiigitigi
Egito, oditaǥa eo ane beyagi. Leeǥodi me yowooǥodi
monateciǥidiwa nokododi me ǥodewiǥa niǥina iiǥo.

26 Moisés daǥaxa me yakadi mele me dawikode codaa
monietibige leeǥodi me dibatema Aneotedoǥoji, digo mi-
joataǥa Cristo me dawikode. Codaa ayakadi mele me nepilidi
icoatawece niǥicoa ane niliicaǥajetecidi Egito. Codaa mi-
cataǥa daǥa iwita niǥica naǥajegi Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa me
yajigoteta.

27 Moisés noditicogi nipodigi Egito leeǥodi me nakato
Aneotedoǥoji, idiǥida aleeǥodi daǥa doita inionigi-eliodi ane
yelatema. Dinatitalo inoatawece micataǥa daǥa nadi niǥicoa
Aneotedoǥoji, ane diǥica oko ane yakadi me nadi.

28 Leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegitema Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja
yojogoti odoejegi nalokegi anodita me Páscoa, odaa ja iiǥe
loiigi moyatitalo lapoaco lawodi waxacoco, eotibige ica aanjo
ǥonematagodi me daǥa nigoditeda odoejedi lionaǥa niǥidi
loiigi Israel.

29 Leeǥodi monakato Aneotedoǥoji, loiigi Israel odigo-
tinigi liwigotinigi akiidi-eliodi anodita me “Lixagoteǥegi”.
Ica ninyoǥodi ja digoxaticoace, odaa joǥodigotinigi iiǥo
ane yadilo. Pida niǥijoa niodaǥawadi Egito niǥijo naǥa

domaǥa diǥetita, odaa ninyoǥodi ja yapoǥoditiniwace, odaa joǥoceǥaǥa.

30 Leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥijo noiigi Israel, niǥijo naǥa onawiile nibaloote nelegi nigotaǥa Jericó niǥijoatigilo seete nokododi, odaa niǥijo baloote jeǥenitini.

31 Aca Raabe, one ewocoma, pida ikee me nakato Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo mele me dibatege catiwedi liǥeladi niǥijoa israelitatedi anigotibeci moiǥoadita nigotaǥa me diǥica ane yowooǥodi. Leeǥodi Raabe me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ayeleo aǥawatege niǥijo eledi niǥeladimigipi ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji.

32 Jakadi daǥa jowidaǥatee yotaǥa, pida aǥaleeǥabo inimedi daǥa idalaǥata Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, ijaa Samuel, ijaaǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.

33 Leeǥodi monakato Aneotedoǥoji, oideleǥe eletidi noiika, pida idokee moiǥeke. Niǥijo naǥa niiǥenatakanaǥa owote niǥica ane iǥenaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yajigotediogi niǥijo ane ligegitediogi meote. Leeǥodi monakato, Aneotedoǥoji noxoco liaontedi niolatedi niǥina midatibece ane doide.

34 Ideite liwigotigi noledi, pida anabidaǥa, iwoko me nigodi nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa. Idiaaǥidi ijo me aǥamalaǥaǥa, pida niǥidiaaǥidi jeǥeote me loniciweǥenaǥa. Niǥina me nidelaǥa ida loniciwaǥa, odaa joǥoiǥeke inoa iodaǥawadi iomaǥaǥa.

35 Leeǥodi monakato Aneotedoǥoji, ijo iwaalepodi anodibatacege lionaǥa me newiǥatace, idaaǥida naǥa domaǥa nigo. Niǥijo eledi oko anidiaaǥidi niǥidi noiigi nawikodeeǥa me iteloco libaaǥadi laxakawepodi neǥepaaǥicota me nigo. Aǥoyemaa me beyagi modotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji oditaǥa dinikaticoace me diniwilotibigiwaji leeǥodi moyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji meote me newiǥatace midioka limedi me idei Miniwataǥa, codaa meote ane daǥaxa mele lewiǥa.

36 Ijo eledi onietiniwace codaa monalaketiniwace, inaaǥeledi oigoetiniwace, odaa oyokoletiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi.

37 Iditecibece onigidatiniwace, idiaaǥeledi oyociwigi natecoǥotedi, iditecibece odineetiogi oyatitiogi nawikodico, idiaaǥeledi onigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa. Idiaanaǥadiite, odinixotinigi lamodi waxacoco, codaa me waxigida. Madewetedipi, codaa oiatetibeci, oyametibigo.

38 Idiaanaǥadiite wetice inoa nigotadi minoataǥa nipodaǥa ane yadilo ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi, minoataǥa wetiadi, codaa modiǥeladetigilo niǥinoa lawimaǥajetedi-wetiadi, codaa me niǥinoa becoli catinedi iiǥo. Aǥele niǥijo oko diǥidioka limedi me newiǥa liwigotigi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina

iiǥo, igaataǥa daǥaxa meletibigiwaji, aliciagi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo.

39 Iditawece niǥidi oko owo Aneotedoǥoji meliodi me ninitedibece leeǥodi monakato. Pida anoǥodibatege niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi me yajigotediogi.

40 Leeditibige monibeotege niǥica naǥajegi, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lowoogo me najigotedoǥowa niǥica ǥonaǥajegi ane daǥaxa mele, odaa jaǥaǥa yajigotediogi idiaaǥidi niǥidi laǥajegi yawanaǥaditedoǥogi me yajigotediogi.

12

Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi

1 Enice micataǥa daǥa idi eliodi oko anetiǥodiwi, niǥijo baanoǥoikee monakato Aneotedoǥoji, ǥodiciagi niǥina nalokodeǥecajo. Odaa leeǥodi meliodi anetiǥodiwi, jikanaǥaticoace inoatawece niǥinoa anetiǥodibeyacaǥadi, codaa minoatawece ǥobeyaceǥeco anetiǥodigoetini, odaa jaoǥa ǥodoniciwaǥa me jalokodaǥaticogi odoe, codaa me idinatiiǥatalo inoatawece ame ǥodawikodico.

2 Iniǥa jalokodaǥa, idioka limedi me jiwinaǥatalo Jesus aneote me jakataǥa me ǥodewiǥatace, odaa icota me ǥodicooǥetacedini icaaǥica nige naǥa ǥodeleo, leeǥodi me jinakatonaǥa. Igaataǥa Jesus akaa yowooǥodi niǥidiaaǥidi meliodi me ninitedibece. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me dinatiteta niǥijoa lawikodico, codaa me dinatiteta niboliǥa niǥijo naǥa yeleotedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate. Natigide ja nicote liwai libaaǥadi aca nibaanco ǥoneǥe aneite Aneotedoǥoji me nicotedi.

3 Amina beǥele mowoo. Ijaaǥijoa Ǥoniotagodi, eliodi me dawikode codaa dinatite ijoatawece ane beyagi anowotema niǥijoa abeyacaǥaǥa. Joaniǥidaaǥee nigowootibige Ǥoniotagodi, odaa aǥanigaaxetiwaji migetaǥa adinibadaani.

4 Niǥina makapetegetiwaji ane beyagi, aniǥica daǥanadooǥoti ǥadawodi, digo mijoataǥa Jesus me nadooǥodi lawodi.

5 Pida ǥadaagititece niǥijoa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji anowo ǥadoniciwaǥa, niǥijo neǥeetedaǥawatiwaji makaami lionigipi. Mee,

“Ionigi,
atacolitece niǥina Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadiloikatiti.
Jinaǥa adinajicitini niǥina me diojotedaǥadici.

6 Igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji diojotetece niǥina lemaanigipi,
codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niǥina ane dibatetege me lionigipi.”

7 Adinatiitalo ǥadawikodico micataǥa nionigi niǥina eliodi
me iloikatidi. Igaataǥa niǥina mawikodee Aneotedoǥoji
idigotedaǥawatiwaji micataǥa makaami lionigipi. Aǥica ini
nionigi ane doǥodiojotece eliododipi.
8 Aneotedoǥoji diojotetece inatawece lionigipi. Akaami
nige daǥa diojotedaǥadici, odaa amewi makaami lionigi, pida
dicakaami elinigi.
9 Niǥina ǥodiododipi metiǥodalake leeǥodi niǥina ane
beyagi ane jaoǥa, odaa niǥida moko jeemiteeǥatibige
ǥodiododipi. Pida daǥaxatace me leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa
Ǥodiodi ane ideite ditibigimedi ane iiǥe niǥinoa niwicidi, odaa
jiǥidaaǥele mejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa.
10 Onateciǥidiwa nicaaǥape niǥina ǥodiododipi
modiojotoǥodici niǥica anoyemaa modigotoǥowa anoyakadi
meletoǥodomi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa diojotedoǥodici
niǥina meletoǥodomi eotedibige me idejinaǥa digo mijoataǥa
me diǥicata libatiigi.
11 Niǥina me diojotedoǥodici, ica ina daǥa beyagitoǥodomi,
aǥeo me ǥodinitibece. Pida nigidiaaǥidi, niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji
ane diojotetece icota moyakadi lewiǥa ane iǥenaǥa, codaa
meote laaleǥena mele.

Notaǥa anetiǥodiladee

12-13 Enice awii mabo ǥadaaleǥena, codaa
jinaǥadinopootiwaji leeǥotedi niǥinoa ǥadawikodico,
micataǥa niǥina oko me dinigaaxe, ane dinigaaxe libaaǥatedi,
codaa me naǥamalaǥa lokotidi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee maxawani
niǥina oko ane deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Niǥidi oko liciagi
niǥina oko alejaado. Pida nigodiotaǥadicitiwaji me iwitece
naigi ane iǥenaǥa, Odaa aǥalee wayoditibigiwaji, pida jeǥele
mewaligitibigiwaji.
14 Oleetibige me ǥadewiki me daǥakapetege migetaǥa
adinotigimadenitege eledi oko, codaa adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji
me atamitege inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ǥadewikitema
iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina oko ane daǥa di-
natamaǥateetege ane beyagi ayakadi me nadi Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji.
15 Adinowetitiwaji me diǥica oko ane daǥadiaa yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji meote aneletema. Codaa adinoweti adiǥicoa
ane liciagi naǥana nawodigije ane bayodi, ane ili, oditaǥa
jeǥeo eliodi oko me neelotikanaǥa leeǥodi niweneeno.
Oditaǥa niǥidi oko joǥowo eliodi oko mowo libeyaceǥegi.
16 Codaa adinowetitiwaji adiǥicoa ane loomatewa ane daǥa
lodawateda, oditaǥa aǥalee deemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji ane
yemaa, mijotaǥa Esaú aneo niǥijo jotigide. Esaú iikoetege
onidateci ǥinogo niweenigi niǥijoa ane domaǥa dibatege,

leeǥodi modoejegi nionigi me domaǥa dibatege, niǥicoa ane nepilidi eliodi, diǥicota me yeleo eliodi.

17 Owooǥotitiwaji me domaǥa yemaa diǥidiaaǥidi daǥa dibatege mijotaǥa eliodi niǥicoa ane nepilidi mijo modoejegi me nionigi. Pida ayakadi igaataǥa aǥica nimaweneǥegi daǥa iigi niǥica baanaǥa igo, idaaǥee me domaǥa doletibige ica nimaweneǥegi, codaa anoetibece.

18 Niǥijo niǥicootalo Aneotedoǥoji, niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥanagi anipecita ganigetiǥidi anakati mabaateloco, mijotaǥa loiigi Israel menagitibeci. Otota neǥepaa maditaǥa wetiǥa anodita Sinai. Onica noledi ane noditicogi naǥajo wetiǥa, nexogoteloco codaa eliodi me nexocaǥa, codaa me diwocotaka.

19 Odaa jonoǥowajipata ica layaageǥegi aca goloneeta icaaǥica nigegi. Niǥica noǥowajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji me dotaǥa, odaa joǥodipokota me notokotedini.

20 Odipokotalo me notokotedini leeǥodi aǥaleeǥoyakadi doǥodinatita niǥica liiǥenatakaneǥegi Niǥijoa ane dotaǥa, neǥee, “Codaa me eijeeǥagi, nige iiǥotege naǥani wetiǥa, leeditibige monigidatice nigepaa yeleo.”

21 Niǥijo anonadi eliodi me doitibigiwaji, codaa mee Moisés, “Jawigice me idoi.”

22 Pida micataǥa diǥicootatiwaji deǥepaa maditaǥa wetiǥa anodita São, codaa nigepaa manitaǥa nigotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa ewikegi. Codaa micataǥa diǥicootatiwaji neǥepaa naǥaca nigotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, ane liboonaǥadi Jerusalém, onidiwa icoa anige liwokodi miili aanjotedi, yatecoǥo me nalooǥo.

23 Odaa akaamitiwaji jiǥicoota aneite Aneotedoǥoji lionigipi liidadi me yatecoǥo me nalooǥo. Niǥidi lionigipi idiwa liboonaǥatedi diniditedini digoida ditibigimedi. Akaamitiwaji aatalo Aneotedoǥoji ane iwi anigoteta inatawece oko, codaa managi neǥepaa aneite niǥijoa liwicidi niǥijo oko ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji, Aneotedoǥoji aneote me diǥicata libatiigi.

24 Odaa jaǥanagitiwaji miniwataǥa Jesus, Niǥijoa aneote gela anigotedaǥawa me dinilakidetedaǥagi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ilaagaǥaditedice lawodi. Niǥijo naǥa nadooǥodi lawodi, odaa ja noǥatedice moko nilaagedi, odaa jeǥeote niǥica ane daǥaxa mele, pida baadaǥa liciagiteda Caim me nadooǥodi lawodi Abel, odaa ja nilaagedi.

25 Enice adinowetitiwaji me doǥowocetege majipaata Niǥijo ane ǥadotaǥaneǥeni digoida ditibigimedi. Niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo anodowocetege mowajipata latematigo Aneotedoǥoji ane yeloǥodi digoina iiǥo, aǥoiwokotibigiwaji, pida Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi. Nige doǥoiwoko niǥijo oko,

oko eledi aǥica ǥonimaweneǥegi daǥa ǥodiwoko nige daǥa jibaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi.

26 Niǥijo jotigide ica layaageǥegi eo me datalale iiǥo. Pida natigide eote ligegi, mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece natalalaǥa, pida aǥinokina iiǥo me datalale, codaa me ditibigimedi datalale.”

27 Niǥina mee, “Jaotace odanigidatece”, nikeetedoǥowa me itineǥe codaa me ilatike niǥinoa ane liidaǥatajegi codaa me jakataǥa me jinataǥa, eotedibige niǥina ane daǥa ditineǥe me yakadi midioka limedi me iteloco anei.

28 Enice, ja jinataǥa me jibaǥatege niǥica inioxigi ane diǥicata ane yakadi me igike, iniotagodeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me joǥeeǥatalo niǥica anodaa yemaateda, codaa me jeemiteeǥatibige, codaa idoiiǥatalo niǥina me joǥeeǥatalo.

29 Igaataǥa Ǥonoenoǥodi liciagi niǥina noledi ane yalegi inoatawece.

13

Anodaaǥee me jocaǥanaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji

1 Oleetibigetiwaji midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage, igaataǥa akaami dinioxomigipi.

2 Iniǥica daaditaǥa amedeǥeni niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane diǥica me ǥadowooǥotagipi niǥina mototaǥawa, igaataǥa jiǥijo oko anoimedeǥe aanjotedi, pida aǥica doǥoyowooǥodi me aanjotedi.

3 Idioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji maxawani niǥina anoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi ane niwilogojedi, micataǥa daǥakaami eledi ǥaniwilaǥawepodi. Eleditace oleetibige midioka limedi manalakitibige niǥina ane nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi micataǥa daǥakaami eleditetiwaji ǥadawikodaǥawepodi.

4 Idatawece leeditibige me jeemiteeǥatibige niǥina oko ane wadonadipi. Niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi, iwaalepodi wadonadi, leeditibige me loomatewa inokina ane lodawa. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji iwi anigoteta codaa me iloikatidi niǥina oko ane loomatewa ane daǥa lodawa.

5 Jineǥewianaǥa emaani dinyeelo, pida aniniitibecitiwaji leeǥodi niǥica anidi makaamitaǥa, igaataǥa mee Aneotedoǥoji, “Aǥica daǥa ǥadikanitice, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ǥadalatitiwaji.”

6 Odaa jakataǥa me daǥa jawienatakanaǥa, codaa mabo ǥodaaleǥena, mejinaǥa,

“Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji Jiǥiniaa ane idaxawa,

codaa aǥica ane idoita,
igaataǥa niǥina oko aǥica loniciwaǥatiloco deǥeo ane beyag-
itomi.”
7 Analakitibigetiwaji niǥijoa odoejedi ǥadacilodi
anoyeloǥoditedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Digowootiwaji
niǥica anodaaǥee midioka limedi monakato Ǥoniotagodi
neǥepaaǥicota me nigo. Akaamitiwaji anakatoni Ǥoniotagodi,
digo mijotaǥa monakato.
8 Igaataǥa Jesus Cristo adiniigi. Eǥiniaaǥiniwateda jotigide,
ina noko, codaa midioka limedi niǥijo anee, nigepaa ganigi-
catibige.
9 Enice jinaǥa domiǥikani inoa eletidi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
iomaǥaǥa deǥetiǥadadeegiticogi wetice niǥijo naigi anewi,
niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anodakapetege ǥodiiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco.
Ele niǥina ǥodiwigo me yeligo niǥicoa anele Aneotedoǥoji
anidioka limedi me ǥodediatetece, idiǥida ayeligo niǥicoa
niiǥenatakaneǥeco anoditece niweenaǥa. Igaataǥa niǥinoa
niiǥenatakaneǥeco anoditece niweenaǥa aǥoyaxawa oko
anodoletibige moyotete niiǥenatakaneǥeco anowo me ili
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
10 Icoa nisacerdotitedi judeutedi anodibatigi Aneotedoǥoji
liǥeladi oyeligo niǥijoa eijedi anonigodi, odaa joǥoyajigotalo
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida baadoǥoyakadi moyeligo Niǥijoa ane
yeleotedoǥodomi maditaǥa nameeja Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo ane
jelicaǥa.
11 Niǥica lacilo-sacerdotitedi judeutedi yadeegi
eijedi lawodi catiwedi niǥica le Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi
anoiomaǥaditema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji, igo me
yajigotalo Aneotedoǥoji lawodi leeǥotedi nibeyaceǥeco. Pida
niǥijoa eijedi anonigodi baǥa oyadeegitedicogi we nigotaǥa,
odaaǥoyalegiteda.
12 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Jesus maǥaǥa yeleo wetice ica lapoagi-
nelegi nigotaǥa, eotedibige me yakadi me ibake epaa lawodi
me napitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco noiigi.
13 Enice iniǥa miniwataǥa Jesus, micataǥa daǥa wetice
nigotaǥa, codaa idinatiiǥata niboliǥa digo mijoataǥa me
dawikodetetema niboliǥa, niǥijo loiigi noǥonietedibige odaa
joǥoyeloadi micataǥa daǥa ǥonematagodi.
14 Igaataǥa niǥina iiǥo aǥaca ǥonigotaǥa anidioka limedi
mani, pida inibeoonaǥatege ǥonigotaǥa anicota me ǥonebi
ganigida noko.
15 Enice idioka limedi me jajicaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji
ǥoboonigitalo, ǥoboonigi me joǥeeǥatalo. Jesus yajigote
ǥoboonigi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina me jibakenaǥa ǥonioladi me
iniotagodeeǥatalo, me joǥeeǥata Liboonaǥadi.

16 Jiniǥikani mawii anele codaa mawalaceni niǥicoa ane
ǥanepilidi adinaxawanitiwage, igaataǥa niǥina me jaoǥa
niǥida anejinaǥa, micataǥa daǥa jaoǥa noǥeedi Aneotedoǥoji
niǥina aneliodi me yemaa.
17 Iwaǥati niǥinoa ǥadacilodi codaa mawii niǥica ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi. Igaataǥa idioka limedi modoweditel-
ogo ǥadiwicidi, codaa moilakidetedini naalewe miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥica ane libakedi. Nige iwaǥati, odaa
ninitibigiwaji niǥina me nibaaǥa. Pida nige daǥa iwaǥati odaa
agecaǥalodipi codaa libakedi aǥadaxawanitiwaji.
18 Oleetibige midioka limedi motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji
mipokitoǥoloco midioka limedi me jaoǥa ane iǥenaǥa. Ajaw-
ienatakanaǥa me daǥa jeemiteeǥatece moko nilaagedi cati-
wedi ǥodaaleǥenali. Odaa inoatawece ane jaoǥate jemaanaǥa
me jaoǥa niǥina ane iǥenaǥa.
19 Pida jipokotaǥawatiwaji mepaanaǥa otaǥaneǥeni
Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa idimonyatace makaamitaǥa me
diǥica ane jopaǥadi.

Jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

20 Aneotedoǥoji Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa aneote ǥodaaleǥena mele.
Eote Ǥoniotagodi Jesus me yewiǥatace leeǥodi me nadooǥodi
lawodi, odaa jiǥidaaǥee neǥeote gela anigote me dinilakide-
tetege Aneotedoǥoji inaa oko. Jesus liciagi niǥina nelegi
nowienoǥodi waxacocoli (leeǥodi me doweditedeloco loiigi).
21 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me
yajigotedaǥawatiwaji inoatawece anele anopootibige mawii
niǥica ane yemaa. Codaa jemaanaǥa me ibake loniciwaǥa
Jesus Cristo meote catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali inoatawece
anodocaǥatibigo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee midioka limedi me
joǥeeǥatalo Cristo. Amém.

Owidijedi notaǥa

22 Inioxoadipi, jipokotaǥawatiwaji niǥina majipaatalo
niǥinoa yotaǥa, anejitece me ǥadoniciwaǥati. Mabaatege
codaa madinatiitalo yotaǥa, igaataǥa naǥadi iwakate ane
jiditibigaǥaji aǥocaǥataǥa.
23 Jemaa mowooǥotitiwaji ǥonioxoa Timóteo naǥa noditice
me diniwilo. Nige age menotiwa, odaa jadeegi, ixigaǥawa
nigejigo makaamitaǥatiwaji.
24 Idecoaditibige iditawece ane lacilodi Aneotedoǥoji
loiigi, codaa miditawece Ǥoniotagodi loiigi digoida
makaamitaǥatiwaji. Ǥonioxoadipitigi Itália eledi
oyecoaditibigaǥaji.
25 Jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi
meletedaǥadomitiwaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.)

LIWAKATE TIAGO

Tiago ane idí naǥadi liwakate aniǥijaa niǥijo Tiago, nioxoa João, Herodes ane diiǥenatakata moyeloadi. Pida niǥini Tiago ane idí naǥadi liwakate baǥa Jesus nioxoa. (Awiniteloco Mateus 13.55; Marcos 6.3; Gálatas 1.19). Tiago lacilo loiigi Cristo digoida nigotaǥa Jerusalém. (Awiniteloco Atos 15.13). Didikotibige loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane ilaagitibigiwaji leeǥodi romaanotedi moiatetibigiwaji. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Tiago eo loniciwaǥa niǥijoa anoiatetibece me datiteteloco monakato Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me deǥeyamaǥaticoace. Yakadi me ninitibigiwaji leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi me yaxawatediogi, idaaǥida me nawikodeeǥa. Tiago yalaǥata me leeditibige me jaoǥa niǥina ane niiǥetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi aǥica ane jaoǥa niǥina oko daǥa wajipatalo lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥeyiwaǥadi. Niǥina oko anewi metiwaǥataka idioka limedi meo niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete. Aǥele diǥinoka jilenaǥatibigo niǥinoa liicotedi, odaa agotiǥica jaoǥa niǥinoa madewetedi, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji idokida anigotediogi inatawece oko. Tiago yalaǥata me leeditibige me jajacaǥataǥa ǥonioladi, codaa eledi yalaǥata me deǥele me jemaanaǥa niǥinoa aninoatigi digoina iiǥo. Leeditibige me jowooǥa niǥida ǥodewiǥa digoina iiǥo aleegi, yediiǥa me ixomaǥatice. Noǥowidijedi lotaǥa Tiago yalaǥata me deǥele me jikanaǥa me jotaǥanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida leeditibige me nalaǥatibigoǥoji anodaaǥee Elias me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji.

Tiago yecoaditibige niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi

1 Ee, Tiago, ee liotagi Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Idecoaditibige inatawece niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi, niǥina judeutedi ane ilaagiteloco inoatawece nipodaǥa.

Ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi inaa ǥodixakedi

2 Inioxoadipi, oleetibige midioka limedi maniniitibece niǥina micotaǥalocotiwaji inoatawece ane latopaco nawikodico.

3 Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji niǥinoa nawikodico moikee anodaaǥeni manakatoni Ǥoniotagodi, codaa mowo mepaanaǥa ǥadoniciwati mabootege eletidi ǥadawikodicotiwaji.

4 Pida jinaǥa domaǥa anigaaxetiwaji madinatiitalo ǥadawikodico amanagawini akaami niǥica oko ane daǥa naǥamalaǥa metiwaǥataka, me diǥica ǥabatiigi, codaa

me diǥicata daǥaniaditibige ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi me ǥadewikitema Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Nigica oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane diǥica lixakedi, odaa ele me dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ja yajigote lixakedi. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja igo me yedia okanicodaaǥica oko, adaciiletetema, codaa adiojotetece.

6 Pida niǥina oko me dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji leeditibige meyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji mewi me yajigote ane lipoketegi, codaa leeditibige me daǥa dawienataka. Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane dawienataka liciagi niǥinoa ebekadi catinedi akiidieliodi. Niǥina niocodi enaketedibige ebekadi, odaa yadeegiticogi okanicodaaǥica ane yemaa meyaticogi.

7 Niǥina oko ane dawienataka ayakadi me nibeotege Ǥoniotagodi me yajigote anigetiǥidi anele.

8 Codaa niǥidi oko idioka limedi moiigi lowooko, codaa aǥica doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anowo.

Icoa madewetedi icaaǥicoa liicotedi

9 Akaami anakaami ǥonioxoa madewedi, aniniitibece niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadawacenitedibige leeǥodi makaami lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.

10 Codaa akaami anakaami ǥonioxoa liico, aniniitibece niǥina Aneotedoǥoji meote makaami niǥina ane diǥica ane jaoǥa, igaataǥa niǥina liico icota me ma, macataǥa naǥana niale lawoǥo nipodigipije anicota me ma, yadilo.

11 Igaataǥa niǥina naǥa leegitibigimece aligeǥe, odaa ja yalegi nadegogo codaa me lawoǥo, odaa ja ma ijo me libinienaǥa. Jiǥidaaǥee niǥina liico micota me ma, icaaǥica nigaleeǥidaa domaǥa diiticogi meote noojetekico.

Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote me jowooǥa me jaoǥa ane beyagi

12 Aneotedoǥoji eote me ninitibece niǥina oko ane dinatitalo lawikodico. Igaataǥa nige dinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico, codaa nige deǥeyamaǥatice metiwaǥataka, Aneotedoǥoji yajigote naǥajegi, micataǥa niǥina noǥeedi ane dibatege niǥina nalokodeǥecajo ane dinigaanye. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥica naǥajegi niǥina oko. Aneotedoǥoji eote me noǥeedi midioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa. Codaa Aneotedoǥoji ligegi me yajigote naǥajegi inatawece niǥina oko anoyemaa.

13 Niǥina oko minoa lawikodico anowo me yowo meo ane beyagi, ayakadi deǥee, “Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida yowoogo me jao ane beyagi.” Igaataǥa aǥica ane yakadi deǥeo Aneotedoǥoji me yowo meote ane beyagi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote oko me yowo meo ane beyagi.

14 Pida niǥina oko nige lowoogo meo ane beyagi, yowo
leeǥotedi niǥinoa epaa lidaǥataka lolaadi, anoinaale iniaaǥini
niǥini oko.
15 Odaa niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi owo me jowooǥa
me jaoǥa ane beyagi, odaa idatibece ja jaoǥa, odaa jiǥida
ǥobeyaceǥegi. Odaa niǥina ǥobeyaceǥegi eo me ǥodeleo, eo
midioka limedi me leegitalo me jotonaǥatedice Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Jinaǥa adininaalenitiwaji
daǥaleetibige daantiǥiniaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina me
jaoǥa ane beyagi.
17 Pida inoatawece anele ane jibaǥatege icoǥotedigi mini-
wataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane ideite ditibigimedi. Niǥina midi
ane najigotedoǥowa aǥica ananiaditice. Codaa inoatawece
anele icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa ane yoe
aligeǥe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Inoatawece aninoa dini-
igi, pida Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa diniigiteda. Niǥina wa idioka
limedi me doxilece, pida Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa doxileceteda.
18 Leeǥodi mepaa yemaa me ee miniwa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ibake lotaǥa, anewi, meote me ǥodewiǥatace, micataǥa daǥa
gelatace me janiiǥatini. Eote me ǥodewiǥatace, odaa in-
iokiniwateda moko nepilidi, liciagi miniokiniwateda me
nepilidi niǥinoa odoejedi nawodigijedi anonopilaǥaditedio
noiigi judeutedi. Niǥida moko ǥodiciaco niǥinoa odoe-
jedi nawodigijedi anonopilaǥaditedio, odaa jiǥidaaǥee niǥijo
neǥeote me ǥodewiǥatace, Aneotedoǥoji ikee micota me
igelaǥatidi inoatawece ane liidaǥatajedi.

Leeditibige me jaoǥa ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi, idiǥida aǥele diǥidokida me jajipaaǥata

19 Enice, analakitibige inioxoadipi yemaanigipi! Inatawece
oko leeditibige me nigomaǥa me najipaaǥa, odaa jineǥepece
agitatakani codaa jineǥepece eliǥidee.
20 Igaataǥa niǥina oko me deliǥide, aǥeo ane iǥenaǥa ane
yemaa Aneotedoǥoji.
21 Enice, ikani mawiite inoatawece ane beyagi anepaa
yemaa ǥadolaadi meo, codaa jinaǥaleeǥawii ane beyagi anid-
ioka limeditibece mowoo mawii. Odaa adiniwikodenitibece
lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iwitece lotaǥa ane ixotediwece
ǥadaaleǥenali. Niǥidiwa lotaǥa micataǥa deǥelanigijedi cati-
wedi ǥadaaleǥena ane ili, codaa ida loniciwaǥa mowo me
ǥadewikitacetiwaji.

22 Pida awiitiwaji ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco lotaǥanaǥaxi
Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa akamaǥa adininaaleni niǥina
mokajipaata, pida aǥawii ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji.

23 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane mina wajipatalo Aneotedoǥoji
lotaǥa, odaa aǥeo ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi, niǥini oko micataǥa
daǥa iwiteloco noleeǥaxi me diniwi anodaaǥee.
24 Nige diniwi, odaa joǥopi, aǥica daǥa diniigi anee. Pida
aleegi, odaa ja yaagiditigi niǥijo ane latopagi.
25 Pida Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ane diǥicata libatiigi,
nikeetoǥowa anodaaǥejinaǥa, codaa ida loniciwaǥa me
ǥodatamaǥateetege ǥobeyaceǥeco. Odaa niǥina oko anele me
yowotece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, me daǥa yaagiditece, codaa
me dioteci ane ikeeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ibinie niǥini oko niǥina meo niǥijo ane ligegite.
26 Niǥina oko nige diletibige daǥa diotece Aneotedoǥoji,
pida ayajacaǥadi nioladi, odaa aǥica jaoǥate
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odaa niǥini oko epaa dininaale.
27 Aneotedoǥoji, ane Ǥodiodi, yakadi niǥina oko mida
eliwaǥatakaneǥegi ane diǥicata libatiigi, codaa mewi, niǥina
me yaxawa niǥina eledi oko aninoa ane yopotibige, digo mi-
cataǥa nigaanigipawaanigi exiijigipi, codaa me wajekalodipi.
Niǥina oko anewi mida eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, niǥini oko ane
dinotetetema niǥinoa ane napioi ane lakataǥa niǥina iiǥo.

2

Leeditibige midokida ane iniǥatiogi inatawece oko

1 Inioxoadipi, jiǥiwaǥatitetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo,
Niǥijoa ane Niotagodi inoatawece aninoa, codaa meliodi
nimaweneǥegi liciagi Aneotedoǥoji ane ideite digoida
ditibigimedi. Enice, jinaǥawii ǥademaanigi oko leeǥodi
anodaaǥee mida moko.
2 Igaataǥa daǥa dakatiobece itoataale oko ane oniticeti-
waji mateciǥi, onidateci niǥidoa itoataale ani libaaǥateje oolo
codaa mele me dinixo, ideǥeledi baǥa madewedi, laxokodi
lowoodi codaa me daa.
3 Odaa jiǥinipeǥele mabaatege niǥijo anele me dinixo, odaa
jeǥenita, “Anagi anicooteloco naǥani baanco anele”, pida
niǥijo madewedi beǥenita, “Idiaaǥadabititi!”, oǥoa, domi-
genita, “Anagi anicooti digoina iiǥo iwai maca inibaanco!”
4 Niǥina nigidaaǥenitiwaji, jaǥawii niǥidi oko me daǥa dini-
ciamico, odaa anodaaǥeni mowookoni, codaa anodaaǥeni
mawini oko ja beyagi.
5 Anajipaatiwa akaami inioxoadipi yemaanigipi!
Aneotedoǥoji ja iomaǥaditedicoace niǥijoa madewetedi
niǥina iiǥo, eotedibige moyakadi meliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
Niǥina madewetedipi owidi niliicaǥajetecidi digoida
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥepaa
iomaǥaditedicoace eotedibige me yakadi me iiǥe laaleǥenali,

codaa meote me lionigipi anodibatege owidi anele miniwataǥa, ane ligegi me yajigotediogi inatawece niǥina oko anoyemaa.

6 Pida akamaǥakaamitiwaji baǥademiitiogi niǥinoa madewetedi micataǥa niǥina oko ane diǥica jaoǥa. Pida jiǥinaaǥinoa niǥinoa liicotedi anetiǥadiboloiteenitiwaji, codaa metiǥadixigita ǥoniwinoǥodi moibanootaǥadici ane ǥanepilidi.

7 Codaa jiǥinaaǥinoa niǥinoa liicotedi ane beyagi modotaǥatibige Jesus Liboonaǥadi anele. Aneotedoǥoji yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liboonaǥadi Jesus niǥijo neǥeniditedaǥawa makaami nepilidi.

8 Lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji nikeetoǥowa liiǥenatakaneǥegi niǥijo ane Ninionigi inoatawece, niiǥenatakaneǥegi anee, “Leeditibige memaani eledi oko aneni makamaǥa adinemaani.” Nigoteteni niǥida niiǥenatakaneǥegi, ele aneni.

9 Pida nigawii ǥademaanigi oko, jaǥawii ane beyagi, codaa niiǥenatakaneǥegi ikee makaami oko ane daǥa yoteteteda liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji.

10 Igaataǥa niǥina oko nige yotete inoatawece niiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida ida onidateci ane daǥa yotete, odaa Aneotedoǥoji laagedi niǥini oko liciagi me laagedi niǥijo oko ane daǥa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiǥenatakaneǥeco.

11 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥijoa anee, “Jinaǥaǥolaǥatakani!” Codaa eledi mee, “Jinaǥa aijee!” Nige daǥa aǥolaǥatakani, pida aijee, akaami laagedi Aneotedoǥoji liciagi niǥijo oko ane daǥa yoteteteda idiwatawece liiǥenatakaneǥeco.

12 Enice, inoatawece ane ǥadotaǥa, codaa inoatawece anawiite, awii liciagi anodaaǥee niǥina oko ane yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi nige doǥoyoteteteda liiǥenatakaneǥeco. Niǥinoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco onikeetoǥowa anodaa ǥonimaweneǥegi me ǥodiwoko nibeyacaǥa.

13 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji icota me iwi anigoteta, codaa me iloikatidi niǥina oko ane daǥa iwikode eledi oko. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji idaaǥee aiwikode niǥini oko. Pida niǥina oko ane iwikode eledi oko, Aneotedoǥoji baǥa iwikode niǥini oko nige limedi me laagetedipi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda.

Leeditibige me jaxawanaǥa eledi oko, odaa ja jikeenaǥa me jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

14 Inioxoadipi, nigica anokexaa ligegitibece me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥeo ane iǥenaǥa me ikee mewi mida

eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, aǥica jaoǥa niǥijo ligegitibece. Codaa
Aneotedoǥoji aǥeote me yewiǥatace niǥini oko diǥidoka
leeǥodi mee mida eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
15 Nigica ǥonioxoa, oǥoa domige ǥoniwaalo madewetedi
ane diǥica lowoodaǥagi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ane yeligo.
16 Odaa anigepidiǥijo niǥina akaamitiwaji jaǥabodeni,
menita, “Natiinigoi, ǥadixigaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji! Ele man-
iodi, madinixomi, codaa akaamele!” Pida aǥajicitatiwaji
niǥica ane yopotibige. Odaa niǥijoa ǥadotaǥa aǥica jaoǥate.
17 Jiǥidaaǥee mejiwaǥatakanaǥa. Diǥidokida mejinaǥa me
jinakatonaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida anejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa
aikee mewi me jinakatonaǥa, odaa ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi aǥica
niwaló, pida liciagi niǥina émeǥegi.
18 Daǥa yemaa ini oko anee, “Akaami eni manakatoni
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida ee eledi jinakato, codaa jaote anele.”
Odaa jiǥini eledi oko ane niniǥodi, mee, “Jemaa manikeeni-
tiwa manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji, me diǥicata ǥabakedi anele.
Pida ee baǥa jikeetaǥawa me jinakato Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi
niǥinoa anele ane jaote.”
19 Niǥida makaami jowooǥodi me iwaǥatakani mokini-
watece Aneotedoǥoji me Gonoenoǥodi. Odaa doane mele!
Pida jowooǥotaǥa codaa me niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa oyiwaǥadi
mokiniwatece Aneotedoǥoji me Gonoenoǥodi, codaa eliodi
modoitalo.
20 Nagoodi ida yetole! Jikeetaǥawa niǥina oko midokida
me ligegi me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥeo ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi, odaa niǥica eliwaǥatakaneǥegi niǥini
oko aǥica niwaló.
21 Aneotedoǥoji yakadi ǥonelokodi Abraão niǥijo jotigide
me iǥenaǥa leeǥodi ane loenataka, niǥijo naǥa eyiwaǥadi,
odaa ja domaǥa ibootalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo lionigi ane li-
boonaǥadi Isaque. Abraão eo ladienigi wetiadi, odaa ja
ipeketeloco Isaque, jaigo me domaǥa yeloadi me yocaǥaneǥe
Aneotedoǥoji.
22 Leeǥodi me nakato Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jeǥeo ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji. Igaaneǥeo niǥijo ane
liiǥenatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jeǥepaanaǥa
yoniciwadi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.
23 Odaa jiǥicotece niǥijo aneeta Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi,
niǥijo mee, “Abraão nakato Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji me yakadi me iniǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa.” Odaa
jeǥeyatedigi Aneotedoǥoji me “Lokaaǥedi Aneotedoǥoji”.
24 Odaa ja jakataǥa me jinataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me dibatetege
oko me iǥenaǥa leeǥodi niǥina oko meo ane liiǥenatakaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji, idiǥida aleeǥodi niǥina oko moka ligegitibece

me nakato Aneotedoǥoji.

25 Idaaǥigote Aneotedoǥoji naǥajo iwaalo agopeloa ane liboonaǥadi Raabe me yakadi me iǥenaǥa leeǥodi loenatagi anele, niǥijo mele me dibatege mini liǥeladi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi liiǥexedi Aneotedoǥoji loiigi. Odaa Raabe yaǥaditiniwace niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi me doǥoyakadi laxakawepodi, odaa jeǥeo mopitibeci odibata eledi naigi me diǥicata ane doidetema.

26 Igaataǥa jiǥidaaǥee niǥina ǥodolaadi me diǥicata ǥodiwigo miditaǥa, odaa jeǥemeǥegi. Jiǥidaǥaǥa ejinaǥa nige daǥa jaoǥa ane niiǥetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me jikeenaǥa mewi mejiwaǥatakanaǥa, odaa ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi ja micataǥa niǥina émeǥegi.

3

Leeditibige me jajacaǥataǥa ǥonioladi

1 Inioxoadipi, jiniǥikani deǥeliodi niǥina akaamitiwaji doǥowote me niiǥaxinaǥanadi niǥina mateciǥitiwaji. Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nige iwi anigoteta oko, daǥaxa me dakaketoǥodomi anigotedoǥowa niǥina ane jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

2 Okotawece idioka limedi minoa ǥobatico. Pida niǥina oko ane diǥicata me dibatá me dotaǥa, joaniǥiniaaǥini niǥica oko ane diǥicata libatiigi, odaa yakadi me yajacaǥadi lolaadi.

3 Niǥida moko jaoǥate lowacaǥa apolicaǥanaǥa jaoǥatibige me jajacaǥataǥa, odaa jakataǥa me jadeegaǥaticogi niǥini eijeeǥagi nelegi okanicodaaǥica ane jemaanaǥaticogi.

4 Digowootiwaji naǥana etogo-nelegi. Niǥina niocodi ane yoniciwadi yamaǥa, pida jakataǥa me jadeegaǥa etogo-nelegi jibakenaǥa nolaakanaǥatawaanigi. Odaa naǥana etogo igo niǥica ane yemaa meyaticogi niǥina nawaligenatakanaǥa.

5 Jiǥidaaǥee niǥida ǥodoceligi catiwedi ǥonioladi. Jiǥidaaǥee me lionicawaanigi me iteloco ǥodolaadi, niǥida ǥodoceligi catiwedi ǥonioladi eote me idinanenaǥatece niǥinoa anicinoa ane nelecoli.

Digawinitiwaji! Niǥina ǥalewakawaanigi yakadi meo me yabidi eliodi nialigi.

6 Niǥida ǥonioladi liciagi noledi. Eetece inoatawece ane latopaco ane beyagi digoina iiǥo. Joaniǥidaaǥee niǥida ǥonioladi eote inoatawece codaa eo ǥodolaadi me napi-oyaǥadi nibeyacaǥa. Micataǥa niǥida ǥonioladi daǥa noledi, niǥina noledi ane daǥa ipe, ane diiticogi oko abeyacaǥaǥa me nawikodeeǥa. Niǥini noledi yaaǥadi idatawece ǥodewiǥa, inatawece ǥodolaadi, inoatawece ǥodowooko, codaa ane ǥodoenataka.

7 Niǥina oko ida loniciwaǥateloco inoatawece ane
newiǥateloco niǥina iiǥo. Joǥoyokaaǥatidi niǥinoa eijedi ane
doide, ilaaǥaxodi, inoa anigotinigi iiǥo, codaa me noǥojedi.
8 Pida baadiǥica ane yakadi me yajacaǥadi niǥida
ǥodoceligi. Abeyaceǥegi niǥida ǥonioladi, aǥica ane yakadi
daǥa yajacaǥadi, codaa nolee weneeno ane ǥodeloadi.
9 Yakadi me jibakenaǥa ǥonioladi me joǥeeǥatalo
Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane Godiodi. Pida eledi jibakenaǥa
ǥonioladi me beyagi me jotaǥanaǥatibige eledi oko
Aneotedoǥoji loenataka ane latopiwadi.
10 Idaaǥida ǥonioladi noditicogi notaǥa an-
odoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me notaǥa ane
beyagi ane dakapetege eledi oko. Inioxoadipi, ayakadi
diǥideǥejinaǥa, niǥida aiǥenaǥa.
11 Ina ninyoǥodi gate, inaaǥina lidi ninyoǥodi, domigidoki-
data ane icoǥotiwece? Aǥidokida ane noditicogi!
12 Inioxoadipi, domige yakadi ana itiiǥadixaǥa me yajigo
azeitona? Domige yakadi ana libatadi uuva me yajigo fiigo?
Ayakadi! Codaa niǥina lacilotibige ninyoǥodi gate ayakadi
daǥa yajigo lidi ninyoǥodi.

Ica ǥodixakedi anewi

13 Domigica ǥadiwigotigitiwaji oko aninoa lixaketedi,
ane yowooǥodi inoatawece? Niǥini oko leeditibige me
dineǥenaǥadi mewaligi me ikee mida lixakedi. Codaa niǥina
meo loenatagi anele, odaa leeditibige me ibake lixakedi me
diniwikodetibece lodoe eledi oko.
14 Nigida anigida ǥadoceeǥegi, codaa nige eliǥidee cati-
wedi ǥadaaleǥena, codaa migoleetibige me iiǥeni eledi
oko madinelecaǥateeni, jinaǥa adinaǥaxakenitibece leeǥodi
mida ǥadixakedi. Igaataǥa nigadinaǥaxakenitibece, niǥida
makaami awitaka, jaǥakapetege niǥijo liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi
Aneotedoǥoji anewi.
15 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aniǥiniaa yajigotedaǥawa niǥida
ǥadixakedi, pida niǥida ǥadixakedi liciagi lixakedi niǥina oko
anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Niǥida nixakedi ikatece ǥodolaadi
meo ane yemaa, codaa icoǥoticogi minitaǥa diaabo.
16 Igaataǥa niǥina oko me daǥaxa loceeǥegi catiwedi
laaleǥena, codaa niǥina me doletibige me yakadi naǥatetigi,
odaa niǥina oko ailaǥatiwage, owote lakataǥa ane beyagi.
17 Pida niǥina Aneotedoǥoji me yajigote lixakedi oko, odaa
niǥica anee me yewiǥa niǥini oko aǥica lapioyaǥajegi. Codaa
niǥini oko doletibige meo niǥina eledi oko me ilaǥatiwage.
Niǥini oko inoka doletibige meo aneletema eledi oko, codaa
doletibige me lokaaǥedi okanicodaaǥica oko. Codaa eliodi me
iwikode eledi oko, codaa eo inokina niǥina ane yaxawa eledi

oko. Niǥina meo niǥina anele, eotema inatawece oko, aǥica
ane dinetetema. Aǥokeo me daǥaxa meletema eledi oko.
18 Niǥina anodoletibige mowo eledi oko me daǥa nidelaǥa,
codaa niǥina mowo me daǥalee dinotigimadetiwage niǥina
oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nidelaǥa, liciagi enanaǥanaǥa. Odaa
niǥina anonopilaǥaditio baǥa anee me newiǥa niǥina eledi
oko moyaxawa me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.

4

Niǥina ane yemaatibigo ane lakataǥa niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo

1 Amiina aneotiwaji makaami dinaxakawamigi, codaa
madinideleǥeni? Adinideleǥenitiwaji leeǥotedi niǥinoa
lemaanaǥa ǥadaaleǥenali ane beyagi, joaniǥinaaǥowote
memaani midele.
2 Domaǥa iatenitibigetiwaji anemaani, pida aǥakati,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥa ǥadigomitiwaji me aijee mawii
makati niǥina anemaani. Alideetiwaji, pida aǥakati ane
domeǥemaani. Ideletigi makati ane domeǥemaani, pida
Aneotedoǥoji ayajigotedaǥawa leeǥodi atipokitalo.
3 Niǥina mipokitalotiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aǥabaatege
ane ǥadipoketegi, leeǥodi beyagi ǥadowooko mipoki.
Igaataǥa inokemaanitibige Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotedaǥawa
ganigidi ǥadolaadi ane yemaa meo.
4 Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi niǥina ane
noǥolaǥatakanaǥa, igaataǥa jiǥijo makaami nepilidi
Aneotedoǥoji, pida natigide jiǥikani me iwitece.
Joǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥina oko ane doletibige niǥinoa ane
lemaanaǥa niǥina okotigi niǥina iiǥo, niǥini oko jeǥeo
me laxakawa Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥina oko ane doletibige
me lokaaǥetedipi niǥina oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda
Aneotedoǥoji, niǥini oko jeǥeo me laxakawa Aneotedoǥoji.
5 Jinaǥaleetibigetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi daǥatooa
niǥijo ligegi, anee,
“Aneotedoǥoji ixotedioǥoji ǥodiwigo.
Pida niǥidiaaǥidi ǥodiwigo ja doletibige niǥinoa aninoatigi
niǥina iiǥo.”
6 Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote mida eliodi ǥodoniciwaǥa me
jatamaǥajoǥotege niǥina ane beyagi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi mee,
“Aneotedoǥoji lakapetegi niǥina anaǥaxakeneǥegipi,
pida baǥa yaxawa
codaa me yajigote loniciwaǥa niǥina ane diniwikodetibece.”
7 Enice, ikanitecetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji me iiǥe ǥadewiǥa.
Atitetiniwace aatege ǥodaxakawa, odaa jeǥeloditaǥadomi.

8 Ipecitege Aneotedoǥoji, odaa nebi jaǥaǥa ipegit-
edaǥagitiwaji. Ikani mawii ane beyagi, akaamitiwaji
anakaami abeyacaǥaǥa, micataǥa niǥina oko me iwilegi
libaaǥatedi ane napioi. Jinaǥaleeǥoteteni nowooko ane
beyagi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali, akaamitiwaji anoleetibige
memaani Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥikani moleetibige memaani
niǥinoa anicinoa aninoa niǥina iiǥo.
9 Adinigecaǥaloǥotititiwaji, acaagetiwaji, codaa me anoen-
itibece leeǥodi manati ǥabeyaceǥeco. Ikani me alajikan-
itibece, odaa adinigecaǥaloǥotititiwaji. Ikani maniniitibece,
odaa agecaǥaloǥotiti ǥadaaleǥena.
10 Adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Ǥoniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jaǥadawacenitacedibige.

Aǥele me beyagi me jotaǥanaǥatibige eledi oko

11 Inioxoadipi, jinaǥadiniliitiwage. Niǥina ane diliko, oǥoa,
domige iǥoadi nioxoa, niǥini oko ja beyagi me dotaǥatibige
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me beyagi me yowo
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Nige beyagi mawinitece
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥida makaami
aǥaleeǥoteteni niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco, pida jaǥawii
makaami niǥoaǥodi niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco.
12 Iniwa oniniwatece ane yakadi meote niiǥenatakaneǥeco,
codaa me iwi oko, Niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji ane yakadi meote
oko me yewiǥatace, codaa me yakadi meote oko me yeleo.
Pida, baǥakaami, amiijo ane yajigotaǥawa ǥanaǥatetigi me
ǥadiǥoatita oko? Aǥica ane yajigotaǥawa!

Anodaaǥejinaǥa me jowooǥa niǥica ane jaoǥa natiinigoi

13 Atacolitecetiwaji niǥinoa yotaǥa, akaami ane
adinaǥaxakenitibece, niǥina me eni, “Niǥina noko, oǥoa,
domige natiinigoi, iniǥa manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa.
Idiaaǥejonaǥa onidateci nicaaǥabi, jaoǥate ǥonoojetekico,
odaa owidi inigaanyaǥatece dinyeelo.”
14 Aǥakatitiwaji midaǥa alitigi ǥagegi leeǥodi
aǥowooǥotitiwaji niǥica ane ixomaǥateenitijo natiinigoi.
Igamodaaǥee ǥadewiǥa? Ǥadewiǥa liciagi niǥina ewiidi niǥina
me nigoitijo. Aleegi mina niǥina ewiidi, odaa ja ma.
15 Niǥida makaamitiwaji leeditibige midaǥa ǥagegi
motaǥani, “Nige yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, eote ǥodoniciwaǥa
me ǥodewiǥa, odaa jaoǥa ane ǥodowoogo me ǥobakedi.”
16 Pida natigide, jaǥadinabakenitibece leeǥodi makaami
anaǥaxakeneǥegipi. Odaa idokeeta niǥina madinabaken-
itibecetiwaji, odaa jaǥawii ane beyagi.
17 Enice, niǥina oko ane domaǥa yakadi meo anigida anele,
pida aǥeo, niǥini oko jeǥeo ane beyagi.

5

Najoineǥeco niǥinoa liicotedi

1 Natigide, akaamitiwaji anakaami liicotedi, atacolitece niǥinoa yotaǥa! Anoeni, codaa macaagetibecetiwaji leeǥotedi ǥadawikodico anenagi niǥina Aneotedoǥoji nige ǥadiloikatititetiwaji.

2 Niǥinoa ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi ja neladi. Ipilaǥawaana ja yelio ǥadowoodi libinienaǥa.

3 Ǥanibeexo codaa me ǥanioolo ja digowi. Odaa niǥica ligowiiǥa ikee makaami nilaagetedipi. Niǥini ligowiiǥa mi-cataǥa daǥa yelio ǥadoolatedi, liciagi noledi me yalegi, odaa ja yaaǥadi ǥadolaadi. Igaataǥa niǥinoa nokododi matecoǥoteeni ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi joǥowidijedi nokododi niǥina iiǥo.

4 Digawinitiwaji! Jaǥaninaalenitiniwace codaa aǥediani ǥadiimetedipi ane nibaaǥateloco ǥadixoǥotagi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi loniciwaǥa ja wajipatediogi me dinalomeǥe.

5 Niǥida makaamitiwaji inokoleetibige me ǥadilakiitiniwace, codaa makamaǥa adinocaǥaneǥeni me oniteloco niǥina iiǥo. Jiǥidaa naǥakaami ajakalodipi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja igo me ǥadaaǥatitetiwaji, liciagi monigodi wacali ajakalodi baanaǥa icota mele monigodi moyeligo.

6 Odaa ja ǥalaagetedipi codaa manigoti niǥijo oko anele, ane diǥicata mowo ane beyagi, codaa aǥica nimaweneǥegi doǥodoojetetaǥawa.

Leeditibige me idinatiiǥatalo ǥodawikodico codaa leed-itibige me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji

7 Akaami inioxoadipi, adinatiitalo ǥadawikodico nigepaaǥicota lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi. Digawinitiwaji! Niǥina bajendeoodi nibeotege me ili niǥinoa elanigijedi nigepaaǥicota limedi me yopilaǥaditedio. Niǥinoa lawodigijedi eliodi niwalótema, pida adoǥowikomata migetaǥa nipadi me nibeotege limedi ebicitedi.

8 Akaamitiwaji jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji, manibeoonitege codaa jinaǥaǥowikomataa. Pida oleetibige matiteteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, igaataǥa ja nipegi lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi.

9 Inioxoadipi, jinaǥa alaagetedeta eledi oko amanagaw-ini Aneotedoǥoji aiwi anigotedaǥawatiwaji. Niǥica lanokegi Ǥoniwinoǥodi ja nipegi.

10 Inioxoadipi, analakitibigetiwaji niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, odaa awii digo mijotaǥa. Nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi moditece Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete, pida odinatitalo inoatawece ane lawikodico.

11 Digowootiwaji! Jakataǥa ina me ninitibigiwaji niǥijo oko ane datitetiniwace, codaa me doǥoika
monakato Aneotedoǥoji, niǥijo me nawikodeeǥa. Codaa
jaǥajipaatatiwaji natematigigi Jó, me dinatitalo owidi
lawikodico. Codaa owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo me dawikode, odaa
niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji ja yaxawa, odaa owidi niǥicoa ane
yajigote anele. Ewi Aneotedoǥoji meliodi meletedoǥodomi,
codaa meliodi me ǥodiwikode.

12 Akaami inioxoadipi, ejitaǥawatiwaji niǥina ane daǥaxa
mida ane jaoǥa. Niǥina mawii ǥagegi mawii okanico-
daaǥica ǥabakedi, jinaǥabakeni liboonaǥadi niǥiniwa ane
ideite ditibigimedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa aninoa digoina
iiǥo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa okanicodaaǥica gaantiǥica eledi. Pida
niǥina madinilakidenitege eledi oko, onexaaǥeni, “Jao!”, oǥoa
domige eni, “Ajao!” Odaa niǥina midaǥa alitigi ǥagegi
motaǥani, odaa Aneotedoǥoji aǥakaami laagetedipi nige
daǥabo mawii niǥijo ane ǥagegi.

13 Nigica oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji ane dawikode, ipokitalo
Aneotedoǥoji me yaxawa. Nigica aneliodi me ninitibece, ele
me digaanaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji.

14 Nigica ane deelotika, odaa aniditiogi lacilodi anoiiǥe
loiigi Aneotedoǥoji moyatecoǥoteloco, odaa odipokoteloco
me yaxawa Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa leeditibige moyatita najidi
lacilo, oibake Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi modipokotalo.

15 Niǥidiwa lacilodi nigoyiwaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi me icilatidi
niǥina eelotaginaǥa niǥina modipokoteloco, odaa icí. Nig-
ica loenatagi ane beyagi niǥina eelotaginaǥa, nigodipokotalo
Ǥoniotagodi, odaa Ǥoniotagodi ja iwilegitetema laaleǥena libey-
aceǥeco.

16 Enice adinatematiitiwage niǥina me idatibece
ǥabeyaceǥegi, codaa ipokiteloco miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
niǥina eledi oko ane neelotikanaǥa, amanagawini
Aneotedoǥoji ǥadicilatititetiwaji. Niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa
lewiǥa nige dipokotalo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa lipoketegi ida
eliodi loniciwaǥa, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi me
wajipate niǥini oko.

17 Elias inaaǥina ǥoneleegiwa digo mokotaǥa. Pida eliodi
me yotaǥaneǥe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa ja dipokotalo me daǥa
datiode. Odaa aǥaleeǥica ebici deǥenitinigiiǥo niǥicoatigilo
itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape niǥigo meeya.

18 Pida niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa ixomaǥatedijo niǥijoa nicaaǥape,
odaa ja yotaǥaneǥetace Aneotedoǥoji, dipokota me datiode.
Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja niwakatee eliodi ebici, odaa ja ilitace
nawodigijedi.

19-20 Inioxoadipi, nigica niǥina akaamitiwaji
aneyamaǥatice, odaa ja ika me dioteci naigi anewi,
pida nigica eledi oko aneo mopitalo Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo
aneyamaǥatice, ele manalakitibigetiwaji, niǥina aneo niǥijo
aneyamaǥatice mopitalo Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me yaxawa me
ika naigi ane beyagi, niǥini oko ane yaxawa eledi oko jeǥeo
niǥina oko abeyaceǥegi me daǥadiaa leegitalo me yototedice
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa eo Aneotedoǥoji me ixomaǥateetedice
niǥicoa anowidi libeyaceǥeco niǥini oko.

ODOEJE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Pedro libakedi me nomiigomigi niǥijo neǥenidite Jesus ijaaǥijo nioxoa anodita André modiotibece. (Awiniteloco Mateus 4.18). Pedro idioka limedi me yeloǥo, icaa ina daǥa lacilo niǥijo anodiotibece Jesus, pida dinetetema Jesus niǥijo noǥoniwilo. Niǥijo Jesus noǥopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dinikateloco me iiǥe lewiǥa Pedro, odaa ja diniigi lakataǥa. Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yajigota Pedro mabo laaleǥena codaa me yajigota lixakedi me dotaǥa niǥina me yalaǥatalo Jesus lodoe lacilodi judeutedi. (Awiniteloco Atos 2; 4.8). Pedro idí naǥadi liwakate didikotibige niǥijo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi anilaagitibece leeǥodi moiatetibece. (Awiniteloco 1.1).

Pedro idí naǥadi liwakate meo loniciwaǥa niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi me leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji niǥina minoa ane dakaketema, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji idi me yotetetedoǥodomi ǥonaǥajegi ane daǥa da. Niǥidiaaǥidi Pedro ja niladeetiniwace me leeditibige moyiwaǥadi lajoinaǥaneǥeco niǥina anoiiǥe niiǥotedi, codaa aaǥaǥa yajoi niǥinoa niotaka moyiwaǥadi niotagododi me daǥa notaǥanaǥateloco, leeǥodi Cristo adotaǥatedibece naǥa dawikodetedoǥodomi. Pedro najoitiniwace wadonadi me leeditibige me dineemitetiwage. Codaa aaǥaǥa yalaǥata me daǥaxa mele me jawikodeeǥa niǥina me jaoǥa anele, aliciagi niǥina me jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi me jaoǥa ane beyagi. Leeditibige me diǥica me jaoǥate niwicidi noenataka, pida ele miniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji me joǥeeǥatalo. Pedro eo leemidi maleeǥinoa eletidi nawikodico anenagi, pida leeditibige me ninitibigiwaji. Pedro didikotibige lacilodi anoiiǥe lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi me doweditelocо loiigi Cristo, codaa me dinilionigatiditibigiwaji, codaa me dinoweditibigiwaji, leeǥodi Ǥodaxakawa idioka limedi me doletibige me yaaǥadi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

Pedro yecoaditibige niǥijo noiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me loiigi

1 Ee Pedro, ee liiǥexegi Jesus Cristo. Jiwakateetibige naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi miditaǥa niǥidi noiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace, ane ialetibigiwaji midiwataǥa eletidi iiǥotedi, odaa joǥoyaladi epaa nipodaǥa. Odaa jiǥilaagiteloco midiwataǥa nipodaǥa Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia aniaa Bitínia. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi makaamitiwaji iomiǥigipi.

2 Aniǥicatibige daǥaniitiniwacetiwaji, Aneotedoǥoji ane
Ǥodiodi, ja ǥadiolaatedicoacetiwaji leeǥodi jiǥidaa ane yemaa.
Odaa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadiomaǥatiticoacetiwaji
makaami epoka nepiliditeda, codaa eotedibige me
iwaǥatitiwaji Jesus Cristo ane nadooǥodi epaa lawodi me
ǥadapitaǥatitetema inoatawece ane ǥabeyaceǥeco.

Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji mepaanaǥa daǥaxa
meletedaǥadomitiwaji, codaa meote ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

Anodaaǥee me inibeonaǥatibigege niǥica ǥonoǥeedi Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa

3 Jiweniǥidenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane Niotagodi codaa
me Eliodi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo. Leeǥodi daǥaxa me
ǥodiwikode, odaa jeǥeote gela ǥodewiǥa, codaa eote me
inibeonaǥatege midioka limedi me ǥodewiǥa leeǥodi Jesus
Cristo me yewiǥatace niǥijo me yeleo.

4 Codaa eote me inibeonaǥatege niǥica anicota me
yajigotediogi lionigipi. Najigotedoǥowa niǥina ǥonoǥeedi
ane daǥa beyagi, codaa aǥica gaantokaaǥidi libeyacaǥajegi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa lapioyaǥajegi, codaa aǥalee ma, ane
yotetetedoǥodomitiwaji digoida ditibigimedi.

5 Leeǥodi manakatonitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji
doweditedaǥalocotiwaji. Niǥina me doweditedaǥalocotiwaji,
ibake epaa nimaweneǥegi me ikeetediogi inatawece oko
meote ǥadewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo digoida miniwataǥa. Icota
meote niǥida anejitaǥawa niǥica nigowidijegi noko.

6 Leeǥodi niǥica ǥonoǥeedi anejita, odaa eliodi
maniniitibecetiwaji. Pida natigidawaanigi, ejime leeditibige
makaami agecaǥalodipitetiwaji, leeǥodi owidi nawikodico
anetiǥadicini adiniciamico.

7 Niǥinoa nawikodico enagi moikee mewi man-
akatoni Ǥoniotagodi. Macataǥa oolo me dinelio, pida
oyokoletiogi noledi naǥana oolo monoǥa icoatawece
lapioyaǥajetedi, owotibige me yapidi naǥana oolo. Odaa
jiǥidaaǥodigota moibinie naǥana oolo. Odaa niǥinoa
ǥadawikodico liciagi niǥijo noledi ane ibinie naǥana oolo.
Ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi daǥaxa me diniwaloe caticedi naǥana
oolo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ika niǥinoa ǥadawikodico moici
ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi me noǥa niǥina ane diǥica jaoǥa, odaa
eo mepaanaǥa yoniciwadi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odaa nige
dopitedijo Jesus Cristo, Aneotedoǥoji doǥeteteda ǥawa, codaa
ǥadiweniǥidenitiwaji, codaa eote ǥaboonaǥadi me nelegi
leeǥodi meliodi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

8 Idaaǥidata me diǥicoateda manati Ǥoniotagodi, pida
emaani. Idaaǥidata me diǥicoateda manati niǥina natigide,

pida anakatoni, odaa eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji, codaa oteǥexaaǥaǥa akati meloǥoti anodaaǥee ǥadinikegi.
9 Eliodi maniniitibecetiwaji leeǥodi jiǥidaa adinanalitigi me ǥadewikitema Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi manakatoni.
10 Niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide domeǥeliodi modoletibige moyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji anodaaǥigote meote niǥina oko me newiǥatace. Oyeloǥoditedibece niǥica Aneotedoǥoji me ikeetediogi anodaaǥigote me ǥadewikatititetiwaji, micataǥa niǥina oko naǥa dinigaanyetece noǥeedi.
11 Eledi domoǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige niiǥe Cristo, codaa anodaaǥeeteda me dinikee. Odaa Liwigo Cristo anini miditaǥa ikeetiogi Cristo me dawikode nige dinikatedini, odaa nigidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iweniǥide digoida ditibigimedi.
12 Aneotedoǥoji ikeetediogi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko niǥijoa libaketedi me daǥa yaxawatiogi, pida niǥijoa libaketedi baǥa ǥadaxawani akaamitiwaji anajipaatalo latematiko, niǥijo naǥajipaatalo nibodicetedi anele aneetece Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji niiǥe Liwigo ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi me yajigotediogi nimaweneǥegi niǥijo anoyatematitedibece niǥijoa nibodicetedi anele. Codaa me niǥicoa aanjotedi domoǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi niǥinoa nibodicetedi anele ane yalaǥatalo Cristo.

Aneotedoǥoji eniditedoǥowa miniokiniwateda me ǥodewiǥatema

13 Enice adinenyaǥatitiwaji mele mowookoni codaa mowooǥoti anewi. Adinowetitiwaji, codaa ajacaǥati ǥadakataǥa. Jiniǥikani me anibeoonitegetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji micota me yajigotedaǥawa niǥica ane daǥaxa mele nigicota me dinikeetace Jesus Cristo.
14 Iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji micataǥa niǥina nionigi meyiwaǥadi eliodi, odaa jinaǥaleeǥawiite niǥijoa ǥadakataǥa ane beyagi anawii niǥijo maleedoǥowooǥotiteda Aneotedoǥoji.
15 Pida awii inokina ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi jiǥiniaaǥeniditedaǥawatiwaji makaami nepilidi, codaa miniwa aǥica aneetege ane beyagi.
16 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi ikee ane ligegi, niǥina mee, “Awalacetege inoatawece ane beyagi, leeǥodi aǥica anejitege niǥina ane beyagi.”
17 Niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji, enitalo, “Eiodi”. Niǥina me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, idokida anigotediogi, odaa yedia oninitecibeci leeǥodi niǥicoa epaa loenataka. Odaa ele midioka limedi me eemiteetigi

Aneotedoǥoji maleeǥinaaǥonitelocotiwaji niǥina iiǥo micataǥa niǥina oko iomiǥigipi.

18 Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji niǥijo loojedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yedia me ǥadikanitedicoace me oniteloco niǥijoa lakataǥa jotigide ǥadaamipi, niǥijo lewiǥa ane diǥica jaoǥa. Aneotedoǥoji ayatite oolo me yedia, oteǥexaaǥaǥa beexo, niǥinoa anepaǥa aniaditema niwaló.

19 Pida niǥijo neǥeote me ǥadiwokoni niǥijo jotigide aneni me ǥadewiki, niǥijo loojedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yedia, lawodi Cristo, ane daǥaxa mida niwaló. Cristo liciagi niǥina waxacoco ane diǥica libeyacaǥajegi codaa aǥaca lete anoibootalo Aneotedoǥoji.

20 Maleediǥicatibige daǥa yoe Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo, naǥakaa iolatedice Cristo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ikee Cristo digoina iiǥo niǥinoa nokododi, meote ane daǥaxa meletaǥadomitiwaji.

21 Leeǥodi aneote Cristo, jaǥanakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji aneote Cristo me yewiǥatace niǥijo moyeloadi, odaa yajigoteta owidi liweniǥideneǥeco, codaa me nimaweneǥegi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi manakatonitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji, codaa manibeoonitege meote me ǥadewikitace.

22 Ja ǥadapititecetiwaji ijoatawece ǥabeyaceǥeco niǥijo naǥa iwaǥati Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa anewi, odaa jiǥidaa memaanitiwaji ǥanioxoadipi me doǥokawii. Odaa jeǥepaanaǥa emaani oninitecibeci ǥanioxoadipi mele ǥadaaleǥena.

23 Igaataǥa niǥida ǥadewiǥa gela aixomaǥatijo, aliciagi ǥadewiǥa anoyajigotaǥawa ǥadiododipi. Pida ida ǥadewiǥa gela leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ane micataǥa niǥina anida lewiǥa, odaa aǥica daǥa ma.

24 Niǥidiwa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa modi,
“Inatawece niǥina oko liciagi niǥina nadegogo,
codaa libiniigi liciagi niale lawoǥo.
Igaataǥa nadegogo aleegi mina odaa ja yadilo,
odaa lawoǥo ja niwadetedini.
25 Pida lotaǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji biǥidioka limedi midiwa.”

Niǥidiwa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa onadeegitaǥawatiwaji niǥijo noǥoyatematitaǥawatiwaji nibodicetedi anele anoyalaǥatalo Cristo.

2

Aca wetiǥa ewike, idiaa loiigi Aneotedoǥoji ane iolatedicoace me nepilidi

1 Enice ikani mawii inoatawece ane beyagi, jinaǥalee
awitaka, codaa jinoǥokaawii makaami ele doǥoleetibige
minaaleni oko, codaa jinaǥa anoceetema eledi, codaa
jiniǥilikoni.
2 Niǥina nigaanigawaanigi ane gela menitini dacaagetibece
doletigi milibi, odaa awii liciagitiwaji, oleetibige
Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa ane jiciaceeketege niǥinoa lotiidi
eniodo. Niǥidiwa notaǥa liciagi lotiidi eniodo ane diǥica
lapioyaǥajegi, odaa jiǥidiaaǥowo me ili ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi,
odaa ele mowooǥoti niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odaa jiǥidaa nige ili niǥida ǥadewiǥa
gela.
3 Leeǥodi jiǥicinitiwaji codaa owooǥoti Goniotagodi midioka
limedi meotedoǥodomi anele.
4 Goniotagodi liciagi naǥana wetiǥa ewike. Goneleegiwadi
oyaladiticogi we naǥani wetiǥa micataǥa niǥina naagogo
moyaladi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji baǥa iolatedice Goniotagodi odaa
yakadi me liciagi naǥana wetiǥa ane daǥaxa mida niwaló.
5 Niǥina managitiwaji miniwataǥa Goniotagodi,
Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida makaamitiwaji makaami noiigi
ane micataǥa diimigi ane diǥeladetigi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji.
Niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi niǥinoa wetiadi ewikaǥa
ane ibake Aneotedoǥoji me yoe diimigi. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji
ǥadiomaǥatitedicetiwaji mabaatema miditaǥa loiigi ane
liciagi diimigi. Codaa ajicitalotiwaji Aneotedoǥoji niǥicoa
ǥaboonaǥa ane yemaa. Niǥinoa ǥoboonaǥa niǥinoa
ǥodiweniǥidenaǥaneǥeco ane icoǥotiwece ǥodaaleǥena.
Jakataǥa me jajicaǥatalo niǥinoa ǥoboonaǥa leeǥodi
niǥijo Jesus Cristo aneotedoǥodomi, niǥijo naǥa diniboote
Aneotedoǥoji.
6 Igaataǥa diniditeloco Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi niǥica
Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegi, niǥijo neǥee,
“Digawini!
Idejatice manitaǥa inigotaǥa Sião
naǥani wetiǥa ane daǥaxa mida
ane jaoǥa niǥina me joenaǥa diimigi.
Niǥina oko ane jiolatice liciagi naǥana wetiǥa ane daǥaxa
mida niwaló.
(Ida niwaló leeǥodi
liciagi niǥina lipodaǥaladi diimigi.)
Odaa niǥina oko ane nakato Niǥiniwa ane jiolatice,
niǥidi oko aǥica daǥa dininaale.”
7 Naǥani wetiǥa daǥaxa me diniwaloetaǥadomi akaamitiwaji
ananakatoni Goniotagodi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa yalaǥata
niǥina ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Goniotagodi, niǥijo neǥee,

“Naǥani wetiǥa anoyokoleticogi we niǥijo anoyoe diimigi,
naǥani wetiǥa ewi me dinanatigi me naǥaca wetiǥa
ane daǥaxa me diniwaloe niǥijo noǥoyoe diimigi.”
8 Maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi aaǥaǥa diniditini ligegi, anee,
“Naǥani wetiǥa eo mina oko ane nixipaǥa,
odaa jeǥenitiniwace.”
Niǥina oko nixipaǥa niǥina me doǥodoletibige niǥijo naigi anewi leeǥodi me doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Odaa niǥina me nixipaǥa, Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥegi.

9 Pida Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiolaatedicetiwaji makaami loiigi, eote micataǥa daǥakaami nisacerdotitedi inionigi-eliodi, akaami noiigi ane iolatedice miniokiniwateda modibatema, noiigi anepoka nebiteda. Aneotedoǥoji ǥadiolaatedicetiwaji meloǥotitedibece niǥinoa ǥobinico aneote, Jiǥiniaa eniditedaǥawa me ikani nexocaǥa codaa makaatiwece manitaǥa lokokena ane libiniena lodoe.

10 Niǥijo jotigide aǥica daǥakaami noiigi, pida niǥina natigide jaǥakaamitiwaji noiigi, loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijo jotigide aǥowooǥotitiwaji Aneotedoǥoji meliodi me iwikode oko, pida niǥina natigide Aneotedoǥoji ja ikeetedaǥawa meliodi me ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji.

Leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa niǥina anida naǥatetigi

11 Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi, niǥida makaamitiwaji ǥadiciagi niǥina iomiǥigipi codaa ǥadiciagi niǥina anokenagi dalita niǥina iiǥo. Odaa jipokotaǥawatiwaji me daǥawii ane beyagi ane lemaanigi meo niǥina ǥodolaadi, igaataǥa niǥinoa ǥolidaǥataka icaaniǥigota niǥica ǥodiwigo.

12 Leeditibige mele aneni me ǥadewiki maleeǥawaanitege niǥina oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji, icaaǥica nige beyagi modotaǥatibigaǥaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee nigonadi niǥinoa ǥadoenataka anele, odaa joǥoiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji niǥica noko nigicota me iwi anigotediogi niǥina oko leeǥodi niǥinoa loenataka anowote.

13 Iwaǥatitiwaji inatawece niǥina oko anida naǥatetigi amaleeǥaǥa oiweniǥide Ǥoniotagodi. Codaa iwaǥatitiwaji inionigi-eliodi, anida naǥatetigi caticedi niǥinoa eletidi anida naǥatetigi.

14 Codaa iwaǥatitiwaji inatawece niǥina anida naǥatetigi ane liiǥexedi inionigi-eliodi moiloikatidi niǥina oko ane lakapetegi lajoinaǥaneǥeco inionigi-eliodi. Inionigi-eliodi iiǥe niǥina ane niiǥenatakanaǥa moiweniǥide niǥina anoyiwaǥadi niǥijoa lajoinaǥaneǥeco.

15 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yemaa me oeni niǥina anele.
Joaniǥidaa ǥanimaweneǥegi manibatooni nioladi niǥina oko
yetoledi anodi me lakapetegi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.
16 Ele me ǥadewiki micataǥa niǥina oko Cristo ane
noǥatedicogi miditaǥa niǥidi nibeyaceǥegi ane igoetiniwace.
Pida jinoǥopilitaceloco mawii niǥina ane dakapetege
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi aǥalee leeditibige
moteteni liiǥenatakaneǥeco makati gela ǥadewiǥa. Pida
idoka ǥadewikitema makaami liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji.
17 Eemiteetibige inatawece oko. Codaa leeditibige
memaanitiwaji inatawece ǥonioxoadipi anonakato
Ǥoniotagodi. Ele meneǥegi eemiteetibigetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji
codaa madoiitalo. Odaa eemiteetibige inionigi-eliodi.

Cristo ja nikeetedoǥowa ane leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jawikodeeǥa

18 Niǥida makaamitiwaji anakaami niotagipi, leeditibige
midioka limedi me iwaǥati ǥaniotagododi, codaa me eemi-
teetigi. Jinaǥa eemiteetigi inokina niǥina ǥaniotagododipi
anele anoyowo niǥina aneletaǥadomitiwaji. Pida aaǥaǥa
eemiteetigi niǥina ǥaniotagododipi ane abeyaceǥegipi.
19 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ibinie niǥina oko ane
ixomaǥateetedijo lawikodico niǥina me dawikode leeǥodi
meo anele, codaa Aneotedoǥoji ibinie leeǥodi me yowooǥodi
niǥica ane yemaa.
20 Niǥini ǥanecalailegi nige ǥadalakeni leeǥodi mawii
ane beyagi, idaaǥida me ixomaǥateenitedijo ǥadawikodico,
aǥica ǥanoǥeeditalo Aneotedoǥoji. Nigawii niǥina
anele, pida ǥanecalailegi idokee meo mawikodee, codaa
nige ixomaǥateenitedijo niǥinoa ǥadawikodico, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadibinieni.
21 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawatiwaji mawii
niǥica ane yemaa, odaa yemaa me ixomaǥateenitedijotiwaji
niǥinoa ǥadawikodico, niǥina mawikodee leeǥodi mawii
anele. Leeǥodi ijaaǥijoa Cristo dawikodetedoǥodomi, odaa
ja nikeetedoǥowa ane leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me
jawikodeeǥa. Odaa leeditibige me jaoǥa liciagi Cristo anee
niǥijo me dawikode.
22 Aǥica daǥa dibatá, oteǥexaaǥaǥa diwitakateda.
23 Niǥijo oko noǥoniweenigetedice Jesus, oteǥexaaǥaǥa di-
tineǥeteda. Pida ikatetece Aneotedoǥoji mepaa iwi niǥica
loojedi niǥijo anowotema ane beyagi me nakapetegi niǥijo
oko, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi meote ane iǥenaǥa
niǥina me iwi anigote oko.
24 Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi Cristo leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco
niǥijo moyototedeloco lolaadi nicenaǥanaǥate moyeloadi.

Odaa jiǥidaa aneotedoǥodomi, odaa ja micataǥa daǥa ǥodeleo aǥalee jakataǥa me jaoǥa ane beyagi, codaa micataǥa daǥa ǥodewiǥatace me jaoǥa niǥica ane iǥenaǥa. Leeǥodi Cristo moyacilotidi, odaa yakadi me icilatidi codaa me ǥodiwigo.

25 Niǥijo jotigide ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥinoa waxacocoli ananiadi, pida niǥina natigide jaǥadopilitalotiwaji me iwitece Niǥijoa ane doweditedaǥaloco micataǥa niǥina nowienoǥodi waxacocoli, odaa iǥoaditedaǥawatiwaji.

3

Pedro yalaǥata wadonadi

1 Digo anodaaǥee niǥinoa niotaka moyiwaǥadi niǥinoa necalaixedi, odaa jiǥidaǥaǥa leeditibige me eni akaami iwaalepodi anakaami wadonadipi, iwaǥati ǥadodawadi. Odaa niǥina nigani iwaalo anini lodawa analeedaǥa eyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥini ǥoneleegiwa icota me nakato Ǥoniotagodi nige nadi anodaaǥee lewiǥa lodawa meo inokina ane iǥenaǥa, odaa naǥani iwaalo aleeditibige deǥeo ligegita niǥini lodawa.

2 Odaa niǥini ǥoneleegiwa ja nadi lodawa meliodi me deemitetibige Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me nadi meo inokina ane iǥenaǥa.

3 Jinoǥoleetibige makaami libinienigipi inokina niǥina manadini, diǥidioka limedi madinitecitibece, mabakeni ǥanadinaǥajetecidi, niǥilagi oolo, oǥoa domigetaǥa wetiǥa anida niwaló, oǥoa domigetaǥa ina madinixomitinigilo nowoodi libinienaǥa ane dakake loojedi.

4 Pida oleetibigetiwaji makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali ane doǥoyakadi monadi niǥina oko, codaa adinelio. Oleetibige makaami okaaǥegipi, codaa jiniǥikanitiwaji gaantokaaǥini deǥeo ǥagecaǥaloǥo, odaa idioka limedi makaami libinienigipi catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali. Aneotedoǥoji nadi niǥida me daǥaxa me diniwaloe caticedi oolo anaaǥana wetiǥa ane diniwaloe.

5 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide jiǥidaaǥee me dinibinietibigiwaji catiwedi laaleǥenali niǥijo iwaalepodi ane diniomaǥaditicoace modibatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa onibeotibigege anele Aneotedoǥoji aneotetema. Odaa niǥijoa lodawadi niǥijo iwaalepodi idioka limedi moyakadi me libinienigipi leeǥodi moyiwaǥadi niǥijoa lodawadi.

6 Sara jaǥanaaǥana leeǥodi idioka limedi meyiwaǥadi Abraão, odaa idokeyatigi “Iniwa-aagodi”. Natigide niǥida makaamitiwaji iwaalepodi ja micataǥa daǥakaami lionigipi

Sara nigawii niǥina anele, odaa jiniǥikani gaantokaaǥini
deǥeo ǥagecaǥaloǥo, codaa deǥeo madoiitibecetiwaji.
7 Akaamitiwaji, ǥoneleegiwadi, anakaami wadonadi,
jinaǥalataǥani, codaa analakitibige mepaǥa daǥaxa me
ǥadoniciwati caticedi ǥadodawadi. Codaa eemiteetibige,
igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eote akaamito ǥadodawadi me
ǥadewikitace. Nigidaaǥeni, odaa aǥica ane ǥadibeyacaǥati
niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji.

Niǥica ane leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi me jaoǥa anele

8 Niǥinoa owidijedi yotaǥa. Akaamitawecetiwaji
ele midokida ane ǥadowoogo, codaa ele mowooǥoti
mawii aneletema oninitecibeci oko. Ele memaanitiwaji
ǥanioxoadipi, codaa ikeeni memaanitiwaji niǥina ane
nawikodeeǥa. Oleetibige makaami libinienigipitema eledi
oko, codaa adiniwikodenitibece lodoe eledi oko.
9 Nigica niǥina oko aneo ane beyagitaǥadomi, jinaǥa
domaǥawii ane beyagitema. Codaa jinaǥa ameni niǥina oko
ane ǥadame. Pida ipokitalo Aneotedoǥoji me ibinie niǥini
oko, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji eniditedaǥawa makaami lionigipi
eotedibige me yakadi me ǥadibinienitetiwaji.
10 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa yalaǥata niǥini oko, mee,
“Niǥina oko ane yemaa midioka limedi me ninitibece,
codaa nige yemaa niǥinoa nokododi me yewiǥa meletema,
leeditibige me yajacaǥadi nioladi me deǥeetece niǥina ane
beyagi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa inaale eledi oko.
11 Codaa leeditibige manojicetema niǥina ane beyagi,
odaa ele meo anele.
Leeditibige me yaxawa niǥina oko me daǥa dinotigimade,
codaa ele midioka limedi me dinoniciwaǥadi me iletibigo me
daǥa dinideleǥe.
12 Igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi me niwite
niǥina ane iǥenaǥatibigiwaji me doweditedeloco.
Codaa idioka limedi me wajipatediogi niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe.
Pida Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji biǥidioka limedi me lakapete-
dipi niǥina anowo ane beyagi.”
13 Nigadinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii niǥina anele, aǥica aneo
ane beyagitaǥadomitiwaji.
14 Pida nige awikodee niǥina mawii ina ane iǥenaǥa,
Aneotedoǥoji eote me aniniitibece. Odaa jinaǥadoiita niǥina
anowo mawikodee, oteǥexaaǥaǥa adinigecaǥaloǥotiti.
15 Pida oǥeetetalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi
ǥadaaleǥenali, codaa oleetibige midioka limedi me ǥadigomi

maniniǥoti okanicodaaǥica oko ane dipokotaǥawa meloǥoti ane leeǥodi manakatoni Aneotedoǥoji.

16 Niǥina nigagiti, adiniwikodenitibece, codaa eemiteetibige Aneotedoǥoji. Oleetibige me diǥica ǥadoenatagi aneo madinilaanitibece, amanagawini niǥina oko nige etiǥadameni, codaa me beyagi modotaǥatibige niǥinoa ǥadoenataka anele anawiite leeǥodi me iwitece Cristo, niǥidi oko icota me niboliǥatibigiwaji leeǥodi niǥinoa epaa lotaǥa.

17 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji nige yemaa mawikodee niǥina mawii anele, pida daǥaxa mele mawikodee niǥina mawii anele, idiǥida aǥele mawikodee leeǥodi mawii ane beyagi.

18 Igaataǥa ijaaǥijoa Cristo dawikode, codaa yeleo leeǥodi niǥinoa ǥobeyaceǥeco. Onijoteci me yeleo, mijoa iǥenaǥa odaa ja yeleotema niǥina ane daǥa iǥenaǥatibigiwaji eotibige me yakadi me ǥodadeegite Aneotedoǥoji. Oyeloadi lolaadi Cristo, pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eo me yewiǥatace.

19 Odaa Liwigo Cristo jiǥigo yatematitibece Aneotedoǥoji latematigo midiwataǥa liwicidi émaǥaǥa ane diniwilotibigiwaji.

20 Niǥidiwa niwicidi, liwicidi niǥijo oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide Noé malee yewiǥa. Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me dinatitediogi, odaa ailoikatidi niǥijoa nokododi Noé malee yoe naǥajo etogonelegi. Pida onatecіǥijo oko iwoko niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa niiǥe abooǥo-ninyoǥodi. Aneotedoǥoji ibake ninyoǥodi meote me yayotibece naǥajo etogo, odaa jiǥidaaǥee oito oko newiǥa catiwedi naǥajo etogo niǥijo naǥa oceǥaǥa ijotawece niǥijo eledi oko.

21 Niǥijo ninyoǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ane niiǥe jiciaceeketege niǥina ninyoǥodi ane jibakenaǥa me jilegenaǥanaǥa ane ikee Aneotedoǥoji neǥeote me ǥadewikitacetiwaji, codaa ikee me ǥadiwokoni niǥica noko nige iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Niǥina me jilegenaǥanaǥa, ajibakenaǥa niǥina ninyoǥodi daǥa japitaǥataǥatece ǥodolaadi liwile, pida jibakenaǥa ninyoǥodi me jikeenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yapitaǥadi ǥodaaleǥena, odaa aǥalee jeemiteeǥatece niǥijo domaǥa ǥoninyaagi catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jakataǥa me jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji mele me dibatedoǥogi, codaa meote me ǥodewiǥatace leeǥodi Jesus Cristo naǥa yewiǥatace niǥijo me yeleo.

22 Niǥijo naǥa yewiǥatace, Jesus Cristo joǥopitedibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa etiniwa liwai libaaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, miditaǥa limedi ane ikee mida naǥatetigi. Odaa iiǥe idiwatawece aanjotedi idiaaǥidiwa icoa niwicidi aninoa

naǥatetico codaa me nimaweneǥeco digoida ditibigimedi.

4

Anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa aliciagi lewiǥa niǥina ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji

1 Digo mijoataǥa Cristo me dawikode niǥijo noǥoyeloadi, adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mowookoni anodaaǥeeteda me yowo niǥijo lawikodigi. Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane dawikode neǥepaa yeleo aǥaleeǥica aneetege nibeyacaǥa.

2 Enice, malee ǥadewiki digoina iiǥo, ikanitece Aneotedoǥoji me yajacaǥadi anenitiwaji me ǥadewiki, odaa jiniǥikani niǥinoa ǥalidaǥatakaneǥeco daǥa yajacaǥadi niǥina anawii.

3 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide inoatawece nokododi awiitiwaji liciagi lakataǥa niǥina ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijo jotigide ǥadoomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko, codaa iwitece niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥadolaaditiwaji ane beyagi, codaa idioka limedi me ǥademakitiwaji, codaa aǥadinajacaǥati miditaǥa nalooǥo, codaa daǥaxa macipe mawanitege niǥijo ǥadokaaǥetedipi. Awiitetetiwaji niǥijoa nibeyaceǥeco niǥijo malee oǥeetetalo niwicidi noenataka.

4 Pida niǥidi oko ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda Aneotedoǥoji, anijo me ǥadokaaǥetedipi niǥijo jotigide, niǥina natigide joǥoyopo me daǥadiaa awanitege mowo niǥina ane beyagi anepaǥalee daǥaxa mowo, adinajacaǥadi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me beyagi modotaǥatibigaǥaji.

5 Pida icota modinilakidetege Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa ja igo me iwi anigotediogi niǥina baǥalee newiǥa, ijaaǥijo oko baanaǥa nigo.

6 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Cristo maǥaǥa igo yatematitediogi nibodicetedi anele midiwataǥa liwicidi émaǥaǥa ane nigo niǥijo maleedaǥa yeleoteda Cristo. Aneotedoǥoji akaa iwi anigotediogi niǥijo oko maleedaǥa nigo, odaa ja yaaǥadi loolatedi niǥijo oko, anodaaǥee me yaaǥadi lolaadi inatawece oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco. Pida Cristo yatematitedibece nibodicetedi anele midiwataǥa niǥijoa émaǥaǥa eotedibige niǥijoa niwicidi moyakadi midioka limedi me newiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, digo anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi me yewiǥa.

7 Pida niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige yaaǥadi niǥina iiǥo ja nipegi. Enice leeditibige majacaǥatitiwaji ǥadowooko codaa me niǥinoa ǥalidaǥataka, amaleeǥaǥa akati motaǥaneǥeni Aneotedoǥoji.

8 Niǥica ane daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa niǥina memaanitiwaji oninitecibeci ǥanioxoadipi manitawece ǥadaaleǥena.

Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane yemaa nioxoa ixomaǥateetedice inoatawece ane beyagi aneotema.

9 Leeditibige mele mabaatege ǥanioxoadipi anoyemaa me limedaǥadi ǥadiǥeladi, pida jinoǥotaǥanitibece niǥina nigabaatege.

10 Aneotedoǥoji yajigotediogi ǥonioxoadipi lixaketedi ane daǥa diniciamico. Odaa inatawece leeditibige mele moibake lixakedi moyaxawa eledi oko.

11 Niǥina oko ane lixakedi me datematika, leeditibige me yatemati Aneotedoǥoji latematiko. Niǥina oko ane lixakedi me yaxawatiogi eledi oko, leeditibige me ibake niǥina lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigoteta me daxawanataka. Abakenitiwaji ǥadixaketedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotedaǥawa mawii okanicodaaǥica, amaleeǥaǥa akaamitawecetiwaji oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi me ǥadexocitege Jesus Cristo. Inatawece oko leeditibige midioka limedi moiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥiniwa anida loniciwaǥa midioka limedi me iiǥe inoatawece. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. Amém.

Anodaa leeditibige mejinaǥa niǥina me jawikodeeǥa leeǥodi niǥina mejiwaǥataǥa Cristo

12 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaǥanawela leeǥodi ǥadawikodico ane dakake. Niǥinoa ǥadawikodico anetiǥadicinitiwaji aǥolalaǥa, akaaǥinoa.

13 Pida leeditibige maniniitibecetiwaji leeǥodi mawikodeetiwaji anodaaǥeeteda Cristo me dawikode, amaleeǥaǥa eliodi maniniitibece niǥica noko nige dopitedijo Cristo. Niǥica noko inatawece oko onadi niǥica nelegi nimaweneǥegi Cristo, codaa meliodi notoetiigi.

14 Yakadi maniniitibecetiwaji niǥina nige etiǥadameni leeǥodi me iwitece Cristo, igaataǥa Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ini makaamitaǥatiwaji, niǥini Niwigo ǥodaxawa me jiweniǥidenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

15 Pida nigawikodee, jiniǥikani diǥica niǥina akaamitiwaji ane dawikode leeǥodi me aijekegi, oǥoa migetaǥa oliceǥegi, migetaǥa meo ane beyagi, migetaǥa itineǥe eletidi oko lewiǥa, igaataǥa niǥida makaamitiwaji ayakadi mawiite niǥinoa ane beyagi ane ǥodalaǥatalo.

16 Pida nigawikodee leeǥodi mida anenitege Cristo, jinaǥa aniboliki, pida oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji awiitibige moyowooǥodi niǥina eledi oko mida anenitege Cristo.

17 Igaataǥa niǥinoa nokododi Aneotedoǥoji jiǥidaaǥeyatedigi me iwi anigotediogi niǥinoa loenataka loiigi. Idiǥida nige oko odoejegi me ǥodiwi, odaa iwi anigotediogi, codaa eliodi me iloikatidi niǥina oko ane

doǥoyiwaǥadi nibodicetedi anele ane icoǥotedicogi
miniwataǥa.
18 Anodaaǥee me yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, niǥijo mee,
“Nige dakaketigi me dibatetege Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko
anele,
ajawienatakanaǥa me daǥaxa me daǥa dibatetege niǥina ane
doǥoyiwaǥaditeda,
codaa anowo ane beyagi.”
19 Odaa niǥina oko ane nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
ika me nawikodeekawaanigi, pida niǥidi oko leeditibige mid-
ioka limedi mowo anele, codaa moyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji me
doweditedeloco, igaataǥa jeǥepaa iliidaǥadi oko codaa idioka
limedi meote me icotece niǥinoa ane lotaǥa.

5

Niǥicoa ane leeditibige me lakataǥa loiigi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Anakaamitiwaji laxokodipi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa
miditaǥa anoyiwaǥadi Goniotagodi. Ee eledi ee oxiiǥodi
ane diiǥenataka miditaǥa loiigi Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa ee
nakataǥanaǥa niǥijoa lawikodico Cristo naǥa yeleo. Odaa
icota niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige ǥodawanaǥaditetege
Cristo me ǥodiweniǥide lodoe niǥina oko.
2 Enice eliodi me jipokotaǥawatiwaji, akaami anakaami
laxokodipi ane iiǥenatakani, madowetiteloco lapo
loiigi Aneotedoǥoji, ane yajigotedaǥawa Aneotedoǥoji
me ǥadowienigipi, micataǥa niǥina nowienoǥodi
waxacocoli anele me doweditelogo codaa mele me
niodeǥe lapo niwaxacocoli. Jinaǥadowetiteloco daǥa
leeǥodi me leeditibige madowetiteloco, pida leeǥodi
memaani madowetiteloco, anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me
yemaa mawiitiwaji. Jinaǥadowetiteloco doǥoleetibige
manigaanyetece dinyeelo, pida leeǥodi mewi memaani
madowetiteloco catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena.
3 Niǥina madowetiteloco niǥidi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji
ane yajigotedaǥawa madowetiteloco, odaa jinaǥawii
liciagi niǥina oko anoyemaa me yeloǥotibigiwaji niǥina
me niiǥenatakanaǥa, pida awiitiwaji ǥadewiǥa me
niwinigijegi amaleeǥaǥa oyakadi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji
modioteci, micoataǥa niǥinoa waxacocoli modioteci niǥina
nowienoǥodi.
4 Odaa nigenagi Cristo, ane liciagi niǥina lacilo
nowienoǥododi waxacocoli, odaa ja yajigotedaǥawatiwaji
niǥica ǥanoǥeedi. Niǥica ǥanoǥeedi liciagi naǥana nale
anidioka limedi me datale, codaa meo niǥina oko midioka
limedi metiǥadiweniǥidenitiwaji.

5 Akaamitiwaji, lionekadipi, idaǥaǥaeni. Iwaǥatitiwaji niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi laxokodi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa. Codaa akaamitawecetiwaji leeditibige me adinilioniǥatiti lodoe niǥina eledi oko, codaa awii liciagi niǥina niotagipi me dinaxawatiwage. Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa mee,

“Aneotedoǥoji lakapetedipi niǥina anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa,

pida eote aneletema niǥina ane diniwikodetibece.”

6 Enice adiniwikodenitibecetiwaji lodoe Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi nimaweneǥegi. Odaa niǥica noko ane nibikota, odaa ja ǥadiweniǥidenitetiwaji.

7 Ikanitece inoatawece aneo makaami agecaǥalodipi, codaa jinaǥalee aǥowikomataa, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji doweditedaǥalocotiwaji.

8 Ele midioka limedi madinajacaǥati, codaa adinowetitiwaji. Igaataǥa diaabo ane ǥodaxakawa liciagi niǥina nigediogo midiaanaǥadii, dokoloǥoloke, doletibige okanicodaaǥica lakaloigo. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee ǥodaxakawa doletibige me yaaǥadi okanicodaaǥica oko ane daǥa dinowedi.

9 Aatege ǥodaxakawa, codaa adinoniciwaǥatiteloco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Igaataǥa owooǥotitiwaji ǥanioxoadipi ane ilaagiteloco niǥina iiǥo nawikodeeǥa anodaaǥenitiwaji mawikodee.

10 Pida nige ixomaǥatice mawikodeeawaanigi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja ǥadaxawani. Daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi okotawece, codaa eniditedoǥowa me ǥodexogotege Cristo, codaa icota midiokaanaǥa limedi me ǥodiweniǥide iniaa Cristo. Iniaaǥiniwa eote me diǥicata gaantokaaǥini ǥabeyaceǥegitiwaji. Codaa eote me atitetelocotiwaji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa meote me ǥadoniciwati me iwitece Cristo. Eote me daǥadiaa eyamaǥaticetiwaji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

11 Jemaa minatawece oko midioka limedi modoǥetetalo, codaa Aneotedoǥoji me ibake epaa nimaweneǥegi me iiǥe inatawece oko. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. Amém.

Owidijedi lotaǥa Pedro

12 Silas idaxawa me jidi naǥadi iwakatetibigaǥajitiwaji. Jakadi niǥini ǥonioxoa me yakadi me jinakatonaǥa. Jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji me ǥadoniciwaǥati, codaa me jeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji me jidi mewi Aneotedoǥoji meletedoǥodomi. Odaa jiǥiwaǥatitiwaji, codaa aǥawienatakani me daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi.

13 Niǥina lapo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji digoina manitaǥa nigotaǥa anejalaǥatigi me “Babilônia” oyecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji. Aneotedoǥoji iolatedicoace anigotedoǥowa maǥaǥa

ǥodiolatedice. Marcos aaǥaǥa yecoaditibigaǥajitiwaji, Marcos idejigo micataǥa daǥa ionigi.
14 Niǥina madinicenitiwaji, adinibedoni me ikeenitiwaji mewi memaanitiwaji eledi ǥanioxoadipi.
Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele ǥadaaleǥenali, akaamitawece anida anenitege Cristo.

NIǤITIWATAALE LIWAKATE PEDRO

Naǥadi niwakate niǥicota mitiwataale liwakate Pedro me didikotibige niǥijo loiigi Cristo anilaagitibece. Pedro yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji me ligegi micota me najigotedoǥowa niǥicoa ane daǥaxa mele anigida noko, codaa najigotedoǥowa ǥodoniciwaǥa me jaoǥa niǥica ane yemaa mele mejinaǥa. Aaǥaǥa yalaǥata lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji mida loniciwaǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa yalaǥata micota minoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece ane deǥewi. Niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niǥijo oko ane abeyacaǥaǥa, odaa icota maǥaǥa iloikatidi niǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa. Niǥidiaaǥidi Pedro jaǥaǥa yalaǥata anodaaǥee niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige iwi anigotediogi niǥina oko, codaa anodaaǥigote me yaaǥadi niǥina iiǥo, leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco oko. Ele me nalaǥatibigoǥoji Aneotedoǥoji micota me yaaǥadi niǥinoa aninoa me jinataǥa, odaa leeditibige me idineǥenaǥataǥa me ǥodewiǥa.

Pedro yecoaditibige niǥina anonakato Ǥoniotagodi

1 Ee, Simão Pedro, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee liiǥexegi. Jiditibigaǥajitiwaji naǥadi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi, akaamitawece aneote Aneotedoǥoji manakatoni, anaǥaǥa igotedoǥowa. Ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi daǥaxa me diniwaloe, codaa Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me najigotedoǥowa okotawece niǥida ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥonewikatitoǥodi Jesus Cristo me iǥenaǥatibigiwaji.

2 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji mepaanaǥa eletedaǥadomitiwaji, codaa meote ǥadaaleǥenali mele, leeǥodi mowooǥotitetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus.

Aneotedoǥoji eniditedoǥowa, codaa ǥodiolatedice eotedibige ǥodewiǥa meo niǥica ane yemaa mejinaǥa

3 Aneotedoǥoji ibake loniciwaǥa me najigotedoǥowa inoatawece ane jopooǥatibige mele me ǥodewiǥatema digo mijoataǥa mele, leeǥodi me jowooǥotaǥa. Aneotedoǥoji eniditedoǥowa mida anejinaǥatege leeǥodi ikee anodaaǥeeteda me daǥaxa mele, codaa midioka limedi meote aneletoǥodomi.

4 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji meote niǥijo ane ligegitedoǥowa, odaa niǥijo ligegi daǥaxa me diniwaloe, codaa daǥaxa mida ane jaoǥa. Eote niǥida ligegitedoǥowa me ǥodaxawa me ǥodewiǥa digo mijoataǥa, codaa eote me ǥodiwoko loniciwaǥa nibeyaceǥeco ane yaaǥadi niǥina

oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo leeǥodi owo niǥinoa epaa lidaǥataka lolaadi ane beyagi.

5 Enice jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji me iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi, pida ele maǥaǥakaami niǥina oko anidioka limedi meo anele. Pida jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii anele, pida ele maǥaǥa idioka limedi moleetibige mowooǥoti niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa.

6 Codaa jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mowooǥoti niǥica ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, pida ele maǥaǥa adinajacaǥatitema niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi. Codaa jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji majacaǥati ǥadolaadi, pida ele maǥaǥa adinatiitalo niǥinoa ǥadawikodico odaa aǥeyamaǥatice ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Codaa jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji madinatiitalo ǥadawikodico, pida ele maǥaǥa awii niǥica aneo Aneotedoǥoji me ninitedibece.

7 Codaa jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii niǥica aneo Aneotedoǥoji me ninitedibece, pida ele maǥaǥemaani niǥina ǥanioxoadipi. Codaa jiniǥinoka adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji memaani niǥina ǥanioxoadipi, pida ele maǥaǥa emaani inatawece oko anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa.

8 Nigidioka limedi mawii niǥinoa anejitedaǥawa, odaa aǥakaamitiwaji niǥina oko abaciǥaǥa, oteǥexaaǥaǥa akaami niǥina oko aneo libakedi ane diǥica jaoǥa, niǥina mabaatema Ǥoniotagodi. Pida ǥabakedi ida ane jaoǥa leeǥodi mowooǥotitetiwaji Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo.

9 Pida niǥina oko ane daǥa dinoniciwaǥadi midaǥaee lewiǥa, niǥini oko liciagi niǥina oko ane daǥa leegitece me doletibece. Yaagidi Aneotedoǥoji naǥa napitaǥadi libeyaceǥeco niǥijo jotigide.

10 Enice niǥina baǥa adinoniciwaǥati ǥadakataǥa moikee Aneotedoǥoji me ǥadiolaatedice, codaa meniditedaǥawa mida anenitege. Nigadoniciwaǥati, odaa niǥida makaamitiwaji aǥaleeǥeyamaǥatice ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

11 Codaa nigadinoniciwaǥatitiwaji, odaa Aneotedoǥoji ele me dibatedaǥagitiwaji midioka limedi midiaaǥonitice minitaǥa ninioxadi, anei midioka limedi me diiǥenataka Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi.

12 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me joletibige midioka limedi me jao manalakitibige anodaaǥeni me leeditibige me ǥadewiki, icaaǥica nigowooǥotitiwaji, codaa nigatitetelogo niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco anewi aneetece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi.

13 Ee yowoogo, malee idewiǥa me ǥadoniciwaǥatitiwaji manalakitibige anodaaǥee me leeditibige me ǥadewiki.

14 Igaataǥa jowooǥodi me daǥadiaa leegi, odaa ja ideleo, micataǥa daǥa jilatí, inenyaǥaditi yolaadi, iciagi niǥina oko

ane alatí, odaa nenyaǥaditi nibalaacogo. Igaataǥa jiǥidaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane nikeetediwa.
15 Odaa idinoniciwaǥadi me jao midioka limedi manalakitibigetiwaji ane leeditibige midioka limedi me eni me ǥadewiki, nige ideleo.

Niǥijo oko anonadi notoetiigi Jesus ijaaǥijo anoditece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji

16 Ajiwitakaǥa niǥina me jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji anodaaǥee Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo meliodi notoetiigi niǥijo neǥenagi. Igaataǥa okomoǥoko jinataǥa niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa nelecaǥatee.
17 Idejonaǥatice manitaǥa wetiǥa Aneotedoǥoji naǥa iweniǥide Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ane Eliodi Jesus jeǥeote meliodi me datale Jesus. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ane datale, anida nimaweneǥegi caticedi inoatawece, mee, “Niǥidoa Ionigi daǥaxa me jemaa. Codaa eote me daǥaxa me idinitibece.”
18 Okomoǥoko jajipaaǥatalo niǥijoa Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, niǥijo midiaaǥejonaǥatice nebi Ǥoniotagodi manitaǥa wetiǥa, Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice.
19 Jeǥepaanaǥa jowooǥotaǥa lotaǥa niǥijo anoyatematitedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko niǥijo jotigide, niǥijoa latematiko ewi. Odaa ele matacolitece niǥijoa latematiko. Igaataǥa latematiko liciagi naǥana lokokena ane datale miditaǥa nexocaǥa digoina iiǥo nigepaa yeloǥotibige. Odaa datale catiwedi ǥadaaleǥena nigepaa niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji ane nibikota Cristo nige dopitedijo. Odaa niǥica noko liciagi niǥina naǥa nodi yotedi-eloodo niǥidatege nigoi.
20 Pida daǥaxa mele mowooǥotitiwaji me diǥica ane yakadi me ibake niǥica epaa lixakedi me yowooǥodi lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.
21 Igaataǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko aǥoyeloǥoditedibece niǥicoa epaa lowooko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oibake niǥicoa anepaa lixaketedi. Pida niǥijo moyatematitedibece latematiko, Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji yajacaǥadi lowooko, codaa ikeetiogi ane yemaa me ligegi Aneotedoǥoji.

2

Niiǥaxinaǥanadi anodiiǥaxinaǥatece ane deǥewi (Judas 3-16)

1 Niǥijo jotigide ijo oko awitakaǥa anodi moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥijoa awitakaǥaǥa icotiogi liwigotigi loiigi Israel. Odaa idaaǥee jaǥaǥa ototicogi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji oko awitakaǥa

anodi mewi modiiǥaxinaǥatece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi. Odiiǥaxinaǥatece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda owotibige moibeyacaǥadi ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegitiwaji. Niǥijoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco doide. Pida niǥina oko aǥoyowooǥodi niǥijoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco me lakapetedi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa. Codaa niǥijoa awitakaǥaǥa modi Jesus me daǥa Ǥoniotagoditeda ane nadooǥodi lawodi meote me ǥodilaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji nige yaaǥadi niǥina me doǥoditigi.

2 Eliodi oko odioteci niǥijoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, odaa owo niǥinoa ane beyagi ǥodolaadi ane yemaa. Odaa leeǥodi mowo niǥinoa ane beyagi, odaa eliodi oko beyagi modotaǥatibige ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anewi.

3 Odaa leeǥodi me oceeǥaǥa niǥijo niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa, odaa odinigaanyetece ǥaninyeelotiwaji, codaa etiǥadinaaleni mowotibige me iwaǥatitiwaji niǥinoa ane deǥewi. Pida ja jotigide Aneotedoǥoji me iwitediogi, odaa ja igo me iloikatidi, codaa me yaaǥadi niǥijoa awitakaǥaǥa.

4 Igaataǥa niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji aika moiwoko niǥijoa aanjotedi anowo ane beyagi, pida iloikatidi. Yokoletediogi manitaǥa niwiloǥonaǥaxi niǥica natinedi aneitice monibeotege niǥica anodigotiogi. Odaa ja niwilotediniwace, odaa diiǥenatakatediogi monigoetiniwace oyatitiogi galeenatedi miditaǥa nexocaǥa monibeotege niǥica noko nige iwi anigotediogi iditawece oko odaa iloikatidi leeǥodi loenataka ane beyagi.

5 Codaa Aneotedoǥoji aiwoko niǥijo oko abeyacaǥaǥa ane liǥeladi digoina iiǥo maleediǥicota niǥijo abooǥo-ninyoǥodi. Pida ja niiǥe abooǥo-ninyoǥodi me yaaǥadi inatawece oko leeǥodi me nakapetegi. Pida Noé yatematitiogi ijotawece niǥijo noiigi Aneotedoǥoji me iǥenaǥa, odaa Aneotedoǥoji eote me iwoko ijokijo Noé ijaaǥijo loiigiwepodi anijo seete oko.

6 Codaa Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigotadi Sodoma aniaa Gomorra, ane daǥaxa minoa libeyaceǥeco. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yalegi, odaa inoka yeyaǥatice lajimaǥa. Jiǥidaaǥigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji me ikeetediogi inatawece oko anodaaǥigotediogi niǥina eledi oko anowo ane beyagi liciagi niǥijo anowo niǥeladimigipitigi niǥidiwa nigotadi, odaa ja nakapetegi.

7 Niǥijo Aneotedoǥoji naǥa yaaǥadi niǥijoa nigotadi, beǥeote Ló me iwoko. Ló ǥoneleegiwa ane iǥenaǥa, pida eliodi magecaǥalo leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco niǥidi noiigi abeyacaǥaǥa anowote.

8 Leeǥodi niǥijo ǥoneleegiwa ane iǥenaǥa idiaa liǥeladi

miditaǥa niǥidi noiigi, odaa inoatawece nokododi nadi codaa wajipatibece niǥijo oko mowo ane beyagi codaa me lakapetedipi Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa Ló laaleǥena anele eliodi magecaǥalo.

9 Odaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi me yatamaǥatee niǥina oko ane iǥenaǥa niǥina ǥodaxakawa micaaniǥigota me domeǥeo me nawikodeeǥa. Codaa Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi meote anigotediogi niǥina oko anodakapetege me daǥa iwoko niǥica noko nige limedi me iwi codaa me iloikatidi inatawece niǥina oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda.

10 Codaa Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me iloikatidi niǥina oko aninokowo ane beyagi anepaa yemaa niǥina lolaadi meo, codaa aǥoyiwaǥadi otaaǥidaatece niǥijo anida naǥatetigi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigote.

Niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa aǥica anodeemitetibige codaa anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa. Codaa aǥodoita niǥina me beyagi modotaǥatibige niǥicoa aanjotedi digoida ditibigimedi ane dataletibigiwaji liciagi Aneotedoǥoji me datale.

11 Niǥicoa aanjotedi ida nimaweneǥegi caticedi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa, codaa daǥaxa meletibigiwaji caticedi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa. Pida niǥicoa aanjotedi baadaǥa beyagi modotaǥatibige niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa nilaagetedipi lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.

12 Pida niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa onietigi niǥinoa ane diǥicoa moyowooǥodi. Odaa jiǥidaa me liciagi niǥinoa eijedi aninoa me ǥodawikajetedi. Codaa onietiniwace niǥinoa ane doǥoyowooǥoditeda, odaa jiǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji micota me yaaǥadi digo micataǥa me jinigotaǥa niǥinoa eijedi ane ǥodawikajetedi.

13 Jiǥidaa Aneotedoǥoji me yajigotediogi niǥica loojedi ane iǥenaǥa niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Jiǥidiaaǥidi niǥica ane daǥaxa macipeǥegipi, codaa mowo niǥina ane napioi idatawece noko. Niǥina me ǥagiiwepodi owote niǥinoa ane beyagi, odaa niǥinoa anowote liciagi niǥina liwile niǥina nowoodaǥagi ane yapidi aneo me ǥodiboliǥa.

14 Oiwita niǥina iwaalepodi, odaa ja lowoogo doǥodaa noomatewadi, codaa idioka limedi mowo ane beyagi. Oninaaletiniwace niǥina oko ane daǥa datiteteloco eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa oyowooǥodi modinigaanyetece niǥinoa ane nepilidi eledi oko, leeǥodi agiloǥonadi mowote niǥijoa loenataka ane beyagi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji ja nixootediniwace.

15 Niǥijo noǥoika naigi anewi, odaa jaǥaniatagigipi. Odaa

joǥodioteci niǥijo naigi ane deǥele, odaa ja liciagi Balaão, niǥijo lionigi Beor, aneo niǥijo jotigide, leeǥodi daǥaxa me yemaa me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo meo niǥina ane beyagi.

16 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yapeteǥe Balaão leeǥodi libeyaceǥegi. Jowooǥotaǥa naǥana emadica me daǥa dotaǥa. Pida Aneotedoǥoji eote naǥajo Balaão nemadica me dotaǥa micataǥa niǥina oko, odaa jiǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me ibake naǥajo emadica me yoxoǥo Balaão me domeǥeo niǥica letoleǥegi.

17 Niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa liciagi niǥina ninyoǥodi libegi ane ipe, codaa liciagi niǥinoa loolatedi niwocotaǥa ane nadeegi, pida aǥica ebici niǥina me domaǥa jopooǥatibige ninyoǥodi. Aneotedoǥoji ja iomaǥaditetema niǥica aneyate niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥa niǥica ane daǥaxa me nexocaǥa me iloikatidi nigepaa ganigicatibige.

18 Anaǥaxakenaǥaǥa niǥina me notaǥanaǥa, codaa oibake niǥinoa notaǥa yetoledi. Niǥina me notaǥanaǥa, odaa oyalaǥata niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi moninaaletiniwace codaa moyamaǥateeticoace niǥina oko ane gela me domoǥoika niǥina oko anepaa dininaaletibigiwaji leeǥodi niǥina mowo ane beyagi.

19 Niǥidi niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa moditiogi niǥina oko moyakadi moika niǥinoa Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco. Pida idiaaǥidi liotaka nibeyaceǥeco ane yaaǥadi niǥina oko, igaataǥa nibeyaceǥeco joǥodinigaanyetece codaa ja iiǥe lewiǥa.

20 Niǥica nibeyaceǥegi yaaǥadi niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Pida niǥina oko yakadi me iwoko niǥina ane beyagi niǥina nigoyowooǥodi Goniotagodi Jesus Cristo, ane Gonewikatitoǥodi. Pida nige dibataciogi niǥica ane beyagi, odaa nigeyamaǥaticoace, odaa niǥina oko liciagi ja daǥaxa me beyagitibigiwaji caticedi niǥijo maleedoǥoyowooǥoditeda Goniotagodi.

21 Niǥina oko meyamaǥaticoace meniwaǥatakanaǥa, domaǥa daǥaxa meletema niǥidi oko daaditiǥica moyowooǥodi naigi ane iǥenaǥa, odaa aǥele niǥina naǥa domoǥoyowoogodi naigi ane iǥenaǥa, odaa jeǥeyamaǥaticoace odaa aǥaleeǥodiotece Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥegi anijo modibatege.

22 Niǥina noǥodiotaceci lewiǥa oxiiǥodi, odaa oikee niǥida nigegi mewi, niǥina moditibece, “Niǥina necenigo opitege lokomaǥa, codaa niǥina nigidagiwaǥa anonileǥe icotaca me dinapaloaǥatidi.”

3

Lanokegi Ǥoniotagodi

1 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, naǥajo eledi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi ane jiditibigaǥajitiwaji naǥajo odoeje iwakate. Odaa naǥadi jeǥeledi iwakate notaǥanaǥaxi ane jiditibigaǥajitiwaji, jaotibige manalakitibige codaa me ǥadaxawaneǥegitiwaji mowoo niǥijoa baanaǥa jiiǥaxinaǥanaǥatece, leeǥodi joǥoleetibigetiwaji mowoo niǥica ane iǥenaǥa.

2 Jemaa manalakitibigetiwaji lotaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo jotigide, niǥijo anida aneetetege Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa jemaa manalakitibige liiǥenatakaneǥeco Ǥoniotagodi ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi, niǥijoa niiǥenatakaneǥeco anoiiǥaxitedaǥadici niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi.

3 Odoejegi nimedi leeditibige mowooǥotitiwaji niǥica anodaaǥee nigowidijedi nokododi niǥina iiǥo, odinikeetaǥawa ǥoneleegiwadi anetiǥadamenitiwaji. Niǥinoa lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi ane beyagi oiiǥe lewiǥa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi.

4 Codaa moditibece, “Jesus Cristo ligegi me dopitedijo digoina iiǥo. Pida igoataǥa? Akaa ligegitediogi niǥijo ǥodiododipi, pida ja nigo, codaa idioka limedi niǥijo anejinaǥa maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo!”

5 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi domoǥoyemaa moyaagiditibige niǥijo jotigide Aneotedoǥoji mokexaa ligegiteda, odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa iliidaǥadi ditibigimedi codaa me iiǥo. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ibake ninyoǥodi meote niǥina iiǥo. Odaa naǥa iomaǥadi ninyoǥodi, odaa ja dinikee iiǥo liwigotinigi ninyoǥodi.

6 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi Aneotedoǥoji ja ibake ninyoǥodi me yaaǥadi ijoatawece anijoa niǥijo jotigide naǥa niiǥe abooǥoninyoǥodi me yapoǥoditedini inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa digoina iiǥo.

7 Pida niǥinoa nokododi Aneotedoǥoji eyoteteteda ditibigimedi codaa me niǥina iiǥo. Odaa aaǥaǥa ibake ligegi me doweditedeloco nigepaa niǥica noko nige ibake noledi me yaaǥaditace inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa. Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji iwi anigotediogi, codaa yaaǥadi niǥina oko ane nakapetegi.

8 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, jinaǥa ǥadaagititiwaji Ǥoniotagodi me idigote onidateci noko me micataǥa daǥa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape, codaa idigote onaniteci miili nicaaǥape me micataǥa daǥa onidateci noko.

9 Ǥoniotagodi adinopaǥadi meote niǥina ane ligegi, codaa alowoocaǥawa niǥina oko anodiletibige daaditiǥicota niǥina ane ligegi. Pida Aneotedoǥoji dinatitedaǥawatiwaji, leeǥodi

ayemaa diǥica ane yaaǥadi, pida domaǥa yemaa minatawece oko dinilaatibigiwaji, oditaǥa joǥoika mowo ane beyagi.

10 Pida niǥica noko anicota menagi liciagi niǥina oliceǥegi me daǥa inibeoonaǥatege, codidigida nigenotio. Jiǥidaaǥee niǥica noko Goniotagodi nige iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niǥina oko. Niǥica noko inoatawece digoida ditibigimedi daa. Niǥica nige daa odaa eliodi niǥica layaageǥegi. Odaa inoatawece anejinataǥa digoida ditibigimedi yabidi, odaa iiǥo codaa minoatawece ane loenataka niǥina oko yabidi.

11 Odaa nige niǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji me yaaǥadi inoatawece ane jinataǥa. Enice, igamodaa leeditibige mejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa? Leeditibige me jikanaǥa inoatawece ane beyagi, odaa ele me joleeǥatibige me ǥodewiǥatema iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji.

12 Codaa leeditibige me idinenyaǥataǥatege niǥica noko, odaa joleeǥatibige me idinoniciwaǥataǥa me jigotaǥa libakedi Goniotagodi amaleeǥaǥa jinagenaǥa meno niǥica noko Goniotagodi. Niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji yalegi, codaa me yaaǥadi ditibigimedi, codaa dalole inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa digoida ditibigimedi.

13 Pida baǥa inibeoonaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitedoǥowa meote. Eote gela ditibigimedi, codaa me gela iiǥo aneitice niǥina oko ane nepilidi Goniotagodi mowo inokina ane iǥenaǥa.

14 Enice, yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, maleeǥanibeoonitege niǥica gela ditibigimedi icaaǥica gela iiǥo, adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji me daǥadiaaǥica ǥabatiigi, codaa oleetibigetiwaji ǥadaaleǥena me yapidi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji amaleeǥaǥa eote ǥadaaleǥenali mele.

15 Digowoo Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me dinatitediogi niǥina oko eotedibige moyakadi modinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, codaa me iwoko nige limedi Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me iwi anigotediogi me iloikatidi niǥina oko. Odaa jiǥidaa ǥonioxoa Paulo ǥodemaanigi me didikotibigaǥajitiwaji. Niǥina me didiko, ibake lixakedi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigote.

16 Odaa inoatawece niǥinoa liwakatedi ane iditedi yalaǥata niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji, codaa anodaa leeditibige mejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa. Iditedini niǥinoa notaǥa ane ǥalaǥa me jowooǥotaǥa ane diitigi. Odaa niǥina oko ane deǥeliodi eliwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa niǥina oko ane doǥoyemaa moyowooǥodi niǥica anewi, odaa niǥidi oko aiǥenaǥa moyeloǥodi lotaǥa Paulo, odaa idaaǥodigotalo moyatemati eletidi liwailidi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa jiǥidaa leeǥodi

Aneotedoǥoji micota me iloikatidi codaa me yaaǥadi niǥidi oko.

17 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaǥakaami joǥowooǥotitiwaji micota mina niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa. Odaa adinoweti me daǥa iwitece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi abeyacaǥaǥa ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Nige iwitece niǥinoa liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco niǥinoa ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa jaǥamiǥiticoace naigi anele, codaa ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi aǥalee yoniciwadi.

18 Pida oleetibigetiwaji ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi midioka limedi me ili leeǥodi daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi. Codaa adinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mepaanaǥa owooǥoti Ǥoniotagodi. Jemaanaǥa inatawece oko moiweniǥide Ǥoniotagodi niǥinoa nokododi, nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

ODOEJE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João anakaaǥijo me idítini anodaaǥee lewiǥa Jesus, odaa niǥidiaaǥidi jiǥijoa itiwatadiǥidi eletidi liwakatedi.

João yalaǥata Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa midioka limedi miniwa miniwataǥa Eliodi. Aneotedoǥoji liciagi lokokena, odaa leeditibige mejonaǥateloco latalaǥa, codaa me joleeǥatibige me jaoǥa ane iǥenaǥa. Nige jeloǥotaǥatalo ane ǥobeyaceǥeco, jaigo me ǥodapitaǥaditetema. Niǥina oko aneiteloco lokokena ailigoitice nioxoa. João yalaǥatiogi niǥina ane micataǥa daǥa laxokodi, lionekadi, nigaanigipawaanigi leeǥodi anodaaǥee meniwaǥatakanaǥa, odaa noxoǥotiniwace me deǥeneǥegi oyemaateda oteǥexaaǥaǥa odioteci lakataǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Eo leemidi micota mina ane dakapetege Cristo, pida Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo yakadi me nikeetoǥowa anewi. Eo leemidi me doǥoika diǥica ane ninaaletiniwace. Codaa yeloǥoditiogi anodaaǥee moyowooǥodi niǥica niwigo ane yaxawa oko me dotaǥa domige icoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, oǥoa domige aicoǥoticogi. Yalaǥata anodaaǥee niǥica lemaanaǥaneǥegitedoǥodomi Aneotedoǥoji. Eledi yalaǥata niǥina oko ane nakato Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, niǥida gela lewiǥa. Noǥowidijedi lotaǥa João yalaǥata niǥina oko ane nakato Ǥoniotagodi me iǥeke loniciwaǥa niǥina ane beyagi, ane dineetoǥowa, codaa yalaǥata me leeditibige me joxaxinaǥa niǥinoa niwicidi noenataka.

Notaǥa aneote ǥodewiǥa

1 Jidikonaǥatibigaǥajitiwaji, ǥodalaǥatalo Niǥijoa anoditalo me “Notaǥa”, aneote ǥodewiǥa, Niǥijoa anakaaǥiniwa niǥijo maleekoka dinoe niǥina iiǥo. Niǥida moko jajipaaǥatalo Niǥijoa aneote ǥodewiǥa, codaa ijoa me jinataǥa. Jatacoloǥojoǥotece me jiwinaǥa, codaa me jibaǥatelogo.

2 Niǥijo naǥa dinikee Niǥijoa aneote ǥodewiǥa, odaa ja jinataǥa. Odaa jeloǥotaǥatibece Niǥijoa ane jinataǥa, Niǥijoa aneote oko midioka limedi me newiǥa, ane ideite miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane Eliodi, Niǥijoa ane dinikeetedoǥowa.

3 Jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji niǥijoa ane jinataǥa, codaa ane jajipaaǥatalo, amaleeǥaǥa akaami eleditetiwaji ǥadexocitoǥogi. Odaa ewi me ǥodexogotege Ǥodiodi, codaa me Lionigi ane Jesus Cristo.

4 Jidiiǥatibigaǥajitiwaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi jaoǥatibige meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji.

Leeditibige me idejonaǥa manitaǥa nilokokena Aneotedoǥoji

5 Natematigo ane natematitedoǥowa Jesus, jatematiiǥataǥawatiwaji. Niǥida natematigo yalaǥata Aneotedoǥoji me liciagi lokokena, codaa aǥica nexocaǥa miniwataǥa.

6 Nigejinaǥa me ǥodexogotege Aneotedoǥoji, pida eidejonaǥa nexocaǥa miditaǥa nibeyacaǥa, odaa jiwitakaǥa, ajaoǥa niǥica anewi.

7 Pida nige idejonaǥa manitaǥa lokokena liciagi Aneotedoǥoji me ideite manitaǥa lokokena, odaa okotawece ǥodilaǥatiwage, codaa lawodi Jesus, Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, napitaǥadi inoatawece ǥobeyaceǥeco.

8 Nigejinaǥa me diǥica ǥobeyaceǥegi, odaa okomoǥokota idininaalenaǥa, codaa aǥica mokotaǥa niǥica anewi.

9 Pida nige idineloǥotaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji niǥina mida ǥobeyaceǥegi, odaa eote micota niǥijo ane ligegi, codaa leeǥodi me iǥenaǥa, odaa aǥalee ǥodiloikatidi leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥegi, pida iwilegitetema ǥodaaleǥena inoatawece ane beyagi.

10 Nigejinaǥa me diǥica ǥobeyaceǥegi, odaa jeǥejinaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji me awitakegi (igaataǥa Ijaaǥijoa yeloǥodi minoa ǥobeyaceǥeco), odaa lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji aǥicoa mokotaǥa.

2

1 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiditibigaǥajitiwaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi jaotibige me daǥawii ane beyagi. Pida nigica aneo libeyaceǥegi, ini oko ane niǥiwatoǥodici me dipokotoǥoloco lodoe Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi. Niǥiniwa ane ǥodeleǥe, Jesus Cristo ane iǥenaǥa.

2 Ijaaǥijoa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me daǥadiaa yelatedoǥodomi leeǥodi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Jesus Cristo ayeleo daǥa leeǥodi okomoka ǥobeyaceǥeco, pida leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco inatawece okotigi niǥina iiǥo.

Leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji

3 Nigejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aǥica daǥa jawienatakanaǥa me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

4 Niǥina oko anee me yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥeyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco, niǥini oko awitakegi, codaa niǥica anewi aǥica minitaǥa.

5 Pida niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ikee mewi me yemaa Aneotedoǥoji manitawece laaleǥena. Codaa jiǥidaa jowooǥotaǥatece mewi me ǥodexogotege Aneotedoǥoji.

6 Niǥina oko anee me yexogotege Aneotedoǥoji, leeditibige
monowiiǥotalo Jesus Cristo, anodaaǥeeteda maleeǥijoa me
yewiǥatedeloco digoina iiǥo.
7 Inioxoadipi yemaanigipi. Ajiditibigaǥaji
niiǥenatakaneǥegi gela, pida jiditibigaǥaji jotigide
niiǥenatakaneǥegi anidioka limedi majipaata niǥijo
odoejegi noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Cristo. Niǥijo
jotigide niiǥenatakaneǥegi joaniǥidaaǥida niǥijo natematigo
anidioka limedita majipaata.
8 Pida natigide epaa jiditibigaǥajitiwaji gela
niiǥenatakaneǥegi. Anodaaǥeeteda Cristo maleeǥijoa me
yewiǥa digoina iiǥo ikee mewi niǥida niiǥenatakaneǥegi.
Codaa makaamitiwaji jaǥaǥa ikeeni mewi niǥida
niiǥenatakaneǥegi leeǥodi aneni me ǥadewikitiwaji. Odaa
jiditibigaǥaji gela niiǥenatakaneǥegi leeǥodi ja ma nexocaǥa,
odaa lokokena anewi jiǥídi.
9 Nigini oko anee me idei manitaǥa lokokena, pida yelatema
nioxoa, odaa niǥini oko idokee me idei nexocaǥa.
10 Pida niǥina oko ane yemaa nioxoa baǥa idei manitaǥa
lokokena, odaa aǥica ane yakadi meo libatiigi, aliciagi niǥina
oko ane dixipe migotigi nexocaǥa.
11 Pida niǥina oko ane leleǥedi nioxoa idei miditaǥa nex-
ocaǥa. Idioka limedi migotigi nexocaǥa, codaa ayowooǥodi
niǥica ane diiticogi leeǥodi nexocaǥa eo me daǥa yakadi me
yatetibece.
12 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaǥaji leeǥodi
Aneotedoǥoji aǥalee ǥadiloikatititetiwaji leeǥodi
ǥabeyaceǥeco, leeǥodi Cristo ja yeleotedoǥodomi.
13 Natigide, akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiciagi eniododipi.
Jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi joǥowooǥoti Niǥijoa
anakaaǥiniwa niǥijo maleekoka yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji
niǥina iiǥo. Akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiciagi lionekadi.
Jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi naǥaǥekeni niǥijo abeyaceǥegi,
diaabo. Akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiciagi niǥina ionigipi
yemaanigipi. Jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi noǥowooǥoti
Aneotedoǥoji, Ǥodiodi.
14 Akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiciagi eniododipi. Jidikotibigaǥaji
leeǥodi mowooǥoti Niǥijoa anakaaǥiniwa niǥijo maleekoka
yoeteda Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo. Akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiciagi
lionekadi. Jidikotibigaǥaji leeǥodi me ǥadoniciwatitiwaji me
iwaǥatakani. Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa idioka limedi me ideite
catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali, codaa jaǥaǥekeni niǥijo ǥodaxakawa
abeyaceǥegi.
15 Jinaǥalideetalotiwaji lakataǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege
niǥina iiǥo, codaa jinaǥa daǥaxa memaani niǥinoa aninoa

niǥina iiǥo. Niǥina oko ane yemaa lakataǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo ayemaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi.

16 Igaataǥa inoatawece ane lakataǥa niǥina iiǥo aicoǥoticogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, Ǥodiodi. Niǥinoa ǥodaaleǥena lemaanaǥa ane beyagi, codaa niǥina me jemaanaǥa okanicodaaǥica ane jinataǥa, codaa niǥina me idinanenaǥatece ǥodakataǥa, inoatawece icoǥotedinigi niǥina iiǥo, aicoǥotedicogi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, Ǥodiodi.

17 Niǥina iiǥo icota me daa, codaa inoatawece niǥinoa anoyemaa niǥina oko anelatibige niǥina iiǥo ixomaǥatedijo. Pida niǥina oko aneo ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥiniaa idioka limedi me yewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.

Niǥina oko ane lakapetegi Cristo

18 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ja nipegi me daa niǥina iiǥo. Ajipaatatiwaji modi menagi niǥina eneǥegi lakapetegi Cristo, codaa niǥina natigide, eliodi lakapetedipi Cristo ja dinikeetibigiwaji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me jowooǥotaǥa naǥa nipegi me daa niǥina iiǥo.

19 Niǥina analee lakapetedi Cristo oika me idei mokotaǥa leeǥodi aǥica anejinaǥatege. Igaataǥa deǥelatigi mokotaǥa, daǥawini inaaǥite mokotaǥa. Pida etiǥodaladi owotibige me jowooǥotaǥa me ijotawece aǥica anejinaǥatege.

20 Pida Cristo yajigotedaǥawatiwaji Liwigo, joaniǥidaa leeǥodi mowooǥotitetiwaji inoatawece anepeǥewi.

21 Ajidikotibigaǥajitiwaji daǥa leeǥodi me doǥowooǥoti anewi. Pida jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji leeǥodi noǥowooǥoti anewi, codaa leeǥodi mowooǥoti niǥina ane diwitaka, me diǥica aneetege anewi.

22 Niǥina oko anee Jesus me daǥa Lionigiteda Aneotedoǥoji, codaa anee maleediǥiniaaǥiniwateda Niǥicoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, niǥini oko eliodi me diwitaka, codaa lakapetegi Cristo. Ligegitibece ica Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa Ǥodioditeda, codaa Jesus me daǥa Lionigiteda Aneotedoǥoji.

23 Niǥina oko anee Jesus me daǥa Lionigiteda Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥiniaaǥini aǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi minitaǥa. Pida niǥina oko anee Jesus me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥiniaaǥini biǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi minitaǥa.

24 Enice oteteni catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali niǥinoa notaǥa anoditece ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anajipaatalo niǥijo noko maleekoka anakatoniteda Ǥoniotagodi. Noǥotetenitetiwaji catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali niǥijoa notaǥa anajipaatalo niǥijo noko, odaa idioka limedi me ǥadexocitege Lionigi, codaa me Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥodiodi.

25 Joaniǥidaa ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji me najigotedoǥowa.
Najigotedoǥowa ǥodewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa.
26 Jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji ejitece niǥina oko anodoletibige
metiǥadinaaleni.
27 Pida Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotedaǥawatiwaji
idei catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali, odaa aleeditibige eledi oko
daǥa ǥadiiǥaxinitiwaji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo
ǥadiiǥaxinitecetiwaji inoatawece ane leeditibige mowooǥoti.
Ǥadiiǥaxinitece anewi, codaa aǥodinaale. Enice oleetibige
midioka limedi madinexocaǥatitege, niǥijo anodaaǥee me
ǥadiiǥaxinitetiwaji.
28 Enice ionigipi yemaanigipi, jemaa midioka limedi
madinexocaǥatitege Cristo, amaleeǥaǥa abo ǥadaaleǥena
nige dinikee, me daǥa adoiitalo. Codaa me daǥa ǥodiboliǥa
nigejoǥota lodoe Cristo nigeno.
29 Owooǥotitiwaji Cristo me iǥenaǥa. Odaa ajawien-
atakanaǥa maǥaǥowooǥoti minatawece niǥina oko anidioka
limedi mowo ane iǥenaǥa, Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeo me
micataǥa daǥa gela menitaciniwace niǥidi oko.

3

Oko lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji

1 Owootiwaji Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi meliodi me ǥodemaa.
Ikee meliodi me ǥodemaa niǥina meetedoǥowa moko
lionigipi, codaa ewi moko lionigipi. Niǥina oko
anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo aǥetiǥodowooǥodi, leeǥodi
aǥoyowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi. Niǥida moko joǥoko li-
onigipi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida Aneotedoǥoji anaǥa ikee ica an-
odaaǥejinaǥa, pida jowooǥotaǥa niǥica Cristo nige dopitedijo,
ǥodiigi, eote me ǥodiciagi, leeǥodi icota me jinataǥa niǥica
anodaaǥeeteda.
3 Inatawece niǥina oko anonibeotege lanokegi Cristo idioka
limedi me diniwilegitema inoatawece ane beyagi, digo mi-
joataǥa Cristo me yapidi, aǥica gaantokaaǥidi libeyaceǥegi.
4 Niǥina oko aneo libeyaceǥegi aǥaleeǥeyiwaǥadi
liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa niǥina me
deǥejiwaǥataǥateda Aneotedoǥoji liiǥenatakaneǥeco, odaa
joaniǥidaa niǥina naǥa jaoǥa ane beyagi.
5 Odaa joǥowooǥotitiwaji Cristo menagi niǥina iiǥo me noǥa
ǥobeyaceǥeco, codaa Ijaaǥijoa aǥica libeyaceǥegi.
6 Inatawece niǥina oko anidioka limedi moyexogotege
Cristo aǥidokida mowo ane beyagi. Pida niǥina oko anidioka
limedi meo ane beyagi aǥica daǥa nadi Cristo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
icoateda me yowooǥodi Cristo.

7 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Jiniǥikani diǥica ane
ǥadinaalenitiwaji. Niǥina oko aneo ane iǥenaǥa, iniaaǥini
iǥenaǥa, digo mijoataǥa Cristo me iǥenaǥa.
8 Pida niǥina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, baǥa
nebi diaabo, igaataǥa diaabo jotigide neǥeo ane beyagi
aniǥicatibige daǥa yoe Aneotedoǥoji niǥina iiǥo. Joaniǥidaa
leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi menagi niǥina iiǥo, enagi me
yaaǥadi libaketedi diaabo.
9 Niǥina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoǥoji aǥidioka limedi
meo ane beyagi, igaataǥa anodaaǥee me yewiǥa liciagi
anodaaǥeeteda Aneotedoǥoji ane Eliodi. Odaa ayakadi
diǥidioka limedi meo ane beyagi leeǥodi me lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji.
10 Joaniǥidaa me jakataǥa me jowooǥotaǥa niǥina oko ane
lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji, inaaǥina niǥina ane lionigipi diaabo;
niǥina oko ane deǥeo ane iǥenaǥa alionigi Aneotedoǥoji,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina oko ane daǥa yemaa nioxoa.

Adinemaanitiwagetiwaji

11 Niǥijo natematigo anajipaatatiwaji maleekoka
anakatoniteda Ǥoniotagodi yalaǥata me leeditibige me
idinemaanaǥatiwage.
12 Aǥele daǥa ǥodiciagi Caim ane lionigi niǥijo abeyaceǥegi,
diaabo. Caim yeloadi epaa nioxoa. Igame leeǥodi ina me
yeloadi? Yeloadi nioxoa leeǥodi Caim idioka limedi meo ane
beyagi, pida niǥijo nioxoa biǥidioka limedi meo ane iǥenaǥa.
13 Enice inioxoadipi, jinaǥa domaǥa alali niǥina oko anida
aneetege niǥina iiǥo nige akaami neleǥetedipi.
14 Igaataǥa jowooǥotaǥa naǥa ǥodiwoko némaǥa, igaataǥa
icaaǥica nige ǥodeleo, pida idiokaanaǥa limedi me
ǥodewiǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, jowooǥotaǥa leeǥodi
me jemaanaǥa ǥonioxoadipi. Pida niǥina oko ane daǥa
yemaa nioxoa nige yeleo, odaa idioka limedi me leegitalo
Aneotedoǥoji me yototedice.
15 Niǥina oko ane leleǥedi nioxoa, aijekegi. Odaa
owooǥotitiwaji niǥina aijekegi aǥica lewiǥa miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.
16 Niǥida moko jowooǥotaǥa Cristo me ǥodemaa, leeǥodi
dinajigo me yeleotedoǥodomi. Odaa oko leeditibige maǥaǥa
ǥodigo me ǥodeleotema ǥonioxoadipi.
17 Niǥina liico nige nadi nioxoa midi ganigidi ane
yopotibige, odaa yakakaǥaditema laaleǥena, aǥica meo
daǥa iwikode, niǥini liico ayakadi deǥee mewi me yemaa
Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi laaleǥena.
18 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Ele me idinemaanaǥatiwage me
diǥidokida ǥonioladi, niǥina me jotaǥanaǥa. Pida jikeenaǥa

mewi me idinemaanaǥatiwage niǥina me jaoǥate niǥinoa ane ǥodoenataka.

Ane leeǥodi mabo ǥodaaleǥena lodoe Aneotedoǥoji

19-20 Niǥida moko jowooǥotaǥa moko nebi Aneotedoǥoji anewi, leeǥodi me idinemaanaǥatiwage. Pida niǥina ǥodaaleǥena me deemitetece me jaoǥa ane beyagi, jakataǥa me jeloodaǥateenaǥatace ǥodaaleǥena lodoe Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji yowooǥodi inoatawece caticedi niǥinoa ane jowooǥotaǥa.

21 Yemaanigipi yokaaǥetedipi. Nige deemitetece ǥodaaleǥena me daǥa jibataaǥa, odaa abo ǥodaaleǥena lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,

22 Odaa jibaǥatege inoatawece ane jipokaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi me jotetenaǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me jaoǥa aneo me ninitedibece.

23 Joaniǥidaa liiǥenatakaneǥegi, me leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa Liboonaǥadi Lionigi, ane Jesus Cristo, codaa me idinemaanaǥatiwage, anaǥaǥa niiǥetedoǥowa ijaaǥijoa Cristo me jaoǥa.

24 Niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji idioka limedi me yexogotege, codaa Aneotedoǥoji iniwa mi-jotaǥa. Jowooǥotaǥa me iniwa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena leeǥodi Liwigo ane najigotedoǥowa.

4

Ane jowooǥotaǥatece niǥina oko domigewi me eetece ica Aneotedoǥoji ane iiǥete me yeloǥodi

1 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi. Jinaǥa domaǥa iwaǥati inoatawece niwicidi anowo niǥina oko me notaǥanaǥa. Pida awinitece lotaǥa niǥinoa niwicidi, amanagawini owooǥoti nigewi me icoǥotedigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Igaataǥa jeǥeliodi oko ilaagiteloco niǥina iiǥo anodi moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, pida niwitakaǥa.

2 Joaniǥidaa owooǥotitecetiwaji Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo nige niǥiniaaǥini iiǥe niǥina oko me dotaǥa. Niǥina oko ane yeloǥoditibece Jesus Cristo menagi niǥina iiǥo mewi me ǥoneleegiwa, joaniǥiniaaǥini ini minitaǥa Niwigo, ane ni-wakatee Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Pida niǥina oko anee Jesus Cristo me daǥa ǥoneleegiwateda menagi niǥina iiǥo, joaniǥiniaaǥini niǥini ini minitaǥa niwigo ane daǥa icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Pida ini minitaǥa niwigo ane icoǥotigi mijotaǥa niǥijo ane laxakawa Cristo. Niǥida makaamitiwaji jaǥajipaata modi menagi niǥica aneneǥegi lakapetegi Cristo, niǥinoa nokododi jiǥinitibige niǥina iiǥo.

4 Ionigipi yemaanigipi. Akaami nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa jeǥetiǥadiwokoni niǥinoa awitakaǥa anodi
moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko. Igaataǥa Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ane idei catiwedi ǥadaaleǥenali daǥaxa meliodi
loniciwaǥa, aǥabotege niǥica niwigo ane idei digoina iiǥo.
5 Niǥinoa awitakaǥa anodi moyeloǥoditedibece
Aneotedoǥoji lowooko ida aneetege niǥina iiǥo. Joaniǥidaa
me liciagi me notaǥanaǥa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina
iiǥo. Odaa niǥina oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo owatacotece,
codaa odibatege ane lotaǥa.
6 Pida boǥoko nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa niǥina
oko ane yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji najipatoǥowa, codaa
watacotoǥodici. Pida niǥina oko ane daǥa yowooǥoditeda
Aneotedoǥoji baadaǥa najipatoǥowa. Joaniǥidaa
jowooǥotaǥatece oko nigewi mini minitaǥa Niwigo anewi,
oǥoa, domige ini minitaǥa niwigo awitakegi.

Leeditibige me jemaanaǥa eledi oko digo mijoataǥa Aneotedoǥoji me yemaa oko

7 Ǥodokaaǥetedipi ǥodemaanigipi. Ele me idine-
maanaǥatiwage, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaaǥeote me
jemaanaǥa eledi oko. Niǥina oko ane yemaa eledi, joaniǥiniaa
lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji.
8 Pida niǥina oko ane daǥa yemaa eledi oko aǥica daǥa
yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ǥodemaa,
codaa eote me jemaanaǥa eledi oko.
9 Aneotedoǥoji ikee mewi me ǥodemaa niǥijo me niiǥe
niǥijoa onijoatece me Lionigi menagi digoina iiǥo eotedibige
me jakataǥa ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa,
leeǥodi Lionigi me yeleotedoǥodomi.
10 Odaa joaniǥidaa me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me
yemaa inatawece oko. Anoǥokomoǥoko odoejegi me
jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, pida Aneotedoǥoji odoejegi
me ǥodemaa, codaa niiǥe Lionigi me yeleo leeǥotedi
ǥobeyaceǥeco, odaa yeleo eotedibige Aneotedoǥoji me
daǥadiaa yelatetema ǥobeyaceǥeco.
11 Yokaaǥetedi yemaanigipi. Ja jinataǥa Aneotedoǥoji anig-
otedoǥowa me ǥodemaa, odaa leeditibige maǥaǥa idine-
maanaǥatiwage.
12 Aniǥica ane nadi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida nige
idinemaanaǥatiwage, odaa Aneotedoǥoji iniwa mokotaǥa,
codaa jemaanaǥa eledi oko catiwedi ǥodaaleǥena digo
anigotedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me ǥodemaa.
13 Jowooǥotaǥa me ǥodexogotege Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
maǥaǥa iniwa catiwedi ǥodaaleǥenali, leeǥodi me najig-
otedoǥowa Liwigo.

14 Okomoǥokota jinataǥa codaa me jeloǥotaǥatibece
Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi me niiǥe Lionigi meote lewiǥa
inatawece oko.
15 Niǥina oko anee Jesus Cristo me Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji,
iniwa Aneotedoǥoji minitaǥa, codaa yexogotege
Aneotedoǥoji.
16 Jowooǥotaǥa, codaa ejiwaǥatakanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji me
ǥodemaa.

Aneotedoǥoji eliodi me yemaa inatawece oko. Niǥina oko
anidioka limedi me yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me yemaa
eledi oko, idioka limedi me yexogotege Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
Aneotedoǥoji iniwa minitaǥa.
17 Aneotedoǥoji diba catiwedi ǥodaaleǥenali eotedibige me
jemaanaǥa eledi oko digo anigotedoǥowa me ǥodemaa, eote-
dibige mabo ǥodaaleǥena lodoe niǥica noko nige iwi co-
daa me iloikatidi niǥina oko leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco. Abo
ǥodaaleǥena leeǥodi anodaaǥejinaǥa me ǥodewiǥa liciagi
Cristo anodaaǥeeteda maleeǥijoa me yewiǥa digoina iiǥo.
18 Niǥina oko ane yemaa eledi oko adoita eledi oko.
Igaataǥa niǥina aneliodi me demaanaǥa, aǥalee yakadi daǥa
doi catiwedi laaleǥena. Niǥina oko ane doitalo Aneotedoǥoji,
doitalo leeǥodi me yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji micota me iloika-
tidi. Odaa niǥina oko ane doi, ayemaa Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi
laaleǥena.
19 Niǥida moko jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi odoejegi
me ǥodemaa.
20 Nigica oko anee me yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, pida leleǥedi
nioxoa, niǥini awitakegi. Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane daǥa yemaa
nioxoa anepiǥini me nadi, ayakadi daǥa yemaa Aneotedoǥoji
anepaǥa diǥicoateda me nadi.
21 Cristo najigotedoǥowa niǥida niiǥenatakaneǥegi, niǥina
oko ane yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, leeditibige maǥaǥa yemaa
nioxoa.

5

Oko ane iǥeke niǥinoa ane beyagi digoina iiǥo

1 Inatawece oko anoyiwaǥadi Jesus niǥijaaǥijoa niǥicoa
Cristo, ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote ǥodewiǥa, niǥina
oko anetiwaǥataka joaniǥiniaa lionigi Aneotedoǥoji.
Nalaǥatibigiji niǥina oko ane yemaa eliodi, aaǥaǥa yemaa
eledi lionigipi niǥini eliodi, ane nioxoadipi.
2 Odaa niǥina me jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa
mejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco, aaǥaǥa jowooǥotaǥa me
jemaanaǥa niǥinoa eletidi lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji.

3 Igaataǥa niǥina mejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji, odaa jemaanaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, codaa adakake
mejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco.
4 Igaataǥa niǥina oko ane lionigi Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me
iǥeke niǥinoa lakataǥa ane beyagi niǥina iiǥo. Niǥina me ji-
nakatonaǥa Goniotagodi, odaa jiǥidaa ǥodoniciwaǥa ane iǥeke
niǥinoa ane beyagi digoina iiǥo.
5 Niǥina oko ane yakadi me iǥeke niǥinoa ane beyagi
digoina iiǥo, inokina niǥina oko aneyiwaǥadi Jesus me Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji.

Ane ikee anigijoa icoa Jesus Cristo

6 Jesus Cristo niǥijoa anijo menagi, odaa ikee mida
aneetetege oko abeyacaǥaǥa niǥijo naǥa dinilegete ninyoǥodi,
codaa ibake epaa lawodi niǥijo noǥoyeloadi meote
Aneotedoǥoji yakadi me napitaǥadi ǥobeyaceǥeco. Aǥidokida
me dinilegete ninyoǥodi, pida aaǥaǥa nadooǥodi lawodi.
7 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ikee mewi niǥidaaǥee niǥijo
Jesus menagi, igaataǥa Liwigo inoka ikee niǥina anewi.
8 Odaa idiwa iniwatadiǥini anoikee anewi; Aneotedoǥoji
Liwigo, ninyoǥodi, codaa me lawodi. Niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini
ilaǥatiwage, oniwoditema eledi.
9 Ejiwaǥataǥa niǥina oko moyalaǥata anonadi. Odaa leed-
itibige me jibaǥatege Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa aneetece Lionigi,
igaataǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi niǥina aneeteta Aneotedoǥoji,
aliciagi niǥinoa lotaǥa oko.
10 Aneotedoǥoji eetetece Lionigi catiwedi laaleǥena niǥina
oko aneyiwaǥadi Lionigi. Pida niǥina oko ane deǥeyiwaǥadi
ligegi Aneotedoǥoji, joaniǥiniaaǥeo micataǥa Aneotedoǥoji
daǥa awitakegi, leeǥodi aǥeyiwaǥadi niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane
yalaǥate Lionigi.
11 Joaniǥidaa ane nikeetedoǥowa Aneotedoǥoji me najig-
otedoǥowa ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo miniwataǥa,
codaa niǥida ǥodewiǥa icoǥotigi miniwataǥa Lionigi.
12 Niǥina oko aniniwa Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi minitaǥa
joaniǥiniaaǥida lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa
Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥina oko ane diǥicoateda Lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji minitaǥa, joaniǥiniaaǥini aǥica lewiǥa ane
diǥica liniogo.

*João yalaǥata ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo mini-
wataǥa Aneotedoǥoji*

13 Jiditibigaǥaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi akaamitiwaji ane
iwaǥati Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji, amaleeǥaǥa owooǥotitiwaji
mida ǥadewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa, codaa
amaleeǥaǥa idioka limedi me iwaǥati Goniotagodi.

14 Niǥina me jotaǥaneǥenaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, jinakatonaǥa
me najipatedoǥowa okanicodaaǥica ane ǥodipoketegitalo,
niǥina me jipokaǥatalo niǥica ane yemaa.
15 Nige jowooǥotaǥa me najipatedoǥowa niǥina me
jipokaǥatalo okanicodaaǥica, Odaa jowooǥotaǥa me
najigotedoǥowa niǥica ane jipokaǥatalo.
16 Nigica manatitiwaji ǥanioxoa aneo ane beyagi ane deǥeo
oko me yeleo diǥidioka limedi me leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji me
yototedice, leeditibige mipokiteloco niǥini ǥanioxoa, odaa
Aneotedoǥoji eote lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo niǥini ǥanioxoa.
Pida ida nibeyaceǥegi aneo oko me yeleo midioka limedi
me yototedice Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa aǥejitaǥawatiwaji daǥa
ipokiteloco lodoe Aneotedoǥoji niǥina aneo niǥida libey-
aceǥegi.
17 Inoatawece ane daǥa iǥenaǥateda, nibeyacaǥa. Pida inoa
nibeyaceǥeco ane deǥeo oko me yeleo midioka limedita me
leegitalo Aneotedoǥoji me yototedice.
18 Jowooǥotaǥa minatawece ane lionigipi Aneotedoǥoji
aǥidokee mowo ane beyagi. Pida niǥina oko ane lionigi
Aneotedoǥoji epaa dinowedi, odaa niǥijo diaabo, abey-
aceǥegi, ayakadi daǥa itineǥe lewiǥa.
19 Aaǥaǥa jowooǥotaǥa moko nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji, pida
inatawece oko anida aneetege niǥina iiǥo iteloco loniciwaǥa
niǥijo abeyaceǥegi.
20 Codaa jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji Lionigi mewi mijoa
menagi niǥina iiǥo, codaa me najigotedoǥowa ǥodixakedi,
eotedibige me jowooǥotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji anewi. Codaa
ǥodexogotege Niǥijoa anewi, leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege Jesus
Cristo ane Lionigi. Iniaaǥiniwa, jiǥiniaaǥiniwa Ǥonoenoǥodi
anewi, odaa ida ǥodewiǥa ane daǥadiaaǥica liniogo, leeǥodi
etoko miniwataǥa, ǥodexogotege.
21 Yemaanigipi ionigipi, jinaǥa domiǥica mawiita niǥinoa
niwicidi noenataka, igaataǥa aniǥinaaǥinoa anewi me
ǥonoenoǥododi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém).

NIǦITIWATAALE LIWAKATE JOÃO

João ayemaa me iditini liboonaǥadi niǥica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige leeǥodi niǥicoa nokododi oiatetibeci loiigi Cristo. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi meyatigi me “Niotagodo” niǥica lapo loiigi Cristo ane didikotibige.

Eo loniciwaǥa me dinemaatiwage codaa midioka limedi modiotece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco anewi. Codaa eo leemidi me doǥodibatege niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ane deǥewiteda, oteǥexaaǥaǥa odibatege diǥidiaaǥi liǥeladi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa.

1 Ee ane ee oxiiǥodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigaǥaji naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, iniotagodo ane ǥadixipenitedice Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa jidikotibige ǥadionigipi ane jemaa leeǥodi ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anewi. Aǥemokeeta me ǥademaanitiwaji, pida inatawece niǥina oko anoyowooǥodi anewi, aaǥaǥetiǥademaanitiwaji.
2 Ǧademaaneǥegitiwaji leeǥodi niǥida ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi anewi, anida mokotaǥa, codaa idioka limedi mida mokotaǥa.
3 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǧodiodi, codaa me Ǧoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, Lionigi Ǧodiodi, midioka limedi mowo aneletaǥadomitiwaji, metiǥadiwikodeni, codaa mowo mele ǥadaaleǥenali. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee idioka limedi me iwaǥatitiwaji anewi, codaa madinemaanitiwage.

Leeditibige mejiwaǥataǥa anewi, codaa me idinemaanaǥatiwage

4 Eliodi me idinitibece niǥijo naǥa jibodice midi ǥadionigipi anodiotece niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi, ane niiǥetedoǥowa Ǧodiodi me jaoǥa.
5 Natigide iniotagodo, jipokotaǥawa me idinemaanaǥatiwage okotawece. Ajiditibigaǥaji niiǥenatakaneǥegi gela, pida jiditibigaǥajitiwaji niǥijo anakaaǥida me ǥoniiǥenatakaneǥegi niǥijo noko maleekoka jinakatonaǥateda Ǧoniotagodi.
6 Niǥida moko idinemaanaǥatiwage niǥina mejiwaǥataǥa liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa jiǥidaa liiǥenatakaneǥegi anajipaatatiwaji niǥijo maleekoka anakatoniteda Ǧoniotagodi, midioka limedi madinemaanitiwage.
7 Igaataǥa jeǥeliodi niǥina anoninaaletiniwace oko ilaagiteloco niǥina iiǥo, niǥina anodi Jesus Cristo me deǥenagiteda digoina iiǥo me liciagi ǥoneleegiwa. Niǥina oko anee niǥinoa notaǥa ninaaletiniwace oko, codaa laxakawa Cristo.

8 Adinowetitiwaji adaǥaniadi ǥobakedi, pida amaleeǥaǥa
jibaǥatege loojedi ǥobakedi Aneotedoǥoji anicota me najig-
otedoǥowa.
9 Niǥina oko ane dioteci eletidi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, Cristo
ane daǥa ǥodiiǥaxitetece anoyalaǥata ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi,
joaniǥiniaaǥini niǥini oko aǥicoa Aneotedoǥoji minitaǥa. Pida
niǥina oko anidioka limedi me diotece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
Cristo, odaa Aneotedoǥoji Ǥodiodi, codaa me Jesus ane Lionigi,
iniwa minitaǥa.
10 Diǥicatibece oko anigo makaamitaǥatiwaji
diiǥaxinaǥatece niǥijo Cristo ane daǥa diiǥaxinaǥatetece,
jinaǥabaatege catiwedi ǥadiǥeladi, codaa jinaǥa
ǥadecoatitece micataǥa daǥa ǥanioxoa.
11 Igaataǥa nigica oko ane nice, odaa dice lokaaǥedi mowo
ane beyagi.

Owidijedi notaǥa

12 Eǥinoateda owidi ane domaǥa ejitedaǥawatiwaji, pida
ajiditedini, igaataǥa inibeotege me idalitaǥawatiwaji, me
eetawece me ǥadotaǥaneǥenitiwaji, amaleeǥaǥa jakadi
makaami inikawepodi.
13 Lionigipi ǥanioxoa, naǥajo ane ixipetedice Aneotedoǥoji
me nebi, iditawece oyecoaditibigaǥaji. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee.
(Amém).

NIGITIWATADIGIDI LIWAKATE JOÃO

Nagadi liwakate João liwakatetigi Gaio ane lacilo loiigi Cristo.

João yalagata meliodi me ninitibece naga dibodicetibige Gaio midioka limedi me nakato Goniotagodi, codaa mele me dibatibigege lanakepodi anonakato Goniotagodi ane icogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. Pida baga yapetege Diótrefes anepaga anagaxakenegegi, codaa me beyagi me dotagatibige eledi gonioxoadipi, codaa baadaga dibatege eledi gonioxoadipi digoida ligeladi anoicogoticogi eletidi nigotadi. João ele me yalagatibige Demétrio, codaa João lowoogo migo dalita Gaio.

João yecoaditibige Gaio

1 Ee ane ee oxiigodi lacilo loiigi Cristo, jiditibigagaji nagadi notaganagaxi, yemaanigi Gaio, ane gademaani leegodi gotiwagatakanegegi anewi.

2 Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jipokotalo Aneotedogoji minoatawece eletedagadomi, codaa me digicata ane dalicetagadici, digo anee gadiwigo mele.

3 Igaataga eliodi me idinitibece nigijo mijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa, odaa jogonatematitiwa midioka limedi moteteni catiwedi gadaalegena nigijo niigaxinaganegegi anewi, codaa oyatemati midioka limedi me iwagati anewi.

4 Nigina me jibodicetigi ionigipi moyiwagadi anewi, idioka limedi me dagaxa me idinitibece.

5 Yokaagedi yemaanigi, jowoogodi me jakataga me gadinakatonegegi nigina mawii gabakedi leegodi agica daadite geleta, nigina maxawani gonioxoadipi, nigina ane digicata me gadowoogotagipi.

6 Nigijo gonioxoadipi anonotiwa etigadatematii anodaageni miditaga lapo anonakato Goniotagodi digoina, nigica anodaageni memaani eletidi gonioxoadipi. Jemaa maxawanitece okanicodaagica anoyopotibige me wiajeega, awii ane yemaa Aneotedogoji.

7 Igaataga nigijo naga noditicoaci ligelatedi me wiajeega, mowo libakedi Cristo, agoyemaa modibatege gaantokaagidi moyaxawa me wiajeega miditaga nigijo oko ane dogoyiwagaditeda Goniotagodi.

8 Enice leeditibige me jaxawanaga nigidi gonioxoadipi, amaleegaga jakataga me jaxawanagatece libakedi moyelogoditibece niigaxinaganegegi anewi.

João yalaǥata Diótrefes ijaa Demétrio

9 Jiǥijo me jidikotibige niǥidi lapo anonakato Ǥoniotagodi digoida makaamitaǥatiwaji, pida niǥijo Diótrefes ane lemaanigi me ǥodacilo, awatacotece niǥinoa ǥodotaǥa.

10 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi nigejoticogi makaamitaǥa, odaa jao niǥidi oko monalaǥatibige niǥinoa lakataǥa Diótrefes. Dotaǥatibigoǥoji, diwitakatibece. Codaa aniǥidokidata me loenatagi, pida eleditace adibatege ǥonioxoadipi anotota, codaa eleditace aika eledi oko modibatege ǥonioxoadipi diǥidiaa lotokaǥadi liǥelatedi, niǥina oko ane domoǥoyemaa modibatege ǥonioxoadipi. Codaa domaǥa iticoiticoace wetice niiakanaǥaxi niǥina ǥonioxoadipi doǥodibatege eledi ǥonioxoadipi.

11 Yokaaǥedi yemaanigi, jinaǥa domaǥa anowiikita niǥina oko aneo ane beyagi, pida anowiikita niǥina oko aneo anele. Niǥina oko anidioka limedi meo anele, joaniǥiniaa nebi Aneotedoǥoji. Pida niǥina oko anidioka limedi meo ane beyagi, aǥica daǥa yowooǥodi Aneotedoǥoji.

12 Inatawece oko ele modotaǥatibige Demétrio. Lewiǥa ikee niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi. Codaa okomoǥoko ele me jotaǥanaǥatibige, codaa owooǥoti me jeloǥotaǥa anewi.

Owidijedi lotaǥa João

13 Eǥinoateda owidi ane domaǥa jeloǥoditedaǥawa, pida ajiditedini.

14 Igaataǥa inibeotege me age me ǥadati, codaa me eetawece me ǥadotaǥaneǥeni.

15 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji meote mele ǥadaaleǥena. Ǥodokaaǥetedipi anina digoina meetaǥa eliodi moyecoaditibigaǥaji. Oko ǥodecoaditibige oninitecibeci ǥodokaaǥetedipi anidi makaamitaǥa. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee.

LIWAKATE JUDAS

Judas eledi nioxoa Jesus, codaa nakatotedigi Ǥoniotagodi niǥijo noǥopitedibigimece ditibigimedi. Judas didikotibige niǥina Aneotedoǥoji aneniditediogi me nepilidi, codaa me doweditedeloco Jesus. Eo libodigi micota minoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa anodiiǥaxinaǥatece ane beyagi. Yalaǥata micota Aneotedoǥoji me iwi anigotediogi codaa me iloikatidi niǥicoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa. (Awiniteloco 2 Pedro 2.1-17). Niǥidiaaǥidi Judas dipokotiogi me dinoniciwaditibigiwage monibeotibigege Jesus me dopitedijo. Aneotedoǥoji ida loniciwaǥa meote me diǥica aneyamaǥatice niǥina anodiotece. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Judas me doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.

1 Ee Judas, ee liotagi Jesus Cristo, codaa ee nioxoa Tiago.
Jidikotibige niǥina oko Aneotedoǥoji ane eniditediogi me
nepilidi, niǥina oko aneliodi me yemaa Aneotedoǥoji, ane
Ǥodiodi, niǥina oko Jesus Cristo ane doweditedeloco.
2 Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji mepaanaǥa ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji,
codaa meote ǥadaaleǥenali mele, codaa maǥaǥa epaanaǥa
ikee me ǥademaanitetiwaji.

Icoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa
(2 Pedro 2.1-17)

3 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, domaǥa eliodi
me jemaa me jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji me idalaǥata
anodaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji meote me ǥodewiǥatace
okotawece. Pida jakadi meneǥegi leeditibige me
jidikotibigaǥajitiwaji me ǥadoniciwaǥati manienaǥaneǥeni
niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, codaa
makapetege niǥina anoyemaa moiigi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
ǥotiwaǥatakaneǥegi, liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco Ǥoniotagodi ane
nenyaǥaditetema niǥina anoyiwaǥadi, liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco
anidioka limedi mida ane jaoǥate.
4 Igaataǥa idiwa ǥoneleegiwadi ane lakapetedipi
Aneotedoǥoji jaǥawatege loiigi Ǥoniotagodi me
diǥicata ane yowooǥodi naǥa dinawanaǥaditege,
odaa joǥodiiǥaxinaǥatece niwitakeco, odoletibige
modiiǥaxinaǥatece me jakataǥa me jaoǥate niǥinoa
lidaǥataka ǥodolaadi ane beyagi, igaataǥa modi
Aneotedoǥoji me daǥa ǥodiloikatiditeda leeǥodi me
daǥaxa meletedoǥodomi. Codaa aǥodibatege Jesus
Cristo, anokijoatece me Ǥoniotagodi. Niǥijo jotigide

Aneotedoǥoji naǥakaa yalaǥate anigoteta me iloikatidi niǥinoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa.

5 Ele mowooǥotitiwaji anodaaǥigote Aneotedoǥoji me
iloikatidi niǥina ane lakapetedipi, jemaa manalakitibigeti-
waji niǥijo Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji me noǥatedice niǥijo
loiigi miditaǥa niiǥo Egito aneiticoace me nawikodeeǥa, pida
niǥidiaaǥidi jaǥaǥa yaaǥadi niǥijo oko ane doǥoyiwaǥaditeda
miditaǥa niǥijo loiigi.

6 Codaa icoa aanjotedi ane doǥoyemaa moibake ijok-
ijo niǥica naǥatetigi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotediogi, odaa
joǥoyaladi niǥijo ane domaǥa iticoace, ja noditicoaci, ja
lakapetedipi Aneotedoǥoji. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji
meote me niwilogojedipi digoida ica natinedi miditaǥa ica
nexocaǥa, dinigoetece galeena ane doǥoyakadi monoǥa.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee joǥonibeotege niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji nige
iwi codaa me iloikatidi iditawece leeǥodi niǥinoa ane beyagi
loenataka.

7 Codaa analakitibigetiwaji niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi nigo-
tadi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra, codaa niǥijoa eletidi nigotadi
ane lipecaǥawadi anaǥaǥa nakapetegi Aneotedoǥoji liciagi
niǥijoa aanjotedi me nakapetegi. Niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi
niǥidiwa nigotadi odoletibige me loomatewa okanicodaaǥica
oko, neǥepaa dinoomatewamigipi ǥoneleegiwadi, codaa
miwaalepodi idaaǥee jaǥaǥa dinoomatewamigipi. Odaa
niǥijo noko Aneotedoǥoji naǥa niloikatiditediniwace me
yalegi, ikee anodaaǥee niǥica noko nige iloikatidi codaa me
iiǥetedicogi miditaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe inatawece niǥina
ane lakapetedipi.

8 Niǥijoa niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa owo ane beyagi li-
ciagi niǥijo niǥeladimigipitigi Sodoma ajaa Gomorra. Onadi
micataǥa daǥa ligeedi niǥinoa loenataka ane beyagi. Odaa
noomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko, odaa jiǥidaaǥee mowo ane
beyagitema epaa lolaadi. Odaa aǥodibatege Goniotagodi
me iiǥe lewiǥa, codaa beyagi modotaǥatibige niaanjotedi
Aneotedoǥoji.

9 Pida oteǥexaaǥaǥa Miguel ane iiǥe aanjotedi aniǥidaaǥee.
Niǥijo me dinotigimadetege diaabo leeǥodi anepaǥa
yakadi Moisés lolaadi, odaa Miguel aǥica daǥa beyagi me
dotaǥatibige diaabo, codaa aibake naǥatetigi daǥa laagedi
diaabo niǥijo diaabo naǥa dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji. Pida
Miguel onexaaǥeeta, “Gadapeteǥeni Goniotagodi.”

10 Pida niǥidiwa niiǥaxinaǥanadi oiwo niǥica ane diǥica
moyowooǥodi. Codaa owote niǥinoa lolaadi lidaǥataka, mi-
coataǥa niǥinoa eijedi ane doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica ane beyagi,
odaa niǥinoa ane beyagi anowote icota me yaaǥadi niǥidi oko.

11 Nagoodi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi! Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi
leeǥodi modioteci naigi nibeyacaǥa digo mijotaǥa Caim ane
yeloadi epaa nioxoa, codaa mowo liciagi Balaão libatiigi me
doletibige me dinigaanyetece dinyeelo. Pida Aneotedoǥoji
icota me yaaǥadi leeǥodi me lakapetedipi digo mijotaǥa Coré
ane domaǥa yemaa migotiogi niǥijo loiigi Aneotedoǥoji me
lakapetegipi, pida Aneotedoǥoji ja yeloadi Coré.
12 Niǥina mateciǥitiwaji maniodi mikeeni madine-
maani, odaa niǥina midi niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
me ǥagiiwepoditiwaji, aniboliǥatibigiwaji. Codaa
adinajacaǥaditibigiwaji, pida niodaǥa, codaa daǥaxa me
nacipaǥa aǥonalaǥatibige niǥidi eledi oko. Micataǥa niǥina
lapioyaǥajegi jayogo ane yapidi. Odaa niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi
awitakaǥaǥa liciagi niǥinoa loolatedi ane nadeegi niocodi,
pida aǥica ebici, codaa liciagi niǥinoa nialeli ane daǥaca ela
niǥina me domaǥa limedi metaye, niǥidiwa nialeli yadilo
leeǥodi idiwatawece litodi yadilo monapoce.
13 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi micataǥa niǥinoa nebekadi
akiidi-eliodi, codaa niǥinoa libaketedi ane ǥoboliǥa liciagi
niǥina latiamaǥa ebekadi. Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi lici-
agi niǥinoa yotetitedi ane wakagi, odaa ipe miditaǥa nex-
ocaǥa, igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ja ilakidetedi niǥica nimedi ane
daǥaxa me nexocaǥa midiaaǥiticoace nigepaa ganigicatibige.
14 Jiǥijo ixomaǥaticoace ciinco anida aneetege licoǥegi
Adão, ane laamipi Enoque. Enoque yatematitedibece
lowooko Aneotedoǥoji niǥijo naǥa yalaǥata niǥidiwa
niiǥaxinaǥanadi awitakaǥaǥa icaaǥica eletidi oko liciagi,
niǥijo neǥee, “Digawini! Ǥoniotagodi enagi lixigaǥawepodi
ganige liwokodi miilitedi aanjotedi lilokaǥawadi.
15 Enagi me iwi anigotediogi inatawece oko, odaa
diiǥenatakatediogi moiloikatidi inatawece niǥina ane
lakapetedipi. Iloikatidi leeǥodi inoatawece niǥinoa
loenataka ane beyagi modakapetege, codaa leeǥodi
inoatawece niǥinoa lotaǥa ane ǥonitiadi niǥina abeyacaǥaǥa
modotaǥatibige.”
16 Niǥijoa ǥoneleegiwadi idioka limedi me di-
nalomeǥetiwage, codaa odinotigimadetege niǥina eledi oko.
Idioka limedi mowote niǥinoa lidaǥataka ane beyagi, codaa
idioka limedi me diniweniǥide. Ele modotaǥatibige niǥina
eledi oko inokina niǥina modoletibige anigida nigaanye.

Judas ibodicaxi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi codaa najoitiniwace

17-18 Yokaaǥetedipi yemaanigipi, akamaǥakaamitiwaji
jaǥanalakitibige niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥijoa liiǥexedi Ǥoniotagodi
Jesus Cristo, niǥijo noǥoyalaǥata niǥica anicota, niǥijo
noǥoditece niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi nige dinikee

ǥoneleegiwadi anetiǥadamenitiwaji. Owote ane beyagitema Aneotedoǥoji niǥina anepaa yemaa lolaadi meo.

19 Niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi owo mawalacetiwage. Niǥinoa epaa lidaǥataka iiǥe lewiǥa niǥidiwa ǥoneleegiwadi, odaa aǥica Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji mijotaǥa.

20 Pida, akaami yokaaǥetedi yemaanigipi, idioka limedi maxawani oninitecibeci me yowooǥodi codaa moyiwaǥadi niiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi Aneotedoǥoji ane yajigotedaǥawatiwaji. Codaa ikanitiwaji Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji miniaa iiǥe ǥadowooko niǥina motaǥaneǥeni Ǥoniotagodi.

21 Idioka limedi madinoniciwaǥatitiwaji mawii niǥica Aneotedoǥoji ane yemaa leeǥodi me ǥademaanitetiwaji, niǥina manibeoonitege Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo micota meote midiokaanaǥa limedi me ǥadewikitiwaji miniwataǥa leeǥodi me ǥadiwikodenitetiwaji.

22 Iwikodenitiwaji niǥina baanaǥa doletibige moika monakato Ǥoniotagodi.

23 Niǥidi oko doide Aneotedoǥoji me iloikatidi minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe, axawani niǥidi oko mewi monakato Ǥoniotagodi amaleeǥaǥa iwoko niǥica noko nige iloikatidi niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa. Pida nigiwikodeni, niǥina baǥa adinowetitiwaji adaǥawii niǥinoa ane beyagi anowote. Oxaxini niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco. Niǥina mowo ane beyagi, micataǥa daǥa napioyaǥadi codaa me lowoodi.

Judas doǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji

24 Jemaa mokotawece joǥeeǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji ane yakadi me ǥadotetenitetiwaji me diǥikani me iwaǥati Ǥoniotagodi, codaa yakadi me ǥadadanite lodoe me diǥicata ǥabatiigi digoida ditibigimedi aneite meliodi me datale, codaa yakadi meote meliodi maniniitibecetiwaji lodoe.

25 Oniniwatece Aneotedoǥoji ane Ǥonewikatitoǥodi. Leeǥodi niǥijo aneote Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo, jemaa minatawece oko oiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji, codaa monelecaǥatee, anida nimaweneǥegitetece inoatawece aninoa, codaa ida naǥatetigi me iiǥe inoatawece maleediǥicata daǥa yoe inoatawece. Jemaa minatawece oko oiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji niǥina natigide codaa nigepaa ganigicatibige. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. Amém.

NIǤICOA ǤONIOTAGODI JESUS ANE IKEETE JOÃO

Niǥica João naǥa idí naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, niǥicoa nokododi loiigi Ǥoniotagodi eliodi moiatetibece inatawece iiǥo. Eliodi anonigodi, ica eledi boǥoniwilotiniwace. Niǥicoa nokododi João joǥoxiiǥodi, odaa joǥoyokoleticogi minitaǥa lidelocawaanigi anodita Patmos leeǥodi me yatematitedibece nibodicetedi aneetece Cristo.

Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji eote João mijoa icoa lakataǥa micataǥa daǥa ligeedi. Niǥica naǥa nadi icoa lakataǥa, Ǥoniotagodi Jesus ja dinikeeteta, odaa ja iiǥe me didikotibige icoa seete lapoli loiigi Cristo. Niǥidiaaǥidi João ja nadi lapotibece ica anodoǥetetibige Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Ǥoniotagodi Jesus. Niǥidiaaǥidi João ja nadi icoa aanjotedi anonadeegitedinigi iiǥo icoa nawikodico Aneotedoǥoji anicota me niiǥetedini digoina iiǥo niǥica nige owidijedi nokododi leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco oko. Codaa aaǥaǥa nadi Aneotedoǥoji anigotediogi diaabo, inaaǥinoa niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, codaa me niǥina oko anidioka limedi me nakapetegi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥica owidijegi ane nadi, nadi ica gela ditibigimedi, icaaǥica gela iiǥo, acaaǥaca gela nigotaǥa anodita Jerusalém Aneotedoǥoji ane yoetetema loiigi. Ane leeǥodi João me idí naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi leeǥodi me yemaa meo loniciwaǥa me datitetiniwace niǥina minoa ane dakaketema, codaa me datitetiniwace me deǥeyamaǥaticoace meniwaǥatakanaǥa, leeǥodi moyowooǥodi Cristo naǥa iǥeke inoatawece ane beyagi. Leeditibige monalaǥatibige niǥicoa anele ane yajigotediogi Aneotedoǥoji nige dopitedijo Jesus.

Diniditeloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi niǥica anodaaǥeeteda niǥicoa owidijedi nokododi

1 Diniditeloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi niǥicoa Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João. Aneotedoǥoji ikeete Jesus Cristo, eotedibige maǥaǥa ikeetediogi liotagipi niǥica ane daǥadiaa leegi odaa jiǥicota me jinataǥa. Ǥoniotagodi Jesus Cristo iiǥe niaanjo me ikeeta João niǥijo liotagi Ǥoniotagodi, eotedibige me yowooǥodi anodaaǥeeteda niǥicoa ane icota me jinataǥa ganigida noko.

2 Odaa João yatemati icoatawece niǥicoa ane nadi. Odaa maditaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi diniditeloco niǥica aneetece lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji, niǥica Jesus Cristo ane ikeeteta João.

3 Aneotedoǥoji ibinie niǥina ane yalomeǥetema eledi
oko naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, codaa ibinietediogi niǥina
anowajipata codaa anoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi
ane ikee anicota me igote Aneotedoǥoji niǥicoa owidijedi
nokododi. Leeǥodi ja nipegi micota ane diniditeloco naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi.

João yecoaditece icoa seete lapoli loiigi Aneotedoǥoji

4 Ee João ane jidi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, jidikotibige seete
lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane liǥeladi nipodaǥa Ásia.

Jemaa Aneotedoǥoji midioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji,
codaa meote mele ǥadaaleǥenalitiwaji. Ane
yoetaǥadomitiwaji niǥida, Aneotedoǥoji, Niǥijoa aniniwa,
anakaaǥiniwa maleediǥicatibige me ǥodoe, codaa micota
menagi digoina mokotaǥa, codaa meletedaǥadomitiwaji,
codaa idi eledi anoyoetaǥadomitiwaji niǥijo anele, niǥijoa
seete niwicidi ane idei lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji.

5-6 Codaa iniwa eledi idioka limedi meletedaǥadomitiwaji,
Jesus Cristo, anidioka limedi me ikee anewi idaaǥida me
dawikode. Jesus Cristo daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi caticedi niǥina
eledi ane newiǥatace, codaa me iiǥe inionaǥatigi niǥina iiǥo.
Ijaaǥijoa ǥodemaa, codaa ǥodapitaǥaditetema ǥobeyaceǥeco
leeǥodi me nadooǥodi lawodi. Eote moko dinoiigiwepodi
codaa iiǥe ǥodaaleǥenali. Najigotedoǥowa, anoko loiigi, mida
ǥonaǥatetigi me jiboonaǥatio eledi oko lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,
ane Eliodi Jesus. Leeditibige midioka limedi me jeloǥotaǥa
Jesus Cristo me daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi, codaa mida naǥatetigi
codaa mida loniciwaǥa. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. Amém.

7 Digawini! Icota menagi niotedinece loolatedi. Inatawece
oko onadi, codaa me niǥijo anoyacilotidi. Inatawece noi-
igi noenaǥateloco leeǥodi lanokegi Jesus. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee.
Amém.

8 Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi loniciwaǥa, aniniwa,
ane akaaǥiniwa maleediǥicoa niǥinoa aninoa, codaa icota
menagi mokotaǥa, meete, “Ee odoejegi codaa Ee mowidi-
jegi, igaataǥa jeǥemaǥa jaote inoatawece anakaaǥinoa, codaa
icota me jigodi inoatawece.”

Jesus Cristo ane diiǥenataka dinikeete João

9 Ee João, ee ǥanioxoatiwaji. Leeǥodi me ǥodexogotege
Cristo, jawikodeeǥa niǥina me jatematiiǥa Jesus Cristo
me ǥoninionigi-eliodi. Codaa me idinatiiǥatalo niǥinoa
ǥodawikodico. Ee idiniwilo digoida lidelogo Patmos
leeǥodi me jatematitibece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, ane
neloǥoditedoǥowa Jesus.

10 Odaa niǥijo noko me noko Ǥoniotagodi, Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ja dakatiwigiji. Odaa ja jajipata ica ane idei
digoina yowidi ane igedi me dotaǥa liciagi layaageǥegi
goloneeta.
11 Aneetiwa, “Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Jeǥemeǥee
ane jaote inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa, codaa icota me jigodi
inoatawece. Idiiteloco notaǥanaǥaxi niǥinoa ananati, odaa
iwakateenitibige naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi midiwataǥa seete
lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane liǥeladi manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso,
Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia.”
12 Odaa ja inawiilitetege me jiwi niǥica ane idotaǥaneǥe,
odaa ja jinadi seete noledaǥaxiidi oolo.
13 Liwigotigi niǥidiwa noledaǥaxiidi jinadi oko latopiwa
niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Dinixo-
tinigi nijayogo ocaǥataǥa anenotinece neǥepaa loǥonaka,
idiaa nigoenaǥadi oolo yakaoǥotigi natecoǥodi.
14 Lamodi daǥaxa me yapacaǥa liciagi gotamoǥo. Ligecooǥe
ídi me datale micataǥa niǥina ǥalewaǥa.
15 Loǥonaka liciagi aca “bronze” anoyalegi moyaago, odaa
joǥoigixidi moyatalaǥadi. Lotaǥaneǥegi igedi micataǥa niǥina
layaageǥegi niǥina ninyoǥodi ane daxoǥoke.
16 Nolitedini seete yotetitedi. Idaa nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa ane
dalepe idoatawece liwailidi icoǥotiwece nioladi. Latobi
datale macataǥa naligeǥe yaxoǥo-noko.
17 Naǥa jinadi, odaa janitiogi loǥonaka micataǥa émeǥegi.
Pida dibatediloco, odaa meetiwa, “Jinaǥadoii! Ee odoejegi
codaa mowidijegi.
18 Ee Niǥijoa ane yewiǥa. Ideleo, pida niǥina natigide idioka
limedi me idewiǥa. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee. (Amém.) Iciagi niǥina
oko anida lakabakenaǥanaǥadi leeǥodi mida naǥatetigi, ida
yoniciwaǥateloco némaǥa codaa aneiticoace émaǥaǥa.
19 Enice idiitedi niǥinoa ananati natigide, codaa anicota
micotece.
20 Jiǥijo me dinaǥaditedini, aǥica ane yowooǥodi anodaa di-
itigilo niǥijoa seete yotetitedi ananati ibaaǥadi ijaaǥijoa seete
noledaǥaxiidi oolo. Digawini anodaa diitigi niǥijoa seete
yotetitedi, niaanjotedi niǥidiwa seete lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi,
odaa niǥidiwa seete noledaǥaxiidi, baǥa niǥijoa seete lapoli
loiigi Ǥoniotagodi.”

2

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso

1 Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niǥinoa yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Éfeso, lotaǥa Niǥiniwa ane nolitedini seete yotetitedi codaa anigotedigi liwigotigi niǥidiwa seete noledaǥaxiidi oolo.

2 Ejitaǥawatiwaji jowooǥodi ane ǥadoenataka. Jowooǥodi meliodi mabaa, codaa madinatiitalo niǥinoa ane dakaketaǥadomi, codaa me daǥakati madinatiitiogi oko abeyacaǥaǥa anidi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji. Jowooǥodi madineenitiogi niǥijo anodi me liiǥexegi Aneotedoǥoji pida aǥewi, odaa jaǥanati me awitakaǥaǥa.

3 Jiǥixomaǥateenitedijotiwaji ǥadawikodico, codaa meliodi mawikodee Ee leeǥodi, pida aǥica daǥakaami agecaǥalodipi.

4 Pida ida ane jinaditaǥadici niǥida makaamitiwaji, aǥaleeǥademaani daǥa liciagi niǥijo jotigide maleekoka ademaani.

5 Odaa jipokotaǥawa manalakitibigetiwaji anodaaǥeni maleekoka ademaani, adinilaanitece niǥida ǥabatiigitiwaji, odaa awiitace niǥijo anenitiwaji jotigide. Nige daǥa adinilaanitibecetiwaji, janagi, odaa inoǥatice ǥadoledaǥaxitiwaji miditaǥa ane limedi.

6 Pida ida aneletaǥadicitiwaji. Ǥadelatema loenataka niǥijoa ane liboonaǥadi 'nicolaítatedi', aneji me idelatema.

7 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji niǥidiwa lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi! Nigica ane iǥeke ane beyagi, jajigota me yakadi me yeligo ela naǥada niale aneo lewiǥa oko ane yeligo, naǥada niale ane idei midiwa lawodigijedi Aneotedoǥoji."

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Esmirna

8 Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema niǥinoa yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Esmirna, niǥinoa lotaǥa Niǥiniwa anodoejegi codaa mowidijegi, Niǥiniwa ane yeleo, pida ja yewiǥatace.

9 Ejitaǥawatiwaji me jowooǥodi ane ǥadoenataka, codaa ane ǥadawikodigi, codaa jowooǥodi makaami madewetedi. (Pida digoina meetaǥa idiwa ǥaniliicaǥajeteciditiwaji). Codaa jowooǥodi niǥinoa ǥanotaǥatiwaji liwitakeco niǥidi anodi me judeutedi, pida aǥewi me judeutedi. Pida ida aneetege liiakanaǥaxi Satanás.

10 Jinaǥadoiitege ǥadawikodico anenagi. Digawini! Diaabo eote liwilogojedi niǥina akaamitiwaji, ixotiwece niwiloǥonaǥaxi, etiǥadicinitiwaji. Odaa awikodeetiwaji deez

nokododi. Pida jipokotaǥawa midioka limedi madinakatonitiwaji, icaaǥica deǥetiǥadeloatitiwaji (leeǥodi maniwitici), odaa jao ǥanoǥeedi me ǥadewikitace, macataǥa naǥana lale niǥina oko nalokodeǥecajo, naǥa dinigaanye.

11 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi. Ane iǥeke ane beyagi me diǥica deǥeyamaǥaticoace, niǥidi nige newiǥatace, odaa anawikodeeǥa migetaǥa nigo (nige limedi me iloikatidi Aneotedoǥoji niǥina oko leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco).”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Pérgamo

12 Odaa meetediwa,

“Idiitema niǥinoa yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Pérgamo, niǥinoa lotaǥa niǥiniwa anida lodaajo-ocaǥataǥa ane dalepe idoatawece liwailidi.

13 Ejitaǥawatiwaji me jowooǥodi ane ǥadoenataka, codaa jowooǥodi ane ǥadiǥeladi, anei me diiǥenataka Satanás. Jowooǥodi midioka limedi maniwiticitiwaji me diǥica mikani ǥatiwaǥatakaneǥegi, idaaǥida noǥoyeloadi Antipas, niǥijo ane dawikode leeǥodi mee me niotici. Lemaǥadi digoida ane liǥeladi Satanás.

14 Pida ida ane jileetaǥadomitiwaji, leeǥodi idi oko ǥadiwigotigi anodioteci liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi Balaão, ane iiǥaxitece Balaque anigota me ibatakatidi loiigi Israel niǥijo jotigide. Diiǥaxinaǥatece moyakadi moyeligo niweenigi anoiboo moiweniǥide niwicidi, codaa eledi diiǥaxinaǥatece me yakadi me dinoomatewamigipi niǥina ane daǥa dinodawamigipi.

15 Odaa jiǥidaaǥenitiwaji idi ǥadiwigotigi anodioteci liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ‘nicolaítas’ (ane liciagi Balaão me diiǥaxinaǥa).

16 Enice adinilaanitibecetiwaji! Nige daǥadinilaanitibecetiwaji, natigidawaanigi janagi makaamitaǥatiwaji, odaa ja jakapetege niǥina oko anodioteci niǥijoa nicolaítas liiǥaxinaǥaneǥeco, jibake nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa ane icoǥotiwece inioladi.

17 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!

Niǥina anoiǥeke niciniǥico, jajigotiogi niweenigi ane diǥica me jinataǥa ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Codaa aaǥaǥa jajigotiogi wetikawaana lapaceǥe ane diniditeloco boonaǥadi ane diǥica ane yowooǥodi, iniokini niǥini ane dibatege baǥa yowooǥodi ane diitigi.”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tiatira

18 Odaa meetediwa,

"Idiitema yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tiatira, lotaǥa Lionigi Aneotedoǥoji ane ídi me datale ligecooǥe micataǥa niǥina ǥalewaǥa, codaa loǥonaka macataǥa aca 'bronze' anoyalegi moyaago, odaa joǥoigixidi moyatalaǥadi.

19 Ejitaǥawatiwaji me jowooǥodi ane ǥadoenataka. Jowooǥodi madinemaanitiwaji, midioka limedi madinakatoni, codaa me jowooǥodi ǥabaketedi anele, codaa madinatiitalo niǥinoa ane dakaketedaǥadomitiwaji. Jowooǥodi mawiitiwaji caticedi anawii niǥijo jotigide.

20 Pida ida ane jileetaǥadomitiwaji, leeǥodi mikani ǥadiwigotigi lakataǥa naǥajo iwaalo Jezabel, anee me yeloǥodi ane ikeete Aneotedoǥoji, pida aǥewi. Ane diiǥaxinaǥa codaa inaaletiogi iotaka me noomatewa eledi oko ane daǥa lodawa, codaa moyeligo niweenigi anoyajigo moiweniǥide niwicidi.

21 Jajigota nimedi me dinilaatece libeyaceǥegi, pida ayemaa me ika me loomatewepodi oko ane daǥa lodawa.

22 Digawini! Jokoleteloco nipe naǥajo iwaalo ijaaǥijoa loomatewepodi codaa me niǥina eledi oko ane noomatewa, odaa eliodi me nawikodeeǥa nige daǥa dinilaatece niǥida libeyaceǥegi anowo.

23 Jinigodi niǥina lionigipi, odaa inatawece lapo loiigi Ǥoniotagodi oyowooǥodi me neǥemeǥee ane jowooǥodi lowooko, codaa me niǥinoa ane lemaanaǥa laaleǥenali oko. Odaa jajigota oninitecibeci ina akaamitiwaji loojedi ane iǥenaǥa ane ǥadoenatagi.

24 Pida idi eledi oko ǥadiwigotigitiwaji manitaǥa nigotaǥa Tiatira ane doǥodioteci niǥida niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ane beyagi, codaa aǥica doǥoyowooǥodi niǥica anodita 'Ica me niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi ǥoneǥegi ane dinaǥaditi, pida liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi Satanás'. Ejidaǥa jiwakateetibigaǥajitiwaji gaantiǥica eledi ane jiiǥetaǥawa mawii.

25 Pida niǥida anida makaamitaǥatiwaji anele, adowetiteloco, oteteni nigepaa janagi.

26-27 Niǥina ane iǥeke loniciwaǥa ane beyagi, codaa aneo ane jemaa nigepaa liniogo, jajigota yoniciwaǥa ane najigotediwa Eiodi. Odaa niǥini oko ida naǥatetigi me iiǥe inoatawece ane noiika. Micataǥa daǥa datika laxacoǥonaǥadi ǥapileceǥe, odaa ninoketiniwace niǥina oko abeyacaǥaǥa micataǥa niǥina oko ane noyaaǥadi boote, odaa owidi liwailidi.

28 Jajigota yotedi-eloodo, nigoiije.
29 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

3

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Sardes

1 Odaa meetediwa,
“Idiitema niǥinoa yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi
Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Sardes: Lotaǥa
niǥijo anidiwa seete liwicidi Aneotedoǥoji minitaǥa, idiaa
seete yotetitedi libaaǥadi. Jowooǥodi anawii. Modi me
ǥadewikitiwaji, pida ǥadiciagi niǥinoa émaǥaǥa.
2 Enice anoleetice codaa oniciwaǥati anida
makaamitaǥatiwaji, igaataǥa ja leedi me ma. Igaataǥa
jowooǥodi ǥabaketedi aiǥenaǥa lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.
3 Enice analakitibige anodaaǥeni maleekoka ajipaatalo
yotaǥa codaa anodaageni mabaategetiwaji, odaa anoliitini
anabaatege, codaa adinilaanitece ǥabeyaceǥeco. Nige
daǥadinenyaǥati, janagi makaamitaǥatiwaji micataǥa
oliceǥegi, odaa aǥowooǥoti naǥaca lakata nige janagi
makaamitaǥatiwaji.
4 Pida idi ǥadiwigotigitiwaji oko digoida Sardes ane
doǥonapioyaǥaditeda nijayogoli. Niǥidi oko icota me
yawaaligaǥawepodi odinixotinigilo nowoodi lapacoǥogoli,
leeǥodi me leeditibige moiweniǥidetibigiwaji.
5 Niǥidi anoiǥeke ane beyagi, joaniǥidiaa in-
ixomeǥetinigilo nowoodi ane yapacaǥa, codaa ainapitaǥadi
liboonaǥadi maditaǥa notaǥanaǥaxi ane diniditeloco
liboonaǥatedi oko anidioka limedi me newiǥa, aǥaleeǥica
liniogo. Codaa lodoe Eiodi idiaa niaanjotedi, jeloǥodi me
inepilidi niǥidi oko.
6 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata Liwigo
Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitiogi lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Filadélfia

7 Odaa meetediwa,
“Idiitema niǥinoa yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi
Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Filadélfia: Lotaǥa
Niǥiniwa anoiolatedice me dibatetema Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa ane yakadi me jinakatonaǥa, Niǥiniwa anida
lakabakenaǥanaǥadi anijo me íto Davi, lotaǥa niǥijo oko
ane yomoke epoagi odaa aǥica ane yakadi me nibatoo, nige
nibatoo, odaa aǥica me yakadi me yomoke.

8 Jowooǥodi ane ǥadoenatakatiwaji. Ja
jomoketaǥadomitiwaji epoagi ane diǥica ane yakadi me
nibatoo. Codaa jowooǥodi mokateciǥini ǥadoniciwaǥatiwaji,
pida joǥoteteni yotaǥa, codaa aǥica deǥenitiwaji me
daǥakaami inepilidi.
9 Digawini! Niǥidi ane nebi liiakanaǥaxi Satanás,
ane niwitakaǥa modi me judeutedi pida ajudeutedi, jao
menagitibeci makaamitaǥatiwaji, odaa oyamaǥatedini
lokotidi ǥadodoetiwaji metiǥadiweniǥidenitiwaji. Odaa
iditawece oyowooǥodi me ǥademaanitiwaji.
10 Leeǥodi me iwaǥatitiwaji iiǥenatakaneǥegi odaa
adinatiitalo ǥadawikodico, odaa ǥadotetenitiwaji nigicota
naǥaca lakata nige inatawece oko nawikodeeǥa, niǥinoa
nawikodico enagi moici inatawece noiigitigi digoina iiǥo.
11 Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagitace.
Otetenitaǥadomitiwaji ane ǥanebi bidige aǥica ane noǥa
ǥanaǥajegi.
12 Niǥidi anoiǥeke ane beyagi, jao macataǥa naǥana
lawonaǥa liǥeladi Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, aǥica daǥa
digike anei. Jiditeloco libikotaxedi Liboonaǥadi Iniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji codaa me liboonaǥadi nigotaǥa Iniotagodi
Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥani nigotaǥa jaǥaniaaǥani naǥaca gela
Jerusalém ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, icoǥotibigimece
miniwataǥa Iniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji. Jiditeloco niǥini oko
gela iboonaǥadi.
13 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji lapoli loiigi Goniotagodi!”

Nigegi ica lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Laodicéia

14 Odaa meetediwa,
“Idiitema yotaǥatibige niaanjo lapo loiigi Goniotagodi ane
idei manitaǥa nigotaǥa Laodicéia: Lotaǥa Niǥijoa ane li-
boonaǥadi ‘Jiǥidaaǥee’, leeǥodi ewi me ikee anodaaǥeeteda
Aneotedoǥoji codaa me jakataǥa me jinakatonaǥa ane
ligegi. Jiǥiniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ane ibake meote
inoatawece aninoa.
15 Jowooǥodi ǥadoenatakatiwaji. Gadiciagitiwaji niǥina
ninyoǥodi ane deǥewi me dapicoǥo oteǥexaaǥaǥa diwete,
odaa aǥica aneletema. Domaǥa jemaa me ǥadiciagitiwaji
anigepidiǥica niǥijoa itoa latopaco ninyoǥodi, mige diwete,
oǥoa, domige ijo ane dapicoǥo.
16 Pida leeǥodi me ǥadiciagitiwaji niǥina ninyoǥodi
anokexaa dapicaǥawaanigi, odaa aǥakaamitiwaji ane diwete
oteǥexaaǥaǥa dapicoǥo, odaa icota me inokotaǥadicitiwaji.

17 Leeǥodi menitibecetiwaji, ‘Oko liicotedi, inoa
inoatawece ane jopooǥatibige, aǥica ane aniaditibige
mokotaǥa.’ Pida aǥowooǥotitiwaji makaami oko
awikotaagipi, madewetedi, ǥoladi, codaa mokakaamitini-
wacetiwaji.
18 Enice ǥadajoinitiwaji manoojeteeta inioolo anoiwilegi
minitaǥa noledi amanagawini ewi makaamitiwaji liicotedi.
Codaa anoojeteeta jayogoli lapacoǥogoli amaleeǥaǥa
adinixomitiwaji, odaa aǥaleeǥokakaamitiniwacetiwaji
oditaǥa aniboliki. Codaa anoojeteeta inipomaada lajo
ǥagecooǥeli amaleeǥaǥa ewi matenitibece.
19 Niǥina ane jemaa, japeteǥe codaa me jiloikatidi. Enice
adinoniciwaǥati maniwitici, codaa adinilaanitibecetiwaji.
20 Digawini! Ite Ee epoagi, jiniditaǥawa. Nigica ane
najipatiwa, odaa yomoke lapoagi, jakatiwece liǥeladi, odaa ja
igiiwa.
21 Niǥidi anoiǥeke ane beyagi, jinode me inicooǥowepodi
manitaǥa inibaanco anejote me jiiǥenataka, digo aneji
me jiǥeke ane beyagi, odaa ja idicote miniwataǥa Eiodi
manitaǥa nibaanco aneite me diiǥenataka.
22 Ane yemaa me wajipa, dice ajipaata ane ligegitiogi
Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi!”

4

Odigaanaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi

1 Naǥa nigotedini notaǥa lapoli loiigi Ǥoniotagodi, naǥa
jiwiticogi ida, odaa jinadi ijo epoagi domoke digoida
ditibigimedi. Odaa niǥijo oko ane dotaǥa ane liciagi
layaageǥegi goloneeta, baanaǥa ijo me idotaǥaneǥe, meetiwa,
“Anagi meetaǥa digoina ditibigimedi! Odaa jikeetaǥawa
anicotece anigida noko.”
2-3 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji ja dakati-
wigiji. Odaa jinadi nibaanco niǥina oko ane ǥoneǥegi digoida
ditibigimedi. Odaa niǥini ane nicoteloco naǥani baanco,
latopiwa micoataǥa niǥinoa wetiadi ane diniwaloe, macataǥa
“diamante” me igeditice, acaaǥaca “sardônio” ane ixagodi
igeditice. Liniogotibece naǥani baanco adi oxaago ane datale
macataǥa aca “esmeralda” ane dione igeditice.
4 Liniogotibece naǥani baanco idiwa eletidi 24 baancotedi,
nibaanco niǥinoa ǥoneǥaǥa. Onicoteloco 24 lacilodi odinixo-
tinigilo lapacoǥogoli, codaa lacilodi idiwa laleli oolo.
5 Nalebepaǥatedi icoǥotiwece manitaǥa naǥani baanco
ǥoneǥe, layaageǥegi ica ane notaǥanaǥa codaa me
layaageǥegi niximaǥaǥa. Odaa lodoe naǥani baanco idiwa

seete noledaǥaxiidi ane ídi, anidiaaǥidiwa niǥidiwa seete niwicidi anodibatema Aneotedoǥoji.

6 Lodoe naǥani baanco ǥoneǥe jinadi idi ane liciagi weiigi ane diǥica liniogo igeditice macataǥa naǥana galaapa.

Liniogotibece codaa odipegitege naǥani baanco ǥoneǥe icoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa, anowidi ligecooǥeli lodoe codaa me lowidi.

7 Niǥini odoejegi ewikegi liciagi ica liaon, ica eledi ewikegi baǥa latopiwa alolanaǥa, ica eledi ewikegi latobi baǥa liciagi latobi ǥoneleegiwa, ica owidijegi ewikegi liciagi ica nitaanigo ane wayo.

8 Oninitecibeci niǥidiwa cwaatolo ewikaǥa idiwa seis labadi. Odaa niǥidiwa labadi noleetelogo ligecooǥeli. Noko codaa menoale anotokotiniwace, modi,

“Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ida eliodi loniciwaǥa,
codaa aǥica ane beyagi miniwataǥa.
Akaaǥiniwa,
codaa icota menagi.”

9-10 Niǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa niǥina me nigaanaǥanaǥa, moiweniǥide, codaa modiniotagodetalo Niǥiniwa ane nicoteloco naǥajo epaa nibaanco me ǥoneǥegi, niǥini anidioka limedi me yewiǥa, odaa niǥijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitiniwace lodoe Niǥiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ǥoneǥegi, modi,

11 “Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji leeditibige me ǥadiweniǥideneǥegi
codaa joǥeeǥataǥawa,
codaa jikanaǥataǥadici ǥadiiǥenatakaneǥegi.
Igaataǥa oeni inoatawece aninoa.
Oeni inoatawece,
odaa idioka limedi minoa leeǥodi jiǥidaa anemaani.”

5

Lotaǥanaǥaxi Niǥijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco

1 Jinadi notaǥanaǥaxi liciagi niǥina nilipatigi idei libaaǥadi Niǥijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ǥoneǥegi. Naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi dinidi idoatawece liwailidi, oyexocaǥaditeloco seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco.

2 Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo loniciweǥenigi ane dinigetaǥatee me digika, mee, “Amiijo anida naǥatetigi me noǥa lapadijetedi naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi me yomoke?”

3 Pida aǥica ganigetiǥijo digoida ditibigimedi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa digoina iiǥo, migetaǥa catinedi iiǥo ane yakadi me yomoke oditaǥa iwi ane diniditeloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi.

4 Eliodi me jinoetibece leeǥodi me diǥica anida naǥatetigi me yomoke oditaǥa yalomeǥeteloco aniwoteloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi.

5 Odaa ijo onijoteci niǥidiwa 24 lacilodi meetiwa,
“Jinaǥanoeni! Digawini! Niǥijoa anoyatedigi me ‘Liaon’
anida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Judá, ane litaagi Davi inionigi-
eliodi ǥoneǥegi, ja iǥeke loniciwaǥa némaǥa, odaa baǥa yakadi
me yaaǥadi niǥidiwa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi, odaa ja yomoke.”
6 Odaa ja jinadi Niǥijoa anoiciaceeketege waxacoco
dabiditedi lodoe nibaanco niǥijoa ane ǥoneǥegi, oyawiile
niǥidiwa cwaatolo ewikaǥa, ijaaǥijoa 24 lacilodi. Niǥijoa
Waxacoco latopiwatibige niǥijo moyeloadi. Idiwa seete
libiwedi, ligecooǥeli idaa liwokodi seete, anoikee niǥicoa
seete liwicidi Aneotedoǥoji ane niwakateetedeloco
inatawece iiǥo.
7 Niǥijoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco jiǥigo dibate naǥajo
notaǥanaǥaxi ane idei libaaǥadi Niǥijoa ane nicoteloco ni-
baanco me ǥoneǥegi.
8 Naǥa dibate naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi, niǥijoa cwaatolo
ewikaǥa, ijaaǥijoa 24 lacilodi dakagitiniwace lodoe
niǥijoa Waxacoco. Oninitecibeci niǥidiwa lacilodi ada
noǥoxiǥa-liwenaǥa, codaa idoa nibaxiatedawaanaǥa oolo,
nolee edokojegi, ane ikee lipoketedi noiigi ane nepilidi
Aneotedoǥoji niǥina moyotaǥaneǥe.
9 Oigaa gela elaagi, modi,
“Daǥaxa mida ǥanaǥatetigi,
joaniǥidaa makati mabaata naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi,
odaa aaǥati niǥidiwa seete lapadijetedi leeǥodi metiǥadeloati,
codaa leeǥodi ǥadawodi me anado,
ane loojedi manoojeteetema Aneotedoǥoji oko,
inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi niǥina iiǥo,
codaa anoicoǥoticogi inoatawece iiǥotedi,
codaa minoatawece ane latopaco oko.
10 Odaa jaǥawii mokiditece noiigi,
odaa jiǥiiǥeni laaleǥenali,
codaa majicitiogi naǥatetigi modibatema Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa joǥoiiǥe inatawece iiǥo.”
11 Naǥa inoletacibige, odaa ja jajipata lapo nelegi aanjotedi.
Oyawiile nibaanco ǥoneǥe, idiaaǥidiwa cwaatolo ewikaǥa,
ijaaǥijoa 24 lacilodi. Daǥaxa meliodi, ajakataǥa me ini-
laaǥataǥatiogi.
12 Odaa dinigetaǥateetibigiwaji modi,
“Niǥidoa Waxacoco anoyeloadi daǥaxa me ǥoneǥegi,
odaa leeditibige me dibatetege naǥatetigi,
niliicaǥajetecidi,
lowooǥotakaneǥegi,

codaa me loniciwaǥa.
Codaa leeditibige me jiweniǥidenaǥa,
jocaǥanaǥatalo,
codaa me joǥeeǥatalo niǥiniwa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco.”
13 Odaa ja jajipatiogi iditawece ane newiǥa digoida
ditibigimedi, digoina iiǥo, codaa aneite émaǥaǥa, codaa
aneitinigi akiidi-eliodi. Iditawece modi,
“Niǥiniwa ane nicoteloco nibaanco me ǥoneǥegi,
idaaǥidoa anoiciaceeketege Waxacoco,
leeditibige midioka limedi me joǥeeǥatiogi,
jiweniǥidenaǥa, jocaǥanaǥatiogi,
codaa me jikanaǥatece ane naǥatetigi.”
14 Odaa niǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa joǥoigidi, modi, “Ewi!
Jiǥidaaǥee (Amém)!” Odaa niǥijoa 24 lacilodi ja dakagitini-
wace, joǥoiweniǥide niǥidi anidioka limedi me newiǥa.

6

Lapadijetedi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi

1 Odaa ja jinadi niǥijoa Waxacoco me yaaǥadi niǥijo
odoejegi niǥijoa seete lapadijetedi anonoxoco naǥajo
notaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa ja jajipata onijoteci niǥijoa cwaatolo
ewikaǥa dapaawe me dotaǥa micataǥa niǥina niximaǥaǥa,
mee, “Diganagawini!”
2 Naǥa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi ini apolicaǥanaǥa la-
paceǥegi. Niǥijo apolicaǥanaǥademigi ida lopitenigi. Odaa
joǥoyajigota lale me anigaanyeǥegi. Odaa ja noditice, igo me
didele, odaa ja dinigaanye.
3 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa Waxacoco ja yaaǥadi niǥijo eledi la-
padijegi niǥijoa seete anonoxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa
ja jajipata ijo eledi niǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa mee me dotaǥa,
“Diganagawini!”
4 Odaa ja noditice apolicaǥanaǥa lixagoteǥegi. Odaa
joǥoyajigota niǥijo apolicaǥanaǥademigi loniciwaǥa
meo niǥina oko me daǥadiaa ilaǥatiwage, pida
diniwitideǥetiwage, dinigodi. Codaa dibatege lodaajo-
ocaǥataǥa.
5 Odaa niǥijoa Waxacoco jiǥicota me itiwatadiǥidi yaaǥadi
niǥijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi.
Odaa ja jajipata me dotaǥa niǥijo eledi niǥijoa cwaatolo
ewikaǥa, mee, “Diganagawini!” Naǥa jiwiticogi, odaa ja jinadi
apolicaǥanaǥa nabideǥegi. Niǥijo apolicaǥanaǥademigi ilokadita nibikotanaǥanaǥate (naǥana lajo moibikota liwaaǥatiigi ganigidi).

6 Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaǥa liwigotigi niǥidiwa cwaatolo ewikaǥa, meeta, “Itoatadiǥida goopa leyeema licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko, codaa noove goopatedi ‘cevaada’ aaǥaǥa licawa loojedi mabaa onidateci noko. Pida jinaǥa itineǥeni najidi, codaa viinyo adaǥaǥa abeyacaǥati!”

7 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa Waxacoco ja yaaǥadi ijo eledi niǥijoa seete lapadijetedi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa ja jajipata niǥijo owidijegi niǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa mee me dotaǥa, “Diganagawini!”

8 Naǥa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi apolicaǥanaǥa baayo. Niǥijo apolicaǥanaǥademigi liboonaǥadi “Némaǥa”, ijaaǥijo ijo lokaaǥedi diotibeci lowidi liboonaǥadi “Aneiticoace émaǥaǥa, noledi ane daǥa ipe”. Odaa joǥodibatege loniciwaǥa monigodi oko, oniniteci niǥicoa cwaatolo liwailidi niǥina iiǥo. Odaa joǥonigodi oko, oyatita me nidelaǥa, nigigi, neelotika, codaa me niǥinoa eijedi anetiǥodeligo.

9 Odaa niǥijoa Waxacoco ja yaaǥadi niǥijo eledi lapadijegi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa ja jiwitiwece le naǥajo nameeja “bronze”, odaa ja jinadi liwicidi niǥijoa baanaǥa nigo leeǥodi moyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa, codaa midioka limedi modiotece liiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi Jesus.

10 Niǥidiwa niwicidi napaawaǥateloco, modi, “Akaami Ǥoniotagodi ane iiǥeni inoatawece, aǥica makaamitaǥa gaantokaaǥini ane beyagi, akaami anewi. Igaatigi ica nigawini anemiita idi oko digoida iiǥo? Igaatigi nigaloikatiti niǥijo anetiǥodigodi?”

11 Ijoatawece niǥijoa liwicidi niǥijo baanoǥonigodi joǥodibatege nijayogoli ocaǥatedi, lapacoǥogoli. Odaa moditiogi, “Anipenawaanigitiniwace nigepaaǥicota me nigo niǥidi eledi, baanaǥa iolatedicoace Aneotedoǥoji monigodi, niǥidi ǥadokaaǥetedipi mabaatema Ǥoniotagodi, codaa me ǥanioxoadipi.”

12 Odaa ja jinadi niǥijoa Waxacoco naǥaǥa yaaǥadi niǥijo naǥa seis lapadijegi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi. Odaa digawini! Ijo natalalaǥa niǥina ane yoniciwadi, yatalale inatawece iiǥo. Aligeǥe ja nabidi macataǥa naǥana lipegeteǥe ane nabidi ane dinixotinigi ane dininya, codaa epenai jaǥaǥa ixagodi micoataǥa niǥinoa ǥodawodi.

13 Yotetitedi enitedinigi iiǥo, micoataǥa niǥinoa niale-ela baanaǥa beyagi ane niwadetedini niǥina me igike niocodi.

14 Ditibigimedi aǥaleeǥica jinataǥa, ja ma, ja liciagi naǥana notaǥanaǥaxi lamodi anoilipadi. Codaa inoatawece ane wetiadi nelecoli, codaa me niǥinoa lidelocotedi digike, oyetecetice ane limedi.

15 Odaa niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli digoina iiǥo, inoa lacilodi
iodaǥawadi, inoa liicotedi, inoa anida nimaweneǥegi loni-
ciweǥenaǥa, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daǥa niotaka, iditawece
domaǥa dinaǥaditiniwace catiwedi niǥinoa lawimaǥajetedi-
wetiadi liwigotigi wetiǥa eloodo minoataǥa niǥinoa wetiadi
nelecoli.
16 Odaa joǥodapaawetiogi niǥinoa wetiadi ane leegit-
ibigimece niǥinoa wetiadi eloodoli, modi, “Aniitoǥoloco
amaleeǥaǥa ǥodaǥateǥegitema Aneotedoǥoji ane nicotede-
loco nibaanco miniwa me ǥoneǥegi, codaa niǥiniwa Waxa-
coco ane yelatedoǥodomi.
17 Igaataǥa jiǥicota noko metiǥodiloikatidi leeǥotedi
ǥobeyaceǥeco, codaa aǥica ane yakadi me iwoko niǥida
noko.”

7

Icoa 144 miili oko loiigi Israel

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa inoletibige, odaa ja jinadi cwaatolo aan-
jotedi dabiditiniwace onidatecibeci idiwa cwaatolo liniocidi
iiǥo. Onolitedini niǥicoa cwaatolo latopaco niocodi digoina
iiǥo owotibige me diǥicata niocodi ane yawe niǥina iiǥo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa akiidi-eliodi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa nialeli.
2 Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo ditibigimece ane icoǥoticogi
aligeǥe menodi. Ada libikotanaǥanaǥate lajo meo
nibikotaxete niǥijo oko ane nepilidi Aneotedoǥoji ewikegi.
Naǥa dapaawetiogi niǥijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi anodibatege
loniciwaǥa miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji mowo lawikodigi oko
digoina iiǥo, codaa me miditaǥa akiidi-eliodi.
3 Odaa mee niǥijo aanjo, “Jinaǥawii ane beyagitema niǥina
iiǥo, idiaa akiidi-eliodi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa nialeli, nigepaa
jigodi me inibikota latocolodi niǥina liotagipi Aneotedoǥoji.”
4 Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi oko anadi nibikotaxete
Aneotedoǥoji latocolodi. Ijo 144 miili oko, anida aneetege
loiigi Israel.

5-8 Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Judá,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Rúben,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Gade,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Aser,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Naftali,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Manassés,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Simeão,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Levi,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Issacar,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Zebulom,
Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi José,

Ijoa 12 miili oko ida aneetege licoǥegi loiigi Benjamim.

Lapo noiigi-nelegi

9 Naǥa ixomaǥatice me jinaditiogi loiigi Israel, odaa digawini! Ja jinadi noiigi-nelegi, daǥaxa meliodi aǥica ane yakadi me nilaǥaditibigiwaji. Oicoǥoticogi minoataǥa inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane iolatedi, inoatawece ane iiǥotedi, codaa inoatawece ane latopaco oko. Iditawece niǥidi noiigi dabiditiniwace lodoe baanco ane nicote Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco. Iditawece odinixotinigilo nijayogoli ocaǥatedi, lapacoǥogoli. Oilokaditalo laamotiidi "palmeira". (Oikee moiweniǥide Aneotedoǥoji).

10 Odaa napaawaǥateloco, modi,
"Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane nicotedeloco epaa nibaanco,
iniaa Waxacoco,
joaniǥidiaa owo ǥodewiǥa."
11 Idiwatawece aanjotedi idi me dabiditiniwace oyawiile ane nicote Aneotedoǥoji, ijaaǥijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa. Odaa idiwatawece aanjotedi dakagitiniwace lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji. Dakagitiniwace neǥepaa icotinigi latobi iiǥo. Odaa iditawece odoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji.
12 Iditawece modi,
"Jiǥidaaǥee.
Jiweniǥidenaǥa codaa joǥeeǥatalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji.
Iniotagodeeǥatalo,
codaa me jiweniǥidenaǥa leeǥodi minoa lixaketedi,
yowooǥodi inoatawece,
codaa minoa nimaweneǥeco,
eliodi loniciwaǥa.
Idioka limedi me daǥa diniigiteda.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee.
(Amém)."

13 Onijoteci niǥijoa lacilodi naǥa idige, meetiwa, "Amiidiwa idiwa lapacoǥogomaǥa? Igame oicoǥoticogi?"

14 Naǥa jigidi, mejita, "Ajowooǥodi. Akaami boǥowooǥoti, iniotagodi." Odaa jeǥeetiwa, "Niǥidi oko niǥijo aneliodi me nawikodeeǥa leeǥodi Liboonaǥadi Ǥoniotagodi. Oiwilegi lowoodi, oyatitalo lawodi Waxacoco, odaa ja yapacaǥa.

15 Odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midi lodoe nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa noko codaa menoale idi me nibaaǥa mini liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Aneotedoǥoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco doweditedeloco niǥidi oko igaataǥa iniwa miditaǥa.

16 Odaa aǥaleeǥica daǥa nigodi nigigi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ecibi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa aligeǥe, migetaǥa niláǥa yakadi me yalegitibigiwaji.

17 Igaataǥa niǥiniwa Waxacoco ane itedeloco liwigotigi
nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji jeǥepaaǥeote anoyeligo, codaa mi-
cataǥa nowienoǥodi Waxacoco ilaajotedibece, yadeegite-
dinece ninyokotiidi anowo ǥodewiǥa. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji
iwilegitetema inoatawece latiidi ligecooǥeli.”

8

Owidijegi lapadijegi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi

1 Odaa niǥijoa Waxacoco naǥa yaaǥadi niǥijo owidijegi
lapadijegi ane noxoco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi, odaa ja daxixe
digoida ditibigimedi, ejime meya-oora me daxixe.
2 Odaa ja jinadi ijoa seete aanjotedi ane dabiditiniwace
lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joǥodibatege ijoa seete golonee-
tatedi.
3 Odaa niǥijo eledi aanjo jeǥenagi, odaa ja dabiditi ipe-
gitege ajo nameeja oolo nolitini ijo baxiawaanigi oolo lajo
moyetigi edokojegi. Eliodi edokojegi oyajigota me ipeketе-
loco nameeja oolo, liboonigitalo Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥida edoko-
jegi ikee niǥijoa lotaǥa niǥina noiigi ane nebi Aneotedoǥoji
niǥina moyotaǥaneǥetedibece.
4 Odaa naǥa yabidi niǥijo edokojegi, odaa loǥocilaǥadi
joǥopitedibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji icoǥotedicogi
midataǥa niǥijo baxiawaanigi ane nolitini niǥijo aanjo,
liciagi lotaǥa niǥina noiigi anida aneetege Aneotedoǥoji
me icotibigimece miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji niǥina moy-
otaǥaneǥetedibece.
5 Odaa niǥijo aanjo naǥa dibata niǥijo baxiawaanigi, odaa ja
yetigi noledi ane idei ditibigimedi nameeja. Odaa ja nokole-
tinicogi digoina iiǥo. Odaa jeǥeo me dayaagetiogi oko, codaa
eliodi niximaǥaǥa, nalebepakatedi, codaa me datalale iiǥo.

Icoa goloneetatedi

6 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa seete aanjotedi anodibatege niǥijoa
seete goloneetatedi ja dinilakidetiniwace moyatetigilo
nigoloneetatedi.
7 Igaanaǥa datenaǥa niǥijo odoejegi aanjo, odaa ja jinadi
noledi, inaa ǥalatili-eloodoli awatege ǥodawodi, onokolete-
dinicogi digoina iiǥo. Odaa ja yabidi oniniteci niǥidiwa
iniwatadiǥini liwailidi niǥina iiǥo, yabidi nialeli, codaa me
inatawece nipodigi ane dione.
8 Naǥa yatetigi niǥijo eledi aanjo nigoloneeta, ini ijo
ane liciagi naǥana wetiǥa ane leegitibigimece ane yabidi,
analee oyokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa oniniteci niǥidiwa
iniwatadiǥini liwailidi niǥidi ninyoǥodi ja ǥodawodi.

9 Odaa ja nigo oniniteci liwai, niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi niǥinoa ane itinigi akiidi-eliodi, codaa oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi niǥicoa etogoli ja daa.

10 Odaa niǥijo eledi aanjo naǥa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa naǥajo yotedi nelegi ane ídi macataǥa naǥana noledaǥaxi jeǥeniteloco oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi akiititedi codaa me niǥinoa eletidi ninyokotiidi.

11 Naǥajo yotedi liboonaǥadi "Nibayodaǥa". Odaa oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi ninyokotiidi ja bayodi. Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi eliodi oko nigo leeǥodi mowacipeta niǥidiwa ninyokotiidi ane bayodi.

12 Odaa niǥijo eledi aanjo ja yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa jeǥeo anigota oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi aligeǥe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi. Odaa ja nexocaǥa oniniteci liwai niǥiniwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi aligeǥe, epenai, codaa me yotetitedi, Odaa ja nexocaǥa oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa itoatadiǥida laǥaagetedi noko codaa menoale.

13 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo nitaanigo ane wayotibece digoida ditibigimedi, dapaawe me dotaǥa, mee, "Nagoodi iditawece oko ane niǥeladimigipitigi digoida iiǥo leeǥodi niǥinoa baaniǥicotalo me ninyaco, nigicota niǥijoa eletidi itoatadiǥida aanjotedi nigaaǥa oyatetigilo nigoloneetatedi."

9

1 Naǥa ixomaǥatijo me jinadi niǥijo nitaanigo me wayotibece, odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me yatetigi nigoloneeta. Odaa ja jinaditege ijo ane dinikatinigi iiǥo icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi macataǥa naǥana yotedi ane wakagi. Odaa ja dibatege lakabakenaǥanaǥadi lajo me yomoke elagigi ane diǥicata liniogo.

2 Naǥa yomoke niǥijo elagigi, odaa ja noditedice owidi ǥocilaǥadi. Odaa aligeǥe codaa minatawece ditibigimedi ja nexocaǥa leeǥodi niǥijoa ǥocilaǥadi ane noditedicogi niǥijo elagigi.

3 Ijoa ǥonipititedi awategе niǥijoa ǥocilaǥadi me noditedice, odaa joǥodinikatinigi iiǥo. Odaa joǥodibatege niweneeno micataǥa nelá niweneeno.

4 Odaa joǥoyolitema doǥowo anodigota ane beyagi nawodigijedi, nialeli, codaa mokanicodaaǥica enanigijegi. Pida inokina niǥina oko ane daǥacata nibikotaxete Aneotedoǥoji latocolo, boǥoikatece monojogotiniwace.

5 Niǥidiwa ǥonipititedi oyolitema doǥonigodi oko, pida boǥoikatece mowo me nawikodeeǥa ciinco epenaitedi. Odaa oilee nojocaǥatedi micataǥa niǥina me ǥodojogo nelá.

6 Odaa niǥidiwa ciinco epenaitedi niǥina oko
domoǥodoletibige me nigo, pida aǥaleeǥica némaǥa.
Domoǥoyemaa daǥa nigo, pida aǥalee nigo.
7 Niǥijoa ǥonipititedi liciaco micoataǥa niǥinoa
apolicaǥanadi baanaǥa igotelogo me witidi. Minitaǥa lacilo
ani lale liciagi naǥana nale oolo. Inoa latopidi baǥa latopiwa
oko latobi.
8 Inoa laamotiidi ocaǥatedi liciagi iwaalo lamodi, lowe
liciaco nigediogo lowe.
9 Elipogo liciagi naǥana oecaǥaxi ǥapileceǥe yapoǥoditini
natecoǥodi. Labadi layaagaǥawa niǥinoa nagaagenali
anowidi apolicaǥanadi anoixigi baanaǥa waleditiobece me
witidi.
10 Inoa liweka liciagi liwegi nelá. Midataǥa liwegi ada nibite
diniweneene aneo me dawikode oko ciinco epenaitedi.
11 Niǥini ninionigi ane iiǥetibigiwaji, niǥijo aanjo ane
dowediteloco niǥijo elagigi ane diǥicata liniogo. Niǥijo aanjo
me diboonaǥatedetigi “hebraico” liboonaǥadi “Abadom”,
eledi diboonaǥatedetigi “greego” liboonaǥadi “Apolião”, am-
ina anejinaǥata “Niǥini ǥodaaǥadi.”
12 Niǥijo odoejegi nelegi nawikodigi ja ixomaǥatijo. Pida
eǥenagiteda eletidi itoataale nelecoli nawikodico.
13 Odaa niǥijo eledi aanjo naǥa yatetigi nigoloneeta, odaa ja
jajipata ica ane dotaǥa, ipegitege niǥidiwa cwaatolo liwailidi
nameeja oolo, ane idei lodoe Aneotedoǥoji.
14 Odaa ja yotaǥaneǥe niǥijo aanjo anada nigoloneeta,
meeta, “Ikanitedice niǥidiwa cwaatolo aanjotedi ane dinigoe-
tiniwace digoida miditaǥa akiidi-nelegi Eufrates.”
15 Odaa ja dinikatedice niǥijoa cwaatolo aanjotedi baanaǥa
nigomaǥa naǥajo lakata, ijaaǥijo noko, ijaaǥijo niǥijo domi-
ingo, codaa ijaaǥijo nicaaǥabi. Ja nigomaǥa monigodi
oniniteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi inatawece
oko.
16 Odaa ja jajipata ane liwokodi apolicaǥanaǥademaǥa ane
witidi, one iniwata taalia miliaon.
17 Igaanaǥa jinadi niǥida yakatigi ane icaa ina daǥa
igeedi, jinadi ijoa apolicaǥanaǥademaǥa. Inoa noecaǥaxiidi
ǥapileceǥe ane yapoǥoditini natecoǥotedi, ixagodi micataǥa
noledi, codaa imakataǥadi macataǥa aca wetiǥa ane dini-
waloe, anodita “safira”, iǥowi micataǥa ǥalewaǥa ane ikatice
aligopenaǥaneǥe. Lacilodi niǥijoa apolicaǥanadi liciagi liaon
lacilo. Noditedicogi niolatedi noledi, inaa ǥocilaǥadi ane
lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe loǥocilaǥadi lanigi.
18 Niǥidiwa anowo ane beyagi: Noledi, ǥocilaǥadi,
inaaǥeletidi ǥocilaǥadi ane lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe
loǥocilaǥadi lanigi, ane noditedicogi niolatedi niǥidiwa

apolicaǥanadi, odaa joǥoyaaǥadi onijoteci liwai niǥidiwa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi oko inatawece iiǥo.

19 Odatika ica notoetiigi niǥidiwa apolicaǥanadi ane icoǥotiwece niolatedi, codaa inoa limiko liweka liciagi lakeedi lacilo. Odaa jiǥidaa odatika liwegi monanacilotiditi niǥidi noiigi.

20 Pida niǥijo oko ane iwoko me nigo idioka limedi aǥoika mowo ane beyagi. Aǥoika modaǥatalo niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa, niǥinoa niwicidi anonoetedi odatikata oolo, beexo, “bronze”, wetiǥa, codaa me iwoǥo. Niǥidiwa niwicidi anodaǥatalo ayatetibigiwaji, anajipaaǥa oteǥexaaǥaǥa ewaligiteda.

21 Codaa niǥidi oko aǥalee dinilaatibigiwaji moyeloadi eledi oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa oikateda niǥinoa loxikoneǥeco, codaa aǥoika lakatigi me noomatewa niǥinoa ane daǥa lodawadipi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa me nolicaǥa eledi aǥoika.

10

Ica aanjo acaaǥaca notaǥanaǥaxiawaana

1 Odaa ja jinadi eledi aanjo loniciweǥenigi, icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Lowoodi ane dinanatece liciagi lolaadi, liniogotibece lacilo adi oxaago. Latobi datale macataǥa aligeǥe, laxaceli ídi micataǥa niǥina ǥalewaǥa ane leegitibigimece me ídi.

2 Nolitini ajo notaǥanaǥaxiawaana ixake. Odaa ipodeǥeteloco loǥonagi ditibigimedi akiidi-eliodi, idaa nimagijegi ipodeǥeteloco iiǥo.

3 Odaa ja dapaawe layaagaǥawa niǥina nigediogo me dokoloǥoloke. Naǥa dapaawe, odaa jeǥeote seete naxacoǥonakatedi (micataǥa daǥa oniniǥodi niǥijo aanjo me dotaǥa).

4 Niǥijo naǥa jajipata niǥijoa seete niximaǥakatedi, odaa ja domaǥa jiditedi ijoa lotaǥa. Pida ja jajipatalo ijo nigegi icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi aneetiwa me idotaǥaneǥe, “Otetenitedaǥadomi makamokakaami mowooǥoti ane ligegi niǥijoa seete niximaǥakatedi. Jinaǥa domaǥa idiitedi!”

5 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijo aanjo ane jinadi me dabiditinigi ninyoǥodi codaa me ditibigimedi iiǥo, nawacetibigimece libaaǥadi ditibigimedi.

6 Odaa jeǥeo ligegi ibake Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji, anidioka limedi me yewiǥa, ane yoe ditibigimedi, iiǥo, codaa me akiidi-eliodi, codaa inoatawece niǥinoa aninoa. Odaa mee niǥijo aanjo, “Aǥalee leegi odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja yaaǥadi niǥina iiǥo.

7 Igaanige yatetigi nigoloneeta niǥijo owidijegi niǥijoa seete aanjotedi, odaa Aneotedoǥoji jeǥeote niǥijo ane lowoogo ane

diǥicata ane yowooǥodi, niǥijo ane yeloǥoditediogi niǥijoa liotaka anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.”

8 Niǥijo nayaageǥegi ane jajipata ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi ja jajipataca, meetiwa, “Emii, abaata naǥada notaǥanaǥaxiawaana ane ixake me nolitini niǥida aanjo, niǥida aanjo ane ipoditeloco akiidi-eliodi, idiaa iiǥo.”

9 Odaa jeǥejigo midataǥa niǥijo aanjo, odaa ja jipokota naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxiawaana. Odaa jeǥeetiwa, “Abaatege naǥada notaǥanaǥaxiawaana, odaaǥelici! Yalegitigi ǥawokomaǥa, pida baǥa ilidaǥaditigi ǥanioladi micataǥa napigo.”

10 Odaa ja jibatege naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxiawaana, odaa ja jeligo. Ilidaǥaditigi inioladi micataǥa napigo. Pida niǥidiaaǥidi naǥa jalitini, odaa ja yalegitigi iwokomaǥa.

11 Odaa jeǥeetiwa niǥijo aanjo, “Leeditacibige matematii ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji me ligegitediogi niǥina ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inatawece oko anodotaǥatigi eletidi iolatedi, codaa me niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli.”

11

Icoa itoataale oko anoyatemati ica Aneotedoǥoji ane ligegitediogi inatawece okotigi niǥina iiǥo

1 Odaa joǥonajigotiwa ijo iwooǥo micataǥa niǥina meetilo. Odaa niǥijo aanjo naǥa dabiditi odaa jeǥeetiwa, “Adabititi, abikotani ane lica Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, codaa me naǥadi nameeja oolo, codaa anilaǥati niǥidi anodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji catiwedi liǥeladi.

2 Pida jinaǥabikotani wetice miditaǥa niogó Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, igaataǥa boǥoyajigotiogi niǥina noiigi ane diǥicata aneetege Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa niǥidi noiigi owote 42 epenaitedi moipoditeloco naǥani nigotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice me nebi.

3 Jimonya niǥijoa itoataale iotaka anoyeloǥodi Aneotedoǥoji ligegitediogi niǥidi noiigitigi niǥina iiǥo. Odinixotinigilo jaacogoli moikee me agecaǥalodipi. Odaa igotibeci owote onaniteci miili, niǥigo 260 nokododi moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji.”

4 Odaa ijoa jinadi itoataale nialeli “oliveira” ijaaǥijoa itoataale noledaǥaxiidi ane dabiditiniwace lodoe Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane yoe niǥina iiǥo, niǥidiwa jiǥijaaǥijoa niǥijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoǥoji.

5 Diǥicatibece aneo ane beyagitema, odaa noditicogi noledi niolatedi moyaaǥadi niǥinoa lidelaǥawadi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥee me nigo niǥina ane domeǥeo ane beyagitema niǥijo itoataale.

6 Niǥidiwa liotaka Aneotedoǥoji ida nimaweneǥegi
monoxoco ditibigimedi, owote me daǥa datiode niǥicoatigilo
nokododi moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji. Codaa
eledi ida nimaweneǥegi mowote niǥinoa ninyokotiidi me
dinanatigi me ǥodawodi. Codaa ida nimaweneǥegi moniiǥe
lawikodico niǥina oko digoina iiǥo, niǥina moyemaa mowote.
7 Igaanige oigodi niǥijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoǥoji
moyeloǥoditedibece lowooko Aneotedoǥoji, odaa niǥijo ei-
jeeǥagi nelegi ane doide ja noditibige icoǥotinece niǥijo
elagigi ane diǥica liniogo. Odaa ja ideleǥe niǥijoa itoataale
liotaka Aneotedoǥoji, odaa aǥodibotege, ja nigodi.
8 Igaanige nigo, odaa loolatedi jiǥidiaaǥitedice mijotaǥa ni-
ladigodi naǥani nigotaǥa eloodo, niǥijo anoyelite Goniotagodi
moyototedeloco nicenaǥanaǥate. Naǥani nigotaǥa owo me
nikoxeedi me “Sodoma”, “Egito”. (Leeǥodi niǥicoa loenataka
ane beyagi niǥidi niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa).
9 Odaa inoatawece ane iiǥotedi, inoatawece ane noiika,
inoatawece ane iolatedi, codaa minoatawece ane latopaco
oko, oiwiteloco niǥidiwa liotaka Aneotedoǥoji ane nigo, odaa
aǥoika diǥica ane naligitiniwace.
10 Odaa iditawece niǥidi noiigitigi niǥina iiǥo ninitibigi-
waji leeǥodi naǥa nigo niǥidiwa liotaka Aneotedoǥoji. Co-
daa odinediatigi noǥetedi leeǥodi me ninitibigiwaji. Leeǥodi
niǥidiwa liotaka Aneotedoǥoji oditece niǥinoa notaǥa ane
doǥoyemaateda mowajipatalo, notaǥa anowo niǥidi noiigi
me nawikodeeǥa.
11 Pida naǥa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nokododi niǥigo
meeya, odaa niǥijo Niwigo aneo me ǥodewiǥa icoǥoticogi
miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, ja dakatiogi, odaa ja dabiditacini-
wace niǥijoa itoataale. Odaa ijotawece niǥijo oko anonadi
eliodi me doitibigiwaji.
12 Odaa niǥijoa itoataale liotaka Aneotedoǥoji joǥowajipata
ligegi ica ane dapaawe icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi,
meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji digoina ditibigimedi!” Eǥidaa
diitigi niǥijoa lidelaǥawadi moiwi, niǥijoa itoataale
liotaka Aneotedoǥoji joǥopitibigimece ditibigimedi
oyadeegitibigimoace odiotibigimece lolaadi.
13 Odaa aǥica daǥa leegi ja datalale iiǥo. Odaa onijoteci
liwai niǥidiwa deez liwailidi nigotaǥa ja daa. Odaa ja nigo
seete miili oko. Odaa niǥijo eledi oko ane daǥa nigo eliodi me
doitibigiwaji, odaa joǥodoǥetetibigimece Aneotedoǥoji ane
ideite ditibigimedi, modi me loniciweǥenigi.
14 Odaa jiǥidaaǥee naǥa ixomaǥatijo niǥijo eledi nelegi
nawikodigi. Pida eǥina eledi nawikodigi anicota menagi.

Owidije goloneeta

15 Odaa niǥijo owidijegi aanjo ja yatetigi naǥajo
nigoloneeta. Odaa digoida ditibigimedi jiǥijo ane notaǥanaǥa
napaawaǥateloco, modi,
“Natigide anida loniciwaǥa me iiǥe inoatawece ane noiika,
Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Cristo,
Niǥijoa ane imonya meote lewiǥa oko.
Odaa natigide idiokaanaǥa limedi me niiǥenatakanaǥa.”
16 Odaa niǥijoa 24 lacilodi, ane niiǥenatakanaǥa,
anonicotelogo epaa nibaancotedi lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,
dakagitiniwace neǥepaaǥicotinigi latopidi iiǥo, modoǥetetalo
Aneotedoǥoji.
17 Odaa modi,
“Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi ǥanimaweneǥegi,
ane iiǥeni inoatawece,
anakaami ewikegi,
anakaaǥakaami,
codaa anicota managi,
iniotagodeeǥataǥawa
leeǥodi mabakeni ǥanimaweneǥegi nelegi,
codaa joǥowicenaǥani me iiǥeni inatawece oko.
18 Niǥinoa ane noiika eliodi moyelataǥadomi,
pida jiǥicota noko maloikatiti,
codaa mawini anodaaǥemiitiogi émaǥaǥa.
Jiǥicota ǥalakatagi mawii noǥeedi niǥijoa ǥaotaka
anoyeloǥoditedibece ǥadowooko,
codaa minatawece noiigi ane ǥanepilidi,
niǥijo anodeemitetibigaǥaji.
Inatawece ane ǥadoiigi odibatege noǥeedi,
niǥina oko ane ǥoneǥaǥa,
inaaǥinoa iwikodadi ane daǥa ǥoneǥaǥa.
Jiǥicota noko me aaǥati niǥinoa anoyaaǥadi iiǥo.”
19 Odaa ja domoke Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi digoida
ditibigimedi, odaa ja jakadi me jinadi naǥajo niwokodaǥaxi
liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Naǥajo iwokodaǥaxi eo me
nalaǥatibigoǥoji naǥa dinilakidetacetege Aneotedoǥoji niǥina
oko. Odaa jiǥijoa nalebepakatedi, napaawakatedi, eliodi
niximaǥaǥa, codaa datalale iiǥo, ijaaǥijoa ǥalatili nelecoli
anenitedi.

12

Aca iwaalo icaaǥica Ǥowidi

1 Odaa ja nodi digoida ditibigimedi ijo yakatigi niǥina
ane jopooǥa, ane diǥicata me jinataǥa liciagi. Jinadi iwaalo
ane dinixotinigilo nowoodi liciagi aligeǥe. Epenai idei

natinedi loǥonaka, ipoditeloco. Lacilo ani lale anidiwa dooze yotetitedi.

2 Naǥani iwaalo ipileǥe, codaa me dacaagetibece, ja ilee le.

3 Odaa ja jinadi ijo eledi ane nodi digoida ditibigimedi, inaaǥina niǥina ane joxicaǥatema. Jinadi ijo Ǥowidi nelegi lixagoteǥegi. Idiwa seete lacilodi, idiaa deez libiwedi. Odaa niǥidiwa lacilodi inoa laleli (anoikee me diiǥenataka).

4 Datikata liwegi nelegi me yanikati onijoteci liwai niǥijoa iniwatadiǥini liwailidi yotetitedi, odaa ja nokoletedinigi iiǥo. Odaa jiǥidiaa dabidi lodoe naǥajo iwaalo baanaǥa nipegi me dinigaje. Odaa jiǥidiaaǥi ja domaǥa nibeotege me yakaloi niǥica nigaanigawaanigi deǥenitini.

5 Niǥidiaaǥidi naǥajo iwaalo ja dinigaje, ǥoneleegiwa lionigi ane iiǥe inoatawece ane noiika, codaa datiteteloco me iiǥe. Pida niǥijo nigaanigawaanigi joǥonoǥatice, oyadeegi mipegitege Aneotedoǥoji, manitaǥa aca nibaanco ǥoneǥe.

6 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo jeǥeloditicogi miditaǥa ijo nipodigi ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi, nipodigi Aneotedoǥoji ane ilakidetetema naǥani iwaalo, odaa jiǥidiaaǥi me doweditedeloco onaniteci miili niǥigo 260 nokododi.

7 Odaa jiǥijo nidelaǥa digoida ditibigimedi. Miguel ijaaǥijoa niaanjotedi oideleǥe niǥijo Ǥowidi. Odaa ja didele niǥijo Ǥowidi laxawepodi niǥijoa aaǥaǥa niaanjotedi.

8 Pida niǥijo Ǥowidi ane doide aniadi me didele. Odaa niǥijo Ǥowidi ane doide ijaaǥijoa niaanjotedi aǥaleeǥoyakadi midiaaǥite digoida ditibigimedi.

9 Odaa niǥijo Ǥowidi nelegi joǥoniticoitice me ideite ditibigimedi, ijaaǥijoa niaanjotedi. Odaa joǥonokoletinigi digoina iiǥo. Niǥini Ǥowidi one niǥijo lakeedi oxiiǥodi ane ninaaletiniwace inatawece oko. Ane liboonaǥadi diaabo, Satanás (amina anejinaǥata “Ǥodaxakawa”).

10 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dapaawe me dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, mee me dotaǥa,

“Niǥina natigide Aneotedoǥoji noǥatedice niǥina oko me iteloco loniciwaǥa ǥodaxakawa,
ikee loniciwaǥa,
odaa ja iiǥe inatawece oko.
Codaa Cristo Niǥijoa ane niiǥe Aneotedoǥoji meote lewiǥa oko,
ikee loniciwaǥa.
Leeǥodi niǥijo ane beyagi me dotaǥatibige ǥonioxoadipi noko codaa menoale lodoe Aneotedoǥoji,
ijaaǥijo joǥonokoletini me idei ditibigimedi.

11 Ǥonioxoadipi joǥoiǥeke niǥijo Ǥowidi odatika loniciwaǥa lawodi Waxacoco (niǥijoa ane yeleotedoǥodomi),

codaa eledi odatika notaǥa aneetece Jesus.
Niǥidi ǥonioxoadipi ja nigomaǥa
codaa me nigo leeǥodi Jesus.
12 Enice aniniitibecetiwaji ane ideoni digoida ditibigimedi,
leeǥodi aǥaleeǥica niǥijo Ǥowidi makaamitaǥatiwaji!
Pida baǥa dakaketaǥadomitiwaji anakaami niǥeladimigipitigi digoina iiǥo,
codaa niǥinoa aninoa catinedi akiidi-eliodi.
Igaataǥa diaabo ja dinikatini makaamitaǥatiwaji,
codaa eliodi me deliǥide,
leeǥodi yowooǥodi mokateciǥidiwa nokododi me dinikatice.”
13 Igaanaǥa nadi niǥijo Ǥowidi ane doide noǥonokoletinigi digoina iiǥo, odaa jiǥidaa diiticogi me iatetibeci naǥajo iwaalo ane dinigajetece nigaanigawaanigi.
14 Pida joǥoyajigota naǥajo iwaalo itoataale labadi nitaanigo nelegi owotibige me yakadi me wayoticogi miditaǥa aneitice, nipodigi ane diǥicata niǥeladimigipi, aneite modowediteloco nigepaa ixomaǥatedijo itoatadiǥida nicaaǥape niǥigo meeya. Odaa niǥijo Ǥowidi ane doide, lakeedi-nelegi aǥaleeǥaca me nadi naǥajo iwaalo.
15 Odaa niǥijo lakeedi-nelegi jeǥeo me noditicogi nioladi ninyoǥodi liciagi niǥina abooǥo-ninyoǥodi walokoditece lowidi naǥajo iwaalo domeǥeotibige daǥa yakadi me yadeegi ninyoǥodi.
16 Pida iiǥo yaxawa naǥajo iwaalo, ilibitece niǥijo ninyoǥodi micataǥa diǥida nioladi milibitece.
17-18 Odaa niǥijo lakeedi-nelegi, eliodi me yelatema naǥajo iwaalo, odaa jiǥigo ideleǥetiogi niǥijo anida aneetege licoǥegi, niǥijo anoyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji, codaa anidioka limedi moyiwaǥadi niǥijoa Jesus lotaǥa anewi.

13

Icoa iniwataale eijedi ane doide

1 Idiaaǥejote liniogotibece akiidi-eliodi. Odaa ja jinadi ijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, icoǥotinece ninyoǥodi. Ijoa deez libiwedi, idiaa seete lacilodi. Inoa laleli midoataǥa libiwedi. Idiwatawece lacilodi inoa nidiko ane beyagi modotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji.
2 Odaa niǥini eijeeǥagi ane beyagi liciagi nigediogo. Pida loǥonaka baǥa liciaco loǥonaka “urso”. Nioladi liciagi nioladi liaon. Odaa niǥijo oxiiǥodi lakeedi ja yajigota niǥini eijeeǥagi loniciwaǥa, yajigota nibaanco me diiǥenataka, codaa me naǥatetigi aneliodi.

3 Oniniteci lacilo niǥini eijeeǥagi micataǥa daantaǥa yeleo, pida eyewiǥa. Odaa inatawece oko odoxicetema, odaa joǥodiotibeci niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide.

4 Odaa inatawece oko joǥodoǥeteta niǥijo oxiiǥodi lakeedi igaataǥa jeǥepaa yajigota naǥatetigi niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide. Codaa eledi odoǥeteta niǥijo eijeeǥagi, modi, “Amiijo ica ane liciagi ini eijeeǥagi? Domigica anida nimaweneǥegi meo ane beyagitema?”

5 Joǥoika niǥini eijeeǥagi me dotaǥatibece dinanetibece, codaa eote lotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji niǥinoa ane beyagi, codaa ida nimaweneǥegi me diiǥenataka 42 epenaitedi.

6 Odaa jiǥidaa dinanatigi me beyagi me dotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me Liboonaǥadi, codaa me beyagi me dotaǥatibige aneite Aneotedoǥoji, ica anidi digoida ditibigimedi eletidi beyagi me dotaǥatibige.

7 Odaa niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide joǥoikatece me ideleǥe Aneotedoǥoji loiigi, codaa me iǥeke. Dibatege loniciwaǥa me iiǥe inoatawece ane latopaco oko, inoatawece ane noiika, codaa minoatawece ane iolatedi.

8 Inatawece oko digoina iiǥo odoǥeteta niǥini eijeeǥagi ane doide. Idioka doǥodoǥeteta niǥidi oko ane idiwa liboonaǥatedi me diniditedini maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Waxacoco, niǥijoa Waxacoco anijo moyeloadi. Aneotedoǥoji eote niǥida lowoogo me iditedeloco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi liboonaǥatedi niǥidi oko aneote me newiǥatace. Akaaǥida me lowoogotetece aniǥicatibige daǥa yoe niǥina iiǥo.

9 Ane yemaa me wajipa, ele me watacotece niǥinoa ane wajipatalo.

10 Niǥina ane niwilo eledi oko, icota maǥaǥa oniwilo. Niǥina ane daije ane datikata nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa, icota minaaǥoyatita nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa moyeloadi. Odaa leeditibige loiigi Aneotedoǥoji modinatitalo niǥinoa ane lawikodico, codaa midioka limedi modiotece, codaa me deǥeyamaǥaticoace eliwaǥatakaneǥegi.

11 Odaa ja jinadi eledi eijeeǥagi ane doide icoǥotinece catinedi iiǥo. Idoa itoataale libiwedi liciaco micoataǥa niǥinoa waxacoco libiwedi. Pida layaagaǥawa niǥina Ǥowidi me daale, diximoǥo.

12 Niǥijo eijeeǥagi ja ikee meliodi loniciwaǥa lodoe niǥijo odoejegi eijeeǥagi ane doide, codaa liciagi me yoniciwadi niǥini odoejegi. Odaa ja iiǥe inatawece oko digoina iiǥo modoǥeteta niǥini odoejegi eijeeǥagi ane ijo elaciledi ane domaǥa yeloadi, pida ja icí.

13 Niǥini eledi eijeeǥagi eo loenatagi niǥina ane joxicaǥatema, eo menitinigi niǥina iiǥo noledi icoǥotibigimece

ditibigimedi, eotibige monadi inatawece oko.

14 Odaa ja ninaaletiniwace inatawece ane noiigi niǥina iiǥo leeǥodi niǥijo anoikatece meo lodoe niǥijo odoejegi eijeeǥagi. Odaa ja iiǥe inatawece ane noiigi mowo liwilanigi liciagi niǥijo odoejegi eijeeǥagi anoyacilotidita nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa, pida ja icí.

15 Iniaaǥini niǥini eijeeǥagi ja dibatege loniciwaǥa meo me daale niǥijo liwilanigi ane liciagi niǥijo odoejegi eijeeǥagi, jeǥeo niǥijo niwilanigi me yakadi me dotaǥa, codaa me diiǥenatakatiogi monigodi niǥina oko ane doǥodoǥeteta.

16 Niǥijo eijeeǥagi ja iiǥe inatawece oko moyexocaǥaditeloco libaaǥadi mige latocolo nibikotaxete niǥini odoejegi eijeeǥagi, aǥica liǥiameǥedi inatawece oko, ina iwikodadipi, inoa ǥoneǥaǥa, inoa liicotedi, inoa madewetedi, ina niotagipi, inaaǥina ane daǥa niotagipi.

17 Aǥica ane yakadi me dinoojete oteǥexaaǥaǥa gaantiǥidi elaanigi, nige daǥacata nibikotaxete, mige liboonaǥadi, oǥoa, migetaǥa ane liwokodi liboonaǥadi niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide.

18 Niǥina oko leeditibige mida lixakedi me yowooǥodi ane diitigi. Niǥina anele lacilo baǥa yakadi me iwelatibige ane liwokodi liboonaǥadi niǥijo eijeeǥagi, leeǥodi ane liwokodi, liwokodaǥawa codaa ikee ane liboonaǥadi ǥoneleegiwa. Odaa ane liwokodi liboonaǥadi 666.

14

Ica elaagi niǥidi oko ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoǥoji me nepilidi

1 Naǥa jiwitacicogi, odaa ja jinadi niǥijoa Waxacoco dabiditedi ditibigimedi aca niwetiǥa Sião. Miniwataǥa idiwa 144 miili ǥoneleegiwadi ane diniditeloco latocolodi liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji ane Eniodi.

2 Odaa jajipata ica ane dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, layaagaǥawa niǥina laxoǥokeǥegi ninyoǥodi ane igedi, codaa layaagaǥawa micataǥa niǥina niximaǥaǥa, codaa liciagi niǥina oko eliodi anoyatetigilo noǥoxiǥa-liwenadi.

3 Niǥijoa 144 miili okoli idei lodoe naǥajo baanco ǥoneǥe, codaa me lodoe niǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa, ijaaǥijoa 24 lacilodi. Odaa niǥidiwa 144 miili okoli nigaanaǥanaǥa, oigaa gela elaagi anidiokidi me yakadi moyowooǥodi, niǥidi ane dinoojetetediogi Aneotedoǥoji ane noǥatedicogi liwigotigi oko digoina iiǥo meote me nepilidi.

4 Niǥidi jiǥidiaaǥidi niǥica oko ane dinoweditibigiwaji me yapiditibigiwaji, aniǥica daǥa noomatewa iwaalo. Codaa

odioteci naigi anigotece niǥijoa Waxacoco. Jiǥidiaaǥidi odoe-
jedi ane iolatedicoace Aneotedoǥoji me nepilidi, codaa me
niǥiniwa Waxacoco maǥaǥa nepilidi.
5 Aǥica daǥa niwitakaǥa, odaa aǥica lapioyaǥajegi me idei
lodoe nibaanco ǥoneǥe, Aneotedoǥoji.

Icoa itoatadiǥida aanjotedi

6 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinadi eledi aanjo ane leegitibigimece me
wayo, yadeegi nibodigi aneetece ane ligegi Aneotedoǥoji
meote ǥobiniigi ane yemaa meote, niǥida nibodigi adiniigi.
Igo me yeloǥoditiogi niǥeladimigipitigi iiǥo, inatawece ane
noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane latopaco oko,
codaa me inoatawece ane iolatedi.
7 Mee me dinigetaǥatee, “Eemiteetibige Aneotedoǥoji,
codaa oǥeetetalo leeǥodi jiǥiniaaǥiniwa ane daǥaxa me
ǥoneǥegi! Leeǥodi jiǥicota lakata Aneotedoǥoji me iwi
anigotediogi oko codaa me iloikatidi. Oǥeetetalotiwaji
Niǥiniwa ane yoe ditibigimedi, iiǥo, akiidi-eliodi, codaa
me niǥinoa ninyokotiidi-libecoli.”
8 Ijo eledi aanjo dioteci niǥijo odoejegi, odaa mee, “Ja daa,
ja diopati nigotaǥa nelegi, anoyatigi me Babilônia. Yajigotiogi
niviinyo inatawece noiigi, codaa iedeǥetinece mowacipe.
Niǥida viinyo one niǥicoa lidaǥatakaneǥeco ane beyagi, me
ilidaǥadi me loomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko.”
9-10 Ijo eledi aanjo jaǥaǥa dioteci niǥijo eledi, odaa
mee me dinigetaǥatee, “Niǥijo oko ane doǥeteta niǥini
eijeeǥagi ane doide codaa me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa
ane dinibikotatece nibikotaxete libaaǥadi, domige
latocolo, baǥa wacipeta niviinyo Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥica
niviinyo Aneotedoǥoji one niǥica lélaǥa. Micataǥa oko
me yadotinigi goopa viinyo odaa aǥica ane yalegeteetege,
joaniǥidaaǥee Aneotedoǥoji yelatetema niǥina oko,
odaa ayawanaǥaditetege lélaǥa liwikodenatakaneǥegi.
Iticoitedicogi migotibeci nawikodeeǥa minitaǥa noledi, inaa
ǥocilaǥadi ane lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe loǥocilaǥadi
lanigi. Niǥidi oko nawikodeeǥa lodoe aanjotedi anodibatema
Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me lodoe Waxacoco me iticoitedicoace.
11 Niǥidiwa ǥocilaǥadi aneo me nawikodeeǥa idioka limedi
me yoniciwadi me noditedice, odaa niǥidi oko aǥica daǥa
nipenaǥa noko codaa menoale. Pida idioka limedi me
nawikodeeǥa, niǥidi anodoǥeteta eijeeǥagi ane diojo codaa
me liwigo niwilanigi, codaa anadi me yadeegitibeci nibiko-
taxete liboonaǥadi niǥijo eijeeǥagi.
12 Leeditibige niǥidi noiigi ane iomaǥaditedice
Aneotedoǥoji me nepilidi modiitege ane dakaketema
codaa moyotete liiǥenatakaneǥeco Aneotedoǥoji,

codaa moyiwaǥadi lotaǥa Jesus, amanagawini aǥica
aneyamaǥatice.”
13 Odaa ja jajipata ica anee me dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi,
“Idiitedini yotaǥa: Icota me ninitibigiwaji niǥina ane nigo
niǥina natigide leeǥodi modiotece Ǥoniotagodi.” Odaa
Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo ja niwoditema niǥijo ane dotaǥa,
meeta, “Ewi! Niǥidi oko ja nipenaǥatema libaketedi, codaa
aǥaniaditema naǥajegi leeǥodi libakedi.”

Oiolaticoace oko digoina iiǥo

14 Naǥa inoletacibige, odaa ja jinadi ijo lolaadi ane ya-
pacaǥa. Odaa niǥini ane nicoteloco niǥini lolaadi liciagi
niǥijoa Ǥoneleegiwa ane icoǥotedibigimece ditibigimedi. Ani
lale oolo lacilo, codaa nolitini nodaajo ane dalepe, lajo me
dakacitaka.
15 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo icoǥotiwece liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji,
odaa ja dinigetaǥatee me dapaaweta niǥijo ane nicoteloco
lolaadi, meeta, “Akacitakanita ǥadodaajo maladienaǥani,
leeǥodi jiǥicota lakata me jiladienaǥanaǥa. Leeǥodi niǥina
iiǥo jiǥicota me diniodateloco.”
16 Odaa niǥijo ane nicoteloco lolaadi ja dakacitakata
nodaajo digoina iiǥo, odaa ja nioda okotigi niǥina iiǥo, mi-
cataǥa niǥina monopilaǥaditedio nawodigijedi.
17 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo eledi icoǥotiwece liǥeladi
Aneotedoǥoji digoida ditibigimedi, aaǥaǥa ida lodaajo ane
dalepe.
18 Niǥidiaaǥidi ica eledi aanjo ane nowienoǥodi noledi,
noditicogi maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji nameeja bronze. Odaa ja
dinigetaǥatee me dapaaweta niǥijo aanjo anida nodaajo ane
dalepe, odaa meeta, “Akacitakanita ǥadodaajo odaa anakag-
iti ligecidi ‘uuva’ digoina iiǥo. Leeǥodi jeǥei niǥidiwa ‘uuva’.”
19 Odaa niǥijo aanjo ja dakacitakata lodaajo digoina iiǥo,
odaa ja nakagidi “uuva” ligecidi, odaa ja yokoletinigi aca
iwokodaǥaxi nelegi, anoyelite monipodi uuvatedi, anei
Aneotedoǥoji me ikee meliodi lélaǥatetema oko leeǥotedi
libeyaceǥeco.
20 Odaa joǥonipoditedini “uuva” maditaǥa naǥajo
iwokodaǥaxi wetice nigotaǥa. Odaa owidi ǥodawodi
icoǥotiwece naǥadi iwokodaǥaxi, iwidatibigimece
apolicaǥanaǥa le, codaa me daligilice iwida icoa meya-taalia
leegoa.

15

Aanjotedi anonadeegi icoa seete nawikodico

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinadi digoida ditibigimedi niǥina ane
jopooǥa codaa ane yakadi me ǥodawelaǥadi. Jinadi ijoa

seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ijoa seete nawikodico. Pida jo̱ǥowidijedi lee̱ǥodi jo̱ǥoigoditece icoatawece nawikodico ane niwakateetedigi Aneotedo̱ǥoji ni̱ǥina oko digoina ii̱ǥo. Yelatetema lee̱ǥodi libeyace̱ǥeco.

2 Odaa ja jinadi ni̱ǥijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice mawatege noledi. Eledi jinadi ni̱ǥijo oko ano-dinigaanyetece moidele̱ǥe ni̱ǥijo odoejegi eijee̱ǥagi ijaa̱ǥijo liwigo anoiwila. Ni̱ǥidi oko a̱ǥodinibikotata nibikotaxete, ote̱ǥexaa̱ǥa̱ǥa ni̱ǥijoa nilakataka ane liwokodi liboona̱ǥadi ni̱ǥijo eijee̱ǥagi. Ni̱ǥidi oko dabiditiniwace miditaǥa ni̱ǥijo ane liciagi weiigi pida galaapa ane igeditice. Inoa no̱ǥoxi̱ǥa-liwenadi Aneotedo̱ǥoji ane yajigotediogi.

3 Nigaana̱ǥana̱ǥa, oigaa ijo elaagi Moisés ni̱ǥijo liotagi Aneotedo̱ǥoji ijaa̱ǥijo elaagi Waxacoco. Modi me nigaana̱ǥana̱ǥa,

“Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedo̱ǥoji,
eliodi ǥadoniciwa̱ǥa.
Codaa eloodoli ni̱ǥinoa ǥadoenataka ane joxica̱ǥatema.
Ja̱ǥakama̱ǥakaami ninionigi-eliodi noiigi ane aolaatice me ǥadoiigi.
I̱ǥena̱ǥa codaa ewi ni̱ǥinoa ǥadowooko.
4 Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedo̱ǥoji,
a̱ǥica ini ane da̱ǥa deemitetibiga̱ǥaji.
Codaa a̱ǥica ini ane da̱ǥa do̱ǥetetaǥawa,
lee̱ǥodi akamokakaamita me di̱ǥicata ǥabatiigi
codaa makaami ane yapidi.
Inoatawece ane noiika enagitibeci makaamitaǥa,
odo̱ǥetetaǥawa digoina ǥadodoe.
Igaataǥa inatawece jo̱ǥonadi ni̱ǥinoa ǥadoenataka me i̱ǥena̱ǥa.”

5 Odaa ni̱ǥidiaa̱ǥidi ja jinadi me domoke Aneotedo̱ǥoji li̱ǥeladi digoida ditibigimedi, jinaditiwe catiwedi le, aneite-dice Aneotedo̱ǥoji.

6 Odaa ni̱ǥijoa seete aanjotedi anonadeegi ni̱ǥijoa nawikodico ja noditicoaci oico̱ǥotiwece li̱ǥeladi Aneotedo̱ǥoji. Odinixotinigilo nowoodi nigitikona̱ǥadi ane yapaca̱ǥa, codaa datale, codaa ijoa nigoena̱ǥatedi oolo ane yakao̱ǥotigi nateco̱ǥotedi.

7 Odaa onijoteci ni̱ǥijoa cwaatolo ganigijoa meijedi ewika̱ǥa ja yajigotiogi ni̱ǥijoa seete aanjotedi onidatecibige baxiawaanigi oolo, ane nolee ganigida ica laxegi, ane ikee Aneotedo̱ǥoji me yelatetema libeyace̱ǥeco ni̱ǥina oko. Aneotedo̱ǥoji ni̱ǥijoa anidioka limedi me yewi̱ǥa.

8 Odaa li̱ǥeladi Aneotedo̱ǥoji ja nolee ǥocila̱ǥadi ane ikee loniciwa̱ǥa Aneotedo̱ǥoji, codaa me latala̱ǥa. Odaa a̱ǥalee̱ǥica

ane yakadi me dakatiwece Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi neǥepaa ixomaǥatedijo ijoatawece niǥijoa seete nawikodico anon-adeegi niǥijoa seete aanjotedi.

16

Icoa baxiatedawaanaǥa anoikee Aneotedoǥoji me yelatetema oko leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco

1 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja jajipata ica ane dapaawe me dotaǥa icoǥotiwece layaageǥegi catiwedi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi digoida ditibigimedi, meetiogi niǥijoa seete aanjotedi, “Emiitiwaji adootinigi iiǥo niǥidoa laxedi niǥidoa seete baxiatedawaanaǥa, ane ikee Aneotedoǥoji me yelatetema libeyaceǥeco niǥina oko.”

2 Odaa niǥijo odoejegi aanjo ja yadotice niǥijo nibaxi-awaanigi nadotinigi digoina iiǥo. Odaa ja nodi liwexegadi nelecoli anoilee niǥidi oko anadi nibikotaxete niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, codaa modoǥeteta niǥijo niwigo anepaa liwilanigi niǥidi oko.

3 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niǥijo aaǥaǥa nibaxi-awaanigi nadotinigi akiidi-eliodi. Odaa niǥina ninyoǥodi ja liciagi ǥodawodi micoataǥa lawilota émeǥegi, odaa ja nigo inoatawece eijedi ane newiǥatinigi akiidi-eliodi.

4 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaǥaǥa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi yado-tinigilo inoatawece akiititedi, inoa ninyokotiidi libecoli, odaa inoatawece ane ninyokotiidi ja liciagi ǥodawodi.

5 Odaa ja jajipata ijo aanjo ane doweditelogo ninyokotiidi, mee,
“Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
akaami ane iǥenaǥa,
codaa ǥadewiki,
codaa akaaǥakaami,
codaa icota managi,
leeǥodi mida niǥida aneni,
odaa joaniǥidaa leeǥodi naǥaloikatiti niǥidi oko.
6 Igaataǥa niǥidi oko onadooǥodi lawodi noiigi anaolaatice me ǥadoiigi,
codaa me lawodi niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece ǥadowooko.
Odaa jaǥajicitiogi ǥodawodi mowacipetalo.
Odaa natigide joǥodibatege ane loojedi niǥijo loenatagi ane beyagi.”

7 Odaa ja jajipata ijo nigegi ane icoǥotiwece maditaǥa Aneotedoǥoji nameeja bronze, mee me dotaǥa,
“Ewi niǥidaaǥeni Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji eliodi ǥadoniciwaǥa.
Codaa niǥina maloikatiti oko,

awii niǥina anewi codaa me iǥenaǥa.”

8 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo jaǥaǥa yadotice nibaxiawaanigi,
yadoteloco aligeǥe. Odaa aligeǥe jiǥida loniciwaǥa me yalegi
inatawece oko micataǥa noledi.

9 Odaa niǥica nelegi lapicaǥaǥa ja nalegitiniwace niǥina
oko, odaa ja beyagi modotaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji
anida nimaweneǥegitetece niǥinoa nawikodico. Pida
idokee doǥodinilaatece libeyaceǥeco, codaa aǥodoǥetetalo
Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi loniciwaǥa.

10 Odaa ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niǥijo aaǥaǥa nibaxi-
awaanigi, yadoteloco ajo nibaanco ane nicote niǥijo eijeeǥagi
ane doide. Odaa icatawece niǥica ane ninioxadi ane iiǥe,
ja nexocaǥa. Odaa niǥidi oko joǥoyowagi locexodi leeǥodi
anoilee.

11 Niǥidi oko beyagi modotaǥatibigimece Aneotedoǥoji ane
ideite ditibigimedi leeǥodi niǥinoa anoilee, inaaǥinoa liwex-
egadi. Pida idokee aǥodinilaatece loenataka ane beyagi.

12 Ijo eledi aanjo ja yadotice niǥijo aaǥaǥa nibaxiawaanigi,
yadotinigi akiidi-nelegi ane liboonaǥadi Eufrates. Odaa ja
ipe, jeǥeo me naigi niǥijoa nionaǥa-eloodoli anoicoǥoticogi
nigoi.

13 Odaa ja jinadi ijoa itoatadiǥida niwicidi anowote niǥinoa
loenataka ane napioi. Niǥidiwa niwicidi liciagi nabiaotedi-
nelecoli noditedicogi nioladi niǥijo lakeedi-oxiiǥodi “Ǥowidi”,
ijaaǥijo odoejegi eijeeǥagi ane doide, ijaaǥijo awitakegi anee
minaaǥina ane yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko.

14 Niǥidiwa nabiaotedi-nelecoli, niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa
anowote loenataka anetiǥodawelaǥadi. Niǥidiwa
iniwatadiǥini niwicidi igotibeci minoataǥa niǥinoa nionaǥa-
eloodoli inatawece iiǥo onodetiogi me nidelaǥa nigicota
niǥica noko Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi nimaweneǥegi nige ikee
meliodi loniciwaǥa.

15 Odaa jeǥee Jesus, “Digawini! Janagi micataǥa niǥina
oliceǥegi anoǥonibeotigi, odaa ja janagi. Eliodi linikegi
niǥina oko ane dinowedi codaa me doweditelogo lowoodi, me
doǥokidatani, odaa aniboliǥatibigiwaji lodoe eledi oko.”

16 Niǥidiaaǥidi niǥijoa iniwatadiǥini niwicidi
joǥoyatecoǥotee inionaǥa-eloodoli miditaǥa nipodigi ane
liboonaǥaditigi ica ioladi hebraico “Armagedom”.

17 Odaa ijo owidijegi aanjo yadoticobece nibaxiawaanigi
yokoletibece niǥijo laxegi. Odaa jiǥijo ijo ane dapaawe
me dotaǥa diiǥeticogi manitaǥa naǥajo baanco ǥoneǥe ane
idei catiwedi Aneotedoǥoji liǥeladi, mee niǥica ane dotaǥa,
“Aǥaleeǥica ananiaditibige, ja igo.”

18 Odaa jeǥeote nalebepakatedi, naxacoǥonakatedi, eliodi
niximaǥaǥa, codaa inoa niǥicoa layaageǥeco, codaa me data-
lale iiǥo. Aǥica liciagi niǥica natalalaǥa niǥijo maleekokina
niǥina oko digoina iiǥo. Daǥaxa me doide, aǥica liciagi.
19 Naǥajo nigotaǥa eloodo iniwatadiǥini liwailidi me
dawalace, codaa inoatawece nigotadi digawiniteloco iiǥo
eletidi daa. Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ja nalaǥatigilo naǥajo nelegi
Babilônia, naǥa yajigote naǥajo nigotaǥa niǥijo baxiawaanigi
ane nolee viinyo ane ikee lawikodigi ane niwakatee
leeǥodi meliodi me yelatetema, leeǥodi libeyaceǥeco niǥidi
niǥeladimigipi.
20 Codaa inoatawece lidelocotedi ja jabalaǥatigilo, inoa we-
tiadi nelecoli eletidi ma.
21 Codaa ǥalatili eniteloco oko icoǥotedibigimece
ditibigimedi, licawadi wetiadi nelecoli ane iwida 40 ciilo
liwaaǥatiigi. Odaa niǥina oko ja beyagi modotaǥatibige
Aneotedoǥoji leeǥodi niǥinoa lawikodico aneote niǥijoa
ǥalatili eloodoli, leeǥodi eliodi niǥica lawikodigi.

17

Aca iwaalo agopeloa ane diǥicaadaǥa yowooǥodi

1 Odaa onijoteci niǥijoa seete aanjotedi anijo
nibaxiawaanigi neǥenagi meetaǥa, odaa jeǥeetiwa, “Anagi,
jikeetaǥawa anodaaǥeeta nigoiloikatidi naǥajo iwaalo
agopeloa, ane diǥicaadaǥa yowooǥodi. Naǥani iwaalo eote
me nalaǥatibigoǥoji naǥajo nigotaǥa eloodo anipegitege
owidi akiititedi.
2 Niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli ja noomatewa naǥani
iwaalo, codaa minoatawece ane noiika niǥina iiǥo nemáǥa
mowacipeta niviinyo naǥa loomatewepodi.”
3 Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji, odaa ijo aanjo
ja yadeegi iwigo miditaǥa nipodigi ane yadiloteloco ane
diǥica niǥeladimigipi. Jiǥidiaaǥi naǥa jinadi ajo iwaalo
ane waxoditeloco niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, lixagoteǥegi.
Inatawece lolaadi niǥini eijeeǥagi dinidi, diniditelogo niǥinoa
notaǥa ane beyagi modotaǥatibige Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥini ei-
jeeǥagi idiwa seete lacilodi, codaa idiwa deez libiwedi.
4 Naǥajo iwaalo dinixotinigi lipegeteǥe ane ixagodi, me
nolidigo lawoǥo. Anitawece nolee icoa nadinaǥajetecidi oolo,
wetiadi ane diniwaloe, acaaǥaca “pérola”. Ilokadita ijo baxi-
awaanigi oolo ane nolee, niǥida laxegi eo me nalaǥatibigoǥoji
ijoatawece niǥijoa loenataka ane napioi niǥina me loo-
matewepodi ǥoneleegiwadi.
5 Latocolo diniditeloco boonaǥadi, anida ane diitigi, ane
dinaǥaditi, pida aǥica ane yowooǥodi. Ica boonaǥadi one,

“Babilônia ane diǥicaadaǥa yowooǥodi me eliodo inatawece
iwaalepodi agopeloaǥa,
inaaǥina niǥina anowo okanicodaaǥica ane napioi digoina
iiǥo.”

6 Odaa ja jinadi naǥajo iwaalo yemáǥa, yemakatidi me
wacipetalo lawodi loiigi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me lawodi
niǥijo ane nigo leeǥodi modiotibece Jesus.

Niǥijo naǥa jinadi, eliodi me idawela.

7 Odaa ja idige niǥijo aanjo, meetiwa, “Igaamee ina man-
awela? Natigide ja jeloǥoditaǥawa anodaa diitigi niǥida ane
diǥicata ane yowooǥodi, aneetece naǥajo iwaalo, ijaaǥijo
nicooǥoladi eijeeǥagi ane doide, anijoa seete lacilodi, idiaa
deez libiwedi.

8 Niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide ananati jiǥijo me yewiǥa, pida
niǥina natigide aǥalee yewiǥa. Odaa icota me noditice
icoǥotinece libegi ane diǥica liniogo, odaa jiǥigo minitaǥa
noledi ane daǥa ipe. Maditaǥa lotaǥanaǥaxi Aneotedoǥoji
idiwa liboonaǥatedi niǥica oko anidiokaanaǥa limedi
me newiǥa. Aniǥicatibige Aneotedoǥoji daǥa yoe niǥina
iiǥo niǥidiwa liboonaǥatedi me diniditedini. Odaa niǥijo
niǥeladimigipitigi niǥina iiǥo ane diǥica liboonaǥadi
maditaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi nawelatibigiwaji nigoiwita
niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide. Niǥijo eijeeǥagi baanaǥa ijo me
yewiǥa, niǥina natigide aǥalee yewiǥa. Pida icotace me
dinikee.

9 Leeditibige mele ǥodacilo me jowooǥotaǥatece anodaa
diitigilo niǥinoa notaǥa ane jiditedi. Niǥidiwa seete lacilodi
niǥijo eijeeǥagi — one niǥicoa seete lojotaǥatedi-nelecoli
aneitice me nicote naǥajo iwaalo.

10 Eledi one diitigi — me icoa seete inionaǥa-eloodoli. Odaa
ciinco jeǥenitiniwace, ja nigo. Pida oniniteci niǥidiwa seete
eǥini me diiǥenataka, icaaǥica eledi aniǥica me jinataǥa. Icota
maǥaǥa diiǥenataka, pida aǥowidi nokododi.

11 Odaa niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide baaniǥijo me yewiǥa, pida
natigide aǥaleeǥica me yewiǥa, boǥone eledi inionigi-eliodi
ane diiǥenataka nige nigotedice niǥijoa seete. Nokaaǥedi
niǥijoa seete, codaa eledi igo minitaǥa noledi ane daǥa ipe.

12 Niǥijoa deez libiwedi ananati — one niǥicoa deez in-
ionaǥa-eloodoli analee daǥa niiǥenatakanaǥa, pida icota
modibatege loniciwaǥa me niiǥenatakanaǥa odinaxawatege
niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, aleegi, onexaa onaniteci lakata me
niiǥenatakanaǥa.

13 Idiwatawece niǥidiwa inionaǥa-eloodoli oniwoditema
eledi, idokida ane lowoogo. Odaa oyajigota niǥijo eijeeǥagi
ane doide loniciwaǥa, codaa me naǥatetigi niǥidiwa inionaǥa.

14 Odaa icota moideleǥe niǥijoa anoiciaceeketege
Waxacoco, pida Waxacoco dinigaanyetetece, igaataǥa
Niotagodi niǥinoa ane ǥoniotagododi, codaa me Ninionigi-
eliodi niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli. Laxawepodi niǥina
aneniditediogi, niǥina ane iomaǥaditedicoace, anidioka
limedi modiotece aǥica deǥeyamaǥaticoace.”
15 Odaa niǥijo aanjo jeǥeetiwa, “Niǥijo ninyoǥodi baaniǥijo
manati anei naǥajo iwaalo agopeloa me nicoteloco one
inatawece ane noiigi, inoatawece ane noiika, inoatawece ane
latopaco oko, codaa inoatawece ane iolatedi.
16 Codaa niǥijoa deez libiwedi ananati, ijaaǥijo eijeeǥagi
ane doide oyelatema naǥani iwaalo agopeloa. Odaa icota
monatetibige icoatawece niǥicoa ane nepilidi, codaa oyola-
diti anitawece owo mokanitani. Oyeligo liboledi naǥani
iwaalo, odaa nigica ane yeyaǥatice, boǥoyalegi.
17 Igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji ixotediwece laaleǥenali eoted-
ibige mowo niǥica ane yemaa, codaa eote midokida ane
lowoogo. Codaa eote moyemaa moyajigota loniciwaǥa niǥijo
eijeeǥagi ane doide me diiǥenataka nigepaaǥicotece lotaǥa
Aneotedoǥoji.
18 Odaa naǥajo iwaalo ananati — jonaǥaniaaǥani naǥajo
nigotaǥa eloodo ane iiǥe inoatawece inionaǥa-eloodoli
inatawece iiǥo.”

18

Anodaaǥee naǥa daa aca Babilônia

1 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinadi ijo eledi aanjo me dinikatini
icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi. Eliodi loniciwaǥa, codaa me
datale, naloteloco inatawece iiǥo.
2 Odaa ja dinigetaǥatee me dapaawe, mee,
“Ja daa, ja diopati ǥoneǥe Babilônia.
Natigide onanaǥa liǥeladi niwicidi abeyacaǥaǥa,
inaaǥinoa niwicidi anowote loenataka ane napioi,
codaa inoatawece ane latopaco ilaaǥaxodi ane beyagi,
ane ǥodoǥolotalo.
3 Igaataǥa Babilônia yajigotiogi niviinyo inatawece noiigi,
codaa iedeǥetinece mowacipeta niviinyo
aneote me nalaǥatibigoǥoji niǥicoa epaa lidaǥataka ane
beyagi me loomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko.
Niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli digoina iiǥo eledi noomatewa.
Pida niǥinoa anoojetekaǥa jeǥepaanaǥa liicotedi
leeǥodi niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa odinoojete okani-
codaaǥica
leeǥodi lidaǥatakaneǥegi ane beyagi.”

4 Odaa ja jajipata ica eledi ane dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi mee,
“Anotitice naǥani nigotaǥa,
akaami yoiigi!
Anotiticoace!
Adaǥawanitege niǥinoa libeyaceǥeco,
codaa adaǥawanitege ane lawikodico.
5 Igaataǥa loenataka ane beyagi ja ili,
ja liciagi niǥina niladienigi baanaǥa leegitibigimece,
ane iwidatibigimece neǥepaa lolaadi.
Pida Aneotedoǥoji nalaǥatigilo niǥina mowotema ane beyagi niǥina oko,
joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me iloikatidi.

6 Ajicitatiwaji liciagi niǥijo ane yajigotaǥawa!
Oojeteeta, opilaǥati itoataale lojetedi niǥinoa loenataka!
Anoleenaǥati nigoopa lacipaǥadi ane bayodi,
ane daǥaxatace me yoniciwadi,
caticedi niǥijo ane yoetaǥadomitiwaji ǥadacipaǥadi.
7 Ajicitatiwaji lawikodico,
codaa me ligecaǥaloǥo ane liwokodi inoa niliicaǥajetecidi,
inoa nepilidi libinienaǥa anepaa nimawenaǥajetedi.
Leeǥodi mee me dowooko,
‘Iteyo,
idicotini micataǥa deǥeyo iniona-eloodo.
Aǥeyo wajekalo,
codaa ejidiǥica doǥo-oota meyo agecaǥalo.’
8 Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi midokida noko micotalo icoatawece lawikodico,
leelotika,
inoa ane ilee,
codaa me nigigi.
Codaa moyalegi,
oyokoletiogi noledi.
Igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane iloikatidi eliodi loniciwaǥa.
9 Niǥicoa inionaǥa-eloodolitigi niǥina iiǥo ane loomatewepodi, ane diǥicata ananiaditibige modipegitege, joaniǥidiaa napaawaǥateloco codaa me noenaǥateloco nigonadi ǥocilaǥadi nige yabidi naǥani nigotaǥa.
10 Aǥodipegita, leegita moyototice leeǥodi odoita daǥawatege niǥida analee lawikodigi, odaa modi,
‘Nagoodo Babilônia,
nagoodo!
Akaami nigotaǥa eloodo ane yoniciwadi.
Pida catiwedi onaniteci lakata jaǥakaami ma.’

11 Codaa niǥinoa anoojetekaǥa niǥina iiǥo eledi
napaawaǥateloco codaa me noenaǥa leeǥodi Babilônia,
leeǥodi aǥaleeǥica ane dinoojetetalo elaanaǥa.
12 Aǥaleeǥica ane dinoojeteta nioolo, nibeexo, inoa niwe-
tiadi ane diniwaloe, aca ‘pérola’ eledi wetiǥa ane diniwaloe,
acaaǥaca lipegeteǥe ane nipegedi anodita me nigitikonaǥadi,
codaa acaaǥaca lipegeteǥe ane adi ixagodi codaa me nolidigo
lawoǥo, codaa me xeeda, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niale ane ǥalaǥatigi,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥica ‘marfim’, codaa me niale ane dakake
loojedi, aca ‘bronze’, ǥapileceǥe, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ica ‘mármore’,
aǥaleeǥica ane dinoojete.
13 Codaa aǥaleeǥica ane dinoojete caneela, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
nigomaadotedi, icaaǥica najidi aneletege lanigi niǥina
moyalegi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa ica ‘mirra’, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
nadokojetedi. Aǥaleeǥica ane dinoojeteta viinyo,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa najidi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa leyeema, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
lamoǥo leyeema, oteǥexaaǥaǥa wacali, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
waxacocoli, oteǥexaaǥaǥa apolicaǥanadi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa
nagaagenali, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥinoa niotaka anoyaa.
14 Odaa niǥijoa anoojetekaǥa modita naǥani nigotaǥa,
‘Ijoatawece niǥijoa anele aneliodi moleetibige aǥaleeǥicoa, ja
ma. Codaa jaǥaniatitema ijoatawece ane ǥaniliicaǥajetecidi,
codaa mijoatawece ane ǥanepilidi ane domaǥa libinienaǥa.
Odaa aǥaleeǥica ǥanimaweneǥegi makati.’
15 Niǥijoa anoojetekaǥa ja liicotedi leeǥodi niǥijo
niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa modinoojetetalo
niǥinoa elaanaǥa. Niǥidiwa anoojetekaǥa dinoǥaticoace
igotibeci ditigedi, odoitibige doǥoyawanaǥaditege naǥani
nigotaǥa moiloikatidi. Odaa napaawaǥateloco, codaa me
nacaagaǥateloco, modi,
16 ‘Nagoodo naǥani nigotaǥa eloodo! Nagoodo!
Niǥijo niǥeladimigipi jiǥijo modinixotinigilo lipegeteǥe ane
nipegedi, lipegeteǥe ane ixagodi, codaa me nolidigo
lawoǥo, codaa odinanatece oolo, wetiadi ane dini-
waloe, codaa me “pérola”.
17 Catiwedi onaniteci lakata aniaditema idiwatawece nili-
icaǥajetecidi.’
Ijoatawece niǥijoa anoiiǥe etogoli, ane wiajeeǥatinigi
ninyoǥodi, codaa minoatawece niǥinoa anodibatema etogoli,
inaaǥinoa ane eyaagitinibige akiidi-eliodi menaanaǥanaǥa,
codaa me oojeteeǥa, iditawece niǥidi oko aǥipegitiobece,
ideiticoace ditigedi.
18 Igaanoǥonadi loǥocilaǥadi naǥa yabidi naǥajo nigotaǥa,
odaa ja nacaagaǥateloco modi, ‘Aǥaca eledi nigotaǥa liciagi
naǥani nigotaǥa eloodo!’

19 Odaa joǥoilojietigi amoǥo inoa lacilodi (ane lakatigi
moikee magecaǥalodipi), odaa ja napaawaǥateloco codaa
me nacaagaǥateloco, modi, ‘Nagoodo naǥani nigotaǥa eloodo
aneiticoace naǥa liicotedi ijotawece niǥijo aninoa latogoli,
leeǥodi niǥinoa elaanaǥa anoyadeegitedibece. Catiwedi
onaniteci lakata naǥani nigotaǥa ja ma.’
20 Aniniitibecetiwaji akaamitawece ane ǥadiǥeladi digoida
ditibigimedi, akaamitiwaji ane ǥadiomaǥatitedicoace
Aneotedoǥoji makaami nepilidi, codaa makaami liiǥexedi,
codaa makaamitiwaji aneloǥotitedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko! Aniniitibece akaamitawecetiwaji igaataǥa naǥajo
nigotaǥa aǥaleeǥaca, joǥoyaaǥadi. Aneotedoǥoji ja iloikatidi
leeǥodi niǥijoa loenataka ane beyagitaǥadomi.”
21 Odaa ijo aanjo loniciweǥenigi ja dibata ajo wetiǥa
nelegi, ane iwaaǥadi, odaa ja yokoletinigi akiidi-eliodi, odaa
aǥaleeǥaca me yeloǥo. Odaa jeǥee,
“Jiǥidaaǥee nigotaǥa eloodo Babilônia icota monawelaǥadi
beyagi anodigota monoǥatice,
odaa aǥaleeǥaca,
codaa aǥaleeǥica ane nadi.
22 Odaa niǥina oko aǥaleeǥoyakadi mowajipatalo niǥijoa
natenoǥododi ǥoxiiǥa-liwenaǥa manitaǥa naǥani nig-
otaǥa,
inoa enacajoli,
oteǥexaaǥaǥa anoyatetigi natena codaa me goloneeta.
Codaa aǥaleeǥica doǥowajipata layaageǥegi moyojogo ley-
eema madataǥa ewio.
23 Aǥaleeǥicoa noledaǥaxiidi ane nalotigi catiwedi nigotaǥa,
codaa aǥaleeǥica ane yakadi me wajipatiogi me dinotaǥaneǥe
niǥina ejoogomigipi.
Niǥijoa noojetekenaǥa daǥaxa me ǥoneǥaǥatigi niǥina iiǥo.
Niǥina niǥeladimigipitigi naǥani nigotaǥa oninaaletiniwace
inoatawece ane noiika,
odatikatalo loxikoneǥeco.

24 Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi naǥani nigotaǥa
leeǥodi catiwedi aniaaǥani naǥani nigotaǥa oyakadi lawodi
niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko,
codaa me lawodi niǥijo noiigi Aneotedoǥoji
ane iomaǥaditedice mepoka nepiliditeda,
codaa me lawodi ijotawece niǥijo anonigodi digoina iiǥo.”

19

1 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja jajipata ijo ane napaawaǥateloco
me notaǥanaǥa, layaagaǥawa niǥina anelioditiogi oko ane
notaǥanaǥateloco digoida ditibigimedi modi,

“Oǥeetetalotiwaji codaa mawenigideni Aneotedoǥoji!
Jiginiaaǥiniwa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji ane najigotedoǥowa gela ǥodewiǥa.
Jiginiaaǥiniwa aneliodi loniciwaǥa,
codaa meliodi me datale.
2 Nigina me iloikatidi nigina oko ikee nigina anewi
codaa meote nigina ane iǥenaǥa.
Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi naǥajo iwaalo agopeloa ane digicaadaǥa yowooǥodi
leeǥodi loenataka ane napioi digoida iiǥo me loomatewepodi oko.
Aneotedoǥoji iloikatidi
leeǥodi me nigodi nigijoa liotaka Aneotedoǥoji.”
3 Odaa ja napaawaǥataceloco modi,
“Oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji
leeǥodi niginoa loǥocilaǥadi naǥajo nigotaǥa eloodo
ane yabidi idioka limedi me itedibige!”
4 Odaa nigijoa 24 lacilodi, ijaaǥijoa cwaatolo ewikaǥa dakagitiniwace odaa joǥodoǥetetalo Aneotedoǥoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco ǥoneǥe, modi,
“Jigidaaǥee!
Oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji!”
5 Odaa ja jajipata ica ane dotaǥa ipegitege naǥajo baanco ǥoneǥe mee me dotaǥa,
“Oǥeetetalo Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji,
akaamitawece anakaami liotaka,
akaamitawece anakaami iwikodadipi,
codaa anakaami ǥoneǥaǥa,
akaamitawecetiwaji ane eemiteetibige Aneotedoǥoji!”

Lalokegi ladoneǥegi Waxacoco

6 Odaa ja jajipata ijo ane dotaǥa layaagaǥawa nigina eliditiogi oko ane notaǥanaǥa, codaa me layaagaǥawa nigina ninyoǥodi nelegi ane daxoǥoke codaa maǥaǥa layagaǥawa niginoa naxacoǥonakatedi. Modi me notaǥanaǥa,
“Oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji,
igaataǥa Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi loniciwaǥa,
ja iiǥe inoatawece.
7 Ǥodinitibece,
idinanenaǥatibece.
Odaa jocaǥanaǥatalo Aneotedoǥoji.
Igaataǥa jigicota lakata lalokegi ladoneǥegi Waxacoco,
codaa naǥani liomaǥata me lodawa jaǥaǥa dinenyaǥaditege.
8 Naǥani awicije liomaǥata,
Aneotedoǥoji yajigote lipegeteǥe ane nipegedi,
dalebepe, codaa me yapidi,

lajo me dinixo.
Naǥada lipegeteǥe ida ane diitigi,
one niǥinoa loenataka ane iǥenaǥa niǥina oko liomaǥataka
Aneotedoǥoji.”
9 Odaa jeǥeetiwa niǥijo aanjo, “Idiitedini niǥinoa ane
yotaǥa: Ninitibigiwaji niǥina oko anonodetibigiwaji mig-
otibeci lalokegi ladoneǥegi Waxacoco.” Codaa eledi meetiwa,
“Niǥinoa notaǥa anejitece, Aneotedoǥoji lotaǥa.”
10 Odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niǥijo aanjo me domaǥa
joǥeteta, pida meetiwa, “Jinoǥoǥeetiwa! Igaataǥa akaami
iciagi ee liotagi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa iciagepodi ǥanioxoadipi
anoyotete niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi anewi aneetece Jesus.
Oǥeetetalo Aneotedoǥoji! Igaataǥa niiǥaxinaǥaneǥegi
aneetece Jesus, latematigo aneo Liwigo Aneotedoǥoji
me notaǥanaǥa niǥijo anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji
lowooko.”

Ijo ane waxoditeloco ica apolicaǥanaǥa lapaceǥegi

11 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinaditace ditibigimedi me domoke.
Odaa ja jinaditace niǥijo apolicaǥanaǥa lapaceǥegi ijaaǥijo
ane waxoditeloco liboonaǥadi, “Niǥiniwa ane jakataǥa me ji-
nakatonaǥa”, eledi liboonaǥadi “Niǥiniwa ewi”. Idioka limedi
me iǥenaǥa niǥina me iloikatidi niǥina oko, codaa niǥina me
ideleǥe niǥina ane beyagi.
12 Ligecooǥeli ídi micataǥa niǥina ǥalewaǥa. Codaa owidi
laleli nolee lacilo (ikee meliodi naǥatetigi). Idi boonaǥadi
ane diniditelogo, aǥica ane yowooǥodi ane diitigi. Epoka
yowooǥodi ane diitigi niǥida boonaǥadi.
13 Ajo nicaapa igotigi ǥodawodi. Codaa eledi liboonaǥadi
me
“Aneotedoǥoji Lotaǥa.”
14 Idiwatawece niǥicoa nideleǥecajoli digoida ditibigimedi
odiotece, owaxoditelogo inoa apolicaǥanadi lapacaǥaǥa,
odinixotinigilo lipegeteǥe ane yapacaǥa, codaa me yapidi.
15 Noditicogi nioladi nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa ane dalepe, odaa
jiǥidaa datikata me yaaǥadi niǥinoa ane noiika, yoniciwadi
me diiǥenataka. Codaa ipoditedeloco niǥinoa lidelaǥawadi
iloikatidi micataǥa niǥina oko me nipodi “uuva”, ane
niopaaǥaditedini me noǥa liwagedi. Odaa jiǥidaaǥigotediogi,
igaataǥa Aneotedoǥoji, aneliodi loniciwaǥa, eliodi me
deliǥide leeǥotedi libeyaceǥeco ina oko.
16 Nicaapa codaa me loxobi diniditeloco,
“Ninionigi-eliodi niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodoli,
Niotagodi niǥinoa otagododi.”
17 Odaa ja jinadi ijo aanjo ane dabiditeloco aligeǥe. Odaa
ja dapaawetiogi inoatawece ilaaǥaxodi ane leegitibigimece

me wayo, meetiogi, “Anagitiwaji, adinatecoǥoteeniteloco lalokegi Aneotedoǥoji me dilokotaje.
18 Anagitiwaji elici libole niǥijoa inionaǥa-eloodoli, ijoa iodaǥawadi, ijoa lacilodi ane niiǥenatakanaǥa, libole ijoa apolicaǥanadi lajo me niwitidaǥa, codaa ijoa apolicaǥanaǥademaǥa, codaa me libole inoatawece ǥoneleegiwadi, inoa niotaka, inoa ane daǥa niotaka, inoa iwikodadi, inaaǥinoa ǥoneǥaǥa!”
19 Odaa niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinadi niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, ijaaǥijoa inionaǥa-eloodolitigi niǥina iiǥo, ijaaǥijoa niodaǥawadi, dinatecoǥotee moideleǥe niǥijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaǥanaǥa lapaceǥegi, ijaaǥijoa aaǥaǥa niodaǥawadi.
20 Odaa niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide joǥoniwilo, ijaaǥijo awitakegi anee me yeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, aneote inoa loenataka ane joxicaǥatema lodoe niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, aneote me ninaaletiniwace niǥijo oko anodinanatece nibikotaxete niǥijo eijeeǥagi codaa modoǥeteta niwilanigi anowo me liwigo. Odaa niǥijo eijeeǥagi ijaaǥijo niǥijo ane ninaaletiniwace oko oyokoletinece elagigi nelegi aneite noledi ane daǥa ipe, inaa ǥocilaǥadi ane lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe loǥocilaǥadi lanigi.
21 Odaa niǥijo ane yeyaǥaticoace anoyaxawa niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide me didele, niǥidi boǥonigodi oyatitiogi nodaajo-ocaǥataǥa ane noditicogi nioladi niǥijo ane waxoditeloco apolicaǥanaǥa lapaceǥegi. Odaa inoatawece ane ilaaǥaxodi oyeligo liboledi neǥepaa daǥadiaaǥoyakadi moyeligo.

20

Icoa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape

1 Jinadi ijo aanjo icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, ilokadi lakabakenaǥanaǥadi libato niǥijo elagigi ane diǥicata liniogo, codaa eledi ilokadita ijo galeena ane iwaaǥadi.
2 Odaa ja dibata niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane doide, niǥijo lakeedi oxiiǥodi, niǥijo Ǥowidi iniaaǥini diaabo, Satanás. Odaa niǥijo aanjo ja niwilo icoatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaǥape.
3 Odaa ja yokoletinece diaabo niǥijo elagigi ane diǥica liniogo, odaa ja nibatoo, noxocotege, eotibige me daǥadiaa yakadi me ninaaletiniwace noiigi nigepaa ixomaǥatedijo niǥicoa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape. Nige ixomaǥatedijo niǥicoa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape, odaa dinikanawaanigitice, pida aleegi, onateciǥidiwa nokododi.
4 Niǥidiaaǥidi ja jinadi idiwa baancotedi ǥoneǥaǥa. Odaa niǥidi anonicotelogo odibatege naǥatetigi moiwi codaa

modiiǥenataka moiloikatidi oko. Eledi jinadi liwicidi niǥijo anonakagidi lotoinaǥatedi leeǥodi moyeloǥoditibece anewi ane nikeetedoǥowa Jesus, codaa me lotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥidi aǥica doǥoiweniǥide niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane diojo, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥijo niwilanigi anowo me liwigo, codaa aǥaca nibikotaxete latocolo migetaǥa libaaǥadi. Opitace me newiǥa, odaa ja niiǥenatakanaǥa ijaa Cristo, niǥidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaǥape.

5 Niǥida noko, odoejegi noko me newiǥatace émaǥaǥa, pida aǥinoatawece émaǥaǥa newiǥa. Idiwa eletidi émaǥaǥa baadaǥa newiǥatace nigepaa ixomaǥatedijo icoa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape.

6 Ninitibigiwaji niǥina oko ane odoejegipi me newiǥatace. Aneotedoǥoji iomaǥaditedicoace niǥidi oko mepoka nepiliditeda. Odaa némaǥa aǥaleeǥica loniciwaǥateloco, aǥalee nigo. Icota mida naǥatetigi mowote libaketedi Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Cristo. Odaa niǥidi oko ja niiǥenatakanaǥa iniaa Cristo niǥidiwatigilo onaniteci miili nicaaǥape.

Satanás aniadi

7 Nige ixomaǥatedijo niǥidiwa onaniteci miili nicaaǥape, odaa Satanás joǥoikanawaanigitice moniwilo.

8 Odaa noditice me ninaaletiniwace noiigi inatawece iiǥo, niǥijo noiigi ane liboonaǥadi Gogue iniaa Magogue (one diitigi me lakapetedi Aneotedoǥoji). Satanás yatecoǥotee me iwitideǥe, odaa elioditiogi micataǥa niǥina dotiwadi, ane daǥa jakataǥa me jinilaaǥataǥa.

9 Odaa ilaagiteloco inatawece iiǥo, oyawiile anei Aneotedoǥoji loiigi, codaa me naǥajo nigotaǥa ane lemaana Aneotedoǥoji. Pida noledi dinikatiogi icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi, odaa yaaǥaditiogi niǥidi anonawiile.

10 Odaa diaabo ane ninaaletiniwace oko joǥoyokoletiogi noledi nelegi micataǥa weiigi ane icoǥotediwece ǥocilaǥadi ane lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe loǥocilaǥadi lanigi baanoǥoyokoleticogi niǥijo eijeeǥagi ane diojo, ijaaǥijo ane diwitaka anee me liotagi Aneotedoǥoji ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko. Odaa idiokaanaǥa limedi me nawikodeeǥa, noko codaa menoale.

Ica owidijegi nawikodigi

11 Odaa ja jinaditace naǥajo baanco ǥoneǥe, yapacaǥa. Odaa jinadi Niǥiniwa ane nicotedeloco. Iiǥo codaa me ditibigimedi ja ialetibigiwaji me idei lodoe, odaa aǥaleeǥicoa.

12 Odaa ja jinadi niǥijoa émaǥaǥa, ijoa ǥoneǥaǥa, ijaaǥijoa iwikodadi, dabiditiniwace lodoe Aneotedoǥoji. Odaa joǥoyomoke ijoa lotaǥanaǥaxiidi Aneotedoǥoji. Niǥidiaaǥidi joǥoyomoke eledi notaǥanaǥaxi, naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi

iwotelogo liboonaǥatedi niǥijo anidioka limedi me newiǥa. Odaa Niǥijoa ane nicoteloco nibaanco ǥoneǥe ja iwi ane loenataka émaǥaǥa ane diniditelogo notaǥanaǥaxiidi.

13 Niǥidiwa émaǥaǥa oicoǥotinigi akiidi-eliodi, apiiǥotedi, codaa aneiticoace émaǥaǥa. Odaa iditawece oiwi oninitecibeci niǥica ane loenatagi.

14 Odaa ja ma némaǥa codaa aneiticoace ja ma, oyaladiticogi midataǥa noledi libegi. Niǥida noledi libegi joaniǥidaaǥida niǥica eledi ǥodemaǥa ane diǥica liniogo.

15 Niǥijo ane diǥica liboonaǥadi me diniditeloco naǥajo notaǥanaǥaxi ane diniditeloco liboonaǥatedi niǥica anidioka limedi me newiǥa, niǥini oko oyokoletinigi niǥida noledi libegi.

21

Ica gela ditibigimedi icaaǥica gela iiǥo

1 Odaa ja jinadi gela ditibigimedi codaa me gela iiǥo. Leeǥodi niǥijo odoejegi ditibigimedi, ijaaǥijo odoejegi iiǥo aǥaleeǥicoa, codaa me akiidi-eliodi eledi aǥaleeǥica.

2 Eledi jinadi ani nigotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji ane yoe me nebi, gela Jerusalém, ane icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji. Jaǥanadí codaa ja igo macataǥa naǥana awicije ane wado, odaa ja nibeotege me dakapetege lodawa.

3 Odaa ja jajipata ica ane igedi me dotaǥa digoida ditibigimedi, mee,
“Digawini!
Liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji idei minataǥa niǥina oko,
odaa noiigiwepodi,
ja loiigi.
Iniaaǥiniwa Aneotedoǥoji ideite miditaǥa,
codaa me Noenoǥodi.
4 Iwilegitetema icoatawece latiidi.
Codaa aǥaleeǥica ane yeleo,
aǥica ligecaǥaloǥo,
aǥaleeǥica daǥa noenaǥa,
codaa aǥaleeǥica anoilee.
Leeǥodi niǥicoa jotigide anee ja ixomaǥatedijo.”

5 Odaa Aneotedoǥoji ane nicotedeloco nibaanco me ǥoneǥegi mee, “Inoatawece jigelaǥatidi.” Odaa meetediwa, “Idiitedini niǥinoa yotaǥa leeǥodi ewi, codaa niǥina oko oyakadi monakato.”

6 Odaa meetediwa, “Inoatawece ja igo. Ee odoejegi, codaa mowidijegi, leeǥodi jeǥemaǥa yoenataka inoatawece, codaa ja jigodi inoatawece. Niǥina ane yeloadi ecibi jajigota

ninyoǥodi ane daǥa ǥonoojedi, aneo oko me daǥadiaaǥica liniogo me yewiǥa.
7 Niǥina ane iǥeke ane beyagi, dibatege inoatawece meetaǥa. Odaa Ee Noenoǥodi, codaa niǥini ionigi.
8 Pida niǥina ane daǥaca laaleǥena me niotici, codaa niǥina ane diǥica me idinakato, codaa anowo ane napioi ane ǥodoǥolota, codaa ǥonematagododi, codaa niǥina ane loomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko, inoa oxikonaǥaǥa, inoa anodaaǥata niwicidi, inoa awitakaǥa, iditawece niǥidi idei niǥica ane leeditibige me iticoace midataǥa noledi libegi aninoa ǥocilaǥadi ane lanicaǥawa aligopenaǥaneǥe loǥocilaǥadi lanigi. Niǥica anei owidijegi némaǥa ane diǥica liniogo.”

Aca gela Jerusalém

9 Odaa onijoteci niǥijoa seete aanjotedi anonolitedi niǥijoa seete baxiatedawaanaǥa ane nolee niǥijoa owidijedi nawikodico jeǥenagi meetaǥa, meetiwa, “Anagi, jikeetaǥawa naǥani ane gela me wado, lodawa Waxacoco.”
10 Odaa ja dakatiwigiji Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo, ja idadeegitibeci, odaa niǥijo aanjo ja yadeegi iwigo, yadeegitibigimece ditibigimedi ani wetiǥa ane leegitibigimece. Odaa ja nikeetiwa naǥani nigotaǥa nelegi, Jerusalém ane yoe Aneotedoǥoji me nebi. Naǥani nigotaǥa icoǥotibigimece ditibigimedi miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji.
11 Naǥani nigotaǥa datale liciagi Aneotedoǥoji me datale, codaa datale macataǥa aca wetiǥa ane igeditice ane diniwaloe, liboonaǥadi “Jaspe”.
12 Idi niwilanigi ane niotaa naǥani nigotaǥa, leegitibigimece codaa me nelegi. Idoa dooze lapoaco, idiaa dooze aanjotedi oyowie niǥidoa epoaco. Odaa niǥidoa epoaco diniditeloco liboonaǥatedi niǥijoa dooze lionigipi Israel.
13 Idoa itoatadiǥida epoaco diǥeticogi nigoi, itoatadiǥida diǥetege niocodi wajenaǥa, itoatadiǥida diǥetege niocodi niwetaǥa, itoatadiǥida diǥetege ǥocidi.
14 Niǥidi niwilanigi ane niotaa naǥani nigotaǥa oipodeǥeteloco dooze wetiadi. Niǥidiwa wetiadi diniditeloco liboonaǥatedi niǥijoa dooze liiǥexedi Waxacoco.
15 Niǥijo aanjo ane idotaǥaneǥe ida libikotanaǥanaǥadi oolo lajo me ibikota ane lica naǥani nigotaǥa, lapoaco, codaa me niǥidi niwilanigi.
16 Naǥani nigotaǥa diniwokodaǥaxiide, idoatawece liwailidi idokida ane locaǥatiigi. Niǥijo aanjo ibikotata niǥijo libikotanaǥanaǥadi odaa locaǥatiigi dibata iniwata miili niǥigo iniwata taalia ciloomito (icoa romaanotedi libikotanaǥaneǥegi boǥone dooze miili.) Idokida ane

locaǥatiigi moibikota liwailidi codaa me locaǥatiigi migo ditibigimedi.

17 Niǥijo aanjo eledi ibikota niǥijo niwilanigi, odaa dibatalo 64 meetilo (romaanotedi libikotanaǥaneǥegi boǥone 144), pida niǥijo aanjo baǥa ibake ane ǥobikotanaǥaneǥegi.

18 Niǥidi niwilanigi oyatita aca wetiǥa ane diniwaloe moyoe, ane liboonaǥadi "Jaspe", aniaa nigotaǥa moyoe oyatita oolo ane igeditice macataǥa galaapa.

19-20 Niwetiadi lipodaǥaladi niǥidi niwilanigi onadineǥeta inoatawece ane latopaco wetiadi ane diniwaloe. Niǥicoa wetiadi anoibake, liboonaǥatedi Jaspe, Safira, Ágata, Esmeralda, Sardônio, Sárdio, Crisólito, Berilo, Topázio, Crisópraso, Jacinto, Ametista.

21 Niǥijoa lapoaco one dooze pérola. Onidatecibeci epoagi one onaniteci aca pérola. Odaa niladigodi naǥani nigotaǥa one oolo ane yapidi, ane igeditice macataǥa galaapa.

22 Aǥica jinadi manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa diǥini epaa liǥeladi Aneotedoǥoji. Leeǥodi Ǥoniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji anida eliodi nimaweneǥegi iniaa Waxacoco yeloǥotibigiwaji okanicodaaǥica ane liwai nigotaǥa. (Joaniǥidaa leeǥodi me doǥoyopotibige liǥeladi anei modoǥetetiogi).

23 Naǥani nigotaǥa ayopotibige aligeǥe oteǥexaaǥaǥa epenai me naloteloco, leeǥodi Aneotedoǥoji aneliodi me datale, nalotedeloco, codaa natalaǥa ane icoǥotigi minitaǥa Waxacoco yatalaǥadi nigotaǥa.

24 Odaa niǥijo noiigi anidioka limedi me newiǥa ewaligitibigiwaji me datalaǥateloco naǥani nigotaǥa. Odaa niǥinoa inionaǥa-eloodolitigi niǥina iiǥo onadeegita niliicaǥajetecidi naǥani nigotaǥa moiweniǥide.

25 Lapoaco naǥani nigotaǥa idioka limedi me domoke idatawece noko. Adinoxoco leeǥodi aǥaleeǥica enoale.

26 Odaa noiigi onadeegita naǥani nigotaǥa niliicaǥajetecidi monelecaǥatee codaa moiweniǥide.

27 Odaa adakatio niǥina oko aneo ane beyagi, oteǥexaaǥaǥa niǥina ane noomatewa okanicodaaǥica oko, oteǥexaaǥaǥa awitakaǥaǥa. Idioka dakatiobece niǥijo anidiwa liboonaǥatedi me diniditelogo lotaǥanaǥaxi Waxacoco, aneite liboonaǥatedi niǥica baanaǥa idioka limedi me newiǥa.

22

1 Odaa niǥijo aanjo ja nikeetiwa akiidi ane yapidi ninyoǥodi aneo oko me newiǥa aǥica liniogo. Niǥidi akiidi icoǥotiwece nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Waxacoco.

2 Codaa niǥidi akiidi yakagiditeloco liwigotigi niladigodi naǥani nigotaǥa. Liniogotibece niǥidi akiidi, idiwa nialeli etaye aneo oko lewiǥa. Yajigo dooze latopaco elali inoatawece nicaaǥape, oniniteci epenai ida ane latopagi elali. Codaa laamotiidi naǥada niale lajo me icilatidi noiigi.

3 Aǥica gaantokaaǥini ane beyagi catiwedi naǥani nigotaǥa. Leeǥodi nibaanco Aneotedoǥoji iniaa Waxacoco idei manitaǥa naǥani nigotaǥa. Odaa liotaka odoǥetetalo leeǥodi niǥinoa libaketedi anowotema.

4 Odaa onadi Aneotedoǥoji latobi, codaa Liboonaǥadi Aneotedoǥoji diniditeloco latocolo niǥina oko.

5 Odaa aǥaleeǥica enoale, codaa aǥaleeǥoyopotibige noledaǥaxiidi oteǥexaaǥaǥa aligeǥe, leeǥodi Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji jiǥiniaa lokokena. Codaa liotaka aaǥaǥa niiǥenatakanaǥa oyaxawa Aneotedoǥoji. Idioka limedi me niiǥenatakanaǥa, aǥica liniogo.

Ica lanokegi Jesus

6 Odaa meetiwa niǥijo aanjo, “Niǥinoa notaǥa ewi, codaa me yakadi me jinakatonaǥa. Goniotagodi Aneotedoǥoji, anepaa iomaǥaditetema mepoka nepiliditeda niǥijo ane yeloǥoditedibece lowooko, iiǥe niaanjo me ikeetiogi liotaka niǥica anicota micota anigida noko aǥalee leegi.”

7 Jesus meetediwa, “Diganajipaatiwa! Janagi aǥica daǥa leegi. Odaa ninitibigiwaji niǥina anoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi ane ikee niǥica anicota anigida noko.”

8 Ee João jajipata codaa me jinadi niǥicoa anicotalo anigida noko. Naǥa ixomaǥatice me jajipatiogi codaa me jinadi niǥijoa anica ina daǥa igeedi, odaa ja idakagitini lodoe niǥijo aanjo ane nikeetiwa anicota anigida noko, odaa ja domaǥa joǥeteta.

9 Pida meetiwa, “Jinoǥoǥeetetiwa, akaami iciaceekawa ee liotagi Aneotedoǥoji, codaa me ee ǥadokaaǥedi mabaa, codaa me ee lokaaǥedi ǥanioxoadipi anoyeloǥoditedibece Aneotedoǥoji lowooko, codaa minatawece anoyiwaǥadi lotaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi. Oǥeetetalo iniokiniwateda Aneotedoǥoji!”

10 Meetiwa niǥijo aanjo, “Jinaǥaǥatitedini ane lotaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi anoditece niǥica anenagi, leeǥodi niǥica noko nigicotece niǥinoa ananati ja nipegi.

11 Niǥina oko ane beyagi, dioki epaaǥeo ane beyagi, niǥina aneo ane napioi, dioki epaaǥeo ane napioi. Niǥina oko anele, dioki epaaǥeo anele, codaa niǥina Aneotedoǥoji ane iomaǥaditedice mepoka nebiteda, dioki epaa diniomaǥaditice.”

12 Jesus mee, “Digawini! Aleegi odaa janagi. Jinadeegi ane
iǥenaǥa me dibatege oninitecibeci oko, loojedi niǥicoa ane
loenataka.
13 Ee odoejegi codaa mowidijegi. Leeǥodi jeǥemaǥa joe
niǥijoa odoejedi aninoa, codaa jigodi inoatawece.
14 Ninitibigiwaji niǥina anowote ane liiǥenatakaneǥeco
Aneotedoǥoji, leeǥodi yajigotediogi moyakadi moyeligo ela
naǥajo niale aneo oko lewiǥa ane diǥica liniogo, codaa yajig-
otediogi moyakadi modakatiwece lapoaco naǥani nigotaǥa.
15 Pida ideiticoace wetice nigotaǥa, niǥinoa abeyacaǥaǥa
ane daǥa nepiliditeda Aneotedoǥoji, inoa oxikonaǥaǥa, inoa
ane noomatewa ane daǥa nodawa, inoa ǥonematagododi,
codaa niǥina anodoǥeteta niwicidi, codaa niǥina anoninaale-
tiniwace eledi oko leeǥodi lotaǥa codaa ane loenataka.
16 Ee Jesus, jiniiǥe iniaanjo me yeloǥoditaǥawatiwaji
niǥinoa yotaǥa anewi, anakaami seete lapo loiigi
Aneotedoǥoji ane ǥadiǥeladitiwaji nipodigi Ásia. Ee Niǥijoa
anida aneetege licoǥegi inionigi-eliodi Davi. Iciagi naǥajo
yotedi nigoiije ane datale.”
17 Aneotedoǥoji Liwigo aniaa naǥajo anicota me wado
modi, “Anagi!” Odaa niǥina anowajipata niǥida ligegi eledi
modi, “Anagi!”
Ane ǥadeloati ecibi, anagi! Codaa anemaani macipe, acipe
ninyoǥodi ane ǥanoǥeedi, ninyoǥodi aneo oko lewiǥa ane
diǥica liniogo miniwataǥa Aneotedoǥoji!

Owidijedi notaǥa

18 Ee João jao ǥadeemiditiwaji anajipaatalo lotaǥa naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi ane ikee anicota anigida noko. Nigica ane ixoti-
wece eletidi notaǥa naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi, Aneotedoǥoji yajig-
ote lawikodico, nawikodico aneetece naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi.
19 Nigica ane noǥatedice notaǥa aniwoteloco naǥadi
notaǥanaǥaxi, notaǥa anoikee anicota ganigida noko,
Aneotedoǥoji noǥa me yakadi me yeligo naǥajo niale ela aneo
oko lewiǥa ane diǥicata liniogo miniwataǥa, codaa me noǥa
me yakadi me dakatiwece nigotaǥa Aneotedoǥoji anepoka
nebiteda, domaǥa nimaweneǥegi me yakadi diniditeloco
naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi.
20 Niǥijoa ane yeloǥodi niǥinoa notaǥa anewi aniwote-
loco naǥadi notaǥanaǥaxi mee, “Ewi me daǥa leegi, odaa ja
janagi.” Jiǥidaaǥee! (Amém).
Anagi Goniotagodi Jesus!
21 Jemaa Goniotagodi Jesus meliodi meletedaǥadomitiwaji.
Odaa jiǥidaaǥee! (Amém).